MOTHI

LEGKIE GOM HOBOR

Legiebuo: Mothi
Lega oie: Judaigunore
Lega oiede sonnuo: A.D. 50

Mukti goriebuo ebode sombonde Puron Niomanot bhalukkani agami hoda huo oie.

Itchiore Puron Niomot Tar sej hodagani dener perai seir shot bojor pore, the Tar Puobuore ei pittimit padeie. Goda serogan Gom hoborot Jisur jibon, moron, ar morattun jiei udonar hoda lega age. Mothio A.D.50 ei Gom hoboran legkiede ien degebartei Jisu olode ekjon Puron Niomot huo oiede munigunor agami hodagani gudi jebartei hi ham gorsie. The nirdistogori ei boibuo legkiede Judaigunore bujei dibartei je Jisu olode Mukti goriebuo (Messia).

Mothior onnio aro ekkan nang age, sien olode Levi. Probuie tare mon poriborton gori dibar ar apostol ijebe dagibar agendi the ekjon hajana tulie elo(Mak.2:14). Sei amolot Romiogune Judaiguno ugure sajon goridak, senottei Judaigune tharare sottru ijebe degidak. Hajana tuliegune ei sottrugunottei hajana tulidak ar tharattei siottun ek bhag rageidak. Probuie ei bojong hamanottun nigili ebartei Mothiore dagkie. The tare poriborton gorsie ar ei Gom hoboran legibartei tare hamot lageie.

Ei Gom hoboranor polim oddiot ei boibuor mul hodagan porisoi gori die age. Jisu olode Messia. The olode Abrahamor Puo, ar ek bhagot bongso talikagane sienor proman de. The aro Davidor Puoio. Goda Mothio boibuot Davidor ar rejjioganor sombonde onek bar lega age. Jisu olode sei Rajabuo je Puron Niomanor agami hodagani puripurno gorsie. The olode Israelor Mukti goriebuo. The aro goda jadtunor Mukti goriebuoio. Goda bek jadortun sisjio banebartei Jisur uguman ei Gom hoboranot sejot lega age. Mothio tar hoboran poriegunore poriskar gori buje dibartei ei boibuo dole-dalei sajeie. The Jisur jibon ar Tar sebona hamani tin bhage bhag gorsie. Ei tin bhag olode Rajabuor jugol ona (1:1-4:16), Rajabuor jonogonottei sebona hamani (4:17-16:20), ar Rajabuor mristu, garana ar morattun jiei udona (16:21-28:20). Prottiek bhagot Mothio tar hodagani nanagan bisoiloi bhag gorsie. The aro itihaj ar sigkie denar moidde ekkan onnio aro ekkanor dorkarigan degeie. Tar begottun moillioban sigkiegan olode Mounnottun dede dhormo upodeschan (bhag.5-7).

Jisu olode goda bek jadtunor Rajabuo ar Mukti goriebuo. Amattun hamakkai tare bischias gora poribo ar tare leik adana dorkar.

Jisu Kristor Purbo-puruschun

Luk 3:23-38

1:1 Luk 1:32,69; Pho 22:16; Gal 3:16

1 Jisu Kristo Davidor bongso ar Davide Abrahamor bongso. Igun olakke Jisu Kristor buro-burigun.

2 Abrahamor puo olode Isaak, Isaakor puo Jakob, Jakobor puo olode Juda ar tar bheiun. **3** Tamari dine Judar puo olakke Perez, Zera. Perezor puo Hesron, Hesronor puo Aram. **4** Aramor puo Aminadab, Aminadabor puo Nahson, Nahsonor puo olode Salmon. **5** Salmonor puo Boaz, mabuo elode Rahabi, Boazor puo Obed, Obedor mabuo olode Ruthi. Obedor puo Jesi. **6** Jesir puo olode David raja. David rajar puo olode Solomon. Solomonor mabuo olode Urior mogkuo. **7** Solomonor puo Rehabom. Rehabomor puo Abija, Abijar puo olode Asa. **8** Asar puo Jehosapad.

1:5 Heb 11:31

Jehosapador puo Jehoram,
Jehoramor puo olode Uzzia.
9Uzziar puo Jotham, Jothamor
puo olode Ahaz. Ahazor puo
olode Hezekia. 10Hezekiar puo
Manasi, Manasir puo Amon.
Amonor puo olode Josia. 11Josiar
puo Jekonia ar Jekoniar bheiun
Babylonor manuschune Israel
manuschunore banidajit nibar
lokke jormo oion.

12Tharare Babylonot banidajit
nejanar porendi Jekoniar puo
Shealtiele jormo oie. Shealtielor
puo Jerubabel. 13Jerubabelor
puo Abiudor, Abiudoro puo
Eliakim. Eliakimor puo olode
Azor. 14Azoror puo Zadog.
Zadogor puo Akim. Akimor
puo olode Eliud. 15Eliudor
puo Eliazar. Eliazaro puo
Mothan. Mothanor puo olode
Jakob. 16Jakobor puo Joseb.
Josebe olode Merir neg. Sei
Merittun Jisu jormo oie. Manjie
tare Kristoio hon. 17Sebeden
beg pirigun Abrahamottun duri
Davidor song olakke soiddio
piri. Davidottun duri Babylonot
banidajit nionde somoi song
olakke soiddio piri. Ar Babylonot
banidajit nionde somoiottun duri
Kristo song olakke soiddio piri.

Jisu Kristor Jormo Hoda

Luk 1:26-38; 2:1-7; Jhn 1:14

18Jisu Kristor jormogan olode
edogkie: Tar ma Meri Josebpoi
jodon bananar porendi, hintu
thara ekhaborot no thagke Meri
Pobitro Apta darai pedoli oie.
19Hintu tar negkuo Josebe
dharmitto manus elo hinottei,
the Merire manjior mujungot
itjiot phelei dibar no selo.
The Merire mure-mure sari
dibar mone-mone thik gorsie
20Hintu Josebe ien bhabi sanar
porendi, Probur ekkuo sorgo-
dud sobone-sobone tar idu dega
dinei tare holo, "Joseb, Davidor
bongso, tui Merire tor mog
ijebe lobar no dores. Haron tar
pedot agede sibie olode Pobitro
Aptar." 21The ekkuo morod puo
phudebo, tui tar nangan Jisu thoi
dis. Haron the tar manuschun
tharar pabpanittun mukti goribo.
22Ien begkan ghodi gelode jene
Probuie munibuor muendi hoiede
sien puron oi: 23"Suno, ekkuo
shodi gabur-milie pedoli obo,
the ekkuo morod puo phudebo.
Tare 'Immanuel' nang thoi
dibag." Sienor orthogan, "Amar
loge Itchior age." 24Sebeden,
Josebe ghumottun jagilo. Tare
Probur sorgo-dudtuoi ugum dede
doge-doge gorilo. Sebeden, the
Merire lo-lo. 25Hintu Puobuo no
oi song the Meri loi ek haborot
no thai. Polim morod Puobuore
Josebe nang thoi dilode Jisu.

Pugor Pundigkune

2 Herod rajar amolot, Judea
dejor Bethlehem adamot Jisu
jormo onar porendi pugottun
pundigkun[δ] Jerusalem sohorot
ejchion. 2Sebeden thara pujor
gorilakki, "Judaiunor Rajabuo
jormmeiegidie sibie hudu?

1:16 Luk 1:27; Mot 27:17
1:18 Luk 1:35
1:20 Apo 5:19; Mot 27:19
1:21 Luk 1:31; 2:11; Jhn 3:17; Apo 5:31; Rom 11:14; Tit 2:14
1:22 Mot 2:15; Luk 4:21; Jhn 13:18
1:24 Apo 5:19
1:25 Luk 1:31
2:1 Luk 1:5; 2:4-7
2:2 Mak 15:2; Luk 23:38; Jhn 1:49

Pugendi tar tarabuo ami degkiei ar tare salam goribartei ami ejchiei."
3Jokke Herod rajai sei hoboran sunilo, the sintiet porilo ar goda Jerusalem sohorot manuschuneo sintiet porilak. **4**Sebeden the beg manuschunor Guruthagurun ar dhormo niomor mastorun eksomare dagi, tharattun pujor gorilo, "Kristo hudu jormeibogi?"
5Thara Herodore uttor dilak, "Judea dejor Bethlehem adamortei edogkie gori munibuoi legkie:

6'Tui Judea dejor
Bethlehem, Judea dejor
sohoro moiddie tui hono
din begottun sigon noi.
Haron tor Bidiriettun ek
jon sason-gorie bhar obo,
the mor Israel manuschun
rakkoli obo.' "

7Sei jeredi Herode mure-mure pundigkunore daginei, hon somoi tarabuo dega die tharattun pujor gori lo-lo. **8**Ar tharare the sei hodagan hoinei Bethlehemot tharare dipadelo, "Jaw ar gome-dalei sigon gurobuore togeiogoi. Ar jokke tumi tare suph po, more hobor duo, muio tare salam gori paronggoi para." **9**Suno, raja hodagan sunonar porendi pundigkune gelak. Ar thara pugendi degkuonde tarabuo sigon gurobuo agede uju lungegoi song tharattun akke-akke ja dhorilo.
10Tarabuo deginei pundigkune baari hujhi olak. **11**Jokke thara ghoro bidirie somilakkoi, sigon gurobuo ar tar ma Meri somot deginei, thara adu pari tare salam gorilak.

Sebeden tharar dhon-baksu hulinei sigon gurobuore dan dilakke sona, poiriek ar mura.
12Sebeden thara Herodor sidu phiri no jebartei Itchiore tharare sobone-sobone uij dilo. Senottei thara oinnio podedi thara nijor dejot phiri gelak.

Egypt Dejot Dhei jeie Hoda

13Pundigkun janar porendi probur ekkuo sorgo-dud sobone-sobone Josebor sidu dega dinedi tare holo, "Herode gurobuore morei pebartei togar. Senottei, tui uth, gurobuore ar tar mare loinei Egypt dejot dhei ja. Ar mui tore jedog dinsong no hong, sedog dinsong sidu thagkoi." **14**Sebeden Josebe udi, the gurobuore ar tar mare loinei reide-reide Egypt dejot gelo. **15**Herode no more song the sidu thelo. Ien ghodi gelode jene Probuie munibuor darai hoiede sien puron oi, "Egypt dejottun mor Puobuore mui dagi anilung."

Guro Morei Pheleie Hoda

16Jokke Herode pugor pundigkune tare phagi mari jeion bili buji pari, the baari rak olo. The pundigkunottun tarabuor somoibuo pujor gori loiede doge, Bethlehemot ar tar seropala jaganit di bojor ar di bojorattun tole beg morod puogun morei pheleibartei the ugum dilo.
17Siendoi muni Jeremia legkiede hodagan puron olo. **18**The legkie de,

2:5 Jhn 7:42
2:12 Heb 11:7
2:13 Apo 5:19; Pho 12:4
2:17 Mot 1:22

"Rama adamot bug pora
oinei gujuri-gujuri
hande ro suno jeie.
Rakilir puogun morsion
hinottei haner, tare huno
jone bujei no parton."

Egypt Dejottun Phiri Ejana

Luk 2:39-40

19Hintu Herod rajar moranar
porendi, Egypt dejot Probur
ekkuo sorgo-dud Josebor sidu
sobone-sobone dega dinedi tare
holo, **20**"Tui uth, gurobuore ar
tar mare loinei Israel dejot phiri
ja.Gurobuore morei pheleibar
seionde sigun morchion."
21Sebeden the udinei, gurobuore
ar tar mare loinei Israel dejot
phiri elo. **22**Hintu Judea dejot
Arkelauze tar bab Herodor azai
raja uttie bili Josebe suninei, the
sidu jebar dorelo. Itchiore tare
sobone-sobone uij denar porendi,
the Galili dejot gelo. **23**The ekkan
adamot jei, siot bojotti gorilogoi.
Sei adamor nangan olode Nazareth.
Siendoi munigune hoionde hodagan
puron olo, "Manjie tare 'Nazareth
hullie' hobak."

Johonor Phogodang

Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-20;
Jhn 1:6-8, 15-28

3 Sei somoiot baptisma goridie
Johone Judea dejor moruobomit
einei phogodang gorer. **2**The hor,
"Itchioro rejjiogan hai ejchie
hinottei tomar monani phiro!" **3**Ei
Johonor sombonde muni Isaiar
darai ei hodagan ho oie,

"Moruobomit ek jonor roi
horte: 'PROBUR podtan
hajeinei, tar podtani uju
goro.' "

4Ar Johone the nije uduo
hejchoi bunnie habor uri thai,
ar tar homorot samarar homor
pijoni pini thai. Ar the shuduo-
phiring ar jharo modhu hedo.
5Sei somoi, manus Jerusalem
sohorottun, goda Judea dejottun
ar goda Jordan sorar seropala
jaganittun tar sidu gelak. **6**Ar
tharar pabpani haam heinei
Jordanot tartun baptisma lolak.

7Hintu Johone jokke shagor
Pharisi ar Sadduki tar idu baptisma
goribartei ettonde degilo, the
tharare holo, "Bijollo sabor
bongsogun, ebode rakkanottun
dhei jebartei honna tomare uij
dilo? **8**Tomar monani pabottun
phireio bili manjie degon para
ham goro na. **9**Ar tumi mone-
mone no hoio, 'Amar bab
Abrahame amattei agedo.' Haron
mui tomare hongor: Itchiore ei
silunottuno Abrahamottei puo
banei di pare. **10**Ikkunu gajchunor
gorat hurolan thuo oie. Jei
gajchuot gom gulo no doribo,
sibie goschei dinedi agunot
phelei die obo.

11"Tomar monani phireio
hinottei, mui tomare jodepode
gori panit baptisma gori duongor.
Hintu mortun bes oborug ek
jon ejer. Mui tar jodaganio boie
dibar lak noi. The tomare Pobitro
Aptaloi ar agundoi baptisma gori
dibogi **12**Tar ghomun gome-dalei

2:19 Apo 5:19
2:22 Luk 2:39
2:23 Luk 1:26; Jhn 1:45; Mak 1:24
3:1 Luk 1:13,57-66; Apo 19:3,4
3:2 Luk 11:20; Jhn 3:3,5; Apo 1:3,6
3:3 Luk 1:76; Jhn 1:23
3:4 Mot 3:1
3:6 Mak 1:4
3:7 Rom 1:18
3:8 Apo 26:20
3:9 Luk 3:8
3:10 Luk 3:9; Jhn 15:2,6
3:11 Mak 1:4,8

boier dinedi gola-ghorot bhorei thobartei tar hulogan adot loinei age. Hintu sobhagun huno din no morede agunot puri pheleibo."

Jisur Baptisma

Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22; Jhn 1:29-34

13Sei somoi Galili dejottun Jisu lungilogi. The Johonottun baptisma lobartei Jordan sorat tar idu elo. **14**Hintu Johone ien hoinei tare badha dibar selo, "Mui tortun baptisma lona dorkar, a hittei tui mor idu baptisma lobartei elede?"

15Jisu Johonore uttor dilo, "Ikkunuttei ien goribar dena. Haron edogkie gori ami beg dharmig niomani purei dena hamakkai dorkar." Sebeden Johone raji olo. **16**Johone Jisure baptisma gori denar jogon-togon, Jisu panittun udi elo. Ar sawh, tartei sorgogani huli die oie. Johone Itchioro Aptabuo ekkuo hodoro dogkie oinei lambegi ar Jisur ugure portegi degilo. **17**Sebeden jogon-togon sorgottun ekkuo sobdo bhar olo, "Ibie olode mor agojor Puo, tar ugure mui baari hujhi olung."

Jisur Porikkie

Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13

4 Sei porendi Diabola$^{\delta}$ Jisure lub degeinei pabot pheleibartei Aptai tare moruobomit nejeilo.

2Solis din solis reid ubos thanar porendi Jisure ped porai dorilo. **3**Sebeden Diabola$^{\delta}$ tar idu einei tare holo, "Tui judi Itchioro puo os, ei silun pidie obartei ugum de."

4Hintu Jisu uttor dilo, "Sastrot ien lega age, 'Manus bana pidieloi no bajibak, hintu Itchioro muottun bhar oidie hodaloi bajibak.' "

5Sebeden Diabola$^{\delta}$ tare pobitro sohoranot nejeilo. Ar the tare Mondiro suischieng badhi-sugkuor ugure thiei bajei dilo. **6**Ar the holo, "Tui judi Itchioro Puo os, iottun jham de. Haron Sastroie hoi,

> 'Tor thengani silot dhuz
> no hai para, Itchiore tar
> dudtunore tortei ugum
> dibo. Thara tore ad-padi
> thebakki.' "

7Jisu tare holo, "Sastrot ien lega age, 'Tor PROBU Itchiorbuore tui porikkie no seis.' " **8**Aro, Diabola$^{\delta}$ Jisure ekkuo shanggadik ojol mounot tulilogoi. Siottun the songsaro beg rejjiogani ar sienir beg oborugkani tare degeilo. **9**Sebeden Diabola$^{\delta}$ Jisure holo, "Tui judi nije bukpari porinei more tobona gorinei tor Probu bili more mani los, ieni begkani mui tore dim." **10**Sebeden Jisu tare holo, "Soitan, iottun jagoi! Sastrot ien lega age, 'Tor PROBU Itchiorbuore tobona goris, ar tui bana tare sebona goris.' " **11**Sebeden Diabola$^{\delta}$ Jisure phelei gelogoi. Ar sawh, sorgo-dudtune einei tare jotton gorilakki.

Galili Dejot Jisur Phogodang

Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15

12Sebeden Johonore jiel-hanat bhoreion bili Jisu suninei, the Galili dejot phiri elo.

3:13 Mak 1:4
3:16 Jhn 1:51; Apo 7:56; Pho 4:1
3:17 Apo 13:33; Heb 1:1-5; 2Pi 1:17: Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22
4:1 Heb 4:15
4:3 1Th 3:5; Mak 3:11; Luk 1:35; Jhn 1:34,49; Apo 9:20; Rom 1:4; 1Jh 5:10-13,20; Pho 2:18
4:4 Jhn 4:34
4:7 Rom 16:20; 2Ko 2:11; 2Th 2:9; Pho 12:9
4:10 Mak 4:15; Luk 10:18
4:11 Jak 4:7; Luk 22:43; Heb 1:14
4:12 Mak 1:14

13 Nazareth adaman the sari
jeinei Kapernaum sohorot rolo.
Ien olode Galili sagoro parot,
Zebulun ar Nephtali zelar bamot,
14 jene muni Isaiar darai ho oiede
hodagan puron oi,
15 "Bilo parot, Jordan sorar
uhuledi, Zebulun ar
Nephtalir bamot, Be-
jadtunor Galili dejot,
16 jei manuschune andharot
agon sigune ekkan asarjio
phor degilak. Ar morana
jagat, sabbath agonde
sigunor ugure phor
phudilogi."
17 Sei lokkettun duri Jisu
prosar gora arambo gorilo. Ar the
hor, "Sorgo rejjiogan hai ejchie
hinottei tomar monani phiro!"

Jisur Polim Sisjio Dagana

Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11;
Jhn 1:35-42

18 Ar Jisu Galili sagoro parot
berade, the di bheiore, Simon,
tare Pitor hon ar tar bheibuo
Andriore sagorot ekkan jal
pelade degilo. Haron thara
olakke jallie. 19 Sebeden, Jisu
tharare dagilo, "Mor loge ejo,
mui tomare manus dhorie jallie
banem." 20 Ar jogon-togon tharar
jalani phelei jeinei tar loge gelak.
21 Ar siottun hottur jeinei, the
aro oinnio di bheiore degilo.
Zebedior puo Jakob ar Jakobor
bheibuo Johon. Thara ekkan
nawt tharar bab Zebedi somot
boinei jalani tundon. Jisu tharare
dagilo. 22 Ar jogon-togon thara
nawgan ar tharar babpuo phelei
jei tar loge gelak.

4:13 Mak 1:21; Luk 4:23,31; Jhn 2:12
4:16 Luk 2:32; Jhn 5:35
4:18 Mak 7:31; Jhn 6:1
4:19 Mak 10:21, 28,52; Luk 5:28; Jhn 1:43
4:21 Mak 3:17; Luk 8:51; Jhn 21:2
4:23 Mak 1:39; Luk 4:15,44; Jhn 6:59; Apo 20:25; Mak 3:10; Apo 10:38
4:24 Mak 1:32; 2:3
4:25 Mak 3:7; Luk 6:17
5:4: Pho 7:17
5:5 Rom 4:13

Jisu Balukjon Gom Gorilo

23 Jisu Galili dejot beg jaganit
berei-berei, synagogot sigkie dilo
ar Itchioro rejjiogano gom hoboran
prosar gorilo. Ar manuschunor beg
biedi ani ar beg aw-sugkiegun the
gom gori dilo. 24 Tar hoboran goda
Syria dejot shidie gelo. Senottei,
manuschune beg aw-sugkiegun
tar idu anilak. Sigune nanan
biediloi ar pireloi dug padon.
Bhude peie, bandor pagol, ar
ajorchie pirellieo elak. Sigunore
the beg gom gori dilo. 25 Ar
shagor manus Jisur loge gelak.
Sigune ejchionde Galili dejottun,
Dekapolis bamottun, Jerusalem
sohorottun, Judea dejottun ar
Jordan sorar uhulottun.

Mouno Pidit Dhormo Prosar

Luk 6:20-26

5 Sebeden Jisu manjior jhagkun
deginei, the ekkuo mounot
udilogoi. The bojanar porendi, tar
sisjiogun tar idu elak. 2 Sebeden
Jisu tharare sigkie die dorilo,
3 "Jigune aptadi gorib, thara
hoballie. Haron sorgo
rejjiogan olode sigunor.
4 "Jigune mono dugot agon,
thara hoballie. Haron
Itchiore sigunore mono
suge thobo.
5 "Jigune nombro, thara
hoballie. Haron pittimigan
sigunor dhon-sompotti
obo.

6"Jigune ped pora ar pani
saj dogkie mone-prane
Itchioro ischie doge
goribar sade hosto bhug
goron sigun hoballie.
Haron Itchiore sigunore
mon purei dibo.
7"Jigune manjiore doye
goron thara hoballie.
Haron Itchiore sigunore
doye goribo.
8"Jigunor ontor pobitro
thara hoballie. Haron
sigune Itchiorore degibak.
9"Jigune milie-mili ham
goron, thara hoballie.
Haron Itchiore sigunore
tar puo hobo.
10"Jigune Itchioro ischie
doge gorte manjie tharare
dug-hosto lagan, thara
hoballie. Haron sorgo
rejjiogan olode sigunor.
11"Manjie mortei tomare insie gorilie, dug-hosto lagele ar mijie-mijie gori beg nanan horab hoda tomar biruddie hole, tumi hoballie sie. 12Ei sedogkie gori tomar agendi elakke munigunoreio manjie dug-hosto lageion. Hintu tumi shanggadik hujhi oinei utchob goro. Haron tomartei sorgot ekkan oborug poriskari thoidie oie.

Nun Ar Phor

Mak 4:21-23, 9:50; Luk 8:16-18, 11:33-36, 14:33-36

13"Tumi olade pittimir nun. Hintu nunonor judi nunsuogan no thai, salen, hingori nunonore aro nunsuo gori para jebo? Ien gunor no lakkie obo. Senottei manjie ien barendi phelei duon sebeden uron.

14"Tumi olade songsaro phor. Ekkuo mouno pidit ekkan sohor banilie lugei thoi no pare. 15Huno jone serag dhoreinei lei dagi no thon. Hintu serag-danit thon, ar ghoro bidirie beg manuschunore seragkuoi phor de. 16Ei sedogkie gori tomar phoran manjior mujungot phudok. Sebeden tomar gom hamani thara degibak ar tomar sorgo Babore baini goribak.

Niomanir Puripunnuo

17"Mosir Niomani bah, munigunor sigkiegani bhonggo gori dibartei mui ejchiong bili tumi no bhappo. Sieni bhonggo gori dibartei mui no ejong, hintu sieni puripunnuo gori dibartei mui ejchiong. 18Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor: Jedog dinsong sorgo ar pittimi boij no jai, sedog dinsong begkani ghodi no gele, Niomanittun huno din ekkuo sigon orok* bah, ekkuo phuduoio$^{\delta}$ bad jedo noi. 19Senottei, je nahi ei ugumanittun ekkan samannio ugum no mane ar manjiore sien no manibartei sigkie de, Itchiore sorgo rejjiot tare begottun gunor no lakkiebuo hobo. Hintu je nahi ei ugumani mane, ar manjiore manibartei sigei, Itchiore sorgo rejjiot tare gunor manuschuo hobo. 20Mui tomare

5:7 Jak 2:13
5:8 Heb 12:14; Pho 22:4
5:9 Rom 8:14; 14:19
5:10 1Pi 3:14
5:11 Jhn 15:21
5:12 2Ko 6:10; Kol 1:24; Jak 1:2; 1Pi 1:6; Apo 7:52
5:13 Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34
5:14 Jhn 8:12
5:15 Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16

*__5:18__ *sigon orok:* Grik iota; Grik bonnomalar bego sigon okkor.

hongor, tomar dharmigkani dhormo niomor mastorunor ar Pharisigunor dharmigkanittun bes no ole, tumi huno din sorgo rejjiot somi peda noi.

Huni Sombonde Jisur Sigkie

21"Tumi suinniode ago dinor manuschunore Niomane hoie, 'Hun no goris. Je hun gore, the bijierot puribo.' **22**Hintu mui tomare hongor, je tar bheibuor ugure magana-magana rak tule, the bijierot puribo. Ar je tar bheibuore judi hoi, 'Behup!' The Senhedrinot jebar lak. Hintu judi je hoi, 'Be-akkol!' The norogor agunot jebar lak. **23**"Senottei, jokke tui tor danan pallienganot anos, ar tor bheibuor tor biruddie monot dug age bili siot judi tor idot ude, **24**tor danan pallienganor mujungot phelei jei, akke tor bheibuo sidu jeinei tarloi milie-mili ogoi. Tar porendi einei tor danan Itchioro idu utchorbo gorischi. **25**"Tor biruddibuoi tore kuduot no nejade, jade-jade tarloi hoschiegani seret gori sireis. Sedogkie no ole tor biruddibuoi tore agimuor adot gojei dibogoi. Ar agimuoi tore polischuor adot gojei dibogoi. Sebeden mondiro polischuoi tore jiel-hanat bhorei thobogoi. **26**Mui tore soittio hodagan hongor, ekkuo poijie[δ] bagi theleio tui siottun nigili pede noi.

Sineli Sombonde Jisur Sigkie

27"Tumi suinniode ago dinor manuschunore Niomane hoie, 'Tui shanda no goris.' **28**Hintu mui tomare hongor, je ekkuo miliere lub laginei rini sai, the tar ontorot honatto shanda gorsie. **29**Senottei judi tor den sogkuoi tore pabot pelai, sibie hueinei lugimari dis. Tor goda heyegan norogor agunot porana darane tor ek onggo hani onagan tortei gom obo. **30**Ar judi tor den adtane tore pabot pelai, sien habi phelei lugimari dis. Tor goda heyegan norogor agunot porana darane tor ek onggo hani onagan tortei gom obo.

Sara-sari Sombonde

Mot 19:3-10; Mak 10:2-12; Luk 16:18

31"Niomane ieno hoi, 'Je mog sari de the tar mogkuore shur hagos dok.' **32**Hintu mui tomare hongor: Shanda duj bade je tar mogkuore sari de, the tar mogkuore shanda gora bajeide. Ar je siennie gori sarsie milie loi, theo shanda gore.

Sobot Haanar Sombonde

33"Ar ebar tumi suinniode ago dinor manuschunore Niomane hoie, 'Mijie sobot no heis. Hintu Probu sidu mannioschie sien sireis.' **34**Hintu mui tomare hongor, Shobai sobot no heis. Sorgo shakki gori sobot no heis, sien olode Itchioro singason. **35**Pittimigan dhorinei sobot no heis, sien olode tar theng thoidie jaga. Jerusalem sohoranan dhorinei sobot no heis, ien olode

5:16 1Ko 10:31; Phi 1:11; Tit 2:14
5:17 Jhn 10:34; Rom 3:31
5:18 Mak 13:31; Luk 16:17
5:19 Jak 2:10
5:20 Jhn 3:5
5:22 1Ko 13:5; Eph 4:26; Jak 1:19, 20; Mak 9:43; Luk 16:24
5:28 2Pi 2:14
5:29 Mak 9:42-47; Luk 17:2; Rom 14:21; 1Ko 8:13; 2Ko 6:3
5:32 Luk 16:18
5:34 Jak 5:12

moha rajar sohor. 36Ar tor madat dhorinei sobot no heis, haron tui ekkan sulo mone hole hala ar mone hole dhub gori no paros. 37Ole, 'Oi' ar no ole, 'Noi' hoio. Ei barattun ole, sien bojonggottun.

Hena Uguronar Sombonde

Luk 6:29-30

38"Tumi suinniode Niomane hoie, 'Sogor azai sog ar dador azai dad.' 39Hintu mui tomare hongor: Tor ugure je oborad gore, sibier ugure hena no ugureis. Judi huno jone tore den hanjabat suoran, bang hanjabagano padi dis. 40Ar judi je huno jone tor shilummuo lobartei torloi mogoddima goribar sai, tare tor huttuoio lobartei dis. 41Je huno jone judi tore tar poja ek meil[δ] boi bajei de, sien di meil boi dis. 42Je mage tare dis. Ar je tortun udor mage tartun tui muon no phireis.

Sottru Hospanar Sombonde

Luk 6:27-36

43"Ek jone hoiede sien tumi suinnio, 'Tor paralliegunore tui hos pei pebe, ar tor sottrugunore tui hinsie no goris.' 44Hintu mui tomare hongor, tomar sottrugunore hos peio. Jigune tomare geil duon sigunore asirbad duo. Jigune tomare hos no pan sigunore gom ham gori duo. Jigune tomare gome bebohar no goron, ar tomare dug-hosto lagan sigunottei bor magi duo, 45Jene tumi sorgo Babor puo aw para. Haron the gom manuschunottei ar bojong manuschunottei tar belan tuli de. Ar the dharmig ar pabi manuschunottei jhor di de. 46Jigune tomare hospan judi tumi bana sigunore hos pele, hi poriskari peba? Hajana-tullieguneo siennie goronde noi ni? 47Ar tumi judi bana tomar bheiunore salam janeile, oinnio jonottun bes hi goror? Hajana-tullieguneo siennie goronde noi ni? 48Senottei, tomar sorgo Babe jeannie puripunnuo, tumio sei doge puripunnuo uo puribo.

5:37 Jak 5:12; Jhn 17:15; Eph 6:16; 2Th 3:3; 1Jh 2:13, 14
5:39 Luk 6:28; Rom 12:17, 19; 1Pi 3:9
5:42 Luk 6:30
5:43 Mak 12:31; Luk 10:27; Rom 13:9; Gal 5:14; Jak 2:8
5:44 Luk 2:27, 28; Jhn 15:20; Apo 7:60; Rom 8:35; 1Ko 4:12; 1Pi 2:23
5:45 Luk 6:35; Rom 8:14
5:46 Luk 6:32
5:48 1Pi 1:16
6:4 Kol 3:23, 24
6:5 Mak 11:25; Luk 18:10-14; 1Pi 1:17

Dan-Dhormo Sombonde

6"Hobotdar, manjiore degebar-tei tumi tharar mujungot dan-dhormo no gorsio. Judi goro, salen tomar sorgo Babottun tumi hitchu poriskari no peba. 2"Senottei jokke tumi dan-dhormo goro, phagaragunor sannie no gorsio. Tharare manjie baini goribartei synagogot ar pode-ghade thara begol bajeinei dan-dhormo goron. Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, thara honatto tharar poriskarigan peion. 3Hintu tui jokke dan-dhormo goros, Sokkene tor den adtane hi gorer tor bang adtane hobor no pok. 4Ei sedogkie gori tor dan-dhormogan ghubone die obo. Sebeden tor Babe, ghubone sei thaidie sibiei, hulomela gori tore poriskari dibo.

Bor Maganar Sombonde

Luk 11:1-4

5"Ar tui jokke bor magos, phagaragunor sannie no goris.

Manjie tharare degon para, thara synagogot ar podo dojorot thieinei bor magibar gom pan. Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, thara honatto tharar poriskarigan peion. 6Hintu tui jokke bor magibie, tor gudhibuor bidirie somes. Tar porendi duoran nadinei ghubone thaidie tor Babottun bor magis. Sebeden tor Babe, ghubone sei thaidie sibiei, hulomela gori tore poriskari dibo. 7Hintu tumi jokke bor mago, Be-jadtunor dogkie gori ortho sara hoda bar-bar hoinei bor no magkio. Haron thara mone goronde thara jokkene bar-bar hon, tharar Itchiorbuoi tharar bor maganagani sunibo. 8Senottei tumi thara dogkie no gorsio. Tumi bor no magode tomar Babe tomar hi dorkar the hobor pai.

9"Senottei, edogkie gori tumi bor magkio: Amar sorgo Bab, tor nangan pobitro ok.

10"Tor rejjiogan ejok. Tor ischie sorgot jedogkie goron, ei pittimitio sedogkie gortok.

11"Amare nitto hebar mojim bhat oi para dis.

12"Amar ugure duj goronde sigunore mab di die dogkie, tuio amar dujchani mab goris.

13"Amare hu-podedi no nis. Hintu bojongguottun amare rokkie goris. Haron rejjiogan, hemodagan ar mohimagan umore-umor tor. Amen.

14"Judi tomar biruddie manjie duj goronde sieni mab duo, tomar sorgo Babeio tomar dujchani mab dibo. 15Hintu judi tumi manjiore mab no duo, salen, tomar Babeio tomar niom bhonggogani mab no dibo.

Ubos Thanar Sombonde

16"Tumi jokke ubos thago, phagaragunor dogkie suduo muo gori no thagkuo. Thara ubos agon gori manjie debartei tharar muoni dog-judo goron. Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, thara honatto tharar poriskarigan peion. 17Hintu tui jokke ubos thas, tor muon dhoinei dhoi tel madat dis, 18jene manjie tui ubos agos bili hobor no pan para. Hintu ghubone thaidie bana tor Babe dege para goris. Sebeden tor Babe ghubone sei thaidie sibiei hulomela gori tore poriskari dibo.

Sorgot Dhon Joma Sombonde

Luk 12:33-34

19"Tomar nijottei pittimit dhon joma no gorsio. Idu phuge haan, jangare dhore ar surune sominei sur goron. 20Hintu tomar nijottei sorgot dhon joma goro. Sidu phuge no haan, jangare no dhore ar suruneio sominei sur no goribak. 21Haron tomar dhonani jiot thai tomar monanio siot thebo.

22"Sog olakke heyeganottei seragor dogkie. Senottei tor sog

6:13 Jak 1:13

6:14 Mak 11:25, 26; Eph 4:32; Kol 3:13

6:19 Luk 12:16-21; Heb 13:5; Jak 5:2,3

6:20 Luk 12:33; 1Ti 6:19

6:21 Luk 12:34

gom ole, tor goda heyegan phor obo. 23Hintu tor sog horab ole, tor goda heyegan andhar obo. Senottei tor bidirie phoran judi andhar ole, sei andharan hodog ghur andhar obo!

24"Huno jone di jon girojor ham gori no pare. Haron ek jonore the hinsie goribo ar ek jonore the hos pebo bah, the ek jonore agudinei ar ek jonore the bis degibo. Tumi eksomare Itchioror ar dhon-sompotti daji oi parta noi.

Sidie no Gorsio

Luk 12:22-31

25"Senottei mui tomare hongor: Tomar poranani bajibartei hi heba ar tomar heyeganittei hi uriba hi piniba sidie no gorsio. Poranan haiddiottun bes dorkar ar heyegan habor-suborottun bes dorkar noi ni? 26Pheigkunore sawh. Thara noio hujuon ar noio habon Tobuio tomar sorgo Babe tharare habar. Pheigkunor darane tumi bes moillio noi ni? 27Hintu tomartun honna sidie gorinei tar heyegan ek ad[δ] lamba gori pare? 28"Uron-pinonor sombonde tumi a hittei sidie goro? Mado phulun hingori dangor on bhabi sawh. Thara hamio no goron ar shuduoio no hadon. 29Hintu mui tomare hongor, Solomonore oborug gori shajileo esannie ekkuo phulor dogkie doul odo noi. 30Madot edchie jei herani age ar hellie suluot phelei die obode sienire judi Itchiore sedog shajele, oh hom bischias-bolagun! Sittun bes tomare the no shajeibo ni na? 31Senottei sidie no gorsio ar no hoio, 'Hi hebong?' Bah, 'Hi uribong pinibong?' 32Be-jadtune ieni onsur togan. Ieni begkani tomar dorkar lagede tomar sorgo Babe hobor pai. 33Hintu akke Itchioror rejjiogan ar Tar dharmigkan togo. Sebeden ieni bara, sieni begkani tomare dibo. 34Hellier sidie hellie goribo hinottei, helliettei sidie no gorsio. Ek dinor hosto ek dinottei jodasto.

6:24 Luk 16:13
6:25 Luk 10:41
6:30 Luk 12:28

Dujot Dhoranar Sombonde

Luk 6:37-42

7 "Manjiore dujot no dhorsio, sebeden tomareo dujot dhora no obo. 2Haron jei doge tumi manjiore dujot dhoro, sei doge manjie tomareo dujot doribak. Ar tumi jei mabpoi mabo, tomareo sei mabpoi maba obo. 3"Tor bheibuor sogkuot phejagan degos hintu tor nijor sogkuot gaj hottagan agede sien a hittei no bhabos? 4Ar sunis, tor nijor sogkuot gaj hottagan age, a hingori tor bheibuore hobe sei, 'More de tor sogkuottun phejagan huei duong'? 5"Oh phagarabuo! Akke tor nijor sogkuottun gaj hottagan huo, sebeden tor bheibuor sogkuottun phejagan huei dibartei porak-porak gori degibie.

6"Hugurunore pobitro jinij no duo. Ar sugorunor mujungor tomar muktogun phelei no duo.

7:1 Luk 6:37; Rom 14:4; 1Ko 4:5; Jak 4:11, 12
7:2 Mak 4:24; Luk 6:38; Rom 2:1

A no ole thara sieni uribak ar phirinei tomare dappenei phari phelebak.

Mago, Togo, ar Baschuo

Luk 11:9-13

7"Mago, tomare die obo. Togo, tumi peba ar baschuo, tomare huli die obo. **8**Haron je mage the pai. Je togai the suph pai ar je baschiei tare huli die oi. **9**"Tomar moiddie judi tar ek jon puoi pidie mage, tare sil die agon nahi? **10**The judi maj mage, the hi tare sap dibo? **11**Tumi gom noi oineio tomar puogunore gom-gom jinij di jano, senottei tomar sorgo Babe jigune magon sigunore sittun bes gom jinij a hittei no dibo? **12**Senottei manjie tomartei jei doge goridibar tomartun mone hoi, tumio manjiortei sei doge beg gorsio. Ien olode Mosi Niomanor ar munigunor sigkie orthogan.

Sigon ar Ojar Pod

Luk 13:24

13"Sibie-sippie girie duora-nodi somo. Haron nas oidie jaganot lungegoidie girie duoran ar podtan olode ojar ar utchuo. Ar sindi jeieio bes. **14**Jibonanot lungegoidie girie duoran olode sibie-sippie ar podtan olode aghattie hinottei bana hoiek jone gori ien suph pan.

Gom Gajot Gom Gulo

Luk 6:43-45

15"Bhes dhorsie munigunottun uije thagkuo! Ugure-ugure degte bera-shagolo dogkie gori thara tomar idu ejon, hintu bidirie-bidirie thara jodepode jharbuo huguro dogkie. **16**Tumi tharar pholunor darai tharare puro gori sini loi pariba. Hada jaburot anggur no dhoron, ar hojoi-ludit dumur gulo no dhoron. **17**Ei sedogkie gori prottiek gom gajot gom gulo dhoron, ar bojong gajot bojong gulo dhoron. **18**Hintu gom gajot bojong gulo dori no paron, ar bojong gajotio gom gulo dori no paron **19**Ar jei gajchuot gom gulo no doribuo, sibie goschei dinedi agunot phelei die obo. **20**Senottei tumi tharar pholunor darai tharare puro gori sini loi pariba.

21"Jigune more hon, 'Probu, Probu.' Sigun begkun sorgo rejjiot somi paribakke sien noi. Hintu je mor sorgo Babor ischie doge gore bana the somi paribo. **22**Sei dinnuot onek manjie more hobak, 'Probu, Probu, ami tor nange Itchioro hobor no hoi ni na? Ami tor nangandoi bhud dabei no di ni na ar onek amok ham no gori ni na?' **23**Sebeden mui tharare pang gori bhangi hom, 'Niom saragun, mortun jogoi! Mui tomare no sinong.'

Di-Dhoronor Ghor tullie

Luk 6:47-49

24"Senottei, je mor ei hodagani sune ar gore, the ei gyeni manuschuor sannie. Gyeni manuschuoi tar ghoran silluor ugure tullie. **25**Sebeden jhor dinei paniban olo. Ar boier

7:7 Jhn 14:13, 14; Jak 1:5-8; 1Jh 3:22
7:11 Jak 1:17
7:12 Luk 6:31; Rom 13:8-10; Gal 5:14
7:13 Luk 13:24; Jhn 10:7,9
7:15 Luk 6:26; 2Pi 2:1; 1Jh 4:1; Pho 16:13; Apo 20:29
7:16 Luk 6:44; Jak 3:12
7:18 Luk 6:43
7:21 Jhn 13:13; Rom 2:13; Jak 1:22; 1Jh 3:18
7:22 Luk 10:20; 1Ko 13:1-3
7:23 Luk 13:25-27
7:24 Jak 1:22-25

beinei ghoranot bajilo. Hintu ghoran silo ugure tullie hinottei bhangi no porilo. 26Ar je mor ei hodagani suninei no gore, the ei bhul manuschuor sannie. Bhul manuschuoi tar ghoran horoli ugure tullie. 27Sebeden jhor dinei paniban olo. Ar boier beinei ghoranot bajhi, ghoran bhangi porilo. Sien hi asarjio dor gore para!"

28Jokke Jisu hoda hoi phureilo, manuschune tar sigkieniloi shanggadik amok olak. 29Haron the dhormo niomor mastorunor dogkie noi, hintu odhikar-bola dogkie gori sigkie die.

Ek jon Pharangi Manus

Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-15

8 Jokke Jisu mounnuottun lami elo, jhag-jhag manus tar pune-pune olak. 2Sawh, ek jon pharangi manus Jisur idu einei tar mujunge bukpari pori salam gorinei holo, "Probu, tortun mone hole more sudduo gori paros." 3Jisu tar adtan babei tare dhorinei holo, "Mortun mone hor, sudduo ok." Ar jogon-togon tar pharangigan sudduo olo. 4Sebeden Jisu tare holo, "Seis hobotdar, ien harore no hos. Hintu Dhormo mastoro sidu jeinei degagoi. Ar thara hobor pan para shakki ijebe, Mosi ugum dede doge dan gorischoi."

Senapotibuor Bischiaschan

Luk 7:1-10; Jhn 4:43-54

5Jisu Kapernaumot sominei ek jon soinnio ugure senapoti[δ] tar idu einei sahajjio goribartei hujoli gorilo. 6The Jisure holo, "Probu, mor gaburbuo ajorchie pirellie oinei ghorot pori age. The baari hosto par." 7Jisu tare holo, "Mui eim, tare gom gori dimbi." 8Hintu senapotibuoi[δ] holo, "Probu, mor ghoro bidirie tore bhoreibar mor lak noi. Hintu bana tui holeio mor gaburbuo gom obo. 9Haron muio odinor tole agong. Soinnioguneio mor odinor tole agon. Mui ei soinniobuore 'Ja!' hole, the jai. Ar mui ei soinniobuore 'Ai!' hole, the eje. mui mor banidajibuore 'Ien gor!' hole, the gore." 10Jisu sei hodagan suninei, the amok olo ar tar pune-pune jadonde manuschunore holo, "Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, Israel manuschunor moiddieo edogkie jodepode bischias gorie mui lagot no pang. 11Ar mui tomare hongor, onek manus pugottun ar pojimortun ebag. Thara sorgo rejjiot Abraham, Isaak ar Jakob dagi loge bojibak. 12Hintu sorgo rejjiogano projagun barendi andharanot phelei die obo. Siot thara dad hamere-hamere hanibak." 13Ar Jisu ek shot soinnio ugure senapotibuore[δ] holo, "Ghorot ja. Tui jeannie gori bischias gorsios, siennie gori tortei mui ien gori dim." Ar thik sei somoiot tar gaburbuo gom oie.

Jisu Bhaluk Jon Gom Gorilo

Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41

14Jisu Pitoror ghorot sominei Pitoror shuribuo jor oinei bischonot

7:28 Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32; Jhn 7:46
8:2 Luk 5:12
8:4 Mak 5:43; Luk 4:41; 17:14
8:11 Mal 1:11; Luk 13:29
8:12 Luk 13:28

pori agede degilo. 15Jisu tar adtan dhoridinei tar joran gom olo. Sebeden the udinei tharare lobiot gorilo.

16Sajonnie oinei, manuschune onek bhude peie manus tar idu anilak. The ekko hodai bhudtun dabei die ar beg aw-sugkiegun gom gorilo. 17Siendoi muni Isaia hoiede hodagan puron olo,

> "The amar bolneieni
> lolo, ar amar biedigani
> bugilo."

Jisur Loge Jade Horos Age

Luk 9:57-62

18Jisu tar seropala manjior jhag deginei tar sisjiogunore sagoro uhule jebartei ugum dilo. 19Sekke ek jon dhormo niomor mastor tar idu einei holo, "Guruthagur, tui jidu jas mui tor pune-pune eim." 20Sebeden Jisu tare holo, "Sialunottun haath age ar agajot uronde pheigkunottun bha age. Hintu Munischioro Puobuottun tar siriebuo thobaro jaga nei." 21Ar oinnio ek jon tar sisjioi tare holo, "Probu, babare garebartei more akke jebartei onumoti de." 22Hintu Jisu tare holo, "Mor loge ai. Moragune tharar nijor moragun garadok."

Jisu Jhoran Thamei Dilo

Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25

23Sebeden Jisu ekkan nawt uduonar porendi tar sisjiogune tar loge gelak. 24Ar sawh, sagoranot borboh bah dorilo. Pani tubole nawganore jhabar. Hintu Jisu ghum jar. 25Tar sisjiogune tar idu einei tare jageinei holak, "Probu, amare rokkie gor! Ami dubir."

26Jisu tharare holo, "Oh hom bischias-bolagun, a hittei doror?" Sebeden the udinei udi, boieranore ar sagoranore gobinei, boieran ar sagoran jodepode olor olo. 27Ar sisjiogune ien degi amok oinei holak, "Ibie henjannie manus? Boierani ar sagoraneio tar hoda mani pai."

Jisu Di Jon Bhude peie Gom Gorilo

Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39

28Jisu Galili sagoror uhuledi Gerasin manjior dejot lunginei, dijon bhude peie manus shojanholattun einei tar idu dega dilakki. Thara shanggadik dorgore para hinottei, sei podtanodi huno jon jei no paron. 29Thara jogar pari Jisure holak, "Itchioro Puo Jisu, tui amare hi gorte sas? Somoibuo no ette amare tui sasti dibartei ele ni na?" 30Tharattun hottur durot dangor ek pal sugor sorton. 31Ar bhudtune Jisure hujoli gorinei holak, "Tui judi amare nigilei duos uo sugoro palluor bidirie amare dipada." 32Ar Jisu tharare holo, "Jo!" Bhudtune manuschunottun nigili jei sugorunor bidirie somilakkoi. Ar sawh, goda sugor palluo jhok pori, tarengodi porinei sagorot panit dubi mori gelak. 33Sei sugorun soreiegune sekke daba-daba jeinei sohorot somi sugorunor hi-hi ghottie

8:18 Mak 4:35
8:20 Mak 2:10
8:29 Mak 1:24; Jhn 2:4; 2Pi 2:4

begkani hobor hoiondoi. Ar bhude peiegunor hi-hi ghottie thara hoiondoi. 34Ar sawh, goda sohoro manuschun Jisure sebartei nigili elak. Tare deganar porendi, manuschune tharar bamottun jebartei Jisure hujoli gora dorilak.

Jisu Ek Jon Adur Gom Gorilo

Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26

9 Senottei Jisu nawt udinei sagoran par oinei tar nijor adamot elo. 2Ar sawh, manuschune sokkene ek jon ajorchie pirellie padi ugure palgit porei tar idu bhaar gori anilak. Ar Jisu sei manuschunor bischiaschani deginei, the ajorchie pirelliebuore holo, "Put, mon shanti gori thak. Mui tor pabpani mab dilung." 3Ar sawh, siot hoiek jon dhormo niomor mastorune thara mone-mone hodon, "Ei Manuschuoi Itchiore sorjar." 4Ar Jisu thara mone-mone hodonde ien buji parinei, tharare holo, "Tumi mone-mone a hittei bojong bhabor? 5Hubon hode juit obo, 'Mui tor pabpani mab dilung,' bah 'Udinei adi ja'? 6Hintu Munischioro Puobuottun pabpani mab goribar pittimit odhihar age. Sien tumi hobor pebartei ien mor gora porer. Sebeden Jisu ajorchie pirelliebuore holo, "Uth, tor padibuo tulinei tor ghorot ja." 7Sebeden manuschuoi udi tar ghorot gelogoi. 8Manuschune ien deginei amok olak ar esannie hemoda manjiore dede Itchiorbuore baini gorilak.

8:34 Luk 5:8; Apo 16:39
9:2 Jhn 16:33; Luk 7:48
9:3 Jhn 10:33
9:4 Luk 6:8; Jhn 2:25
9:8 Luk 7:16; Jhn 15:8; Apo 4:21
9:11 Luk 5:30; Gal 2:15
9:13 Luk 19:10; 1Ti 1:15
9:14 Luk 18:12
9:15 Jhn 3:29; Apo 13:2,3

Jisu Mothire Dagilo

Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32

9Ar Jisu siottun jade Mothi nange the ek jon manus degilo. The hajana tulede ghoranot boi age. Jisu tare holo, "Mor loge ai!" Sebeden Mothi udi tar loge gelo.

10Ar edogkie olo, Jisu ghoro bidirie bhat poiot boitsiede lokke, sawh, onek hajana-tullie ar pabi manus einei Jisur ar tar sisjiogunore loge hebartei bolakki. 11Pharisigune ien deginei, thara Jisur sisjiogunore holak, "Tomar guruthagurbuoi hajana-tullie pabigunor somare a hittei bhat haar?" 12Hintu Jisu sien suninei holo, "Ni-rugi manjiortei daktor no lage, hintu aw-sugkiettei daktor lage. 13Tumi jeinei ei orthogan Sastrottun shigi logi, 'Doyegan sang, dali no sang.' Haron mui dharmig manuschun dagibartei no ejong, hintu pabottun mon phiran para, pabigun dagibartei mui ejchiong."

Ubos Thanar Sigkie

Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39

14Sebeden Baptisma gori die Johonor sisjiogun Jisur idu einei tare holak, "Ami ar pharasigune ubos thei. A hittei tor sisjiogune ubos no than?" 15Ar Jisu tharare holo, "Nuo-jameior loge thele tar somarsiegune monot dugot thebak parapang? Hintu dinun ebag, sebeden nuo-jameibuore tharattun pharok gori neja obo, sokkene thara ubos thebak.

16"Huno jone puron haborot mar no gallie nuo haborloi tali no duon. Haron nuo taligandoi puron haboran tana jei phadagan ojar obo. **17**Ar huno jone taza angguro ros puron samarar holliet no bhoran. Judi bhorele, taza angguro roschane puron samarar holliebuo phulei phadi phelebo. Angguro roschan nigili jebo ar samarar holliebuo borbat obo. Taza angguro ros nuo samarar holliet bhorana, sebeden duo pod gome gori thebo."

Roga Milie Ar Mora Milie-Shawh buo

Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56

18Jisu sei hodagani tharare horte lokke, sawh, ek jon synagog lobiot gorie tar idu einei the nije Jisur mujungot bhug pari salam gori porinei holo, "Mor jhibuo ikkie molode, hintu tui einei tor adtani tar ugure tuli dile, the aro jeda obo." **19**Sebeden Jisu udi tar pune-pune gelo ar tar sisjioguneo tar loge gelak.

20Ar sawh, siot ekkuo baro bojorchie ridupirie-bola milie elo. The Jisur pije-pije einei tar haboro hazat dhorsiegi. **21**The mone-mone holo, "Mui bana tar haboran dhorilieo gom om." **22**Ar Jisu pijendi rini seinei tare deginei holo, "Jhi, sahoj gor, tor bischiaschane tore gom gorilo. Ar sei lokkettun duri miliebuo gom olo."

23Ar jokke Jisu synagog lobiot-goriebuor ghoro bidirie somilogoi, the bashi-bajeiegunore ar joul gortonde manuschunore degilogoi. **24**The tharare holo, "Pod duo! Milie-shawhbuo daw no more the daw ghum jar." Sebeden thara tare azilak. **25**Manuschunore the barendi nigilei denar porendi, milie-shawhbuoi agede gudhibuot Jisu sominei tare addot dhorinei sebeden milie-shawhbuoi udilo. **26**Ei hoboran sei bamot goda shidie gelo.

Jisu Ar Di Jon Sog Han

27Ar Jisu siottun jadegoi dijon han manjie ro sari-sari, tare dagi-dagi tar pune-pune jadon, "Davidor puo, tui amare doye gor." **28**Ar the ghoro bidirie sominei, han manuschune tar idu elak, sebeden Jisu tharare holo, "Ien mui gori parim bili tumi bischias goro ni?" Thara tare holak, "Bischias gori, Probu." **29**Sebeden Jisu tharar sogkun dhori dinei holo, "Tumi bischias gorode doge-doge ok." **30**Ar tharar sog gom olak. Sebeden Jisu tharare shokto gori uij dinei holo, "Seio, ien harore no hoio." **31**Hintu thara siottun nigili jeinei tar sombonde hoboran sei bamot beg jaganit phogodang gori dilak.

Jisu Ar Ek Jon Bup

32Sei dijon manus jadondoidie lokke, sawh, hoiek jon manjie ek jon bhude peinei madi no parsie manus Jisur idu anilak. **33**Ar Jisu

9:18 Mak 5:23
9:20 Mak 3:10; Luk 6:19
9:22 Jhn 16:33; Mak 10:52; Luk 7:50
9:24 Apo 20:10; Jhn 11:11-14; 1Ko 11:30; 1Th 4:13-16
9:25 Luk 7:14
9:26 Mak 1:28; Luk 4:14, 37
9:27 Mak 10:47
9:28 Apo 14:9
9:31 Mak 7:36
9:33 Mak 2:12

bhudtuo dabei denar porendi, amad oi roiede manuschuoi hoda hoi parilo. Sebeden manuschune amok oinei holak, “Ami huno bar Israel dejot edogkie no degi.” **34**Hintu Pharisigune holak, “Bhudo rajar darai the bhud dabei de.”

Ham Gorie Hom

35Jisu beg sohoranit ar adamanit jeinei synagogot sigkie dilo ar Itchioro rejjio gom hoboran prosar gorilo. Ar manuschunor beg biedigani ar beg aw-sugkani the gom gori dilo. **36**Ar the manjior jhagkun degile, tartun sit puri ude. Haron thara upai-sara oinei sintiet pori rakkoli sara bera-shagolo obostani dogkie oi agon. **37**Sebeden Jisu tar sisjiogunore holo, “Phojolani deibar jodepode shagor age, hintu ham gorie hom. **38**Senottei, phojol dieie jhumot dipadebartei phojolanir Girojchuore shokto gori hujoli goro.”

Jisu Baro Jon Apostol Padeilo

Mak 3:13-19, 6:7-13; Luk 6:12-16, 9:1-6

10 Jisu tar barojon sisjio tar idu dagi, hajorchie aptagun dabei di paribartei ar nanan biedi ar pirellie gom gori diparibartei odhihar dilo. **2**Igun olakke barojon apostolunor nangani: Bego akke olode Simon, tar hellie nangan olode Pitor, ar tar bheibuo Andrio, Zebedior puo Jakob ar tar guro bheibuo Johon. **3**Philip, ar Bartholomai, Thoma, ar hajana-tulliebuo Mothi. Alphaior puo Jakob ar Lebbai, tar hellie nangan olode Thaddeus. **4**Dej-bhokto Simon ar Juda Iskariod, the olode Jisure dhora bajei diebuo.

5Jisu sei barojonore ei ugumani hoinei dipadelo, “Be-jadtunor sidu no jeio ar ekkan Samaria manjior sohoroto no someio. **6**Hintu ajhi jeie bera-shagol, Israel manuschunor sidu jo. **7**Tumi jade, ei hoboran prosar gorsio, ‘Sorgo rejjiogan hai ejchie.’ **8**Aw-sugkiegun gom gorsio. Morattun jeda gorogoi. Pharangigun gom gorogoi. Bhudtun dabei duo. Tumi magana peio hinottei magana duo. **9**Tomar homor pijonit gori sona, rubuo, bah pidolor poijie[δ] no loio. **10**Porbhajottei hotchal no loio. Odol-bodol shilum no loio, joda ar ludig no loio, haron ham goriebuoi tar hebar bhat pana lak.

11“Ar tumi je huno sohorot, bah, adamot somilegoi, gorba tuli pare pa manus togeiogoi. Sebeden tumi siottun no jo song tar ghorot thagkuo. **12**Ar tumi ghoranot udibagkoio ghoro girojchuore salam gorsiogoi. **13**Judi sei ghorbuoboi salam goribar ole, toma shantigan thara siot thok. Hintu judi lak no ole, salen tomar shantigan tomar idu phiri ejok. **14**Ar je tomare lobiot no gore, bah, tomar hoda no sune tumi sei

9:36 Mak 8:2
9:37 Jhn 4:35; Luk 10:2
10:1 Mak 3:13-15; Luk 4:36
10:4 Mak 14:10; Apo 1:16
10:5 Luk 9:52; Jhn 4:4-9; Apo 8:5,25
10:9 Luk 22:35
10:10 1Ti 5:18
10:14 Mak 6:11; Luk 9:5; Apo 13:51

ghoranottun, bah, sohoranottun jadegoi tomar thengot dhullie tumi jhari di ejchio. **15**Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor: Itchiore bijier goribode dinnuot Sodom ar Gomora sohoranittei sasti dibode sittun bes sei sohoranottei aghattie sasti dibo! **16**Sawh, jharbuo huguro sere bera-shagolo dogkie gori mui tomare padangor. Senottei, sabo dogkie shojag ar Hodoro dogkie oinnio jonore hoti no gorsie tumi oi peba.

Sisjioguno Ugure Tarona

Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17

17"Manjiortun uijkare thagkuo. Haron thara tomare sanhedrinot gojei dibagkoi. Ar tharar synagogot thara tomare maribak. **18**Sason-gorie ar rajagunor sidu, tharare ar Be-jadtuno sidu shakki ijebe mortei tomare nibak. **19**Hintu jokke thara tomare sigunor sidu gojei duondoi, tumi hi hobagoi, bah, hingori hobagoi sidie no gorsio, haron sei lokke tumi hi hobagoi tomare Pobitro Aptai jobei dibo. **20**Haron hoiebuo tumi no oba. Hintu sibie olode tomar bidirie hoidiebuo tomar Babor Aptabuoi.

21"Ar bheibuoi tar bheibuo morei pheleibartei dhora bajei dibo. Ar babpuoi tar puobuo morei pheleibartei dhora bajei dibo. Puogun tharar bab-ma biruddie oinei manjie tharare morei pelan para goribak. **22**Mor nanganottei beg manjie tomare hos no pebak, hintu je thumsong thori thei pare, the uddhar obo. **23**Hintu jokke tomare ekkan sohorot dug-hosto lagele, aro ekkan sohorot dhei jeio. Haron mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, tumi beg Israel dejor sohorani berei no phurode, Munischioro Puobuo ebo.

24"Sisjiobuoi huno tar guruthagurbuottun dangor noi. Banidajio huno tar girojchuottun dangor noi. **25**Sisjiobuoi tar guro dhormothagurbuo dogkie ar banidajibuoi tar girojchuo dogkie hunorogom oi parilie share. Ghoro girojchuore judi thara 'Beelzebul' hon, tar ghoro manuschunore aro hi hobak?

Pobitro Aptar Nindier Hema Nei

Luk 12:2-7

26"Senottei, tharare no doreo. Haron phogodang gora no obo jinij hitchu nei jieni dagi raga oie, ar hobor no peie jinij hitchu nei, jieni ghubei thuo oie. **27**Mui tomare jieni andharot hongor, sien tumi phorot hoiogoi. Ar jien mui tomare hane-hane hongor, sien salo ugurottun jogar pari-pari gorogoi. **28**Manjie heyegan morei phelei di paron, hintu aptabuo morei phelei di no paron hinottei tharare no doreo. Hintu heyegan ar aptabuo norogor agunot nas gori di parede sibiere doreo. **29**Dibie soroi ekkuo pidolor poijieloi[δ] beja no jai ni na? Tobuio tomare Babor

10:15 2Pi 2:6; Jud 1:1:7; Apo 17:31; 1Jh 4:17
10:16 Luk 10:3; Apo 20:29; 1Ko 14:20
10:17 Mak 13:9; Apo 5:40
10:18 Apo 25:24-26
10:20 Luk 12:11, 12
10:21 Mak 13:12
10:22 Jhn 15:21; Mak 13:13; Luk 21:19; Pho 2:10
10:23 Luk 17:30
10:24 Jhn 13:16
10:25 Mak 3:22
10:26 Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17
10:28 Heb 10:31

onumoti sara ekkuoio madit portak noi. 30Hintu tomar mada sulanio beg gona oie. 31Senottei, no doreo. Tumi ektal soroiottun bes moillio.

Manjior Mujungot Ham Haana

Luk 12:8, 9

32"Senottei je manjior mujungot more haam hai, muio mor sorgo Babo mujungot tare haam heim. 33Hintu je manjior mujungot more bharebo, muio tare mor sorgo Babo mujungot tare bharem.

Aw-shanti Ar Bhag Gorana

Luk 12:51-53, 14:26-27

34"Songsarot milie-mili gori dibartei mui ejchiong bili tumi mone no gorsio. Milie-mili gori dibattiei mui no ejong, hintu horgogani dibartei mui ejchiong. 35Puobuore tar babpuor biruddie jhibore tar mabuor biruddie ar bobuore tar shuribuor biruddie uo bajei dibartei mui ejchiongge. 36Nijor ghorbuogun nijor sottru obak. 37"Je tar bab magunore mortun bes hos pai, the mor manus obarlak noi. Ar je tar puo-jhigunore mortun bes hos pai, the mor manus obarlak noi. 38Ar je tar kroschan buginei mor loge no eje, the mor manus obarlak noi. 39Je tar poranan thogai sien areibo. Ar je tar poranan mortei arai, the tar poranan thogei pebo.

10:30 Luk 21:18; Apo 27:34
10:32 Rom 10:9
10:33 Mak 8:38; 2Ti 2:12
10:37 Luk 14:26
10:38 Luk 14:27
10:39 Jhn 12:25
10:40 Gal 4:14; Luk 9:48; Jhn 12:44
10:42 Mak 9:41; Apo 10:4; Heb 6:10
11:3 Jhn 11:27; Heb 10:37
11:5 Luk 4:18, 19

Lobiot Sombonde

Mak 9:41

40"Je tomare lobiot gore, moreio lobiot gore, ar je more lobiot gore the more dipadeiebuoreo lobiot gore. 41Je ek jon munire muni ijebe lobiot gorajaidie doge lobiot gore, the munir poriskari pebo. Ar je ek jon dharmig manjiore, dharmig manus lobiot gora jaidie doge lobiot gore the dharmig manjior poriskari pebo. 42Ar je begottun niroit ek jonore mor bischiasi bilinei bana ek goloj juro pani habeleio, mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, the hamakkai tar poriskaran no areibo."

Jisu Ar Baptisma Johone

Luk 7:18-35

11 Jisu tar barojon sisjiore ugum di phureinei, Galili sohoranit sigkie dibartei ar prosar goribartei the siottun gelogoi. 2Jiel-hanat Johone Jisu Kristor hamanir hobor suninei, the tar di jon sisjio dipadelo. 3Thara Jisure holak, "Ebode sibie tui ni na, nahi, ami oinnio jonore barchedong?" 4Sebeden Jisu tharare uttor dinei holo, "Tumi jieni degor ar sunor, sieni jeinei Johonore hoiogoi: 5Hanune degodon, lengune adton, pharangi manuschun sudduo odon, halune sunodon, ar moragun jeda odon. Ar goribpunor sidu gom hoboran prosar gora awr. 6Jar mor sombonde shiongshama nei the hoballie!"

7Johonor sisjiogune siottun jadonde lokke Jisu Johonor sombonde manuschunore holo, "Moruobomit tumi hi sebartei jeio? Boiere laraidie hagara sebartei jeio ni na? 8Hintu tumi hi sebartei jeio? Doul habor ursie manus sebartei tumi jeio ni na? Suno, doul habor uronde manuschun raj-ghorot no than. 9Hintu tumi hi sebartei jeio? Muni sebartei tumi jeio ni na? Mui tomare hongor: oi, the munittun bes dangor. 10Haron Johonor sombonde Sastrot lega age:

'Sawh, mor
hoborboiebuo tor
mujungedi padangor. The
tor podtan hajei dibo.'

11"Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, jedog jon miliettun jormo oion baptisma goridie Johonottun bes hono jon dangor nei. Hintu sorgo rejjiot je begottun sigon, the Johonottun bes dangor. 12Baptisma gori die Johonor lokkettun duri ikkie song sorgo rejjiogan manjie hara-hari gorsion, ar jigune bole paron, thara lon. 13Haron Johonor amol song beg munigune ar Mosir Niomane akke duri hoi die. 14Ar judi tumi lo, ebode Elija olode the. 15Jar sunibar han age, the sunok.

16"Hintu ikku jugor manuschun mui hiloi tulona gorim? Thara olakke ath-hola bazarot boinei daga-dagi goronde gurogunor dogkie. 17Thara hon, 'Ami tomartei bashi bei dilong hintu tumi no najila. Ami tomartei mono dugo gan gei dilong hintu tumi abiles heinei no hanila.' 18"Haron Johone einei, the bhat-panio no hai hinottei manjie tare hon, 'Tare bhude peie.' 19Munischioro Puobuo einei haba-daba gorilo. Ar manjie tare hon, 'Habubuo ar mattolliebuore sawh, the olode hajana-tulliegunor, ar pabigunor bondhu.' Hintu Itchioro gyenan tar hamanit dega jai."

11:9 Luk 1:76
11:10 Jhn 3:28; Mak 1:2; Luk 7:27
11:13 Luk 16:16
11:14 Luk 1:17; Jhn 1:21
11:15 Mak 4:23; Luk 14:35; Pho 2:7
11:18 Luk 1:15
11:21 Mak 6:45; Luk 9:10; Jhn 1:44; Apo 12:20

Imie No Heie Adam Ar Sohorani

20Sebeden Jisu jei sohoranit beg bhag tar amok hamani gorsie, sei sohoro manuschune tharar monani no phirien hinottei tharare goba dorilo. 21"Oh Korazin, tor hobal puribo! Oh Bethsaida, tor hobal puribo! Haron tomar siot amok ham gora jeiede sieni judi Tyre ar Sidon sohoranit gora jedo, thara bosta urinei ar shei gulinei honatto tharar monani phireion bili degelakkun. 22Hintu mui tomare hongor, bijiero dinnuo tumi sasti pebade darane Tyre ar Sidonor sastigan sorjio gora jebo. 23Ar oh Kapernaum, tui sormanloi sorgo song uttuoschie sibie, Padalot tore phelei die obo. Tor iot amok ham gorajeiede sieni judi Sodom sohorot gora jedo, sieni edchie song thelun. 24Hintu mui tore hongor, bijiero dinnuot tui sasti pebede darane Sodom sohoranor sastigan hom obo."

Oran Uiegunottei Jireni

25Sei lokke Jisu holo, "Oh Ba, sorgo ar pittimir Probu, tui ei hodagani gyeni ar buddhi-bola manuschunottun lugei thoios, hintu sigon guro sannie manuschuno idu ieni phogodang gorilie hinottei mui tore donniobad duongor. **26**oi Ba, haron sien tor gom lage. **27**"Baba more beg gojeidie. Babe bade Puobuore huno jone hobor no pan. Ar Puobuo bade Babore huno jone hobor no pan ar Puobuoi jigunore janei dibar mone hoi, sigune Babore hobor pan.

28"Oh oran oiegun ar guor bugi bugkiegun, tumi begkun mor idu ejo, mui tomare jiren dim. **29**Mor jungolluo loi tomar ugure soreinei mortun shigi logi. Mui nombro ar norom mon-bola hinottei tumi tomar aptabuottei jiren peba. **30**Haron mor jungollo utchuo ar mor bugibuo padol."

Jisu Jireni Dinnuor Probu

Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5

12 Sei lokke Judaiunor Jireni Dinnuot Jisu tar sisjiogundoi pagana dhan-bhuiedi jar. Thara jade tar sisjiogune ped porai dhan sijier madagani shininei ha dorsion. **2**Pharisigune sien deginei Jisure holak, "Sah, amar Jireni Dinnuot jien no goribar mana age sien thara gorton." **3**Hintu Jisu tharare holo, "Davide ar tar somarsiegune ped porai hi gorsion sien tumi madei no sawh? **4**The Itchioro ghoranot sominei, the ar tar somarsiegune utchorbo gorsie pidiegani[δ] heion. Niomo doge sei pidiegani bana dhormothagurune hei paron. **5**Ar dhormothagurune hi gorsion Mosir Niomot tumi madei seio ni? Jireni Dinnuot dhormothagurune Mondirot niom bhonggo goron. Tobuio thara ni-duji. **6**Mui tomare hongor: Mondirbuottun bes oborug ek jon iot age. **7**Hintu tumi judi ien hi hoie hobor peda, 'Mui doyegan sang, dali no sang.' Sebeden tumi ni-dujibuore duj badei no dilan. **8**Haron Munischioro Puobuo Jireni Dinnuoro Probu."

9Ar Jisu siottun janar porendi tharar ekkan synagogot the somilogoi. **10**Ar sawh, siot ek jon sidie-ad manus age. Jisure dujot pheleibar pod togadon hinottei thara tartun pujor gorilak, "Jireni Dinnuot manus gom goribar niom age ni nei?" **11**Jisu tharare holo, "Tomar ekkuo bera-shagol judi Jireni Dinnuot gadot pole, honna sibiere dhorinei no tulibo? **12**Ek jon manus ekkuo bera-shagolottun bes moillio noi ni! Senottei, Jireni Dinnuot gom ham gorana osit." **13**Sebeden Jisu manuschuore holo, "Tor adtan babei de." Ar the tar adtan babei dilo. Jisu tar adtan oinnio gom adtano dogkie gom gori dilo. **14**Hintu Pharisigune nigili jei Jisure morei pheleibartei temmang gorilakkoi.

11:25 Luk 22:42; Jhn 11:41
11:27 Jhn 3:35; 10:15
11:29 Jhn 13:15; Phi 2:5; 1Pi 2:21; 1Jh 2:6
11:30 1Jh 5:3
12:2 Luk 13:14; Jhn 5:10
12:5 Jhn 7:22, 23
12:10 Mak 3:2; Luk 11:54
12:11 Luk 14:5
12:14 Mak 3:6; Luk 6:11; Jhn 5:18

Itchiore Bei tullie Sagorsiebuo

15Hintu Jisu sien hobor peinei
the sei jaganottun jeiegoi. Sebeden
jhag-jhag manus tar pune-pune
gelak ar the begkunore gom gori
dilo. **16**Ar tar hoda manjiore no
hobartei Jisu tharare shokto gori
mana gorilo. **17**Muni Isaiar darai
huo oiede sien puron olo:

18"Sawh, ibie olode mui
bei tullie sagorsiebuo.
The mor agojorbuo. Mor
monan tar ugure baari
hujhi. Mui tar ugure mor
Aptabuo thom ar the
Be-jadtunor sidu bijiero
hodagan prosar goribo.
19The torgo no goribo ar
roio no saribo. Huno
jone tar robuo podottun
sundak noi.
20Jedogkon song the
niaiganore joi gora bajei
no de, sedogkon song the
ekkuo mojorsie nolhagara
sini no pheleibo ar ekkan
dhumoidie serago buddi
morei no pheleibo.
21Ar Be-jadtune tar
nanganot asha rageibak."

Jisu Ar Belzebula

Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-26

22Sebeden ek jon bhude peie
manus Jisur idu anilak. Sei
manuschuo hane-han ar bube-
bub. Jisu tare gom gori dinei the
hoda hoi parer ar deger. **23**Ar beg
manuschune shanggadik amok
oinei holak, "Ete Davidor Puo
noi ni?"

12:18 Jhn 3:34

24Hintu Pharisigune ien
suninei thara holak, "Bana
Belzebulo darai the bhudtun
dabei di pare." **25**Hintu Jisu thara
bhabodonde sieni hobor peinei
holo, "Jei rejjiogan odosat di
bhag oinei nijere-nije biruddie
solilie, sei rejjiogan dongso
obo. Ar jei sohoran odosat, bah,
ghorbobuo odosat di bhag oinei
nijore-nije biruddi solliede sei
sohoran, bah, ghorbobuo bhangi
jebo. **26**"Ar judi soitanore
soitane dabei de, the nijore-nije
biruddi obo. Salen, tar rejjiogan
hingori tigi thebo? **27**Ar mui
judi Belzebula darai bhud dabei
duong, tomar puogune har darai
bhud dabei duon? Senottei thara
tomar bijier gorie odog. **28**Hintu
mui judi Itchioro Aptabuo darai
bhud dabei duong, salen, Itchioro
rejjiogan hamakkai tomar hai
ejchie. **29**"Judi ek jon boli
manuschuore akke no banilie,
the hingori tar ghorot somi tar
pojabirie ludi loi paribo? Sebeden
the tar ghorottun pojabirie ludi
loi paribo.

12:24 Mak 3:22
12:27 Apo 19:13
12:30 Mak 9:40; Luk 11:23
12:31 Mak 3:28, 29; Luk 12:10
12:32 Mak 10:30; Luk 20:34, 35; Eph 1:21; Heb 6:5

30"Je mor loge noi, the mor
biruddie age. Ar je mor loge no
thuboi the settera gore. **31**Senottei
mui tomare hongor, Itchioro
biruddie manjior beg pabpani ar
sorjanagani mab die obo. Hintu
je huno jone judi Aptabuore
sorjai, salen, huno din mab die
no obo. **32**Ar je Munischioro
Puobuor biruddie hoda hoi, sien
mab die obo. Hintu je Pobitro
Aptabuor biruddie hoda hoi, sien

tare ei jugkuot ar ebode jugkuoto mab die no obo.

33"Gajchuo gome seresta gorilie guloguno gom obak, gajchuo gome seresta no gorilie guloguno gom no obak. Senottei, gulogundoi gajchuo henjannie sini para jai. **34**Bijollo sabor bongsogun! Tumi dujto hinottei a hingori gom hoda hoi pariba? Haron ontorot jien boron oi age sien muendi huo eje. **35**Gom manjie tar ontorot gom jinij thoiettun gom jinij nigilei. Bojong manjie tar ontorot bojong jinij thoiettun bojong jinij nigilei. **36**Hintu mui tomare hongor, manjie jedogkani bhainnie hoda hon, bijiero dinnuot sieni begkani thara ijeb di pebak. **37**Haron tomar hodaloi tumi ni-duji oba ar tomar hodaloi tumi duji obo."

Sinno Sebar Magon

Luk 11:29-32

38Sebeden hoiek jon dhormo niomor mastor ar Pharisigune madi udilak, "Guruthagur, tui amare ekkan sinno degebartei amar mone hor."

39Hintu Jisu tharare uttor dilo, "Ei jugor dujto ar biebijier gorie manuschune sinno sebar magon! Hintu muni Jona sinnogan bade tharare huno sinno dega no obo. **40**Jona bor maschuor pedo bidirie tin din tin reid roiede dogkie gori Munischioro Puobuoio madi bidirie tin din tin reid thebo. **41**Bijiero dinnuot Ninevi sohoro manuschune ei jugo manuschuno loge udinei, tharare dujot doribakki. Haron, Jona prosar gorinei, thara monani phireion. Ar sawh, Jonattun bes dangor iot ek jon age. **42**Bijiero dinnout, Dokkino Ranibuoi ei jugo loge udinei tharare dujot doribogi. Haron, Solomon rajar gyeno hoda sunibartei pittimir thumortun the ejchie. Ar sawh, Solomon rajartun bes dangor iot ek jon age.

43"Jokke hajorchie aptabuoi manjiortun nigili jai. Sokkene the jireibartei shuguno jaga hotta di jeinei jireibar jaga togeinei no pelo.

44"Sebeden the holo, 'Mui phelei ejchiongge ghoranot phiri jang.' Bhudtuo einei, ghoran hali, suri phellie ar sajeie gori degilogi. **45**Sebeden the jeinei tartun bes bojong oinnio sattuo bhud tar loge anilogoi. Ar thara sominei siot bojotti gorilakki. Sei manuschuor polim dojaganottun jero dojagan bes horab olo. Ei jugor dujto manuschuoro siennie doja obo."

Jisur Mabuo Ar Tar Bheiun

Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21

46Jisu hoda horte lokke, sawh, tar mabuo ar tar bheiun tar loi hoda hobartei barendi thiei agondi. **47**Sebeden ek jone tare holo, "Sah, tor mabuo ar tor bheiun tor loi hoda hobartei barendi thiei agondi." **48**Ar the sei manuschuore je tare hoie gi tare uttor dinei holo, "Honna

12:33 Luk 20:43, 44
12:34 Luk 6:45
12:37 Jak 3:2
12:38 Jhn 2:11; Mak 8:11, 12; Luk 11:16; Jhn 2:18; 1Ko 1:22
12:39 Luk 11:29
12:45 2Pi 2:20
12:46 Luk 1:43; Jhn 2:1,2, 12; Apo 1:14; 1Ko 9:5; Gal 1:19

mor ma ar hugun mor bheiun?”
49Sebeden Jisu tar sisjioguno
hittendi angul degei dinei holo,
“Sawh, mor ma ar mor bheiun.
50Haron je mor sorgo Babor
ischie doge gore, the olode mor
bhei, bon ar ma.”

Biji Shidiebuor Hoda

Mak 4:1-20; Luk 8:4-15

13 Sei dinnie Jisu ghorottun
nigilinei bilo parot bojilogoi.
2Tar seropala shagor manus
thubeion hinottei the ekkan
nawt udinei bojilogoi. Ar beg
manuschun bilo parot thiei
thelak. **3**Sebeden Jisu tharare
onek hoda tulona hodadi holo,
“Sawh! Ek jon biji shidiei biji
shidibartei gelo. **4**The biji shidi
dede gulodok biji podo pazarat
porilag. Sigun pheigkune einei
hei phelliekki. **5**Ar gulodok biji
madi padol sadara jagat porilag.
Madi padol hinottei jhadi
gejeilak. **6**Hintu jokke belan
udinei rode shegilo, ar singor
nei hinottei sidie oi gelak. **7**Ar
gulodok biji hada bonot porilag.
Hada bonan ojol oinei bijigunore
dagi rageilo. **8**Hintu aro gulodok
biji gom madit porinei phol
dorilak. Hoiekkunottun ek shot
dunuo, heit dunuo ar tiris dunuo
gori phol dorilak. **9**Jar sunibar
han age, the sunok!”

10Sisjiogune Jisur idu einei
pujor gorilakki, “Tui a hittei
manuschunore tulona hodadi
hos?” **11**Sebeden Jisu tharare
uttor dilo, “Haron sorgo rejjior
gubonan buji paribartei tomare
gyen die oie, hintu tharare die no
oi. **12**Haron jar age tare aro bes
die obo ar tar alajhala gori thebo.
Hintu jar nei, tar jien age sieno
tartun hari luo obo. **13**Ienottei
mui tharare tulona hodadi
hongge, haron, thara sade sebak,
hintu buji loi partak noi. Sunde
sunibak, hintu buji no paribak.
14Muni Isaia agami hoidi jeiede
hodagan puron olo.

> ‘Tumi sunde suniba,
> hintu shobai buji no
> pariba. Sade seba, hintu
> shobai buji loi no pariba.
> **15**Tharar monani horab oie
> hinottei tharar hanedi
> no sunon ar sogedio no
> degon. Siennie no ole,
> tharar sogedi degibak ar
> hanedi sunibak, sebeden
> tharar ontorot buji loi
> parinei phiribak. Sebeden
> mui tharare gom gori
> dim.’

16“Hintu tomar sogedi tumi
degor ar tomar hananiloi sunor
hinottei tumi hoballie! **17**Mui
tomare soittio hodagan hongor,
balukjon munie ar dharmig
manjie tumi jieni degor ar sunor,
sieni tharaio sebar ar sunibar dab
gorsion hintu thara sien no pan ar
sunio no pan.

18“Senottei biji shidiebuor
tulona hodagano orthogan
suno. **19**Jigune Itchioro rejjior
hoboran suninei buji loi no
paron sigunor obostani olode
podo pazarat porsie bijigunor

12:50 Jhn 15:14
13:2 Luk 5:3
13:11 1Ko 2:10, 14; Kol 1:27; 1Jh 2:20, 27
13:15 Jhn 12:40; Apo 28:26, 27; Rom 11:8
13:17 Jhn 8:56; Heb 11:13; 1Pi 1:10-12

dogkie. Dujtobuo einei tharar ontorot shitte Itchioro hodagan nigilei nejeie. **20**Jigune Itchioro hodagan sunonar jogon-togon hujhi gori mani lon sigunor obostani olode sadara jagat porsie bijigunor dogkie. **21**Hintu tharar ontoro murot song singor nei hinottei bana hanekkon gori tigi thei paron. Jogon Itchioro hodaganottei hosto ele, ar manjie uttiesar gorilie, jogon-togon odot jhuri poron. **22**Ar hoiek jon manjior obostani olode sei hada bonot porsie bijigunor dogkie. Itchioro hodagan thara sunon, hintu thara ei halor sintiettei, dhon-sompottir lubbot baji, Itchioro hodaganore dagi ragai hinottei phola phol neie on. **23**Hintu hoiek jon manjior obostani olode sei gom madit porsie bijigunor dogkie. Itchioro hodagan sunilie buji loi paron hinottei thara phola phol on. Ek dagie ek shot dunuo, heit dunuo, ar tiris dunuo phol utponno goron."

13:22 1Ti 6:9,10, 17
13:24 Mak 4:26, 30

Dhan-hero Tulona Hoda

24Jisu aro ekkan tulona hoda tharare hoi dilo, "Sorgo rejjiogan olode edogkie: Ek jon manjie tar hedot gom shidilogoi. **25**Hintu reidot manuschune ghum jade tar sottrubuo ei, ghomuno sere dhan-hero biji shidi di gelo. **26**Jokke ghomun udinei sijie nigililo, sebeden dhan-herani sini para gelo. **27**Sei girojchuor sagorsiegune tar idu einei tare holakki, 'Babu, tor hedot gom shittoschie noi ni? Salen, dhan-hero bijigun huttun elak?' **28**Ar the tharare holo, 'Sottrubuoi shidi diegi obol ai.' Sagorsiegune tare holak, 'Salen, ami jeinei sieni ugure phelei didonggoi tui henjan mone goros?' **29**Hintu malikkuoi holo, 'Thok, thok. Dhan-herani ugurei dede adikkie tumi gomanio ugurei pheleiba. **30**Habibar okto song eksomare uttok. Sokkene mui habiegunore hom, "Akke dhan-herani hurei thoinei puri pheleibartei bona bano. Ar sebeden ghomun mor gola-ghorot bhorei thoiogoi." ' "

13:31 Luk 17:6
13:33 Gal 5:9
13:34 Jhn 16:25
13:35 Rom 16:25, 26; 1Ko 2:7; Eph 3:9; Kol 1:26

Sorjio Biji Ar Molir Hoda

Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21

31Jisu tharare aro ekkan oinnio tulona hoda hoi dilo, "Sorgo rejjiogan olode edogkie: Ek jon manjie ekkuo sorjio biji loinei tar hedot shidilogoi. **32**Sorjio bijibuo olode bijir moiddie begottun sigon. Hintu ibie dangor elo, beg shak pado gajottun bes dangor oinei jodepode gaj oi hinottei pheigkune einei dhelagunot bha gorondi."

33Jisu tharare aro ekkan tulona hoda hoi dilo, "Sorgo rejjiogan olode moli dogkie. Ekkuo miliei sei molibuo loinei tin lei[δ] moidie loi gulinei guli begkan jurebartei thoi para." **34**Jisu sei hodagani bana tulona hodadi manuschunore holo. Tulona hoda sara tharare hitchu no hoi. **35**Sieniloi munibuor darai huo

oiede hodagan puron olo,
"Tulona hoda hobartei
mor muon hulim.
Songsar sristi gora oiede
siottun duri gubonot thoie
hodagani mui hom."

Dhan-hero biji Tulona

36Sebeden Jisu manuschunore dipadanar porendi the ghoro bidirie somilogoi. Ar tar sisjiogune tar idu einei holakki, "Hedot dhan-heranir tulona hodagan amare bhangi de." **37**Ar the uttor dilo, "Biji shittede manuschuo olode Munischioro Puobuo. **38**Hedtan olode songsaran. Ghomun olakke sorgo rejjior manuschun. Dhan-herani olode soitanor manuschun. **39**Sottrubuo, dhan-hero biji shidi dede sibie olode Diabola[δ]. Habibar oktogan olode jugor thuman. Habiegun olakke sorgo-dudtun. **40**Jeannie gori manjie dhan-herani thubeinei agunot puri pelan, jugor sejotio thik siennie gora obo. **41**Munischioro Puobuoi tar sorgo-dudtun dipadebo. Jienie manjiore pabot pelai, jigune pab goron ar oinnio jonoreio pabot pelan sigunore rejjioganottun eksomare tharare bhaar gori dibag. **42**Ar sorgo-dudtune tharare norogo agunot phelei dibag. Siot thara dad hamere-hamere hanibak. **43**Sebeden dharmig manuschun tharar Babo rejjiot belo dogkie jolibak. Jar sunibar han age the sunok!

13:38 Jhn 8:44; 1Jh 3:10
13:39 Pho 14:15
13:44 Phi 3:7,8

Dhon Ar Mukto Hoda

44"Sorgo rejjiogan olode edogkie: Ek jon manjie hedot lugei thoie dhon suph peinei, the aro lugei thologoi. Sebeden adik hujhie the jeinei ar tar jieni age begkani bejinei sei jagan hini lologi. **45**Sorgo rejjiogan olode aro edogkie: Ek jon bebarie doul muktuo togar. **46**Ekkuo moillioban muktuo the suph pelo. The jeinei tar jieni age begkani bejinei sei muktobuo hini lologi.

Bor Jalor Tulona Hoda

47"Sorgo rejjiogan olode aro edogkie: Hoiek jon jalliei ekkan bor jal sagorot pheleinei nanan babottie maj bajiliek. **48**Jalan boron oinei, jalliegune jalan hulo ugure tani tulilak. Sebeden thara bojinei gom majchun harangot bhorei tholak ar bojong majchun phelei dilak. **49**Jugor sejot esannie gora obo. Sorgo-dudtune einei pabi manuschun dharmig manuschunottun pharok goribakki. **50**Sebeden sorgo-dudtune tharare norogo agunot phelei dibag. Siot thara dad hamere-hamere hanibak."

51Jisu pujor gorilo, "Ei hodagani tumi begkani buji parila ni?" Ar thara holak, "Oi, buji parilong, Probu." **52**Sebeden Jisu tharare holo, "Senottei jei dhormo niomor mastorbuo sorgo rejjior sisjio oi, the olode ek jon ghoro giroje tar dhonor bhandarottun puron ar nuo jinij nigileidie sibie dogkie."

Nazareth Adamot Jisu

53Ar edogkie olo, Jisu sei tulona hodagan hoi phureinei the siottun gelogoi. **54**Tar nijor adamot lunginei, tharar synagogot the sigkie die arambo gorilo. Jisur hodagani suninei manuschune amok oinei holak, "Ei Manuschuoi ei gyenan ar amok ham goribar hemodagan huttun pelogoi? **55**Ei Manuschuo haligorsie ar Merir puobuo, noi ni? Jakobor, Josebor, Judar ar Simonor bheibuo, noi ni? **56**Amar loge agonde sigun tar beg bonun, noi ni? Ieni begkani the huttun pelogoi?" **57**Senottei thara Jisure bischias no gorilak. Hintu Jisu tharare holo, "Nijor adamot ar ghorot bade ek jon munie beg jagat sorman pai." **58**Thara bischias no gorilak hinottei the siot bes amok ham no gore.

Baptistma goridie Johonor Moronan

Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9

14 Sei lokke Herod Tetrako[δ] Jisur hobor sunilo. **2**The tar sagorsiegunore holo, "Sibie baptisma gori die Johone obode, the morattun jiei uttie. Senottei the ei amok hamani gore."

3Herode tar bheibuo Philibor mogkuo Heroditte Johonore dhori, baninei jiel-hanat bhorei thoie. **4**Haron Johone tare hoie, "Tare loioschie ien tor niom noi." **5**Herode Johonore morei pheleibar seie. Hintu jonogone Johonore muni bili mani loion hinottei dorelo. **6**Hintu Herodor jormo din utchob gorte Herodir jhibuoi tharar mujungot najinei Herodore mon hujhi gori dilo. **7**Senottei Herodir jhibuoi jien mage sien dibartei Herode tare sobot heinei soittio dilo. **8**Tar mai tare hu-sholla dede doge the holo, "Baptisma gori die Johonor siriebuo ekkuo bajonot gori more degi." **9**Sebeden rajar monot dug olo. Tobuio tar sobottanottei ar tar loge bojchionde sigunor harone the tare dibartei ugum dilo. **10**Ar the manus dipadenei jiel-hanat Johonor siriebuo haba bajei dilo. **11**Thara Johonor siriebuo ekkuo bajonot gori aninei miliebuore dilakki. Sebeden miliebuoi siriebuo loinei tar mare dilogoi. **12**Johonor sisjiogune einei Johonor madalabuo ninei garelakkoi. Sebeden thara jeinei Jisure hobor holakkoi.

Pas Azar Manjiore Habana

Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:11-17; Jhn 6:1-13

13Johonor moronor hobor Jisu suninei, the siottun ekkan nawt gori gai-gai ekkan niribili jagat gelo. Hintu manuschune ien suninei, sohoranittun torbuo tar pije-pije gelak. **14**Jokke Jisu nawganottun udilogoi, the jhag-jhag manus degilo. Tharare tartun sit purinei tharar aw-sugkiegun the gom gori dilo. **15**Beillie-beillie oinei, tar sisjiogun tar idu einei holakki, "Ien olode jonosunnio jaga, ar belano jeiegoi. Adamanit jeinei tharattei hebar jinij hini loi

13:55 Luk 3:23; Jhn 6:42
13:57 Jhn 6:61; Luk 4:24; Jhn 4:44
14:1 Mak 8:15; Luk 3:1,19; Apo 4:27; Luk 9:7-9
14:3 Luk 3:19, 20
14:12 Apo 8:2

parondoi para manuschunore tui ja bajei de.” **16**Hintu Jisu tharare holo, “Tharar ja no puribo. Tumi tharare hiju hebar jinij duo.” **17**Ar thara tare holak, “Amattun bana paschan pidie ar dibie maj agonde.” **18**Sebeden Jisu holo, “Sieni mor idu ano.” **19**Hero ugure bojibartei manuschunore the ugum dilo. Sebeden the paschan pidie ar dibie maj adot lolo. Agajo hitte muo gori Itchiorore Jisu donniobad dilo. Ar manuschunore dibartei pidiegani the hotta gorinei tar sisjiogunore dilo. **20**Sebeden begkune helak ar begkunor ped bhorilo. Manuschune hei-hai ugursie pidie ar maj sisjiogune tuli lolakke boron baro lei. **21**Pidie heiegun olakke miliegun ar gurogun badgori bana morod perai pas azar.

Pani Ugure Adi Jeie Hoda

Mak 6:45-56; Jhn 6:16-24

22Manuschunore the bidei gorte sagoro uhule tartun akke jei paron para, Jisu tar sisjiogunore jebartei jogon-togon nawt uduo bajei dilo. **23**Manuschunore bidei denar porendi the bor magibartei ekkuo mouno pidit udilogoi. Reid oinei the siot gai-gai elo. **24**Hintu sei somoi nawgan sagorano song moiddie elo ar jadonde mokkietun boier baar hinottei nawganot tubol abor haar. **25**Poittie amollie* Jisu tar sisjiogunor idu pani uguredi adi-adi elo. **26**Sisjiogune tare pani uguredi adi jade deginei, thara shanggadik dorelak. Thara holak, “Ibie debeda!” Ar thara dore hijiek hari uttuon. **27**Hintu Jisu tharare jogon-togon holo, “Sahoj goro. Sibie mui, no doreo.” **28**Sebeden Pitore tare uttor dinei holo, “Probu, judi tui ole mui tor idu pani uguredi ei parong para ugum de.” **29**Ar Jisu holo, “Ai, ai.” Sebeden Pitore nawganottun lami, pani uguredi adi-adi Jisur mokkie ja dorilo. **30**Hintu the boier bhade deginei dorelo. Ar the dubpie-dubpie jogar parinei holo, “Probu, more rokkie gor!” **31**Jogon-togon Jisu tar adtan babeinei tare dhorilo. Ar the tare holo, “Oh hom bischias-bolabuo, a hittei tor shiongshama oie?” **32**Thara nawganot udinei, boierano thameilo. **33**Ar nawganot elakke sigune Jisure tobona gorinei holak, “Tui hamakkai Itchioro Puo.”

34Thara sagoran par oinei, Gennesaret bamot lungilakki. **35**Sei jaganor manuschune Jisure sininei, seropala beg jaganit thara hobor padeilak. Sebeden manuschune tharar beg aw-sugkiegun tar idu anilak. **36**Aw-sugkiegunore bana Jisur ursie haboro hazat dhoribar dibartei manuschune tare hujoli gorilak. Ar aw-sugkie manjie je tare dhore the puro gom oi.

Pobitro Ar Aw-pobitro

Mak 7:1-13

15 Sebeden hoiek jon dhormo niomor mastor ar Pharisi

14:19 Mak 8:6; Luk 9:16; Apo 2:42; 1Ko 10:16; 1Ti 4:4
14:23 Luk 3:21
14:26 Luk 24:37
14:27 Apo 23:11; Luk 1:13, 30; Apo 18:9; Pho 1:17
14:33 Mot 4:3

*__14:25__ *Poittie amollie*: Ien bennie tin tattun dhuri shoita.

Jerusalem sohorottun Jisur idu elak. 2Thara pujor gorilakki, "Tor sisjiogune borjonnune die dosturan a hittei no manon? Haron thara ad no dhoie gori bhat haan." 3Sebeden Jisu tharare uttor dilo, "Tomar dosturan paleibartei a hittei tumi Itchioro uguman no mano? 4Itchiore ugum die, 'Tor bab mare sorman goris.' Ar 'Je tar nijor bab mare gobe, tumi tare morei phellio.' 5Hintu tumi hode, 'Ek jon judi hoi, "Mor bab magunore sahajjio goribar tengagun[δ] Itchioro sidu utchorbo gora oie." 6Senottei tar bab magunore tar ar hitchu gora no puribo.' Esannie gori tumi tomar dosturani paleibartei Itchioror uguman no mano. 7Tumi phagaragun! Tomar sombonde muni Isaia thik gori hoi di jeie:

8'Ei manuschune tharar
muendi more sorman
goron. Hintu tharar
monani mortun pharok.
9Manjie baneie Itchioro
ugumani dogkie gori
thara sigan hinottei thara
more tobona goronde ien
aittie magana.' "

10Sebeden Jisu jonogonore tar idu daginei tharare holo, "Tumi mor hoda suno ar buji lo. 11Bharettun jieni manjior bidirie jai, sienie manjiore aw-pobitro no gore. Hintu manjior bidirietttun jieni nigili eje, sienie manjiore aw-pobitro gore." 12Sebeden sisjiogune tar idu einei holakki, "Pharisigune sei hodagan suninei ogoman peionde hobor pas ni?" 13Hintu Jisu uttor dinei holo, "Jei gajchuo mor sorgo Babe no lagai, the ugurei pheleibo. 14Tharare bad duo. Thara olakke han manjior han murubbi. Judi ek jon manjie oinnio ek jon han manjiore nejai, thara duo jon gadot poribakkoi." 15Sebeden Pitore Jisure holo, "Tulona hodagan amare bhangi de." 16Jisu holo, "Ejo song no buischie gori agode ne? 17Tumi hobor no po ni na? Jien muendi some, sien pedot jai. Tar porendi sien heyettun nigili jaigoi. 18Hintu jieni muottun bhar oi, sieni ontorottun eje ar sienie manjiore aw-pobitro gore. 19Haronan olode, ontorottun ejede hu-bhab, hun gorana, shanda, sur, mijie shakki, ar manjiore sorjana. 20Ei ienie manjiore aw-pobitro gore. Hintu ad no dhoie gori hele manus aw-pobitro no on."

15:4 Eph 6:2
15:9 Kol 2:20-22
15:11 Apo 10:14, 15
15:14 Rom 2:19; Luk 6:39
15:18 Luk 6:45; Jak 3:6
15:19 Gal 5:19-21
15:20 Rom 14:14

Ek jon Kanaan Milier Bischias

Mak 7:24-30

21Jisu sei jaganottun jei, Tyre ar Sidon bamot elo. 22Ar sawh, sei bamottun ekkuo Kanaan milie Jisu idu einei jogar pari-pari holo, "Oh Probu, Davidor Puobuo, more doye gor! Mor jhibore shanggadik gori bhude peie." 23Hintu Jisu tare ekkan hodaio uttor no dilo. Ar tar sisjiogune tar idu jeinei tare hujoli gorinei holak, "Tare dipada. Amar pune-pune the joul

gori-gori ejer.” 24Jisu uttor dilo, “More bana Israel jadottun ajhi jeie bera-shagoluno idu dipada oie.” 25Hintu miliebuoi einei Jisur mujungot bukpari salam gori porinei holo, “Probu, more sahajjio gor!” 26Hintu Jisu holo, “Gurogunottun pidie hari loinei hugur’unore dena gom noi.” 27Sebeden miliebuoi Jisure uttor dinei holo, “Probu, ene daw oi. Hintu gurogune haade girojchuor tebilo tole pidie gori jhuri pole hugurune daw haan.” 28Sebeden Jisu tare uttor dilo, “Miliebuo, tor bischiaschan hom noi. Tor jeannie mone hoi siennie ok.” Thik sei oktot tar jhibuo gom oie.

Ser Azar Manjiore Habelo

Mak 8:1-10

29Jisu siottun janar porendi, Galili Sagoro phare-phare jeinei ekkuo mouno pidit udinei siot bojilogoi. 30Jhag-jhag manus Jisur idu elak. Adur, han, rukkie, bub ar shagor aw-sugkie tar idu aninei tar thengo hure tholakki. Jisu sigunore gom gori dilo. 31Bubpunore hoda hoi parte deginei, rukkiegun gom oionde deginei, adurune adi parte deginei ar hanune degodonde sieni manuschune deginei amok oinei Israeluno Itchiorbuore baini gorilak.

32Jisu tar sisjiogunore tar idu daginei tharare holo, “Ei manuschunore mortun sit purer. Thara mor somare tin din olakki ar tharattun hitchu hebar nei. Thara jade ped porai alugo obakkoi hinottei tharare abuhoda dipadeb ar mortun mone no hor.” 33Sebeden tar sisjiogune tare holak, “Edukkun manjiore ped bhora habebartei jonosunnio jagat huttun alajhala pidie pei dibonggoi?” 34Jisu tharattun pujor gorilo, “Tomartun hoien pidie age?” Ar thara holak, “Amattun sattan pidie ar guri maj ghuleg agon.” 35Sebeden Jisu manuschunore madi ugure bojibartei ugum dilo. 36Sebeden the sattan pidie ar guri majchun adot loinei Itchiorore donniobad dilo. Sebeden the pidiegani hotta gorinei tar sisjiogunore dilo. Ar tar sisjiogune sieni manuschunore dilak. 37Thara begkune helak, ar begkunor ped bhorilo. Tar porendi manuschune hei-hai ugursieni sisjiogune tuli lolakke boron sat lei. 38Miliegun ar gurogun badgori, ser azar manjie heion. 39Jisu manuschunore dipadanar porendi, the ekkan nawt udi Magdala bamot gelo.

Sinno Magon

Mak 8:11-13

16 Sebeden hoiek jon Pharisi ar Sadduki Jisur idu elak ar tare joga sebartei sorgottun ekkan sinno tharare degebartei thara magilak. 2Hintu Jisu tharare uttor dilo, “Sajonnie ole tumi ho, ‘Agas ranga oie, hellie dinnuo gom goribuo.’ 3Ar beinnie ole tumi ho, ‘Agas

15:24 Rom 15:8

16:1 Apo 4:1

16:3 Luk 12:54-56

ranga oie ar debabuo hala gorsie, edchie debabuoi gom no goribuo.' Phagaragun! Debabuoi gom goribuo na gom no goribuo tumi hobor po, hintu somoior sinnoganir orthogan tumi hobor no po. 4Ei jugor manuschun dujto ar shanda. Tharattun sinno sebar shanggadik mone hoi. Muni Jonar sinnogan bade tharare huno sinno dega no obo."

Sisjiogunore Uij Dilo

Mak 8:14-21

5Sisjiogune sagoro uhule par odegoi pidie nibar puri phellion. 6Jisu tharare holo, "Seio! Pharasigunor ar Saddukigunor moli pokke uijkare thagkuo." 7Sebeden thara-thara huobula gorinei holak, "Ami pidie no ani hinottei the ei hodagan hor." 8Hintu thara huobula gortonde sien Jisu hobor peinei tharare holo, "Oh hom bischias-bolagun! Pidie neidie sombonde a hittei huobula goror? 9Ejosong no bujotte parapang? Pas azar manjiortei paschan pidie hodagan monot tulona? Hoi lei tumi tuli loiode? 10Ser azar manjiortei sattan pidie hodagan monot tulona? Dongor hoi lei tumi tuli loiode? 11Pidieganor sombonde mui tomare no hongor sien tumi a hittei no bojor? Hintu Pharisi ar Saddukigunor moli pokke uijkare thagkuo." 12Sebeden sisjiogune buji parilakke pidie banade hamot lagande moli pokke uijkare thebartei the no hoi. Hintu Pharisi ar Saddukigunor sigkie hoda pokke uijkare thebartei the tharare horte sien buji parilak.

16:6 Luk 12:1
16:12 Apo 4:1
16:14 Mak 6:15; Jhn 1:21
16:16 Apo 14:15; 2Ko 6:16; 1Th 1:9; 1Ti 3:15; Heb 10:31
16:17 1Ko 15:50; Eph 6:12; Heb 2:14
16:18 Jhn 1:42; Eph 2:20
16:19 Pho 3:7; Jhn 20:23
16:20 Mak 8:30
16:21 Luk 9:51; 17:25; Jhn 18:22 Apo 2:23; Luk 24:21, 46; Jhn 2:19; 1Ko 15:3,4; Mak 9:31; Luk 9:22

Probu Jisu Olode Kristo

Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21

13Sebeden Jisu Kaisarea Philippi bamot lunginei, the tar sisjiogunottun pujor gorilo, "Munischioro Puobuo more manjie honna bili hon?" 14Thara holak, "Hoiek jone hon, the baptisma gori die Johone, ar ek dagie hon, the Elija, aro ek dagie hon, the munigunottun ek jon obode." 15Jisu tharare holo, "Hintu tumi more honna bili ho?" 16Ar Simon Pitore uttor dilo, "Tui olede Kristo, jeda Itchioro Puobuo."

17Jisu holo, "Jonar puo Simon, tui bhaggottie. Haron lo ar eragane ien tore janei no die, hintu mor sorgo Babe tore ien janei die. 18Ar mui ien tore hongor: Tui olede Pitor, ar ei Bor Silluor ugure mui mor mondoli tulim. Padalor girie duoraneio ienore joi gori no paribo. 19Mui tore sorgo rejjior chabigani dim. Ei pittimit tui jien bon goros sien sorgotio bon gora obo. Ar pittimit tui jien huli dios sien sorgotio huli die obo." 20Sebeden the tar sisjiogunore the Kristo bili harore no hobartei shokto gori mana gorilo.

Jisur Moranar Hoboran

Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27

21Sei somoiottun duri Jisu tar sisjiogunore ei hodagani huo dorilode je, tartun Jerusalemot

ja puribo. Borjonnune, rajguru-thagurune ar dhormo niomor mastorune tare dug-hosto lageibak ar tare morei pheleibak. Hintu tin dino madat the aro jeda obo. **22**Ar Pitore tare ek huredi ninei tare goba dorilo, "Probu, Itchiore tore rokkie gorog! Siennie tor huno din no ok." **23**Hintu Jisu muo phireinei Pitorore holo, "Soitan, mor iottun jagoi! Tui olede mor podtan bondo goridiebuo. Haron tor bhabonagan Itchiorottun no eje, hintu manjiortun ejchie."

24Sebeden Jisu tar sisjiogunore holo, "Je mor loge judi edo sai, salen, tar nijor monjokka no gori tar kroschan buginei mor loge ejok. **25**Haron je tar poranan bajeibartei sai, the areibo. Hintu je mortei tar poranan arai, the tar poranan thogei pebo. **26**Haron ek jone goda songsaran peinei judi tar nijor poranan areile, sien tar hi lab obo? Bah tar porananor bodoli the hi dam di paribo? **27**Haron Munischioro Puobuo tar Babor mohimagandoi ar tar sorgo-dudtun somot ebo. Sokkene the prottiek manjiore tharar hamor doge poriskari dibogi. **28**Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, iot hoiek jon thiei agonde igunottun Munischioro Puobuore tar rejjioganot ette no degon song mortak noi."

Jisur Judo Sengera

Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36

17 Shoi din porendi Jisu Pitorore, Jakobore, Jakobor bhei Johonore tar loge nilo. The tharare ekkuo ojol mounot tulilogoi. **2**Siot tharar mujungot Jisur debo-rong phudilo. Tar muon belano dogkie joljollie olo ar tar haborani phoro dogkie dhub olo. **3**Ar sawh, Mosi ar Elija tharar mujungot dega dinei, Jisu loi hoda hodon. **4**Sebeden Pitore Jisure madelo, "Probu, ami iot thele gom obo. Tortun mone hole tinan bajei bani tortei ekkan, Mosittei ekkan ar Elijattei ekkan." **5**Pitore sei hodagan horte lokke, sawh, eksak potpottie meg einei tharare dagilogi. Ar suno, megkanottun ekkuo sobdo bhar olo, "Ibie olode mor agojor Puobuo, mui tar ugure baari hujhi. Tumi tar hoda suinnio." **6**Sisjiogune sei sobdobuo suninei dore madit bukpari polak. **7**Hintu Jisu einei ar tharare dhorinei holo, "Uduo, no doreo." **8**Thara jokke seropala rini selak, Jisure bade ar huno jonore thara no degilak. **9**Mounnuottun thara lambegi Jisu tharare mana gorilo, "Munischioro Puobuo morattun jedogkon song jiei no ude, sedogkon song tumi degilade ien harore no hoio." **10**Sisjiogune Jisuttun pujor gorilak, "Dhormo niomor mastorune Elija akke eja poribo, a hittei hon?" **11**Jisu tharare uttor dilo, "Elija daw hamakkai akke ebo, beg the thik gori dibogi. **12**Hintu mui tomare hongor, Elija daw honatto ejchie. Manjie tare no sininei, jien mone hoi sien tare gorsion. Thik siennie

16:24 Luk 14:27
16:25 Jhn 12:25
16:27 Luk 17:30; Jhn 14:3; Apo 1:11; 1Ko 1:7; 1Th 2:19; Pho 1:7; 1Ko 3:12-15; 2Ko 5:10; Pho 22:12
17:5 Apo 3:22, 23
17:9 Mak 8:30
17:11 Luk 1:16, 17

gori Munischioro Puobuoi tharar adot hosto pebo." 13Sebeden sisjiogune buji parilakke tharare Jisu baptisma gori die Johonor sombonde hor.

Ekkuo Bhude peie Guro Hoda

Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43

14Thara jokke manuschunor jhagkuot lungilakki, ek jon manus Jisur idu einei tar mujungot adu pari salam gori porilogi. 15The holo, "Probu, mor puobuore doye gor. The thadei pore ar baari hosto par. Agunot ar panit onsur pore. 16Mui tare tor sisjioguno idu anniong, hintu thara gom gori no paron" 17Sebeden Jisu holo, "Oh ei jugor bischias no gorsie manuschun, mui tomar loge hodog bilon theim? Hodog bilon mui tomare sahajjio gorim? Tare mor idu ano." 18Sebeden Jisu bhudtuore gobinei gurobuottun bhudtuo nigili gelo. Ar gurobuore the jogon-togon gom gori dilo. 19Tar porendi sisjiogune nibirot Jisur idu einei pujor gorilakki, "Ami a hittei bhudtuore dabei di no pari?"

20Jisu tharare holo, "Tomar bischiaschan nei hinottei! Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, sigon soijjio biji para tomar bischias thele, judi tumi ei mounnuore ho, 'Iottun jagat lor.' Mounnuo lori pebo. Tumi begkani gori pariba. 21Hintu edogkie bhud bor magana ar ubos thana darai no ole dabei dibar noi."

17:20 Luk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2

17:25 Rom 13:7

17:27 Jhn 6:61

18:3 1Pi 2:2

22Thara Galili dejot eksomare thagke, Jisu tharare holo, "Munischioro Puobuore manjior adot gojei dibar somoi oi ejchie. 23Thara tare morei pheleibak. Ar tin dine tare aro jiei tuluo obo." Sebeden sisjiogunor shanggadik mono dug olo.

Mondiro Hajana

24Thara Kapernaumot lunginei, Mondiro hajana-tulliegune Pitoror idu einei holakki, "Tor Guruthagurbuoi Mondiro hajana[δ] de ni?" 25Pitore holo, "Oi, the de." Thara jokke ghoro bidirie somilakkoi, Jisu tare akke holo, "Simon, tui hi mone goros? Pittimir rajagune hartun hajana tulon? Tharar puogunottun hajana tulon ni na oinnio jonottun tulon?" 26Pitore uttor dilo, "Oinnio jonottun." Sebeden Jisu tare holo, "Salen, puogune hajana di no pan. 27Tobuio thara amare mono dug no pan para, sagorot jeinei borsi bagoi. Polim dhoribode maschuor muon hulile tui ekkuo rubuo poijie[δ] pebe. Sibie aninei tortei ar mortei hajana dischi."

Honna Begottun Dangor?

Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48

18 Sei lokke sisjiogune Jisur idu einei tartun pujor gorilakki, "Sorgo rejjiot honna begottun dangor?"

2Sebeden Jisu ekkuo sigon guro tar idu daginei tharar song moiddie bojeinei holo, 3"Mui

tomare soittio hodagan hongor, judi tumi mon phireinei sigon guro sannie no aw, huno din tumi sorgo rejjiot somi no peba. 4Senottei je ei sigon gurobuo sannie niroit obo, sorgo rejjiot the begottun dangor. 5Je mor nange edogkie ekkuo sigon guro lobiot gore, the more lobiot gore para obo. 6Je huno ek jone edogkie ekkuo sigon gurore judi more bischias gorinei aro bischias no gore para gore, sei manuschuor ekkuo dangor sil tar gortonabuot bani dinei sagorot phelei dile tartei gom obo.

7"Songsaro manuschune oinnio manuschunore pabot pelan hinottei tharar hobal purok! Sieni eneio uo poribo. Hintu jei manuschuo tharare pabot phelei tar hobal purok! 8Judi tor adtane bah tor thengane tore pabot pelai, sien habi pheleis. Ononto agunanot dien ad bah dien theng somot porana darane ekkan ad bah ekkan theng neie gori jibonanot somanagan tortei gom obo. 9Ar judi tor sogkuoi tore pabot pelai, sibie huei pheleis. Dibie sogkuoi norogor agunot jana darane, ekkuo sogkuoi jibonanot somanagan tortei gom obo.

Bera-shagolo Tulona

Luk 15:1-7

10"Seio, esannie ekkuo sigon guroreio aw-pela no gorsio. Mui tomare hongor, tharar sorgo-dudtune sorgot onsur mor sorgo Babor muonot sei agon. 11Haron Munischioro Puobuoi ajhi jeiegun togeibartei ejchie.

12"Tumi hi mone goro? Ek jon manjior ek shottuo bera-shagolottun ekkuo ajhi gelo, tar nirienobboibuo bera-shagol langelo pidit phelei jeinei ajhi jeiebuo the no togeibogoi ni na? 13Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, the judi sibie suph pheleigoi, ajhi no jande nirienobboibuo bera-shagolunttun bes sibie ugure hujhi obo. 14Thik siennie gori tomar sorgo Babottun esannie sigon guro ekkuoio areibar mone no hoi.

Je Bheibuo duj Gore

Luk 17:3-4

15"Judi tor bheibuoi tor biruddie pab gore, tui jeinei nibirot tar dujchan degei dischoi. Judi the tor hoda sune, salen, tor bheibuore tui jidinei phirei phelei. 16Hintu judi the tor hoda no sune, tui ek jon bah di jon tor loge nejeis, senottei 'di-tin jono shakkir hoda begkani soittio bilinei proman oi.' 17Tobuio judi the tharar hoda no sune, mondolit hoi dis. Ar judi the mondolir hodaio no sune, salen, tui tare Be-jad bah, hajana-tullie dogkie bebohar goris. 18Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, ei pittimir tumi jien bondo goro, sorgotio bondo gora obo. Ar ei pittimit tumi jien huli duo, sorgotio huli die obo. 19Mui tomare aro soittio hodagan hongor, jokkene

18:4 Mak 9:35
18:6 Mak 9:42; Luk 17:2
18:7 Luk 17:1
18:10 Apo 12:11, 15; Heb 1:14
18:15 Luk 17:3; Gal 6:1; Jak 5:19, 20
18:16 Jhn 8:17; 2Ko 13:1; 1Ti 5:19; Heb 10:28
18:17 1Ko 6:1-6; Rom 16:17
18:18 Mot 16:19; Jhn 20:23
18:19 Mot 7:7

ei pittimit tumi dijone ek song oinei je huno jinijottei bor mago, mor sorgo Babe sien gori dibo. 20Haron mor nange jiot dijon bah tin jon eksomare thubeile, siot mui tharar loge agong."

Mab no Dede Sagorsiebuo

21Sokkene Pitore Jisur idu einei pujor gorilogi, "Probu, mor bheie mor ugure oborad gorilie, tare mui hoi bar mab dim? Sat bar song ni na?" 22Jisu tare holo, "Mui tore hongor, bana sat bar noi hintu huttur huttur gori sat bar mab goris. 23Sorgo rejjiogan olode edogkie: Ek jon rajai tar sagorsiegunottun ijeb selo. 24Ijeb sade, tar idu ek jon sagorsie anilak. Sei sagorsiebuoi tare dos azar talen[δ] di pai. 25The sujhi no paribo hinottei, tar horojchun ujol goribartei tar malikkuoi tare, tar mog-puo ar tar agede sieni somot bejibartei ugum dilo. 26Sebeden sagorsiebuoi rajar mujungot bukpari salam gori porinei holo, 'Doye gorinei more somoi de, mui tore begkun sujhim.' 27Sebeden sagorsiebuor malikkuottun tare shanggadik sit purilo. Tar horojchun mab dinei tare iri dilo. 28Hintu sei sagorsiebuoi jeinei tar dogkie sagorsei tare ek shot denari[δ] di paidie sibiere lagot pelo. Tare noroli sibi dhorinei holo, 'More di paschie igun de.' 29Sibiei tar thengot purinei tartun bikkie magilo, 'Doye gorinei more somoi de, mui tore begkun sujhim.' 30Hintu the mab no dilo. The jeinei tar horojchun sujhi phuroi song tare jiel-hanat bhorei thologoi. 31Oinnio sagorsiegune sien deginei tharar baari monot dug lagilo. Ar thara jeinei tharar malikkuore begkani holakkoi. 32Sebeden malikkuoi sei sagorsiebuore daginei holo, 'Pazi sagorsie tui! Tui mab maginei mui tor beg horojchun mab duong. 33Hintu mui tore jingori doye gorsiong tuio sengori tor dogkie sagorsiebuoreo doye gorana osit elode noi ni?' 34Ar tar malikkuottun rak udi, tare di paidie sigun begkun sujhi phuroi song sasti goriegunor adot tare gojei dilo. 35Judi tomar ontorottun tomar bheiunor oboradtani mab no duo, mor sorgo Babpuoio thik sedogkie gori tomare goribuo."

18:20 Mot 28:20
18:21 Mot 6:14; Luk 17:4
18:23 Mot 13:24; 25:19
18:25 Luk 7:42
18:35 Jak 2:13

Sara-sari Sombonde

Mot 5:1-32; Mak 10:2-12; Luk 16:18

19 Ar edogkie olo, Jisu sei hodagan hoi phureinei Galili dejchan phelei jei Jordan Sora uhuledi Judea dejot lungilogi. 2Jhag-jhag manus tar pune-pune jeion. Siot tharare the gom goreie.

3Ar Pharisigune Jisur idu einei tare joga sebartei tare holakki, "Ek jon manjie tar mogkuore je huno harone sari dibar niomot age nahi?" 4Jisu uttor dilo, "Adi purbe Itchiore 'tharare milie ar morod gori baneie' sien tumi

madei no so? 5Senottei daw
‘Morodtuoi tar bab-magun
phelei jei tar mogkuoloi egottor
obogoi. Ar thara di jone ekkan
heye obak.’ 6Senottei thara di
jon noi ar hintu ekkan heye olak.
Senottei Itchiore jien joragori
di die, sien manjie pharok no
gortok.” 7Thara Jisure holak,
“Salen, a hittei Mosi shur hagos
dinei mog sari dibar ugum die?”
8Jisu tharare holo, “Tumi akkol
han hinottei mog sari dibar
tomare Mosi onumoti dede ai.
Hintu adi purbettun duri edogkie
no elo. 9Mui tomare hongor:
Je tar mogkuoi oinnio jonloi
shanda no gorsie gori sari dinei
ar the oinnio milie loi, tar puron
mogkuor biruddie biebijier obo.
Ar je sei sari die miliebuore loi,
tareo biebijier obo.”

10Tar sisjiogune tare holak,
“Judi neg-mogor sere sedogkie
obosta ole, lo-li no onagan bhala.”

11Jisu tharare holo, “Begkune
ei hodagan maniloi no paron. Bana
jigunore die oie sigune maniloi
paron. 12Hoiek jon gorbhottun
duri nomonshuk than. Ar hoiek
jon nomonshuk oineio than. Ar
hoiek jon sorgo rejjiottei thara
nijere-nije nomonshuk oineio
than. Je ei hodagan maniloi pare,
the mani lok.”

Jisu Ar Sigon Gurogun

Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17

13Sokkene manjie sigon sigon
guro Jisur idu sigunor mada
ugure ad tuli dinei bor magi
dibartei anilak. Hintu sisjiogune
sei manuschunore aw-hoda
holak. 14Hintu Jisu holo, “Sigon
gurogunore mor idu ebartei duo,
tharare mana no gorsio. Haron
sorgo rejjiogan olode ei sigon
guroguno dogkien.” 15Sigon
gurogunore ugure ad tuli denar
porendi Jisu siottun gelogoi.

Ek jon Thagoie Gabur Morod

Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30

16Ar sawh, ek jon manus
Jisur idu einei hologi, “Gom
guruthagur, ononto jibon pebartei
mor hi gom ham gora poribo?”
17Jisu tare holo, “Tui a hittei
more gom hole? Itchior bade
ekjono gom nei ar. Hintu tui judi
jibonanot somibar sas, shilegun
paleis.” 18Manuschuoi tare holo,
“Hon shilegun?” Sebeden Jisu
holo, “ ‘Hun no goris,’ ‘shanda
no goris,’ ‘sur no goris,’ ‘mijie
shakki no dis.’ 19‘Tor bab
magunore sorman goris,’ ‘Tui
nijore-nije hos paschie sannie,
tor paralliegunoreio hos peis.’ ”
20Gabur-morodtuoi Jisure holo,
“Gaburottun duri sei beg ugumani
mui palei ejongor. Mor aro hi
goribar bagi age?” 21Jisu tare
holo, “Tui judi puripunnuo obar
sas, ja tor hi-hi age sieni bejinei
tengagun[δ] gorib dugkiere degoi.
Sebeden sorgot tor dhon thebo.
Tar porendi einei mor pune-
pune eis.” 22Hintu sei hodagan
gabursiebuoi suninei, the monot
dug peinei gelogoi. Haron tartun
onek dhon-sompotti age.

19:5 1Ko 6:16; Eph 5:31
19:9 Luk 16:18
19:11 1Ko 7:7-9,17
19:13 Mak 5:23
19:14 1Pi 2:2
19:16 Luk 10:25
19:18 Jak 2:11
19:21 Mot 5:48; Apo 2:45

23Sebeden Jisu tar sisjiogunore holo, "Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, thagoie manjiortei sorgo rejjiot somana aghattie age! **24**Mui aro tomare hongor: Ekjon dhoni manus Itchioror rejjioganot somana darane ekkuo uth sujor pajidi sominei nigili janagan bes utchuo." **25**Sisjiogune ei hodagan suninei thara shanggadik amok oinei holak, "Salen, honna mukti pebo?" **26**Jisu tharare rini seinei holo, "Manjiortei aw-sombob hintu Itchiorottei begkani sombob."

27Sebeden Pitore Jisure holo, "Sah, ami beg phelei einei tor loge elong. Salen, ami hi pebong ar?" **28**Jisu tharare holo, "Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, nuo jugkuot jokke Munischioro Puobuoi tar oborug singasonanot bobo. Sokkene tumi mor pune-pune ebade siguneo barogan singasonot boinei Israelo baro jadore bijier goriba. **29**Ar je mortei ghor-duor, bhei-bon, bab-ma, mog-puo, ar jaga-jobin phelei eje the ek shot dunuo pebo, ononto jibonio pebo. **30**Hintu onek manus akkuol oi agonde sigun jer poribak, ar jero sigun akkuol obakkoi.

19:23 1Ti 6:9,10
19:26 Luk 1:37; Rom 4:21
19:28 Luk 22:28-30; Pho 3:21
19:29 Mot 6:33
19:30 Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30

Anggur Bagano Ham goriegun

20 "Haron sorgo rejjiogan olode edogkie: Ekjon jagar giroje tar anggur baganot ham gora bajei dibartei beinnie poittie manus toga gelo. **2**Dine ek denari[δ] hamgoriegunore bedon the dibartei thik gorinei tar baganot tharare ham goribartei dipadelo. **3**Perai bennie tin ghonta[*] somoiot the aro ath-holat gelo. Siot hoiek jon manus hitchu ham no gorsie gori thiei agonde the degilo. **4**The tharare holo, 'Tumio mor angguro baganot jeinei ham gorogoi. Mui tomare thik bedon dim.' Sebeden tharaio gelak. **5**Dibursie ar beillie tin porsie the aro jeinei sedogkie gorilogoi. **6**Beillie pastai the jeinei oinnio hoiek jon hitchu ham no gorsie gori thiei agonde deginei tharare holo, 'Tumi iot a hittei hitchu ham no gorsie gori goda dinnu thiei agogi?' **7**Thara tare holak, 'Amare huno jone gabur no lon huttun.' Ar the tharare holo, 'Tumio mor anggur baganot jeinei ham gorogoi. Tumi thik bedon peba.' **8**Bellie oinei angguro baganano girojchuoi tar sompotti rakkolibuore holo, 'Ham goriegunore daginei bedon de. Bego jerobuottun duri arambo gorinei polimmuo song dis.' **9**Bellie pastattun duri ham gorsionde sigune einei ek denarit[δ] dore pelak. **10**Akke hamot jeiegune einei bes pebak bili asha gorsion. Hintu tharaio ek denarit[δ] dore pelak. **11**Jogon thara bedon lolak, thara girojchiore bodnam gora arambo gorilak. **12**Thara holak, 'Ei begottun jere ham goriegune daw bana ek ghonta ham gorsion. Ami goda dinnuo rodot ham gorilong, hintu tui amare thara

20:12 Luk 12:55; Jak 1:11

*__20:3__ *tin ghonta*: Perai bennie noi ta.

jogai bedon dilede!' 13The tharar ek jonore uttor dilo, 'Bhai, mui tore oinniei no gorong daw. Tui ek denariloiδ ham goribar raji oioschie noi ni? 14Tor bedon loinei jagoi. Tore jingori diong, jere ham goriegunoreio sei doge dibar mor mone hor. 15Mor nijor tengaloiδ mui jien gortung sat noi ni? Nahi mui doyeli hinottei tui pijhum goror?' 16Thik siennie gori, jero sigun akke obakkoi, ar akke oi agonde sigun jer poribak."

Aro Tar Moranar Hoda

Mak 10:3-34; Luk 18:31-34

17Jisu Jerusalem sohor song jadte lokke podot tar sisjiogunore ek huredi ninei tharare holo, 18"Suno, ami Jerusalem song jeir. Sidu Munischioro Puobuore rajguruthagurunor ar dhormo niomor mastorunor adot gojei die obo. Thara tare dujot pelanar porendi tar moribar dorkar bili thik goribak. 19Ar sebeden thara Be-jadtunor adot tare gojei dibag. Thatta goribak, sabukkoi maribak ar Krosot dibag. Ar tin dino madad the aro jiei udibo."

Jakob Ar Johonor Hujoli

Mak 10:35-45

20Sokkene Jebedior mogkuo tar puogundoi Jisur idu elo. The Jisur mujungot bukpari salam gori porinei tartun ekkan jinij magilo. 21Jisu tartun pujor gorilo, "Tui hi sas?" Ar the holo, "Mor ei dibie puo tor denedi ekjon bangedi ek jon tor rejjiot boji paron para ugum de." 22Jisu holo, "Tumi magilade ien tumi hobor no po. Mui heimbe golojchuottun tumi hei pariba parapang? Mui lombe baptismagandoi tumi baptisma oi pariba parapang?" Thara tare holak, "Ami paribong." 23Jisu tharare holo, "Mor golojchuottun tumi hamakkai heba, ar mui lombe baptismagan tumi loba. Hintu mor denedi ok, mor bangedi ok bojeibar mor odhihar nei. Mor Babe jigunottei banedie sigune bojibak." 24Jokkene oinnio dos jone ien sunilak, thara di bheior ugure rak olak. 25Hintu Jisu tharare tar idu daginei holo, "Tumi hobor pode Be-jadtune sason goronde sigunor odhihari on ar tharar murubbigune sigunor ugure ugum salei ni paron. 26Hintu tomar moiddie siennie no obo. Je tomar moiddiettun dangor obar sai, the tomar sagorsie uo poribo. 27Ar je tomar moiddiettun bego dangorbuo obar sai, the tomar banidaji uo poribo. 28Thik sedogkie gori Munischioro Puobuoio manjiortun ham hebartei no eje, hintu the manjiore ham gori dibartei ar onek manjior muktir dam ijebe tar poranan dibartei ejchie."

Di Jon Han Gom Olak

29Jisu ar tar sisjiogun Jerikko sohorottun jade, jhag-jhag manus tharar pune-pune jadon. 30Sawh, di jon han manus podo pazarat boji thagode, Jisu sei podtanodi jar bili suninei thara jogar pari-pari holak, "Probu, Davidor

20:15 Mak 7:22
20:18 Luk 9:51
20:19 Apo 2:23
20:20 Mot 4:21
20:22 Mak 14:36; Luk 22:42; Jhn 18:11
20:23 Apo 12:2; Pho 1:9
20:24 Luk 22:24, 25
20:26 Mak 9:35
20:28 Luk 12:37; Jhn 13:13-16; 2Ko 8:9; Phi 2:7; 1Ti 2:6; Tit 2:14; Heb 9:28; 1Pi 1:18, 19

Puobuo, amare doye gor!”
31Manuschune tharare jhaji dinei
tharare sub gori thebartei holak.
Hintu thara sie bes jogar pari-pari
holak, “Probu, Davidor Puobuo,
amare doye gor!” 32Jisu mow
oinei tharare daginei holo, “Mui
tomartei hi gori didung tomartun
mone hoi?” 33Thara uttor dilak,
“Probu, ami degi para amattun
mone hoi.” 34Sebeden Jisuttun
tharare sit purinei tharar sogkun
dhori dilo. Jogon-togon tharar
sogkun gom oinei tar pune-pune
gelak.

Jisu Jerusalemot Somilogoi

Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40;
Jhn 12:12-19

21 Thara Jerusalemot lungibar
hadallie Bethphage ada-
manot lungilakki. Sebeden Oliv
Mounnuor hai hurettun Jisu
tar di jon sisjio padeilo. 2Jisu
tharare holo, “Tomar mujungedi
adamanot jo. Tumi jebaio ekkuo
gadha ar ekkuo gadha shawh
bannie gori debagoi. Sigun
hueinei mor idu anogoi. 3Ar
judi huno jone tomare hon,
tumi tharare hoio, ‘Probur igun
lagodon,’ the aro jhadi gori idu
thoidie bajei dibo.”

4Siendoi munibuor darai huo
oiede hodagan puron olo.

5“Zaion jhibore hogoi, ‘Sah,
tor Rajabuo tor idu gadha
ugure sorinei ejer. The
olode nombro oinei dut
heie gadha shawh ugure
sorinei ejer.’ ”

21:1 Mak 14:26; Luk 19:37; Jhn 8:1; Apo 1:12

6Senottei, sisjiogune jeienei,
Jisu tharare ugum dede doge
gorilakkoi. 7Thara gadhabuo ar
gadha shawhbuo aninei tharar
haborani sigunor ugure bijei
dilak. Sebeden Jisure sienir ugure
bojeilak. 8Ar shagor manjie
tharar haborani podot bijei dilak.
Ar hoiek jone gajottun dhela
habi aninei podot bijei dilakki.
9Sebeden Jisur mujungedi jadonde
sigune ar pijendittun ettonde
sigune joi jogar pari-pari holak,

“Davidor Puobuore
hosanna!
‘PROBUR nange eiebuo
donniobad gori thok!’
Begottun ugure
hosanna!”

10Jisu Jerusalem sohorot
somineigoi, beg manuschun joul
bodilak. Thara pujor gorton,
“Ibie honna?” 11Manuschune
holak, “The muni Jisu, Galili
dejor Nazareth hullie.”

Mondirot Jisu

Mak 11:15-18; Luk 19:45-48

12Sebeden Jisu Itchioror
Mondirbuot sominei, siot beja-
hine goronde sigunore dabei dilo.
Tenga[δ] bodoli duonde sigunor
tebilani ar hodor bejiegune
bojonde jagagani the ullei phelei
dilo. 13Jisu tharare holo, “Sastrot
lega age, ‘Mor ghoran bor
magede ghor huo obo.’ Hintu
tumi ienore ‘dagedor haath’
banei phellio.” 14Sebeden han
ar leng Mondirot tar idu elak, ar
the tharare gom gori die. 15Hintu

21:9 Luk 2:14
21:11 Luk 7:16, 39; Jhn 1:21, 25
21:15 Luk 19:39

rajguruthagurune ar dhormo niomor mastorune tar amok hamani deginei ar Mondirot gurogune, "Davidor Puobuore hosanna," hode suninei, tharattun rak udilo. **16**Sebeden thara Jisure holak, "Ei gurogune hi hodon tui sunor ni?" Jisu tharare holo, "Sunongor daw! Sastroie hi hoie sien tumi madei no sawh?

'Sigon guro ar hujhi guro
muottun tumi puripunnuo
baini peba.' "

17Sei porendi, Jisu tharare phelei jei sohorottun nigili jei Bethani adamot jeinei bha roiegoi.

Dumur Gajchuo Shugei Gelo

Mak 11:12-14; 20-26

18Tar hellie beinnie the sohoranot phiri jade lokkene Jisuttun ped puri udilo. **19**Podor hure the ekkuo dumur gaj deginei the gajchuor siot gelo. Hintu the bana padagani bade ar hitchu no deginei gajchuore holo, "Tor huno din gulo no dorto ar." Ar jogon-togon dumur gajchuo shugei gelo. **20**Sisjiogune sien deginei thara amok oinei holak, "Dumur gajchuo edok jhadi a hingori shugei gelo?" **21**Sebeden Jisu tharare uttor dinei holo, "Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, tumi judi bischias goro ar tomar monot shiongshama no thai, salen, bana dumur gajchuore gori paribade noi, hintu ei murobuore judi tumi ho, 'Uguri jeinei sagorot polloi.' Salen, sien obo. **22**Ar tumi judi bischias gele, tumi jien bor mago sien peba."

21:17 Mak 11:1; Luk 24:50; Jhn 11:1, 18
21:21 Luk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2; Jak 1:6
21:23 Apo 4:7

Jisur Odhiharo Sombonde

Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8

23Jisu aro Mondirot somilogoi. The sigkie dede seiet, rajguru-thagurune ar borjonune einei tare holakki, "Ieni hi odhihare tui goror? Honna tore ei odhiharan die?"

24Hintu Jisu tharare uttor dinei holo, "Muio tomare ekkan prosonno dorim. Tumi judi more uttor duo, ieni hi odhihare mui gorongor mui tomare hom. **25**Johonor baptismagan huttun? Sien hi sorgottun nahi, manjiortun?" Thara-thara huobula gorte holak, "Ami judi hoi, 'Sorgottun' salen, the hobo, 'A hittei tumi tare bischias no goro?' **26**Hintu judi ami hoi, 'Manjiortun' sio, ami jonogonore dorei. Haron beg manuschune Johonore ek jon muni bili mani loion." **27**Senottei thara Jisure uttor dinei holak, "Ami hobor no pei." Sebeden Jisu tharare holo, "Ieni hi odhihare mui gorong muio tomare no hom."

Dibie Puor Tulona

28"Hintu tumi hi mone goro? Ek jonottun dibie puo agon. The tar polim puobuo sidu jeinei holo, 'Put, edchie tui mor angguro bagananot jeinei ham gorloi.' **29**Puobuoi holo, 'Mui no jeim.' Hintu porendi the mon phireinei

hamot gelo. 30The a ekkuo puo sidu jeinei sei hodagan hologoi. puobuoi tare holo, ‘Oh ba, mui jeim.’ Hintu the no gelo. 31Sei di jonottun honna tar babor hoda dorilo sei?” Thara Jisure uttor dilak, “Polimmuoi ai.” Jisu tharare holo, “Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, hajana-tulliegune ar beischie miliegune tomartun akke Itchioro rejjioganot somibag. 32Haron Johone dharmio podtan degei dibartei tomar idu ejchie, ar tumi tare bischias no goro. Hintu hajana-tulliegune ar beischie miliegune tare bischias gorsion. Ien tumi deganar porendio tomar monani no phiro ar tare bischias no goro.

Giroj Ar Sagorsiegunor Hoda

Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19

33“Aro ekkan tulona hoda suno. Ek jon giroje ekkan anggur bagan tulilo. The bagananor sero-hitte tengera beri dilo. The angguro ros perebartei ekkan ghani-hol bojeibartei ekkuo gat hurilo. Ar subi dibartei tong ekkan banilo. Sebeden the hoiek jon hed goriere tar anggur baganan daw-bhagi denar porendi the bi-dejot gelo. 34Anggur sinibar okto oinei, the tar bhagkuo anibalottei tar sagorsiegunore hed goriegunor sidu padeilo. 35Hed goriegune tar sagorsiegunore dhorinei dhori, ek jonore marsion, ek jon morei phellion ar ek dagire sil mela duon. 36Girojchuoi polimmunottun bes aro tar sagorsie dipadelo. Hed goriegune tharareo siennie gorilak. 37Sebeden bego jere tar puobuore thara sidu dipadelo. The holo, ‘Thara mor puobuore sorman goribak.’ 38Hintu hed goriegune puobuore deginei thara-thara huobula gorton, ‘Ete daw porendi sompottir girojchuo obo. Jei, ami tare morei pheleioi. Sebeden ami ei bagananor giroj obong.’ 39Sebeden thara tare dhorinei dhori baganor barendi phelei dinei morei pheleilak. 40Salen Baganor girojchuo ele, sei hed goriegunore hi goribogi sei?” 41Thara Jisure holak, “The sei dujto manuschunore, begkunore morei pheleibogi ar tar baganan oinnio hed goriegunore daw-bhagi dibogi. Sigune tare okto mozim phol bhag dibag.”

42Jisu tharare holo, “Ien tumi Sastrot no mado ni na?

> ‘Ghor-tulliegunor monot
> no porede silluo, hunot
> begottun gunor silluo
> olo. Ien PROBUIE gori
> dilo, amar ien sade hodog
> shoba lage!’

43“Senottei mui tomare hongor, Itchiore rejjiogan tomartun hari loinei phol utponno gori parede jadtuore die obo. 44Ar je sei silluo ugure pore, the guri oi jebo. Ar sei silluo jar ugure pore, the phagu oi jebo.” 45Rajguruthagurune ar Pharisigune tar tulona hodagan suninei buji parilakke the tharar sombonde hor. 46Thara Jisure dhoribar selak. Hintu jonogone

21:31 Luk 7:29, 50
21:32 Luk 3:12, 13; 7:36-50
21:35 Heb 11:36, 37
21:38 Heb 1:2
21:41 Apo 13:46
21:42 Apo 4:11
21:44 Luk 2:34

Jisure ek jon muni bili mani loion hinottei thara jonogonore dorelak.

Melaloi Tulona

Luk 14:15-24

22 Ar Jisu uttor dinei tulona hodaloi manuschunore aro holo, **2**"Sorgo rejjiogan olode edogkie: Ek jon rajai tar puobuottei mela-meitban gorer. **3**Ar senottei tar boleie gorbagun dagibartei, the tar dajigunore dipadelo. Hintu manuschunor ek jonoro ebar mone no holo. **4**Sebeden the aro oinnio jon daji dipadelo. The tharare holo, 'mui boleiongge gorbagunore hogoi, "Suno, mui ikkie bhat sara gorsiong. Bor damara goru ar pokta-pokta poshugun habinei jugol gorsiong. Senottei meitbanot ejo." ' **5**Hintu thara hono jone hando no gorinei tharar nijor-nijor hamot gelak. Ek jone tar hedot gelo, ar ek dagie tharar bebaro jagat gelak. **6**Ar ek dagie siot elakke sigune dajigunore dhorinei thajei marinei morei pheleilak. **7**Jokkene rajai sien sunilo, the sei manuschunor ugure asarjio rak olo. Sebeden, tar sonniogunore sien gorsionde manuschunore nas gorinei tharar adamanio puri phelei dibartei the dipadelo. **8**Sebeden rajai tar dajigunore holo, 'Bhat sara olo. Hintu mui boleiongge gorbagun ebar lak noi. **9**Senottei podo dojorot jo, manus jare degogoi tharare melat bhat hebartei dagi anogoi.' **10**Ar sei dajigune podot jeinei jigun degkuondoi sigun gom bojong manus, thara mela ghoranot boron gori thubeilakki. Sigune bhat hebartei bojilakki.

22:7 Luk 19:27

11"Hintu jokkene melat bhat hebartei boi agonde sigunore sebartei rajai mela ghorot somilogi, mela pojak no ursie ek jon manus the degilo. **12**Ar rajai sei manuschuore holo, 'Bhai, a hingori tui iot mela pojak no ursie gori sommoschi?' Hintu sei manuschuoi madi no parilo. **13**Sebeden rajai dajigunore holo, 'Tare adhot-thengot baninei barendi andhar jagat phelei duogoi. Siot the dad hamere-hamere hanibo.' **14**Haronan olode edogkie, Itchiore dagkie manuschun olakke ektal. Hintu bei tullie manuschun olakke gulodok gori."

Kaisarore Hajana Dena

Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26

15Sebeden Pharisigune nigili jeinei Jisure tar hodat tare phajeibartei huobula gorilak. **16**Sebeden tharar sisjiogun ar Herodor manuschun somot Jisur sidu dipadenei, sigune Jisure holak, "Guruthagur, tui soittio manus ar jodepode gori Itchioro hoda tui sigkie dede harore no dhoraschie ami hobor pei." Haron tui manjior barendi ien no sas. **17**Senottei, tui amare ho, tui ien henjan bujos? Niomor doge Kaisarore ami hajana diduong ne no diduong?" **18**Hintu Jisu tharar bojong monani hobor peinei

22:14 Pho 17:14

tharare holo, “Oh phagaragun! A hittei more joga sor? **19**Manjie hajana duonde poijiebuoδ More degogi.” Sebeden thara ek denariδ tare dilakki **20**Jisu tharare holo, “Ibie har subhi, ar iot har nang legkie age?” **21**Sebeden thara uttor dinei holak, “Sibie daw Kaisaror.” Ar Jisu tharare holo, “Kaisaror jinijchani Kaisarore duo, ar Itchioror jinijchani Itchiorore duo.” **22**Jokkene thara sieni sunilak, thara amok oinei, tare phelei jeinei siottun gelakkoi.

Neg-mog Oiparana Sombonde

Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-39

23Ei sei dinnie, Saddukigune, jiei uduonagan nei honde sigune Jisur idu einei tartun pujor gorinei, **24**Jisure holak, “Guruthagur, Mosi hoiede judi hono jone bongso no peie gori mori gele, sei manuschuor guro bheibuoi tar boschuore loinei tar bheibuottei bongso rokkie gori douk. **25**Amar loge sedogkie sat bhei elak. Begottun bor bheibuoi mog loinei mori jeie. Hintu the huno bongso no peie gori the tar guro bheibuore tar mogkuo phelei di gelo. **26**Sedogkie gorinei tar di lombor ar tin lombor guro bheibuo loinei ar eksottie gori tharar boschuore sat bheie lolak. **27**Sei sat bheie mori janar porendi, sei rani-miliebuoi bego jere mori gelo. **28**Senottei, jiei udibagke lokkene, sei sat bheior moiddiettun the har mog obo? Haron begkune tare loion.” **29**Jisu tharare uttor dinei holo, “Sastrogan ar Itchioro hemodagano no bujinei tomar bhul oie. **30**Haron jiei udibagke lokkene thara neg-mog thedak noi ar. Thara neg-mogo lodak noi ar hintu thara sorgot Itchioro sorgo-dudtuno dogkie obak. **31**Hintu moragun jiei uduonar sombonde Itchiore tomare hi hoie, tumi sien madei no sawh?

32“Itchiore hoiede, ‘Mui Abrahamor Itchior, Isaakor Itchior, ar Jakobor Itchior.’ Itchiorbuo daw moragunor Itchior noi, hintu the olode jedagunor Itchior.”

33Manuschune sei sigkiegan suninei thara asarjio amok olak.

Begottun Dangor Uguman

Mak 12:28-34

34Hintu jokkene Saddukigune Jisur mujungot juob dibar haidie no peinei olor oion bili Pharisigune sunilak, thara eksomare thubeilak. **35**Tharar moiddiettun ek jon Niom hobor peiei, Jisure joga sebartei pujor gorilo, **36**“Guruthagur, Niomor moiddiettun begottun dangor ar gunor siliebuo hubo?”

37Jisu tare uttor dinei holo, “ ‘Tor PROBU Itchiorbuore tor goda ontorandoi, tor goda aptabuoloi ar goda tor monandoi, tui hos pei pebe.’ **38**Sibie olode polim begottun dangor ar gunor siliebuo. **39**Ar di lombor dangor uguman olode ien, ‘Tore tui hos paschie dogkie tor paralliegunoreio hos pa poribo.’

22:16 Mak 3:6
22:21 Rom 13:7
22:22 Mak 12:12
22:23 Apo 4:1; 23:8; 1Ko 15:12
22:29 Jhn 20:9
22:32 Apo 7:32
22:34 Apo 4:1
22:35 Luk 7:30

40 Sei dibie siliet beg niom ar beg
munigunor hodagani pureie."

Kristo Har Puo

Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44

41 Jokkene Pharisigun eksomare
thubeilak. Jisu tharattun pujor
gorilo, 42 "Kristo sombonde tumi
hi mone goro? The har Puo?"
Thara Jisure uttor dinei holak,
"The olode Davidor Puo." 43 The
tharare holo, "Sedogkie ole,
Davide a hittei Apta darai hode
seiet tare 'Probu' hoie? Haron
Davide legkiede sieni mui pujor
gorongor.

44 The hoie, 'PROBUIE,
mor Probure hoie, "Tor
sottrugun jedogkon song,
tor thengot tole no thong,
sedogkon song mor
denedi boji thak." '

45 Senottei, Davide judi tare
'Probu,' dagilie, hingori the tar
Puo oi pare?" 46 Jisur hodagan
huno jone uttor di no parilak.
Siottun durinei huno jone tartun
pujor goribar sedame no hulelo
ar.

Pharisiguno Sombonde

Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47

23 Sebeden Jisu manjior
jhagkuore ar tar sisjiogunore
holo, 2 "Dhormo niomor
mastorunore ar Pharisigunore
Mosir odhiharo jaganot bojon.
3 Senottei, thara jieni hon sieni
begkani gorsio ar dorsio. Hintu
thara jieni goron sieni tumi no
gorsio. Haron thara hode hon,
hintu thara hitchu ham no goron.
4 Haron thara nijore-nije guor
bugi banenei, manjiore bugei
duon. Hintu thara bugibar ole,
tharar ekkuo angulo no laran.
5 Manjie tharare debartei thara
beg hamani goron. Haron tharar
tabittun* dangor goron ar tharar
haboro judogun birat-birat
gori tangan. 6 Haana-meitbanot
begottun gom jaga ar synagogot,
tharattun bojibar begottun
moillioban jaga porane mage.
7 Ar ade-bazare manjiortun
tharar salam hebar mone hoi.
Manjie jene tharare 'Robbi,
Robbi,' hon para tharattun
mone hoi. 8 Hintu tomare manjie
'Robbi' dagon para gori no
thagkuo. Haron tomartun ek jon
Guruthagur age, ar sibie olode
Kristo. Ar tumi begkun olade
bhei. 9 Ei pittimit harore ba no
dagko. Haron tomar Bab olode
ekkuo gori, sorgot agede sibie.
10 Ar manjie tomare mastor
no hodok. Haron tomartun ek
jon gori guruthagur age, sibie
olode Kristo. 11 Hintu tomar
moiddiettun bego dangorbuo
obode tomar sagorsiebuo. 12 Je
nijore-nije dangor holai, tare
niroit gora obo, ar je nijore-nije
niroit gore, tare dangor gora
obo.

13 "Oh phagara dhormo niomor
mastorun ar Pharisigun, tomar
hobal puribo! Haron manjiortei
sorgo rejjioganor duoran bondo

22:40 Luk 10:25-28
22:44 Apo 2:34, 35; 1Ko 15:25; Heb 1:13
22:46 Mak 12:34; Luk 20:40
23:4 Luk 11:46; Apo 15:10; Gal 6:13
23:6 Luk 11:43
23:7 Jhn 1:38, 49
23:11 Mak 9:35
23:12 Luk 1:52
23:13 Luk 11:52

*__23:5__ *tabittun*: Judaigune hiju Shastro hoda leginei hobalot ar adot phini than.

goridio, ar tumi nijeio no somo. Ar manjie somodondoidie sigunoreo somibartei no duo. **14**Oh phagara dhormo niomor mastorun ar Pharisigun, tomar hobal puribo! Haron tumi rani-milieguno ghorani hari lo. Barendi degebartei lamba-lamba gori bor mago. Senottei tumi shanggadik sasti peba."

15"Oh phagara dhormo niomor mastorun ar Pharisigun, tomar hobal puribo! Haron, tumi ek jon jadot bhoreibartei, thogeibartei muro ar sagoro uguredi bero. Jokkene tumi jadot bhoreiba[δ], sei manuschuore tomartun di dunuo norogor agunot tumi tare pelo.

16"Oh han murubbigun, tomar hobal purok! Haron tumi hode, 'Mondirbuo shakki gori sobot hele hitchu noi. Judi Mondirbuor sonagani dhorinei sobot hele, tar sobottanot the bana jebo.' **17**Oh han behuppun! Hubon bes mollioban, sonagan bes mollio nahi, sonagan pobitro gori dede Mondirbuo bes mollioban? **18**Ar tumi hode, 'Ek jone judi palliengan dhori sobot hele hitchu noi. Hintu ek jone judi palliegano ugure jinijchani dhorinei sobot hele tar sobottanot the bana jebo.' **19**Oh han behuppun! Hubon bes mollioban, dali dibar jinijchani nahi, dalibuo pobitro gori dede palliengan? **20**Senottei, je palliengan dhorinei sobot hai, the palliengan, ar palliengano ugure beg jinijchani dhorinei sobot hai. **21**Ar je mondirbuo dhorinei sobot hai, the mondirbuo ar mondirbuot thaidie sibie dhorinei sobot hai. **22**Ar je sorgo shakki gorinei sobot hai, the Itchioro singasonan ar siot bojede sibiere dhorineio sobot hai.

23:15 Apo 13:43

23:23 Luk 11:42

23:25 Mak 7:4; Luk 11:39

23:27 Luk 11:44; Apo 23:3

23:29 Luk 11:47, 48

23"Oh phagara dhormo niomor mastorun ar Pharisigun, tomar hobal puribo! Haron tumi lungphul, pudina ar jirie dos bhagor ek bhag dan goro. Hintu tumi niomor dorkari hodagani jieni olode, soittio bijieran, doyegan ar bischiaschan bad duo. Oinnio hamani no gorsie gori phelei no jeinei ieni tomar gorana osit elo. **24**Oh han murubbigun! Tumi pugigun shaginei uttuon gilor.

25"Oh phagara dhormo niomor mastorun ar Pharisigun, tomar hobal puribo! Haron tumi goloj ar bajon-hodora barendi shap goro. Hintu bidirendi ien olode lube ar aw-dharmigkoi boron. **26**Oh han Pharisigun! Bajon-hodoragun akke bidirendi dhoio na, barendio poriskar on para.

27"Oh phagara dhormo niomor mastorun ar Pharisigun, tomar hobal puribo! Haron tumi olade gour dhub-dhub gori hos-sorei duonde dogkie barendi sele doul, hintu bidirendi sele, bana mora manjior aar, ar gin gore para. **28**Thik sedogkie gori, tumio manjior samne ugure-ugure degte dharmig, hintu bidirendi ole phagaraloi ar niom saraloi boron oi ago.

29"Oh phagara dhormo niomor mastorun ar Pharisigun, tomar

hobal puribo! Haron tumi munigunottei guor bano ar dharmig manjiortei sojanhola doul gorinei shajo. 30Ar tumi horte, 'Judi amar buro-burigunor amolot ami thedong, sei munigunore lo phelei denat ami no mijeilongun.' 31Senottei, munigun hun gorsionde sigunor puogun tumi bili tumi nijore-nije shakki ola. 32Salen, tomar buro-burigune gorsionde sien purei duo. 33Oh bijollo sabpun, ar bijollo sabor bongsogun! Norogo agunot poribagoidie bijieranor sastiganottun tumi hingori sari pariba? 34Senottei suno, mui tomar idu muni-gyeni ar dhormo niomor mastorun dipadei dim. Tumi tharare ek dagire morei pheleiba ar ek dagire krosot diba. Ar tumi ek dagire synagogot mariba, ar ek dagire sohore-sohore uttiesar goriba. 35Senottei pittimit beg dharmig manjior lo porsiede sienir beg dujchani tomar ugure poribo, dharmig manus Abelor lo phelei denattun duri Barakor puobuo Zekariare lo phelei dena song, jare tumi mondir ar palliengano sere hun gorsio. 36Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, begkani ikkie jugor manuschunor ugure lungibogi.

37"Oh Jerusalem, Oh Jerusalem, munigun morei pheleiebuo, ar Itchiore tor idu dipadai die sigunore sil mela dinei morei pheleiebuo! Shorma huruoi shawhgun duot tole ragaidie dogkie gori aja gorinei rageibartei mui tor puogun onsur hodog rageibar seiong. Hintu sien tomar mone no hoi. 38Sawh, tomar ghorani tomartei hali oi gelo. 39Haron mui tomare hongor, jedogkon song no ho, 'PROBUR nange ejchiede sibie baini oinei thok,' sedogkon song tumi more no degiba."

23:32 1Th 2:16
23:34 Luk 11:49
23:35 Heb 11:4; 2Ch 24:21
23:36 Luk 11:50, 51
23:37 2Ch 24:21

Jugor Sejo Sinnogani

Mak 13:1-37; Luk 21:5-36

24 Sebeden Jisu Mondirbuottun nigili jadte lokkene tar sisjiogune Mondirbuor dalanani tare degei dibartei elak. 2Jisu tharare uttor dinei holo, "Tumi ieni begkani no degor? Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, tumi degotte sei soga-sok sillun ekkuoio soga-sok gori thedak noi. Thara beg soga-sok sillun lugimari phelei dibag."

3Sei porendi, Oliv mounnuot Jisu boji thagke, tar sisjiogune nibirot tar sidu einei Tartun pujor gorilakki, "Homole sieni ghodi jebo, tui amare ho? Tui ebede lokkene hi sinno thebo ar jugor sejot hi sinno thebo?"

4Sebeden, Jisu tharare uttor dinei holo, "Huno jone tomare thogei no paron para uijkare thagkuo. 5Haron onek jone mor nange einei hobakki, 'Mui deie Kristo.' Ar thara onek jonore thogeibakki. 6Ar tumi judduor hobor suniba, judduor hoda mue-mue gorte suniba. Hintu sieniloi tumi bhokkol no heio. Haron

24:2 Luk 19:44
24:3 Luk 17:30
24:4 Mak 13:5
24:5 1Jh 2:18

sieni begkani hamakkai ghodi ja poribo. Hintu tobuio jugor thuman edo noi. 7Haron ek jade oinnio jador biruddie obak, ar ek rejjioi oinnio rejjior biruddie judduo goribak. Jagai-jagai bhadorad poribo, bhujol bebo ar aw-sin ruk biedi jormeibo. 8Sieni begkani guro ode ped pirie gorede dogkie gori arambo obo. 9Sokkene tomare dug-hosto dibartei manjiore dhora bajei dibag ar tomare morei pheleibak. Mor nanganottei beg jador manjie tomare hos no pebak. 10Ar Sokkene onek jone bischiaschan phelei dinei, ek jone oinnio jonore dhora bajei diedi goribak, ar bis dega-degi obak. 11Ar onek bhes dhorsie muni nigilinei, onek jonore thogeibak. 12Niom saragan bari jebo hinottei, onek jonor hospanagan jurei jebo. 13Hintu je thumsong thori thei paribo, tare uddhar gora obo. 14Beg jadtuno sidu shakki ijebe ei Itchioro rejjior gom hoboran goda songsarot prosar gora obo. Sei porendi jugor thuman ebo.

15"Senottei, muni Daniele hoi jeiede, 'Itchiore bis degede nas goriebuoi' pobitro jaganot thieibogi." (Je ien madai the orthogan buji lok.) 16"Sokkene Judea dejot agonde sigune moununot dhei jadok. 17Je salo ugure thebo, ghoro bidirietttun hono poja nigilei anibartei the no lamokki. 18Je hedot thebo, the tar haboran anibartei phiri no jok.

19"Hintu sokkene pedoli miliegunor ar hujhi pormagunor hobal puribo! 20Tumi dhei jei pebade dinnuo jarhallie bah, Jireni Dinnuot no oi para bor mago. 21Haron, sokkene edogkie dongor uttiesar obo, jien pittimigan sristi oiede siottun duri ejosong ekbaro lagot pa no oi, ar huno din sedogkie noio obo. 22Sei dinnun judi Itchiore homei no diduo, huno jonor bajibar no thelun. Hintu Itchiore bei tulliede sigunottei, sei dinun homei die obo. 23Sei lokkene, huno jone judi tomare hon, 'Sawh, iot Kristo age,' bah, 'Siot age,' sien bischias no gorsio. 24Haron Sokkene nogoli kristo ar nogoli muni bar oinei, manjiore thogeibartei, thara dangor dangor sinno ham ar amok ham degebakki. Sombob ole, Itchiore bei tulliegunoreio thogeibak. 25Suno, mui tomare akke duri holung.

26"Senottei, thara judi tomare hon, 'Sawh, the moruobomit age,' tumi sidu no jeio! Ar thara judi tomare hon, 'Sawh, the bidirie gudhibuot age,' sien tumi bischias no gorsio. 27Haron pugendi debai jhimilele pojimendio phor oidie dogkie gori, Munischioro Puobuoi ebode lokkeneio sedogkie obo. 28Haron, jiot poshu mora than, siot dhoba sillun eksomare thubon. 29Sei lokkene, sei uttiesar dinun ghodi jebo io, belan andhar obo ar, junone jun phor no dibo. Taragun agajottun jhuri

24:7 Apo 11:28
24:9 Jhn 16:2; 15:21
24:11 Mak 13:5
24:14 Rom 10:18; Luk 2:1; Apo 11:28; Pho 3:10
24:15 Mak 13:14; Apo 6:13;
24:17 Luk 12:3; Apo 10:9
24:19 Luk 23:29
24:23 Luk 17:23
24:24 2Th 2:9-11; Pho 13:13
24:27 Luk 17:24, 30
24:28 Luk 17:37
24:29 Pho 6:12, 13

poribakki. Ar agajor hemodagani digdigie jebo. 30Sebeden, Munischioro Puobuor sinnogan agajot dega dibogi. Sei lokkene, songsaro beg jador manjie abiles hebak. Munischioro Puobuore agajot hemodaloi ar birat oborug gori meg sagot gori ette thara degibak. 31Ar birat begolo roloi the tar sorgo-dudtun padei dibo. Sorgo-dudtune sero hittettun, ar agajor ek hunottun duri aro ek hunottun song tar bei tulliegun eksomare thubeibak.

32"Ar dumur gajchuottun tulona hoda sigi lo. Jokke sigon dhelagunot hujhi dikh nigilinei pada phudo doribo, sale, gorom din ejer bili mone gorsio. 33Ei sedogkie gori jokke ieni ghodi jade degiba, sokkene tumi buji paribade somoibuo hai ejchie, ar duorot agegi. 34Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor: Sieni begkani ghodi no gele, ei jugko lugi jedo noi. 35Sorgo ar pittimigan lugi jebo, hintu mor hodagani huno din lugi jedo noi.

Jisu Adikkie gori Ebo

36"Hintu sei dinnuor ar sei somoibuo huno jone hobor no pan. Sorgot sorgo-dudtuneio hobor no pan, hintu bana mor Babe hobor pai. 37Noar amolot jeannie elo, Munischioro Puobuo ebode lokkeneio thik sedogkie obo. 38Haron panibannuor agendi, Noa bor jahajchanot sommiegoidie lokkene song, manuschune haba-daba gorsion, bo annion ar bo diedi gorsion. 39Panibannuo no eje song thara hobor no pan. Sebeden pani bane tharare begkunore bureie phellie. Munischioro Puobuoi ebode lokkeneio thik sedogkie obo. 40Sei lokkene hedot di jone ham gorte, ek jonore tuli neja obo, ar ek jonore phelei ja obo.

41"Dibie miliei dingit bara bande, ek jonore tuli neja obo ar ek jonore phelei ja obo.

42"Tomar Probuie hon somoie ebo tumi hobor no po hinottei, shojage thago. 43Hintu tumi ien hobor po daw. Ghoro girojchuoi judi surbuo ebode somoibuo hobor pedo, the subi theinei tar ghoran huno din sur obar no dilun. 44Senottei, tumio jugol gori thei peba. Haron aza no gorode lokkene Munischioro Puobuoi ebo.

45"Honna bischias-joggio ar gyeni banidaji sei? Sibiere tar girojchuoi tar ghoro daetto dibo, ar the tharare okto mojim hebar dibo. 46Girojchuo ele tar dajibuor sedogkie gorte degilegi, sei dajibuo hoballie obo. 47Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor: The tare tar beg dhon-sompottiganir ugure odhiharibuo banebo. 48Hintu sei bojong dajibuoi judi mone-mone hoi, 'Mor girojchuo harai edo noi,' 49ar the tar somarsie sagorsiegunore mara arambo gore ar mod heiegundoi mod bhang hele, 50sei dajibuor girojchuo the asha no gorede

24:30 Pho 1:7
24:31 1Th 4:16; Pho 8:2
24:33 Jak 5:9
24:36 Apo 1:7
24:38 Luk 17:27
24:39 Luk 17:30
24:40 Luk 17:34
24:41 Luk 17:35
24:42 Luk 12:40
24:43 Luk 12:39
24:44 1Th 5:6
24:46 Pho 16:15
24:49 Luk 21:34

dinnuot ele, ar the aw-sedono oktot lungilegi, tar girojchuoi tare di hotta goribogi. 51Ar the tare di hotta gorinei phagaraguno jagaganot phelei dibo. Siot the dad hamere-hamere hanibo.

Doschuo Gabur-Milier Tulona

25 "Sokkene sorgo rejjiogan doschuo shodi gabur-miliei lemboloi nuo-jamei barsei agondoidie siendoi tulona die obo. 2Tharar moiddie pasjon gyeni ar paschuo olakke bhul. 3Bhulune tharar lembogun loion, hintu lembogunor loge tel no lon. 4Hintu gyenigune tharar lembogunor loge shijirit gori tel loion. 5Hintu nuo-jameibuo ette diri oinei, thara begkune ghume dorinei ghum gelak. 6Ar reid sombhagot ek jone jogar parinei hode suno gelo, 'Sawh, nuo-jameibuo ejer, nigilinei tarloi egottor ogi!' 7Sebeden sei beg sodi gabur-miliegun ghumottun udinei, tharar lembogun jugol gorilak. 8Bhulune sei gyenigunore holak, 'Amar lembogun jadon hinottei tomartun amare ekka tel bhag duo.' 9Hintu gyenigune uttor dinei holak, 'Adikkie tomartei ar amattei no hulebo hinottei, di no paribong. Senottei tel bejiettun tumi hini anogoi.' 10Hintu thara tel hine jeionde lokkene, nuo-jameibuo lungilogi. Sebeden sodi gabur-miliegun jugol gorsie gori elak sigune nuo-jameibuor loge meitbano ghoro bidirie somilakkoi. Sebeden duoran nadilak. 11Sei porendi, oinnio sodi gabur-milieguneo einei holakki, 'Oh Babu, Oh Babu, amare duoran huli de.' 12Hintu the uttor dinei holo, 'Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, mui tomare no sinong.' 13Munischioro Puobuo ebode sei dinnuo ar ghontabuo tumi hobor no po hinottei, shojage thei peba.

25:1 Luk 12:35-38; Apo 20:8; Pho 4:5
25:5 1Th 5:6
25:8 Luk 12:35
25:10 Pho 19:9
25:13 Mak 13:35; Luk 12:40
25:14 Luk 19:12

Dos Talenor Tulona

14"Haron sorgo rejjiogan edogkie: Ek jon manjie porbhajot lambe tar nijor dajigunore daginei tar dhon-sompottigani dajigunore gojei dilo. 15Ek jon dajire the paschuo talen dilo. Sedogkie gori, the di talen$^{\delta}$ oinnio ek jon dajire dilo. Aro ek jon dajire the ek talen$^{\delta}$ dilo. The tharare jon bagene tharar saddio doge dinei the jogon-togon porbhajot gelogoi. 16Sebeden jei dajibuoi paschuo talen$^{\delta}$ peie, the sigundoi bebar gorinei aro paschuo talen bareilo. 17Sedogkie gori, di talen$^{\delta}$ peiede sibieio aro di talen bareilo. 18Hintu jei dajibuoi ek talen$^{\delta}$ peie, the madit gat hurinei tar girojchuor talennuo lugei thologoi.

19"Onek din porendi, sei dajigunor girojchuo phiri elo. The tar talennun$^{\delta}$ gojei dede sigun tharattun ijeb lolo. 20Jei dajibuoi paschuo talen$^{\delta}$ peie, the aro paschuo talen somot tar girojchuo sidu einei hologi, 'Babu, tui paschuo talen$^{\delta}$ more

di jeios. Sah, mui aro paschuo talen bareiong.' 21Sebeden tar girojchuoi tare holo, 'Sabbas, tui gom ar bischiasi sagorsie. Tui gulodok gori jinijot bischiaschan rageile hinottei, mui tore onek jinijor ugure odhihar dim. Ar tor girojchuore hujhi uo bol de.' 22Ar di talen[δ] peiede sibieio einei hologi, 'Babu, tui more di talen di jeios, sah, mui aro di talen bareiong.' 23Sebeden tar girojchuoi tare holo, 'Sabbas, tui gom ar bischiasi sagorsie. Tui gulodok gori jinijot bischiaschan rageile hinottei, mui tore onek jinijor ugure odhihar dim. Ar tor girojchuore hujhi uo bol de.'

24"Sebeden ek talen[δ] peiede sibiei einei hologi, 'Babu, tui huttieri manus mui hobor pang. Tui no huschieguno dies. Tui no shitteguno tulos.' 25Senottei mui tore dore, tor talennuo[δ] madit garei thoionggoi. Sah, eie tor talennuo.

26"Hintu tar girojchuoi tare holo, 'Tui dujto ar alsi sagorsie. Tui hobor pas, mui no huschieguno dieng ar biji no shitteguno tulong. 27Sedogkie ole, tui mor talennuo[δ] sudi tenga duonde sidu dena osit elo. Sebeden mui phiri einei shuttun somot phelungun. 28Senottei, tartun talennuo[δ] hari loinei, dos talen-bolabuore duo. 29Haron jadtun age, tare aro bes die obo, sebeden tar alajhala obo. Hintu jadtun nei, tar agede sibieio hari luo obo. 30Ei aw-gunor dajibuore barendi andhar jagat phelei duogoi. Siot the hani-hani dad hamere-hamere thokkoi.'

25:21 Luk 16:10
25:29 Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18
25:31 Luk 17:30
25:34 Apo 20:32; 1Ko 15:50; Gal 5:21; Jak 2:5; Heb 4:3; Pho 13:8
25:35 Heb 13:2
25:36 Jak 2:15, 16; Jak 1:27; 2Ti 1:16

Bera-shagol Ar Jeit-shagol

31"Jokkene Munischioro Puobuoi tar oborugkandoi, ar beg tar pobitro sorgo-dudtundoi ebo, sokkene the tar oborug singasonot bojibogi. 32Ar beg jador manuschun tar mujungot thubo bajei dibagki. Sebeden, shagol soreiebuoi tar jeit shagolunottun bera-shagolun pharok gorede dogkie gori the tharare tharattun pharok goribogi. 33Bera-shagolun denedi the thobogi ar jeit shagolun bhangedi the thobogi. 34Sebeden Rajabuoi denedi bojsiegunore hobo, 'Mor Babe asirbad diegun ejo. Itchiore songsar sristi gorsiede lokke tomartei jugolei dede rejjiogan logi. 35Haron mor ped purinei more hebar bhat tumi duo. Mui porbhajchie oinei tumi more gorba tullios. Mor pani saj gorinei tumi more pani duo. 36Mui uttie langda elungge lokke tumi uribar habor more duo. Mui aw-sug oinei tumi more hobor dorsiogi. Mui jiel-hanat porinei tumi more hobor dorsiogi.'

37"Sebeden dharmig manuschune tare uttor dibag, 'Probu, homole ami tor ped purinei tore hebar bhat diei die? Ar homole tor pani saj gorinei ami tore hebar pani diei die?" 38Homole tui porbhajchie oi thagke ami tore gorba tullie die? Ar homole tore uttie langda deginei uribar habor ami tore diei die? 39Ar homole ami tore

aw-sugot ar jiel-hanat deginei hobor dhorsieidie?' 40Ar Rajabuoi sokkene tharare hobo, 'Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, mor ei bego niroit bheibuore je mor nange ieni goridide, the more gori dided dogkie obo.'

41"Sebeden bhangedi igunoreio the hobo, 'Obisab heiegun! Diabolattei[δ] ar tar dudtunottei Itchiore jugolei dede ononto agunanot mor iottun jo. 42Haron mor ped purinei hebar bhat tumi more no duo. Mor pani saj gorinei more hebar pani tumi no duo. 43Mui porbhajchie oi thagke tumi more gorba no tulo. Mui uttie langda gori roinei tumi more uribar habor no duo. Mui aw-sug ar jiel-hanat thagke tumi more hobor no dorogoi.'

44"Sokkene thara tare uttor dibag, 'Probu, homole ami tore ped pora, pani saj, porbhaj gorte, uttie langda gorinei, aw-sug ar jiel-hanat deginei lobiot no goridie?' 45Sebeden the tharare uttor dinei hobo, 'Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, mor ei bego niroit bheiunottun ek jonore tumi mor nange ieni gori no duo hinottei, ieni tumi more gori no duo.' 46Ar igune aw-phurondi sastiganot jebak, hintu dharmig manuschun ononto jibono jaganot jebak."

25:40 Heb 13:2
25:41 Mak 9:43; Luk 3:17; Jud 1:1:7; 2Pi 2:4
25:46 Jhn 3:15, 16,36; Rom 2:7; Gal 6:8; 1Jh 1:2; Apo 24:15

Jisure Dhoribar Temmang

Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2

26 Ar edogkie olo, Jisu sieni begkani hoi puronar porendi, tar sisjiogunore holo, 2"Tumi hobor po, di dino porendi Rokkie Utchobor dinnuo ejer. Ar Munischioro Puobuore krossot dibartei dhora bajei dibag."

3Sebeden rajguruthagurune, dhormo niomor mastorune, ar manuschunor borjonnune, Kaiapha honde moharajguruthagurbuor ghoro udonot thubeilakki. 4Jisure dujot phajeinei, dhorinei dhori tare morei phelebartei temmang gorilak. 5Hintu thara holak, "Utchobo lokkene tare no dhorsio. Adikkie manuschune jagulug tulibak."

26:2 Jhn 11:55
26:3 Luk 3:2; Jhn 11:47-50; Apo 4:6
26:12 Jhn 19:40

Bethaniat Jisure Telloi Sorman

Mak 14:3-9; Jhn 12:1-8

6Sei lokkene Jisu Bethani adamot pharangi Simonor ghorot elo. 7Ekkuo miliei baari mongga tumbas tel ekkuo alabaster[δ] sijirit gori loinei tar sidu elo. Jisu tebilot bhat haade tar siriebuot telan guli dilogi. 8Hintu tar sisjiogune sien deginei rak gorinei thara holak, "Ar hittei ei telan borbat pelana olode? 9Ei thumbas telan onek mongga gori bejinei, sei tengagun[δ] gorib dugkiere di para gelun."

10Hintu Jisu sien suninei tharare holo, "Miliebuore hittei bojong mone goror? Haron the daw mortei gom ham gori dilo. 11Haron tomar loge goribpun daw onsur agon. Hintu mui daw tomar loge onsur no theim. 12Ei thumbas telan the mor heyet

guli dilode, more garebartei sien gora olo. 13Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, goda songsarot ei gom hoboran jidu prosar gortak sat, ei miliebuoi gorilode hamanio thara hoi pebak, ar sengori tare monot rageibak."

Judar Beiman

Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6

14Sebeden baro jon sisjiottun ek jon, Juda Iskariod honde sibiei, rajguruthaguruno sidu gelo. 15The hologoi, "Mui judi Jisure tomar adhot gojei dilegi, tumi more hi diba?" Sebeden thara tirischuo rubuor tenga[δ] tare goni dilak. 16Senottei, sittun duri the Jisure dhori dibartei sujuk togar.

Probur Bellie Haanabuo

Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-23

17Moli-guri agullie pidie Utchobor polim dinnuot sisjiogune Jisur idu einei, tare holakki, "Rokkie Utchobor haanabuo tui hebartei ami tortei hudu jugol gori didonggoi?" 18Jisu tharare holo, "Sohoranot ek jono sidu jeinei tare hoiogoi, 'Amar guruthagurbuoi horte, "Mor somoibuo hai ejchie. Senottei, mor sisjiogundoi tor ghorot mui Rokkie Utchobpan paleimbi." ' " 19Jisu hoiede doge-doge sisjiogune jeinei, Rokkie Utchobor haanabuo jugol gorsiondoi.

20Jokkene sajonnie olo, baro jon sisjio somot Jisu bhat hebartei tebilot bojilo. 21Thara hadonde lokkene, the holo, "Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, tomartun ek jone more dhora bajei dibo." 22Sebeden thara shanggadik shuduo mu oinei, prottiek jone pujor gora dorilak, "Probu, sibie mui ni na?" 23Ar Jisu uttor dinei holo, "Je mor loge hodorabuot ad buror, the more dhora bajei dibo. 24Munischioro Puobuor sombonde Sastrot lega agede doge ghodi jebo. Hintu Munischioro Puobuore dhora bajei dibode sibier ugure hobal puribo! The judi jormo no odogi, tartei gom olun." 25Sebeden, Juda tare dhora bajei dibode sibiei holo, "Robbi, sibie mui ni na?" Jisu tare uttor dinei holo, "Tui holede doge oi."

26Thara hadonde lokkene, Jisu pidiegan loinei donniobad dinei hotta dilo. Sebeden pidiegan tar sisjiogunore dinei holo, "Loinei ho. Ien mor heyegan." 27Sebeden the golojchuo adot loinei hujhi hoda hoinei the tharare dinei holo, "Tumi iottun begkune ho. 28Haron ien olode mor loganor nuo nioman. Jei logan onek manjior pab hema obartei dali die oie. 29Hintu mui tomare hongor: Ikkiettun duri mui jedog din song mor Babor rejjiot tomarloi nuo gori ien no haanggoi, sedog din song ei angguro roschan mui hedung noi ar." 30Sebeden thara ekkuo Itchioro baini gid ganar porendi, thara Oliv Mounnuot gelak.

26:18 Mak 14:35, 41; Jhn 7:6,8

26:21 Luk 22:21-23; Jhn 13:21

26:23 Jhn 13:18

26:24 Mak 9:12; Luk 24:25-27; Apo 17:2,3; 1Pi 1:10, 11

26:27 1Ko 10:16

26:28 Heb 9:20; Mak 1:4

26:29 Apo 10:41

Pitoror Sombonde Jisur Agami Hoda

Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jhn 13: 31-38

31Sebeden Jisu tharare holo, "Edchie reidot mortei tomar begkunor bischiaschan jhuri poribo. Haron Sastrot ien lega age,

> 'Mui bera-shagol
> Soreiebuore mugureim,
> sebeden palluor bera-
> shagolun settera obak.'

32Hintu more jiei tulonar porendi, mui tomartun akke-akke Galili dejot jeim." **33**Sebeden, Pitore Jisure uttor dinei holo, "Tor harone begkunor bischiaschani jhuri poleio, mor bischiaschan hono din jhuri porido noi." **34**Jisu tare holo, "Mui tore soittio hodagan hongor, edchie reidot radai dag no harte, tui tin bar more bharebe." **35**Pitore Jisure holo, "Judi tor loge mor mori ja porileio mui tore shobai no bharem." Ar sedogkie gorinei beg sisjioguneo holak.

Gethsemane Bagananot Jisu

Mak 14: 32-42; Luk 22:39-46; Jhn 18:1

36Sei porendi, Jisu tar sisjio-gundoi Gethsemane honde jaganot lungilakki. Sebeden tar sisjiogunore holo, "Ubuot mui bor magongoi, tumi iot boi thago." **37**Ar the tar loge Pitorore, ar Zebedior puo di jon nejeilo. the monot duge, shanggadik sintiet pora dorilo. **38**Sebeden the tharare holo, "Mor aptabuo baari sintiet porinei, morana soman olo. Iot theinei mor loge shojage thago."

39Sebeden the huttur durot jeinei, bukpari porinei bor magilo. the holo, "Oh mor Ba, judi sombob ole, ei golojchuo mortun neja. Hintu mor ischie doge no oinei, tor ischie doge ok."

40Sebeden the tar sisjioguno idu phiri einei ghume jhurtonde deginei, the Pitorore holo, "Hi bepar? A hittei tumi ek ghontaio mor loge shojage thei no paror?. **41**Tumi jagi thago ar bor mago adikkie lubbot poriba. Aptabuor jodepode mone hor hintu heyegane no der."

42The aro di bar jeinei bor magilogoi. The holo, "Oh Ba, judi mui no heie bade ei golojchuo neja no oi, tor ischie doge gora ok." **43**Ar jokkene the elo, thara aro ghume jhurtonde degilogi. Haron ghume tharar sogkun meli no parton. **44**Senottei, the tharare aro phelei jeinei tin barot sei ekkui boran magilogoi. **45**Sebeden the tar sisjioguno idu phiri einei tharare hologi, "Tumi hi ejosong arame ghum jor nahi? Sawh, somoibuo ejchie, Munischioro Puobuore dhorinei pabi manjior adot gojei die awr. **46**Uduo jei. Sawh, more dhoridiebuo lungiegi."

Jisure Dhorilak

Mak 14:43-51; Luk 22:47-53; Jhn 18:2-11

47Ar the horte lokkene, sawh, Juda, baro jonottun ek jon sisjio siot lungilogi. Ek jhag manus horgo ar mugor dhorinei tar loge elak.

26:31 Jhn 16:32
26:34 Jhn 13:38
26:35 Jhn 13:37
26:38 Jhn 12:27
26:39 Jhn 4:34

Rajguruthagurune ar manuschunor borjonnune tharare padeion. **48**Sei lokkene tare dhoridiebuo sigunore the ekkan sinno dinei holo, "Mui jare sumonggoi, the sibie sie. Tumi tare dhorsio." **49**Ar the jogon-togon Jisur mokkie jeinei tare hologoi, "Robbi, salam." Ar the tare sumilo. **50**Hintu Jisu tharare holo, "Bhai, a hittei ele?" Sebeden thara einei Jisure dhorinei banilak. **51**Ar jhimidot Jisur loge elakke siottun ek jone ad babeinei tar horgogan hueilo. Ar the moharajguruthagurbuor dajibuor hanan beja urei habi phelei dilo. **52**Sebeden Jisu tare holo, "Tor horgogan dappuot bhorei tho. Haron je horgo dhore the horgot moribo. **53**Baro azarottun bes sorgo-dud padei dibartei, mui Babare hujoli gori no parim bili tui mone goros ni na? **54**Edogkie gori godhi no gele, Sastrot hoiede sien hingori puron obo?" **55**Sei lokkene Jisu manjior jhagkuore holo, "Mui daget ni na, tumi more dhoribartei horgoloi ar mugorloi ejchiode? Din bagene mui tomar loge mondirbuot sigkie di di roiong, sokkene tumi more no dhoro. **56**Hintu ieni begkani godhi gelode jene Sastrot munigune hoi jeionde sieni puron oi para." Sebeden beg sisjiogune tare phelei jeinei dhei gelak.

26:51 Luk 22:36, 38; Jhn 18:10
26:52 Pho 13:10
26:55 Mak 12:35; Luk 21:37; Jhn 7:14, 28
26:58 Mak 14:66; Luk 22:55; Jhn 18:15; Luk 11:21
26:60 Apo 6:13
26:61 Jhn 2:19
26:63 Mak 14:61; Luk 22:67
26:64 Luk 22:70; Mak 16:19; Pho 1:7
26:65 Mak 14:63

Jisu Rajgurubuo Mujungot

Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54, 63-65; Jhn 18:12-14, 19-24

57Jisure dhorsionde sigune moharajguruthagur Kaiaphar ghorot nejeion. Siot dhormo niomo mastorun ar borjonnune thubei agondoi. **58**Hintu Pitore durot gori Jisur pune-pune jeinei, moharajguruthagurbuor udonanot somilogoi. Sebeden phola pholan sebartei mondiro polischuno loge bojilogoi. **59**Sei lokkene rajguruthagurune, borjonnune ar goda sanhedrinuor manuschune Jisure mijie shakki dinei morei pheleibartei haidie togadon. **60**Onek manjie mijie shakki dineio, tare morei phelei paron para ekkano thara duj badei di no paron. Ekkano duj badei di no paranar porendi, sejot di jon mijie shakki die elak. **61**Thara holakki, "Ei Manuschuoi hoiede, 'Mui ei Itchioro mondirbuo bhangi pheleinei aro tin dine tuli parim.' " **62**Sebeden moharajgurutha-gurbuoi thieinei Jisure holo, "Tui ieni ekkanio uttor no dibe? Tor biruddie ei manuschune ieni hi shakki dedon?" **63**Hintu Jisu no madilo. moharajguruthagurbuoi tare holo, "Jeda Itchior shakki gorinei mui tore hongor, amare ho, tui hi hamakkai Itchioro Puobuo Kristo oi ni na?" **64**Jisu tare holo, "Tui holede doge mui oi. Hintu mui tomare hongor, ei porendi Munischioro Puobuore Hemoda-bolabuor denedi bojsie gori agajot megsagot gori ette tumi degiba." **65**Sebeden moharajguruthagurbuoi tar ursie haborani phadi pheleinei holo, "The Itchiorore sorjar! Oinnio jon shakki die

amar a hittei lagette ar? Sawh, ikkunuio Itchiorore sorjadte sien tumi sunila daw. **66**Tumi hi mone goro?" Sebeden thara uttor dilak, "Tar hamakkai morana dorkar." **67**Sebeden thara tar muonot sep phelei denar porendi tare marilak. Ar ek dagie tare suoreilak. **68**Ar thara holak, "Tui Kristo ole, muni dogkie gori amare hodei, honna tore suoreilo?"

Pitore Jisure Bharelo

Mak 66-72; Luk 22:54-62; Jhn 18:15-18, 25-27

69Sei lokkene Pitore udonot ek huredi boji age. Ar ekkuo sagorsie miliei tar idu einei tare hologi, "Tuio Galili hullie Jisur loge elede noi? **70**Hintu the tharar begkuno mujungot bharenei holo, "Tui horte ien mui no bujongor." **71**Sebeden the girier barendi jeinei, aro ekkuo sagorsie miliei tare deginei, siot elakke manuschunore holo, "Ei Manuschuoio Nazareth hullie Jisur loge elo." **72**Hintu the aro sobot heinei bharenei holo, "Mui sei Manuschuore no sinong." **73**Ar hanekkon porendi, siot thiei elakke sigune Pitora sidu einei holakki, "Hamakkai thara dolottun ek jon oi. Haron tor gascharabuoi tore proman der." **74**Sebeden tare the obisab dinei sobot heinei holo, "Tumi horte Manuschuore mui no sinong." Sebeden jogon-togon ekkuo radai dag harilo. **75**Ar Pitore Jisu tare hoiede hodagan monot tullie, "Radai dag no haribar age, tui more tin bar bharebe." Senottei, Pitore barendi jeinei gujhi-gujhi hanilogoi.

26:66 Jhn 19:7
26:68 Luk 22:63-65
26:75 Jhn 13:38

Judar Naddi Morana

27 Beinnie phor oinei, beg rajguruthagurune ar manuschunor borjonnune thubeinei Jisure morei pheleibartei, thara jukti gorilak. **2**Ar thara Jisure baninei, nejeinei sason-gorie Pontio Pilado sidu tare gojei dilakkoi. **3**Sebeden Juda, dhora bajei dede sibiei, mijie gori tare dhora bajeidie sien hobor peinei, the pottieinei tar monan phireilo. Ar the sei tirischuo rubuor tenga[δ] rajguruthaguruno ar borjonnuno sidu pherot dilogoi. **4**The holo, "Ni-duji Manuschuor logandoi bischas gatokota gorinei mor pab oie." Hintu thara holak, "Sigun ami hi gorthong? Tui jien gorte sat tui gorloi." **5**Sebeden rubuor tengagun[δ] mondirbuot the lugimari phelei dilogoi. Ar the jeinei nije-nije naddi morilogoi. **6**Hintu rajguruthagurune rubuor tengagun[δ] loinei holak, "Igun olakke hun gorsie dam. Senottei igun mondiro dan-baksut bhorana niom noi." **7**Senottei, thara temmang gorinei aw-sin manus garebartei, sei tengagundoi[δ] humorbuor jagagan hini lolak. **8**Ei senottei edchie song sei jagagan, Lor Mad hon. **9**Siendoi muni Jeremia hoiede hodagan puron olo. The hoie, "Ar thara rubuor tenga[δ] tirischuo lolak. Tare tiris

27:1 Mak 15:1; Luk 22:66
27:2 Mak 15:1; Luk 13:1; Apo 3:13; 1Ti 6:13
27:5 Luk 1:9,21; Apo 1:18
27:8 Apo 1:19

tenga dam bojei die oie. Sien olode Israel manuschune tare dam bojei duonde daman. 10Ar PROBUIE more hoiede doge Humorbuor jagaganor daman thara dilak."

Pilado Mujungot Jisu

Mak 15:2-15; Luk 23:1-5, 17-32; Jhn 18:28-19:1

11Ar Jisure sason-goriebuor mujungot azil goreilakkoi. Sebeden sason-goriebuoi Jisuttun pujor gorilo, "Tui ne Judaiunor Rajabuo?" Jisu uttor dilo, "Tui holede doge mui oi." 12Ar jokkene rajguruthagurune ar borjonnune tare duj badei dedon, the ekkanio uttor no dilo. 13Sebeden Pilade tare holo, "Tor biruddie hodogkani thara shakki dedondi sieni tui no sunor?" 14Hintu Jisu tare ekkan hodaio uttor no dilo. Senottei, sason-goriebuoi baari amok olo.

15Sei lokkene Rokkie Utchobo dinot ek jon jielot porsie manus, jonogone jare magon tare jielottun niomor doge sason-goriebuoi iri dide. 16Ar sokkene ek jon nangkora daget jielot elo. Tar nangan olode, Barabba. 17Sebeden jhag-jhag manus jokkene eksomare thubeilakki, Pilade sigunore holo, "Hare jielottun mui iri didung tomartun mone hoi? Barabbare, nahi Kristo honde Jisure iri didung?" 18Haron thara Jisure insie darai tar adot gojei duonde sien the hobor pai. 19Pilade bijierot bojede jaganot boji elode lokkene, tar mogkuoi tare hobor padeinei tare holo, "Sei dharmig Manuschuore tor hitchu goribar nei, haron tartei mui sobone-sobone edchie onek dug-hosto peiong." 20Hintu rajguruthagurune ar borjonnune manuschunore bhuleion, jene thara Barabbare iri dibartei ar Jisure morei phelebartei hujoli goron. 21Sason-goriebuoi tharare holo, "Thara di jonottun hare mui iri didung tomartun mone hoi?" Ar thara holak, "Barabbare iri de." 22Pilade tharare holo, "Salen, Kristo honde Jisure mui hi gorim." Ar thara begkune holak, "Tare krosot die ok!" 23Sebeden sason-goriebuoi holo, "Hittei, ar the hi duj gorsiede." Hintu thara sie bes jogar pari-pari holak, "Tare krosot die ok!" 24Pilade huno hitchu gori borei no ejer, ar jagulug udibar oie bili deginei, pani ana bajei dinei, manjior jhagkuor sog dega tar adtani dhoinei holo, "mui ei dharmig Manuschuor loganor duji noi ar. Tumi tare jien gorta sat gorogoi." 25Ar beg manuschune holak, "Tar loganor dujchan amar ugure ar amar puo shabagunor ugure ok." 26Sebeden the Barabbare tharattei iri di dilo. Jisure the sabukkoi mari marai, krosot dibartei tharare gojei dilo.

Jisure Soinniogunor Thatta

Mak 15:16-20; Luk 22:63-65; Jhn 19:2-3

27Sebeden sason-goriebuor soinniogune Jisure praetoriumot[δ] bhoreineioi, goda hembor soinniogun

27:12 Mak 14:61
27:14 Mak 14:61
27:15 Jhn 18:39
27:19 Jhn 19:13
27:20 Apo 3:14
27:25 Apo 5:28
27:26 Jhn 19:1
27:27 Jhn 18:28

Jisur seropala thubeilakki. 28Ar thara tar shilummuo hari loinei, ekkan ranga habor tare urei dilak.

29Ekkuo hadar tokkie banenei, tare madat di dilak, ar tar den adtanot ekkuo hagara ludig tare dhora bajei dilak. Sebeden Jisur mujungot adu hubi porinei thara thatta gorinei hodon, "Ju, Judaiunor Rajabuo!" 30Sebeden tare sep phelei dinei, tartun hagara ludigkuo hari loinei tare sibieloi tar siriebuot mugurodon. 31Ar tare thatta gori phuronar porendi, tartun ranga haboran hari loinei, tar nijor shilummuo tare urei dilak. Sebeden tare krosot dibartei nejeilak.

Kroso Ugure Jisu

Mak 15:22-32; Luk 23:33-43; Jhn 19:17-24

32Ar thara ette seiet, Kurini bamottun ek jon lagot pelak. Tar nangan olode Simon. Tare bolajur gori Jisur kroschan hanat gori neja bajei dilak. 33Golgotha honde jaganot thara lungilakki. Sienor orthogan olode, Hulosara Jaga. 34Siot Jisure thara horo mod tidieloi mijeinei duon. Hintu sien the sagi seinei the no helo. 35Sebeden thara Jisure krosot dilak. Thara ak seinei haborani bhag gorilak. Siendoi munibuoi hoiede hodagan puron olo. Munibuoi hoie,

> "Mor haborani tharar
> moiddie bhag goribak, ar
> mor haboranittei thara ak
> sebak."

36Thara bojinei siottun tare sei thelak. 37Tar biruddie gongolagan tar mada uguredi tangei diduon. Sienot edogkie gori lega age:

IBIE OLODE JISU,
JUDAIUNOR RAJABUO.

38Sebeden di jon daget Jisur loge tar denedi ek jon ar bangedi ek jon thara krosot dilak.

39Jei manuschune sindi adi jan, thara Jisure thatta gorinei, sirie najei-najei jan. 40Ar thara hon, "Mondirbuo bhangi pheleinei aro tin dine tuli pariebuo, tore tui uddhar gor na! Tui judi Itchioro Puo ole, kroschanottun lami ai na!"

41Sedogkie gori, rajgurutha-guruneio dhormo niomor mastorun ar borjonnun somot tare thatta gorton. 42Ar thara hodon, "The onnio manjiore uddhar gorsie, hintu the nijore-nije uddhar gori no pare. the judi Israel manuschunor Raja ole, kroschanottun ikkie lami ejok na, sebeden ami tare bischias goribong. 43The Itchiorore bischias gore daw. Tar loge judi Itchiorbuo thai, ikkie Itchiore tare siottun uddhar gorog na. Haron the nije hoie, 'Mui Itchioro Puo.' " 44Tar loge krosot duonde dagettuneio sedogkie gori hoinei tare peiz gorton.

Jisu Morilo

Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jhn 19:25-37

45Sokkene dibursiettun durinei beillie tin phor song, goda

27:28 Jhn 19:2
27:29 Jhn 19:2,3
27:32 Heb 13:12; Apo 2:10; Mak 15:21; Luk 23:26
27:33 Jhn 19:17
27:40 Jhn 2:19
27:42 Jhn 1:49

dejchan andhar olo. 46Bel tin porot portegoi, Jisu birat ro gori jogar parilo, “Eloi, Eloi lama sabachthani?” Sienor orthogan olode, “Mor Itchior, mor Itchior, a hittei tui more phelei gele?”

47Siot thiei agonde sigunottun ek dagie sien suninei, holak, “Ei Manuschuoi Elijare dager.” 48Ar jogon-togon tharattun ek jone daba jeinei, ekkan pul loinei sien horo modot bureinei, ekkuo hagara ludigo madat gori Jisure hebartei dilo. 49Bagi manuschune holak, “Gai-gai thok, Elija tare uddhar goribartei eje ne no eje, sei thei.”

50Ar sebeden, birat ro gori Jisu aro jogar parinei, tar aptabuo iri dilo. 51Ar sawh, sei porendi, mondirbuor porda haboran ugorottun duri tole song phadi jeinei di hotta olo. Bhujol beinei bor sillun phadi udilak. 52Gourun hulo gelak. Ar morsionde sadhu manuschunor heyegani jiei tulo oie. 53Jisu jiei uduonar porendi, sigune gouronottun nigili einei, pobitro sohoranot jeinei onek manjior idu dega duondoi. 54Senottei, ek shot jon soinnior ugure senapotibuoi[δ] ar tar hai Jisure subi agonde sigune bhujol beinei ar godhi jadte sieni deginei, thara shanggadik dorelak. Ar thara holak, “Ete hamakkai Itchioro Puo.” 55Ar siot bhalukkun miliei thara ekdurottun sei agon. Thara Galili dejottun duri Jisur loge ejchion, ar tare lobiot gorsion. 56Sigunor moiddie, Meri Magdalini, Jakobor ar Josiar mabuo Meri, ar Zebedior puogunor mabuoio siot elak.

27:50 Jhn 19:30
27:51 Heb 9:3,8
27:55 Luk 8:2,3
27:56 Mak 15:47; Luk 24:10; Jhn 19:25
27:60 Mak 16:4; Apo 13:29

Jisure Garelakkoi

Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jhn 19:38-42

57Ar sajonnie oinei, ek jon majon manus siot elo. The olode Arimathea adamortun. Tar nangan olode Joseb. The nijeio Jisur sisjio oie. 58Ei Manuschuoi, Pilado sidu jeinei Jisur heyegan magilogoi. Sebeden Pilade Jisur heyegan tare dibartei ugum dilo. 59Ar Josebe Jisur heyegan loinei, the ekkan poriskar pador haborloi bereilo. 60Sebeden the tar nijor nuo gouranot morabuo bhorei thologoi. Sien the silo sadarat huninei baneie. Ar the ekkuo bor sil goschei-goschei ninei dhoran nadi dinei phelei gelo. 61Meri Magdalini, ar oinnio Merio gourano mokkie gori boi elak.

Sidiesalot Subidar

62Tar hellie, ortat, Judaiune jugol goronde dinnuor[δ] porendi dinnuot, rajguruthagurune ar Pharisigune Pilado idu thubeilakkoi. 63Ar thara Piladore holak, “Babu, amar monot age, the baji thagke, ei manus hu-podedi nejeiebuoi hoie, ‘Tin dino porendi mui aro jiei udim.’ 64Senottei, sidiesalan tin dinsong subi dinei rageibartei tui ugum de. Adikkie tar sisjiogune reidot einei Jisur heyegan sur gori ninei, ‘The morattun jiei uttie’ gori manjior mujungot hobakkoi.

Ar sengori, sejor thoganagan polim thoganaganottun bes horab obo." 65Sebeden Pilade tharare holo, "Subi dibar soinnio tomar agon daw. Jo, tumi jengori gom po sengori subi tha bajei duogoi." 66Sebeden thara jeinei, sidiesalan rokkie gora bajei dilak Ar sidiesalo silluot thara marga dinei subi tha bajei dilak.

Jisu Morattun Jiei Udilo

Mak 16:1-14; Luk 24:1-12; Jhn 20:1-18

28 Judaiunor Jireni Dinnuo bidi jeinei, saptar polim dinnuot, phor ode-ode Meri Magdalini, ar oinnio Meri somot sidiesalan sebartei elak. 2Ar sawh, Probur ekkuo sorgo-dud sorgottun lami ejchie hinottei, ekkan shanggadik bor bhujol belo. Sorgo-dudtuoi einei duoranottun silluo ogodeinei, silluor ugure boji agegi. 3Tar dogkan olode deba jhimileni dogkie, ar tar pojakkani olode borobor dogkie dhub. 4Subidargune dore girgireinei mora manjior dogkie oion.

5Hintu sorgo-dudtuoi miliegunore holo, "No doreo. Haron mui hobor pang krosot duonde Jisure tumi togor. 6Theiot nei. Haron the hoiede doge iottun jiei udinei jeiegoi. Ejo, Probure thoionde jagagan sawhgi. 7Senottei, tumi jhadi jeinei tar sisjiogunore the morattun jiei uttie bili hoiogoi. The tomartun akke-akke Galili dejot jar. Tumi tare sidu debagoi. Ar sawh, mui tomare hoiong."

28:1 Luk 8:2
28:2 Jhn 20:12; Apo 5:19
28:3 Mak 9:3; Jhn 20:12

8Sebeden miliegune sidie shalanottun dore ar hujhie dabadaba jeinei Jisur sisjiogunore hobor hobalottei gelak. 9Ar sawh, thara Jisur sisjiogunore hobor hobalottei jadonde seiet, Jisu thararloi lak pa-pi oinei tharare holo, "Hujhi awh!" Sebeden thara einei tar thengot dhorinei tare tobona gorilak. 10Sebeden Jisu tharare holo, "No doreo, jo, mor bheiunore hoi duogoi, Galili dejot jadok. Sidu thara more debakkoi."

Subidargunor Hoboran

11Miliegun jadonde seiet, sawh, hoiek jon subi diei sohoranot einei, ghodi jeiede sieni begkani rajguruthagurunore holakki. 12Sebeden thara borjonnun somot temmang gorinei, sei subidargunore ektal tenga[δ] dilak. 13Ar tharare holak, "Tharare hoiogoi, 'Ami ghum jade tar sisjiogun reidot einei tar heyegan amattun sur gori nuondi.' 14Ar ei hodagan judi sasongoriebuor hanot lungegoi, ami tare bujeidinei tomare sharebong." 15Senottei, subidargune tengagun[δ] loinei tharare ugum die oiede doge gorilakkoi. Senottei edchie song Judaiunor moiddie ei hoboran age.

28:9 Jhn 20:14-18
28:10 Mak 3:34; Jhn 20:17; Heb 2:11-13,17

Dangor Uguman

Mak 16:15-18; Luk 24:44-49

16Sebeden egaro jon sisjioi Galili dejot jeinei, Jisu hoiede mounnuot thara gelak. 17Ar thara jokkene tare degilak, tare tobona gorilak. Hintu ek dagir mono

shiongshama thelo. **18**Sebeden Jisu thara idu einei hologi, "Sorgot ar pittimit beg odhiharani more die oie. **19**Senottei tumi jo, beg jadtunottun sisjio gorogoi. Tharare Bab, Puo ar Pobitro Aptar nange Baptisma gori duogoi. **20**Mui tomare sigeiongge sieni begkani manibartei tharare sigkie duogoi. Ar suno, jug thum no oi song mui tomar loge onsur theim." Amen.

28:18 Eph 1:20-22; **28:19** Luk 24:47; Apo 1:8 **28:20** Jhn 14:26

MARKE

LEGKIE GOM HOBOR

Legiebuo: Marke
Lega oie: Romio bischiasigunore
Lega oiede sonnuo: A.D. 67-69

Judio Jisu Kristo sebona hamani hub hom somoiot tin bojoro moiddie gudi jeie, hamani ar sigkiegani hono mote hom no elo. Aptar porisalonai Markore Kristor sigkieganittun bes Tar hamanie thani nejeie. Marke perai somoiot Kristor hosto bhugo hoda hoi. Ei dien mul hoda polim porie Romio bischiasiguno belai hub mil age. A.D 65 bojorot ei bischiasigunor omohodo oittiesar bhug gorsion. Marke ei gom hoboran hub sombob perai A.D 67-69 somoiot legkie. Markor Gom hoboran Peteror moranar porendi Romio bischiasiguno idu ar prosaror hoda proman die ar adi mondoligune sienor sakki duon. Ei Gom hoborane bischiasigunore utchoni tuli die, haron ienit hosto bhugo ugure Kristor joy onar hoda dole-dale tuli dhora oie.

Markore aro Johon nangeo dagon (Apo.12:12). Jerusalemot tar nij poribaro ghorot adi mondoli bischiasigune egottor odak. Polim prosar jattrat the Paulor ar Barnaba loge jie (Apo.13:4-12). Paule tare dithio barot prosar jattarat nejeiber no sai, hintu Markor huttubuo Barnaba tare nejeiber sai. Kupra dibot Barnaba tar loge Markore nejeie, jokkene Paule Silare loinei onnio hittedi jiegoi (Apo.15:3-40). Hintu porendi Marke abaro dorkari sagorsiebuo oie, ar Paule porendi sien buji parsie (2 Tim. 4:11).

Marke tar Gom hoboran di bhage bhag gorsie. Bhag 1:1-8:30 song Marke Kristor hemodagan bujei die. Marke Jisur 18 arsarjio hamor hoda legi regeie ar ienittun besir bak polim bhagot dega jai. Jehono jibono ugure Kristor hemodagan age. Jisur morana, garana ar morattun jiei udona sombonde Marke bes gori 8:31-16:20 bhagot jor die. "Munischioro Puobo" ei podobigan 12 bar ei Gom hoboranot lega oie. Ien Jisur hemoda ar porisoien tuli dhora oie, ek jon Itchior ar manus ijebe the duoganoi. Jai ok, Marke ei Munischioror Puobor hosto bhug gori pebode sieni dole-dale degeie. The sebona goribartai ejchie, ar Tar jibonan onek manjior muktir moillio ijebe dibartei ejchie (10:45).

Jisu tar sisjiogunottei hosto bhug gorsie ar the tharare dug-hosto jibonot someibartei dagkie. Hintu The hosto-bhugo ugure joi lab gorsie, ar the tar manuschunoreo uddar goribo.

Baptisma Johonor Prosar

1 Itchioro Puo Jisu Kristor gom hoboran arambo. **2**Muni Isaiar Boibout legkie age,

> "Sawh, mor hobor
> boiebuo tor mujungedi
> padangor, the tor podtani
> hajei dibo."
>
> **3**"Moruobomit ek jonor roi
> horte, 'PROBUR podtan
> hajeinei, tar podtani uju
> goro.' "

4Moruobomit baptisma gori die Johone einei, baptisma gori der, ar pabor mab pebartei imie hanar baptisma hoda prosar gorilo. **5**Beg Judea dejor manuschun, ar Jerusalemortun nigilinei tar sidu gelak. Ar begkune tharar pabpani haam heinei Jordan sorat tartun baptisma lolak. **6**Johone udor hejchoi baneie habor uri thai, ar tar homorot samarar homorpijoni pini thai, Ar the shuduo-phiring ar jharo modhu hedo. **7**Ar the janei di horte, "Mor porendi ek jon ebo, the mortun bes oborug, tar jodar durieni mui nigurinei

1:1 Mot 4:3
1:2 Mot 11:10; Luk 7:27
1:3 Jhn 1:23
1:4 Mot 3:1; Jhn 1:26, 33; Apo 1:5, 22; Luk 1:77
1:7 Apo 13:25

huei dibario lak noi. 8Mui tomare panit baptisma gori duong, the hintu tomare Pobitro Aptaloi baptisma gori dibo."

Jisur Baptisma Ar Porikkie

9The sokkene dinot edogkie olo, Jisu Galili dejor Nazareth adamortun elo, Jordan sorat Johone tare baptisma gori dilo. 10Jokke, Jisu panittun udi ejer, Johone degilode agaschan hulo jeinei di bak oie ar Aptabuo hodoro dogkie oinei Jisur ugure lambegi degilo. 11Sebeden, sorgottun ekkuo sobdo bhaar olo, "Tui mor agojor Puo, tor ugure mui baari hujhi olung." 12Ar Aptabuoi Jisure jogon-togon moruobomit padeilo. 13Ar the moruobomit solis din, Soitane buleinei, jharbuo poshu loge thelo. Siot sorgo-dudtune tare jottone rageion.

Polim Sisjio Dagana

14Johonore Herode jiel-hanat bhoranar porendi, Jisu Itchioror gom hoboran prosar gori-gori Galili dejot elo, 15Ar the horte, "Somoibuo lungilogi, Itchioror rejjiogan hai ejchie. Tomar monani phiro, ar gom hoboran bischias goro."

16Jisu Galili sagoro parot berade, Simon ar tar bhei Andrio dagire sagorot jal pelade degilo. Haron thara olakke jallie. 17Sebeden Jisu tharare dagilo, "Mor loge ejo, mui tomare manus dhorie jallie banem." 18Ar jogon-togon tharar jalani phelei jeinei tar loge gelak. 19Siottun hottur jeinei, Zebedior puo Jakob, ar Jakobor bhei Johonore the degilo. Thara ekkan nawt boinei jalani tundon. 20Jisu tharare deganar jogon-togon dagilo. Ar tharar bab Zebediore gaburun sumuttuo nawt phelei jei, tar loge gelak.

Jisu Bhude Peie Ek jon Gom Gorilo

21Jisu tar sisjiogun somot Kapernaumot gelo. Ar Jireni Dinnuo lunginei Jisu synagogot somi sigkie dilo. 22Tar sigkieni jara sunilak thara amok olak. Haron the dhormo niomor mastoruno dogkie noi, hintu odhihar-bola dogkie gori sigkie die. 23Sokkene synagogot ek jon jhar hajorchie apta elo, the hijiek harinei holo, 24"Nazareth hullie Jisu, tui amare hi gorte sas? Amare nas goribartei ele ni na? mui tore sinong, tui olede Itchioror Pobitrobuo!" 25Jisu bhudtore holo, "Sube-sabe manuschuottun nigili ai!" 26Hajorchie aptabuoi Manuschuore thajei jhagerei, hijiek harinei nigili gelo. 27Manuschune baari amok oinei, thara-thara huobula gorton, "Ien hi? ien hi nuo sigkie? Ei Manuschuor hajorchie Aptagunore, ugum dibar odhihar age ar thara tar hoda manon!" 28Ar senottei Jisur hoboran Galili dejor seropala jogon-togon shidie gelo.

1:8 Jhn 1:33; Apo 1:5
1:9 Mot 2:23; 3:1
1:10 Jhn 1:32
1:11 Mot 3:17
1:13 Mot 4:10; Heb 4:15
1:14 Mot 3:1; 4:12,23
1:15 Rom 5:6; Gal 4:4; Eph 1:10; Jhn 3:15
1:18 Mot 4:19
1:21 Mot 4:23
1:22 Mot 7:28, 29
1:24 Mot 8:29; Luk 24:19; Jhn 1:45, 46; Apo 4:10; 1Jh 2:20
1:28 Mot 9:26

Jisu Balukjon Gom Gorilo

29Jisu ar tar sisjio, Jakob ar Johon somot, synagogottun nigilinei Simon ar Andrior ghorot gelak. 30Simonor shuribuo jor oinei bischonot pori elo. Thara Jisure tar aw-sugor hoda holak. 31Jisu tar siot jeinei tare addot dhori tulilo. Sebeden tar joran jogon-togon gom olo. ar the tharare lobiot gorilo. 32Sei dinnie bellie bel dubonar porendi, jonogone beg aw-sugkie ar bhude peiegun tar idu anilak. 33Goda sohoro manuschun ghoranor mujungot thubeiondi. 34Nanan biedi-bola aw-sugkie Jisu gom gorilo, ar bhalukkun bhud dabei dilo. Bhudtune tare sinon hinottei tharare madibar no de.

Galili Dejot Jisur Prosar

35Beinnie poittie phor no ode, Jisu udinei ekkan niribili jagat jeinei bormagilogoi. 36Simon ar tar somarsiegune Jisure toga jeion. 37Jogon suph pelak, thara Jisure holak, "Begkune Tore togadon." 38Jisu tharare holo, "Oinnio adamanit jei, sidu prosar gori parimboi. Senottei daw mui ejchuongge." 39Senottei Jisu goda Galili dejchanot, berei-berei synagogot prosar gorilo ar bhudto dabei dilo.

Pharangi Gom gorana Hoda

40Ek jon pharangi manus Jisur idu einei, tar mujunge adu pari salam gorinei holo, "Tortun mone hole more sudduo gori paros." 41Jisuttun manuschuore baari sit purilo. Tar adtan babei manuschuore dhorinei holo, "Mortun mone hor, sudduo ok." 42Jisu hoieio jogon-togon, tar pharangigan sudduo olo. 43Jisu tare shokto uij dinei jogon-togon tare dipadebartei holo. 44Seis hobotdar, "Ien harore no hos. Hintu Dhormothaguro sidu jeinei degagoi. Tui sudduo oios bili begkune hobor pan para shakki ijebe, Mosi ugum dede doge, dali dischoi." 45Hintu manuschuoi jeinei hoboran jagai-jagai janei dilogoi. Senottei Jisu sohorot hulomela gori somi no parilo ar. Hintu barendi niribili jagat thelo. Tobuio manuschun nanan jagattun tar idu elak.

1:31 Luk 7:14
1:32 Mot 4:24
1:34 Mot 4:23; Apo 16:17, 18
1:35 Luk 3:21
1:39 Mot 4:23, 24
1:44 Mot 8:4
1:45 Luk 5:15, 16; Jhn 6:2
2:3 Mot 4:24
2:5 Luk 7:48

Ajor Pirellie Gom Olo

2Hoiek din pore Jisu aro Kapernaumot gelo. Manuschune suinnionde the ghorot age. 2Senottei jogon-togon shagor manus thubeiondi, shagor manus elak hinottei, duoranor bhare song thieibario jaga nei. Sebeden Jisu tharare sigkie hoda holo. 3Sokkene, ser jon manjie ek jon ajorchie pirellie bhaar gori tar idu anilak. 4Manjior gij hinottei, thara Jisur hai ni no palliek. Senottei Jisu je uju elo, thik tar uguredi salan hana gorinei ajorchie pirelliebuo padi ugure porei, lamei dilak. 5Ar Jisu sei manuschunor bischiaschani deginei, the ajorchie pirelliebuore holo, "Put, mui tor pabpani mab

dilung.” 6Siot hoiek jon dhormo niomor mastor boi elak. Thara mone-mone bhabodon, 7“Ei Manuschuoi a hittei edogkie hoinei Itchiorore sorjar? Itchior bade ar honna pabpani mab gori pare?” 8Thara mone-mone hi bhabodon jogon-togon, Jisu tar ontorot buji parilo. Senottei the tharare holo, “Tumi a hittei sedogkie mone-mone bhabor? 9Ajorchie pirelliebuore hubon hode juit obo, ‘Mui tor pabpani mab dilung,’ bah ‘Uth, tor padibuo tulinei adi ja’? 10Hintu Munischioro Puobuottun pabpani mab goribar pittimit odhihar age. Sien tumi hobor pebartei ien mor gora porer.” Sebeden Jisu ajorchie pirelliebuore holo, 11“Mui tore hongor, uth, tor padibuo tulinei, tor ghorot ja.” 12Jogon-togon sei hub manuschuo thieilo, tar padibuo lolo, tharar begkunor mujungottun adi-adi gelo. Senottei beg manuschune amok olak, ar Itchiorore baini gori holak, “Ami huno din edogkie no degi!”

Jisu Levire Dagilo

13Jisu aro Galili sagoro parot gelo. Goda manuschun tar sidu gelak, ar the tharare sigkie dilo. 14Tar porendi Jisu jade-jade, degilo Alphaior puo Levire the hajana tulede ghoranot boi age. Jisu tare dagilo, “Mor loge ai.” Sebeden Levi udi tar loge gelo. 15Levir ghorot Jisu bhat hebartei poiot bojsie. Ar edogkie olo, Jisur loge ejchie manus siot shagor elak hinottei, shagor hajana-tullie ar pabi manus Jisu ar tar sisjiogun somot, bhat hebartei boi agon. 16Pharisi ar dhormo niomor mastorune, jokke Jisure hajana-tullie ar pabi manuschun somot bhat haade degilak, thara Jisur sisjiogunore holak, “Hajana-tullie ar pabi manuschunor somare the a hittei bhat hai?” 17Ien suninei, Jisu tharare holo, “Ni-rugi manjiortei daktor no lage, hintu aw-sugkiettei daktor lage mui dharmig manuschun dagibartei no ejong, hintu pabottun mon phiran para, pabigun dagibartei mui ejchiong.”

Ubos Sombonde Jisur Sigkie

18Baptisma gori die Johonor ar Pharisi dagir sisjiogune ubos than. Senottei hoiek jon manus Jisur idu einei tare holaki, “Baptisma gori die Johonor ar Pharisi dagir sisjiogune ubos than, a hittei tor sisjiogune ubos no than?”

19Jisu tharare holo, “Nuo-jameior loge thele tar somarsiegune ubos thebak parapang? Jedog din nuo-jameior somare than, sedog din thara ubos thebar noi. 20Hintu dinun ebag, sebeden nuo-jameibuore tharattun pharok gori neja obo. Sokkene thara ubos thebak.

21“Huno jone puron haborot mar no gallie nuo haborloi tali no duon. Judi duon, nuo taligandoi puron haboran tana jei

2:10 Mot 8:20
2:12 Mot 9:8, 33
2:13 Luk 5:15; Jhn 6:2
2:14 Mot 4:19
2:16 Mot 9:11
2:17 Luk 19:10; 1Ti 1:15
2:18 Mot 6:16- 18; Apo 13:2
2:20 Luk 17:22

phadagan ojar obo. 22Huno jone taza angguro ros puron samarar hoilliet no bhoran. Judi bhoreile, taza angguro roschane puron samarar hoilliebuo phulei phadi phelebo. Angguro roschan nigili jebo ar samarar hoilliebuo borbat obo, Senottei taza angguro ros nuo samarar hoilliet bhorana."

Jisu Jireni Dinuor Probu

23Ek Dine Jirenot, Jisu tar sisjiogundoi pagana dhan-bhuiedi jadon. Thara jade tar sisjiogune dhan sijier madagani shinie dorsion. 24Pharisigune Jisure holak, "Sah, amar Jireni Dinnuot jien no goribar mana age sien thara a hittei gorton?" 25Jisu tharare uttor dilo, "Davida ar tar somarsiegune hebar neidie lokkenene, tharar ped porai hi gorsion sien tumi madei no sawh? 26Abiathare moharajguruthagur elode amolot, Davida Itchioro ghorot somei utchorbo gorsie pidiegani heye, ar the tar somarsiegunoreio die. Niomor doge sei pidiegani bana dhormo mastorune hei paron." 27Sebeden Jisu tharare holo, "Itchiore Jireni Dinnuo manjiortei banedie, Hintu manus Jireni Dinnuottei no banai. 28Senottei Munischioro Puobuo Jireni Dinnuoro Probu."

3 Jisu synagogot aro sommiegoi. Siot ek jon sitto ad manus elo. 2Pharisigune Jisure sog di agon, Jireni Dinnuot sei sitto ad Manuschuore the gom gore nahi no gore. Judi gore, sale tare dujot phelebartei. 3Jisu sitto ad Manuschuore holo, "Begkunor mujungot thie." 4Sebeden Jisu tharare holo, "Niomani onusare Jireni Dinnuot gom ham goribar de nahi hu-ham goribar de? Ien hi niomot age, gom gori dinei morei pelana?" Hintu thara hitchu no holak. 5Jisu rak gori tharare seropala selo. Thara akkol han oion hinottei the monot dug pelo. Ar the sitto ad Manuschuore holo, "Tor adtan babei de." Ar the tar adtan babei dilo. Jisu tar adtan oinnio gom adtano dogkie gom gori dilo. 6Sebeden jogon-togon Pharisigune synagogottun nigilinei, Herodor manuschun somot Jisure morei pheleibar temmang gorilak.

Ek Jhag Manus

7Tar porendi Jisu tar sisjiogundoi sagoror parot gelak. Galili ar Judea dejottun jhag-jhag manus tar loge gelak. 8Jisur gunor hamanir hobor suninei Jerusalemortun, Idumea dejottun ar Jordan sorar uhulor dejottun, Tyre ar Sidon sohoro hai-hure bamottun, shagor manus tar idu elak. 9Manjior jhage tar thoschie obo hinottei, Jisu tar sisjiogunore tartei ekkan sigon naw jugol gori thoi dibartei holo. 10Jisu shagor manus gom gorsie hinottei, biedi-bolagune tar heyet bajibartei thela-theli gorton. 11Hajorchie aptai peie manuschune Jisure degile, bukpari salam gori porinei

2:24 Mot 12:2
2:27 Kol 2:16
2:28 Mot 8:20
3:1 Mot 4:23
3:2 Mot 12:10
3:6 Mot 22:16
3:7 Mot 4:25
3:8 Mot 11:21
3:10 Mot 4:23; 9:20
3:11 Mot 4:3

jogar parinei hon, "Tui Itchioror Puo." 12Jisu sei bhude peiegunore the honna bili no hobartei mana gorilo.

Jisu Baro Jon Sisjio Nejeilo

13Jisu mouno pidit udinei tartun jigunore mone hoi sigunore tar sidu dagilo. The thara Jisur sidu gelak. 14Jisur loge thebartei ar prosar gora dipadebartei, the baro jon baji tulilo. 15Jisu tharare bhud dabei di paribartei ar aw-sugkie gom gori paribartei odhihar dilo. 16Tharar nangani olode: Simon (Jisu tare nang thoi dilode Pitor.), 17Zebedior puo Jakob ar Jakobor bhei Johon (Jisu ei di bheiore nang thoi dilode Boanerges. Sienor orthogan olode han gorommie manus.), 18Andrio, Philip, Bartholomai, Mothi, Thoma, ar Alphaior puo Jakob, Thaddai ar dej-bhokto Simon. 19Ar Juda Iskariod, Jisure dhora bajei diebuo.

Jisu Ar Belzebula

20Jokke Jisu ghoro bidirie somilogoi ek jhag manus thubeiondi, Senottei Jisu ar tar sisjiogune hitchu hei no tangoron. 21Tar ghorbuogune sieni suinnion hinottei thara bhabilakke, "Jisu pagol oie" Senottei thara tare hoja elak. 22Hoiek jon dhormo niomor mastor Jerusalemortun lami einei holakki, Hintu hoiek jone holak, "Bhudo raja Belzebular darai the bhud dabei de." 23Senottei Jisu tharare tar sidu dagi tulona hodadi holo; "Soitanore Soitane hingori dabei dibo? 24Judi ekkan rejjio di bhag oinei biruddi solile, sei rejjiogan huno din thikko noi. 25Judi ek ghorbuoi di bhag oinei biruddi solile, sei ghorbobuo huno din thikko noi. 26Senottei, judi soitane nijere nije bhag oinei biruddi solile, the huno din thikko noi, Hintu nas obo. 27Hono jone boli manuschuore akke no banilie, the tar ghorot somi pojabirie ludi loi no paribo. Sebeden the tar pojabirie ludi loi paribo. 28"Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, munischioror puogunor beg pabpani ar sorjanagani mab die obo; 29Hintu je huno jone judi Pobitro Aptabuore sorjai sale huno din mab die no obo, sei manuschuo aw-phurondi sasti pebo." 30Dhormo niomo mastorune "Jisure hajorchie aptai peie" hoion hinottei, ei hodagan The holo.

Jisur Mabuo Ar Tar Bheiun

31Sokkene Jisur mabuo ar tar bheiun einei ghoro barendi thiei agondi, tare dagibartei thara ek jon manus dipadelak. 32Tar seropala boi agonde manuschune tare holak, "Sah, torloi egottor obartei tor mabuo ar tor bheiun barendi Tore togadon." 33Ar the tharare uttor dinei holo, "Honna mor ma ar hugun mor bheiun?" 34Tar seropala boi agonde manuschunor hitte seinei holo,

3:12 Mot 8:4; Apo 16:17, 18
3:13 Mot 5:1
3:15 Mot 10:1
3:16 Jhn 1:42
3:21 Jhn 10:20; Apo 26:24
3:22 Mot 15:1; Jhn 7:20
3:23 Mot 4:10
3:29 Mot 12:31, 32 Luk 12:10

"Igun mor ma ar mor bheiun. 35Haron je Itchioror ischie doge gore, the olode mor bhei, bon ar ma."

Biji Shidiebuor Tulona

4 Sebeden sagoro parot jhag-jhag manus Jisur idu thubelakki. Senottei Jisu panit ekkan nawt bojilo. Beg manuschunore sigkie dibartei sagoro parot tar mokkie muo gori boja bajei dilo. Sebeden Jisu tharare sigkie die dorilo. 2Ar the tharare tulona hodadi onek sigkie dilo. Jisu tharare sigkie dede holo, 3"Suno! Sawh! Ek jon biji shidiei biji shidibartei gelo. 4Ar edogkie olo, the biji sidi dede gulodok biji podo pazarat porilag. Sigun pheigkune einei hei phelliekki. 5Ar gulodok biji madi padol sadara jagat porilag. Madi padol hinottei jhadi gejeilak. 6Hintu jokke belan udinei rode shegilo, ar singor nei hinottei sidie oi gelak. 7Ar gulodok biji hada bonot porilag. Hada bonan ojol oinei bijigunore dagi ragelo hinottei phol dori no parilak. 8Hintu aro gulodok biji gom madit porilag. Igunottun sara udinei sawh loi-loi bari gelak ar phol dorilak. Hoiekkunottun tiris dunuo, heit dunuo, ar ek shot dunuo gori phol dorilak." 9Sei porendi Jisu holo, "Jar sunibar han age, the sunok!" 10Ar gai-gai elode lokkene Jisur baro jon sisjio ar tar seropala elakke sigune sei tulona hodaganor sombonde pujor gorilak. 11Jisu tharare holo, "Itchioror rejjior gubonan buji paribartei tomare gyen die oie. Hintu barendi agonde sigunore tulona hodadi beg huo oie.

12"Senottei:

> 'Thara sade sebak, hintu
> buji loi partak noi. Sunde
> sunibak, hintu bujtak
> noi. Seienie no ole tharar
> monani phireibak ar
> tharar pabpani mab die
> obo.' "

13Ar Jisu tharare holo, "Ei tulona hodagan buji no parotte parapang? Sedogkie ole a hingori beg tulona hodagani buji pariba? 14Biji sidiebuoi Itchioror hodagan sider. 15Hoiek jon manus olakke sei podo pazarat porsie bijigunor obostani dogkie. Thara sunonar jogon-togon soitannuoi eje ar sigunor ontorot sittie Itchioror hodagan nigiliei nejai. 16Thik sedogkie gori hoiek jon manus olakke sei madi padol sadara jagat porsie bijigunor obostani dogkie. Itchioror hodagan thara sunile jogon-togon thara hujhi gori mani lon. 17Hintu tharar ontoro murot song singor nei hinottei bana hanekkon gori tigi thei paron. Jogon Itchioror hodaganottei hosto ele, ar manjie uttiesar gorilie, jogon-togon odot jhuri poron. 18Ar hoiek jon manus olakke sei hada banot Porsie bijigunor obostani dogkie. Itchioror hodagan thara sunonde oi. 19Hintu thara ei halor sintiettei, dhon-sompottir

4:8 Jhn 15:5; Kol 1:6
4:9 Mot 11:15
4:11 Mot 3:2; 1Ko 5:12, 13; Kol 4:5; 1Th 4:12; 1Ti 3:7
4:12 Mot 13:13-15
4:14 Luk 1:2; Apo 4:31; Phi 1:14
4:15 Mot 4:10
4:19 Mot 19:23; 1Ti 6:9, 10,17; 1Jh 2:15-17

lubbot bajhi, aro oinnio lub somi, Itchioror hodaganore dagi ragai hinottei phola phol neie on. 20Hintu hoiek jon manus olakke sei gom madit porsie bijigunor obostani dogkie. Itchioror hodagan thara sunon ar mani lon hinottei thara phola phol on. Ek dagie tiris dunuo, hoi ek dagie heit dunuo, ar ek dagie ek shot dunuo phol utponno goron."

Serago Tulona

21Jisu tharare holo, "Serag ogiro tole bah leio tole thobartei ano ni na? Serag dagi thona oi ni noi? 22Haronan olode manjie jieni gubei thon, Itchiore sieni phogodang gori dibo. Jien dagi tho oie sien hulo obo. 23Jar sunibar han age, the sunok."

24Aro Jisu tharare holo, "Uijkare suni thago! Tumi jei mabpoi mabo, tomareo sei mabpoi maba obo. Aro ekka bes gori tomare maba obo. 25Haron jar age tare aro bes die obo. Hintu jar nei, tar jien age sieno tartun hari luo obo."

Biji Uttie Tulona

26Jisu aro holo, "Itchioror rejjiogan edogkie: Ek jon manjie madit biji sidilo. 27The reidot ghum jei ar dinot jagi theinei somoi hadeilo. Sei somoio bidirie bijigun gejeilak ar sara udi dangor-digol olak. Sei Manuschuoi tar hedtan henjannie olo hoi no pare. 28Madigane gai-gai saragun dangor-digol goreilo, ar biji dorilak. Akke pada phudilo, tar porendi thor nigililo, ar tar porendi biji boron gori shora nigililo. 29Jokke bijigun pagilak, habibar okto olo. Sebeden manuschuoi tar sharigan loi haba dorilo."

Sorjio Biji Tulona

30Jisu holo, "Itchioror rejjiogan hiloi tulona goribong? Hior tulona hodadi ien bhangi di paribong? 31Ien olode tumi madit sidode iottun ekkuo sorjio biji dogkie. Sorjio bijibuo olode madit sidonde biji moiddie begottun sigon. 32Hintu sidenar porendi, ibie dangor oi. Beg shak padorottun bes dangor oi. Dangor-dangor dhela loi. Senottei pheig ejon ar sorjio gajo shabat tole bhah goron." 33Shagor edogkie tulona hodadi Jisu manuschunore Itchioro hoda hoi die. Thara jittur buji paron sittur The tharare hoi dilo. 34Hintu Jisu bana tulona hodadi tharare hoi die. Manus no thande lokkene, the tar sisjiogunore begkani bhagi de.

Jisu Jhoran Thameilo

35Sei dinnie beillie Jisu tar sisjiogunore holo, "Ami uhule jei." 36Sokkene sisjiogune manuschunore dipadanar porendi, Jisu jei nawganot elo sei nawganot gori thara tare loinei gelak. Siot aro oinnio sigon noio elo. 37Tokkanot borboh bah dorilo. Pani tubol nawganot abor hei nawganot pani somer. 38Jisu nawganor

4:21 Mot 5:15
4:22 Mot 10:26; Luk 8:17
4:23 Mot 11:15
4:24 Mot 7:2
4:25 Mot 25:29
4:26 Mot 13:24
4:29 Pho 14:15
4:30 Mot 13:24
4:33 Jhn 16:12
4:34 Jhn 16:25

pazandi balos sidendi ghum jar. Tar sisjiogune tare jaginei holak, "Guruthagur, ami daw mori jer, amare ekka sah nah!" **39**Sebeden Jisu udi boieranore gubilo, ar sagoranore the holo, "Thama! Olor awh!" Sebeden boieran thameilo, ar jodepode olor olo. **40**Tar porendi Jisu tar sisjiogunore holo, "A hittei edok dorelade? Ejo song tomar bischias shokto no oi?" **41**Sebeden thara Jisure shanggadik dorelak. Thara-thara huobula gorilak, "Ibie henjannie manus? Boierane ar sagoraneio tar hoda mani pai."

Bhude peie Manuschuo Gom Olo

5 Sebeden Jisu ar tar sisjiogun somot Galili sagoro uhule Gadara manjior dejot lungilakki. **2**Jisu nawganottun uttiegoio, ek jon hajorchie aptai peie manus sojan holattun tar idu elo. **3**Ei Manuschuo sojan holat thedo. Tare huno jone singolloio bani rage no paron. **4**Manjie tare tar adot thengot singolloi bani thodak. Hintu the ador thengot singolani sini pelai. Huno jone tar loge borei no ejon. **5**Dine-reide onsur sojan holai-holai ar ek murottun aro ek murot hijiek hari-hari beredo. Ar dhar silloi tar nijor heyet habido.

6Jisure durottun denei, the daba-daba elo ar tar mujungot bukpari salam gori porilo. **7**Ar the birat ro gori Jisure holo, "Jisu, begottun Dangor Itchioror puobuo! Tui more hi gorte sas? Itchioror nage mui magongor, tui more hosto no dis." **8**Haron Jisu tare hoiede, "Hajorchie aptabuo, ei manuschuottun nigili ja!" **9**Sebeden Jisu tartun pujor gorilo, "Tor nangan hi?" Ar sei manuschuoi uttor dilo, "Ami jakkuo hinottei, mor nangan olode Legion[δ]." **10**Ar the Jisure bar-bar hujoli gorer jen tharare sei jaganottun dabei no de. **11**Sokkene sei mounnuor hai dangor ek pal sugor sorton. **12**Beg bhudtune Jisure hujoli gori holak, "Sugorunor bidirie somi pari para, amare dipada." **13**Ar jogon-togon Jisu tharare somibartei ugum dilo. Hajorchie aptagune manuschuottun nigili jei sugorunor bidirie somilakkoi. Sebeden goda sugoro palluo jhok pori tarengodi porinei sagorot dubi mori gelak. Sei sugoro palluot perai di azar sugor elak. **14**Jigune sei sugorun soradon, thara sokkene daba-daba jeinei sohoror ar hai-hure beg jaganit ei hoboran holakkoi. **15**Jokke thara Jisur hai lungilakki, sei azar bhude peie manuschuoi habor uri, lokki gori boi agede deginei thara dorelak. **16**Ei ghodonagan jigune degkion, sigune sei bhude peie Manuschuor hoboran ar sei sugorunor hoboran manus-chunore holak. **17**Ar manuschune tharar bamottun jebartei Jisure hujoli gora dorilak. **18**Jisu jekke nawganot uder, sokkene, jei Manuschuore agendi bhude

4:40 Mot 14:31
5:7 Mot 8:29; Heb 7:1
5:15 Mot 4:24

peie, the tar loge jebartei Jisure hujoli gorilo. 19Hintu Jisu tare loge jebar no dilo. Senottei the tare holo, "Tui tor ghorot phiri ja. Ar probu tortei hodog dangor ham gori die ar tore hodog doye gorsie sieni tor ghorbuogunore jeinei hogoi." 20Sebeden Manuschuoi siottun jeinei goda Doschan sohorot berei-berei Jisu tartei hodak dangor ham goridie hologoi. Senottei, jigune tar hoboran sunon sigune amok on.

Mora Milie-shawh Ar Pirie-bola Miliebuo

Mot 9:18-26; Luk 8:41-56

21Jisu aro nawt gori sagoro uhule par oinei, jhag-jhag manus tar idu thubelakki. The sokkene sagoro parot elo. 22Jaira nange ek jon synagog lobiot gorie Jisur idu einei tar thengo hure bukpari salam gori porilogi. 23The Jisure thajei hujoli gori holo, "Mor sigon jhibuo morong-morong oie. Doye gori einei Tor adtani tar ugure tuli dille the gom obo ar bajibo." 24Sebeden Jisu tar loge gelo: Ar Jisur pune-pune jhag-jhag manus thela-theli gori jadon. 25Ar siot ekkuo baro bojorchie ridupirie-bola milie elo. 26Onek daktoror adot hosto peie. The jedog pare sedog horoj gorilo. Sokkene gom obo, aro bes oiede. 27Jisur hoboran the suni, manjior jhag siri einei Jisur haborot dhorsiegi. 28The mone-mone holo, "mui bana tar haboran dhorilieo gom om." 29Ar jogon-togon tar lo poranagan gom oie bili nije tar heyet hobor pelo. 30Sebeden Jisu tar bidiriettun ham gori parede hemodagan nigilie bili jogon-togon tar ontorot hobor pelo. Manuschunor hitte muo phireinei holo, "Honna mor haborot dhorsie?" 31Tar sisjiogune tare holak, "Edukkun manjie Tore thelonde degor, a hittei tui hor, 'More honna dhorsie?' " 32Sebeden Jisu tare dhorsiede miliebuor seropala selo. 33Ar sei miliebuoi tar heyet hi ghodi jeie sien hobor pei, dore girgirei-girgirei einei Jisur mujungot bukpari salam gori pori tare beg soittio hodagan holo. 34Ar the tare holo, "Jhi, tor bischiaschane tore gom gorilo. Shantie jagoi, ar tor edogkie hosto no ok ar."

35Jisu hoda horte lokkene Jairar ghorottun hoiek jon manus elak. Thara Jairare holak, "Tor jhibuo nei ar. A hittei Guruthagurore dug lagor?" 36Hintu Jisu sei manuschunor hodagani sunonar jogon-togon Jairare holo, "No dores. Bana bischias gor." 37Ar Jisu Pitorore, Jakobore ar Jakobor bhei Johonore bade huno jon tar loge no nilo. 38Jokke thara synagog lobiot goriebuor ghorot lungilakki, Jisu joul gortonde degilogi. Manuschune ek dajie gujhi-gujhi handon ar ek dagie gujhi-gujhi handonde degilogi. 39Jisu ghoro bidirie jeinei manuschunore holo, "Tumi a hittei joul goror ar hanor? Milie-

5:19 Mot 8:4
5:20 Mot 4:25
5:21 Mot 9:1
5:22 Luk 13:14; Apo 13:15
5:23 Mot 19:13; Luk 4:40; Apo 6:6
5:28 Mot 9:20
5:30 Luk 5:17
5:34 Mot 9:22; Apo 15:33
5:37 Mot 4:21
5:39 Mot 9:24

shawhbuo no more, hintu ghum jar." 40Ar ei hodagan suninei manuschune Jisure azilak. Senottei the begkunore barendi nigilei dilo. Sebeden milie-shawhbuor bab-ma ar tar tin jon sisjio somot milie-shawhbuo agede siot somilakkoi 41Jisu tare addot dhorinei holo, "Talitha koumi." Sienor orthogan olode, "Nagori, mui hongor, tui uth." 42Jogon-togon milie-shawhbuoi udinei bera dorilo. The olode baro bojorchie milie. Manuschune sien deginei shanggadik amok oi sadhu olak. 43Hintu Jisu tharare huno jonore no hobartei shokto gori mana gorilo. Sebeden Jisu milie-shawhbuore hebar jinij dibartei holo.

Nijo Adamot Jisur Aw-sorman

Mot 13:54-58

6 Sienor porendi Jisu siottun jei tar nijor adamot lungilogi. Tar sisjioguneo tar loge gelak. 2Jireni Dinnuot Jisu synagogot jeinei sigkie die dorilo. Shagor manus tar hoda gani suni amok oinei holak, "Ei Manuschuoi huttun ei hodagani peie? Ei Manuschuore edogkie gyen hona dilo?

Amok Ham The Hingori Gore

3"Ei Manuschuo haligorsie ar Merir puobuo, noi ni? Jakobor, Josebor, Judar ar Simon dagir bhei, noi ni? Amar loge agonde sigun tar bonun noi ni?" Senottei thara Jisure bischias no gorilak.

4Hintu Jisu tharare holo, "Nijor adamot, nijor sodorsieguno bidire ar ghorot bade ek jon munie beg jagat sorman pai." 5Ar aw-sugkie manus hoiek jon adtuli dinei gom goranar bade siot ar the mohima ham gori no pare. 6Manuschune Jisure bischias no golliek hinottei the shanggadik amok olo. Sebeden manuschunore sigeibartei, adame-adame the bera dorilo.

Jisu Baro Jon Sisjio Padeilo

7Jisu tar baro jon sisjio tar idu dagilo. Ar dijon-dijon gori the tharare phadelo. Hajorchie aptaguno ugure ham gori paribartei the tharare odhihar dilo. 8Jisu tharare edogkie ugum dilo: porbhajot jade bana ekkuo ludig bade ar hitchu no nejeio. Pidie, hotchal, ar jebot tengaio[δ] no loio. 9Sendel pinnio hintu dibie shilum no loio. 10Jisu aro tharare holo, "Tumi je ghoranot gorba uduogoi, sei adaman sari no jo song sei ghoranot thagkuo. 11Ar je tomare lobiot no gore bah, tomar hoda no sunilie, sale, sei adamortun jade tomar thengopadar dhullie jhari di etchio. Sien tharar biruddie shakki obo. Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor: Itchiore bijier goribode dinnuot Sodom ar Gomorat sasti dibode sittun bes sei sohoranottei aghattie sasti dibo!"

12Sebeden Jisur sisjiogune lod dilak ar manuschune pabottun mon phirebartei prosar gorilak. 13Thara onek bhud dabei dilak ar onek aw-sugkiere madat tel guli dinei gom gorilak.

5:41 Luk 7:14
5:43 Mot 8:4
6:1 Mot 2:23
6:2 Mot 4:23
6:3 Mot 12:46; Jhn 6:61
6:4 Luk 4:24; Jhn 4:44
6:6 Mot 9:35; Luk 13:22
6:7 Luk 10:1; Mot 10:1
6:11 Mot 10:14
6:12 Luk 9:6
6:13 Jak 5:14

Baptisma Johonor Hun gorsie hoda

Mot 14: 1-12;Luk 9:7-9

14Jisu nangkora oie hinottei Herod Rajai tar hobor sunilo. Herode holo, "Baptisma gori die Johone morattun jiei uttie. Senottei the ei amok hamani gorer." **15**Ek dagie holak, "The Elija obode." Aro ek dagie holak, "The purona amolor muni dogkie ek jon muni obode." **16**Hintu Herode suninei holo, "The hamakkai mui sirie habi duongge Johone obo. Morattun the aro jiei uttiede!" **17**Haron tar bhei Philibor mogkuo Herodittei Herode manus padeinei Johonore bani ani jiel-hanat bhorei thoiegi. Haron Herode Herodire loie. **18**Baptisma gori die Johone Herodore bar-bar hoi, "Tor bheior mogkuo tui loioschie ien niom noi." **19**Senottei Herodi Johonore bis degilo ar morei pheleibar mone hor. Hintu morei pheleibar tartun hemoda nei. **20**Herode Johone dharmig ar pobitro manus bili hobor pai. Senottei tare dhorai ar rokkie gori ragai. Johonor hoda suninei Herode onek ham gorsie. The tar hodagani mon di suni thai.

21Bego sejot ekkan sujuk elo. Herodor jormo utchobo dinnuot tar ajol ajol murubbigun, senapotigun[δ] ar Galilir murubbigunore reidot meitbanot bolelo. **22**Sebeden Herodir jhibuo einei tharar mujungot najilogi. Herodore ar tar gorbagunore the mon hujhi gori dilo. Senottei Herod Rajai sei gaburire holo, "Tor jien mone hoi sien mag, mui tore dim." **23**Ar Herode sobot heinei sei gaburire holo, "Tui jien magos mui tore sien dim, dorkar ole mor rejjiogan song bhag mui tore dim." **24**Ar the nigili jei tar ma sidu gelo. The tar mare holo, "Ma, mui rajartun hi magim?" Tar mai tare holo, "Baptisma gori die Johonor siriebuo magkoi." **25**Ar jogon-togon miliebuoi jhadi gori rajar idu elo. The rajare holo, "Baptisma gori die Johonor siriebuo ekkuo bajonot gori more ikkie de.

26Ar rajar shanggadik monot dug olo: Hintu tar sobottanottei ar tar loge bojchionde sigunor harone the no dinei sari no parilo. **27**Ar jogon-togon rajai ek jon joldar dagi Johonor siriebuo anibartei ugum dilo. Ar sei joldarbuoi jiel-hanat somi Johonor siriebuo habi anilogoi. **28**Sebeden the siriebuo ekkuo bajonot tuli gaburire dilogi. Ar gaburi sei siriebuo tar mare dilogoi. **29**Johonor sisjiogune ei hoboran peinei thara elak. Johonor madalabuo ninei thara garelakkoi

Pas Azar Manjiore Hana habana

30Jisu je baro jon sisjio dipadeie thara phiri elak. Ar thara jieni-jieni gorsion ar sigkie duon sieni begkani tare holakki. **31**Sokkene shagor manus siot

6:14 Mot 3:1
6:15 Mot 21:11; 16:14
6:17 Mot 4:12; Luk 3:19, 20
6:20 Mot 11:9
6:21 Luk 3:1
6:30 Mot 10:2; Luk 9:10; Apo 1:2, 26

etton-jadon hinottei Jisu ar tar sisjiogune hebar somoi no pelak. Senottei Jisu tar sisjiogunore holo, “Tumi mor loge juj gori ejo, ekkan niribili jagat jeinei jireioi.” **32**Sebeden thara nawt gori ekkan niribili jagat juj gori gelak. **33**Ar thara jade somoi manuschune tharare degkion. Bhaluk jone Jisure sinnion. Senottei prottiek jagattun manuschune daba-daba torbuo jei, sei jaganot tharattun akke lunginei thubei agondoi. **34**Jisu nawganottun laminei shagor manjior jhag degilo. Rakkoli sara bera-shagolor dogkie manuschunor obostani deginei tartun baari sit puri udilo. Senottei the tharare onek sigkie die dorilo. **35**Jokke dinnuo ses oi gelo, Jisu sisjiogune tar idu einei holakki, “Ien olode jonosunnio jaga, ar belano duberloi. **36**Manuschunore tui dipada tharattun hitchu hebar nei hinottei, thara hai-hure adamanit jeinei nijor hebar pidie hini loi parondoi para.” **37**Hintu Jisu tar sisjiogune holo, “Tumi tharare hiju hebar jinij duo.” Ar tar sisjiogune tare holak, “Ami jeinei di shot denarir[δ] pidie hini aninei hi tharare hebartei dibong?”

38Senottei Jisu tharattun pujor gorilo, “Tomartun hoien pidie age? Jeinei sawhgoi.” Ar thara hoion age hobor peinei holakki, “Paschan pidie ar dibie maj.” **39**Sebeden Jisu tar sisjiogune ugum dilo jen thara beg manuschunore eil heror ugure dol-dol gori boja bajei duon. **40**Ar manuschune ek shot jon, ponjas jon ponjas jon gori bojilak. **41**Sebeden Jisu sei paschan pidie ar dibie maj adot loinei, agajor hitte muo gori Itchiorore hujhi hoda holo. Ar manuschunore dibartei pidiegani hotta gorinei tar sisjiogunore dilo. Esannie gori the begkune dibie maj bhag gori dilo. **42**Sebeden begkune helak ar begkunor ped bhorilo. **43**Manuschune hei hai ugursie pidie ar maj sisjiogune tuli lolakke boron baro lei. **44**Pidie heiegun olakke bana morodo pas azar.

6:34 Mot 9:36
6:38 Mot 15:34
6:41 Mot 14:19
6:45 Mot 11:21
6:46 Luk 3:21
6:49 Luk 24:37

Jisu Pani Uguredi Adi Jeie

45Manuschunore the bidei gorte sagoro uhuledi Bethsaida adamot tartun akke jei paron para, Jisu tar sisjiogunore jebartei jogon-togon nawt uduo bajei dilo. **46**Manuschunore bidei denar porendi the bor magibartei ekkuo mouno padit udilogoi. **47**Reid oinei Jisur sisjiogune nawgandoi sagoro song moiddie lungondoi ar indi Jisu gai-gai muro ugure elo. **48**Jisu degilo tar sisjiogun jadonde mokkiettun boier baar hinottei thara baari hosto gori pangei badon. Poittie amollie[*] Jisu thara idu pani uguredi adi-adi ei, tharare phelei jebar oie. **49**Hintu tar sisjiogune tare pani uguredi adi jade denei thara bhud mone gori hijiek hari

[*] **6:48** *Poittie amollie*: Ien bennie tin tattun dhuri shoita.

uttuon. 50Jisure deginei thara
begkune doreon. Senottei jogon-
togon Jisu tharare madeinei
holo, "Sahoj goro. Sibie mui,
no doreo." 51Sebeden Jisu
tharar loge nawganot udilo, ar
boieranio thameilo. Tar sisjiogune
shanggadik amok oi asarjio olak.
52Thara akkol han hinottei pas
azar manjiore pidie habeieganor
ortho thara buji loi no paron.
Senottei ikkieio thara asarjio
olak.

53Thara sagoran par oinei,
Gennesaret bamot lungilakki.
Thara nawgan gang hule bani
tholak. 54Thara nawganottun
lammuono manuschune Jisure
sinnion. 55Sei bamot jagai-jagai
dumoro-dumuri porilo. Sebeden
manuschune Jisu hudu age hobor
loinei, thara padi ugure tuli aw-
sugkiegunore tar idu bhaar gori
ana dorilak. 56Ar Jisu adamot
jok, bah hedot jok, manuschune
aw-sugkiegun bazarot ledei
thon. Aw-sugkiegunore tar ursie
haboro hazat dhoribar dibartei
manuschune Jisure hujoli goron.
Ar aw-sugkie manjie je tare
dhore the gom oi.

6:50 Mot 14:27
6:53 Jhn 6:24, 25
6:56 Mot 9:20
7:2 Apo 10:14
7:3 Luk 11:38

Pobitro Ar Aw-pobitro

7 Sebeden hoiek jon Pharisi
ar dhormo niomor mastor
Jerusalemortun einei Jisur hai
thubelakki. 2Thara degilak
Jisur hoiek jon sisjioi hajor
adtoi hebartei bojchion. Hajor
ortho olode adhoie. Senottei
thara-tharar ugure abitti gorilak.
3Pharisigune ar beg Judaiune
tharar borjonnune die dostur
mojim thara dolei ad no dhole
hitchu no haan. 4Bazarottun
thara elegoio burinei no gadile
thara hitchu no haan. Ienor bade
thara aro bhalukkani dostur palei
pan. Sieni olode goloj, hum,
pidolor pilie, ar ghum jaidie
ogirani dhona.

5Sebeden Pharisi ar dhormo
niomor mastorune Jisuttun pujor
gorilak, "Tor sisjiogune borjonnune
die dosturano doge no adinei a
hittei thara ad no dhoie gori bhat
haan?"

6Jisu tharare uttor dinei holo,
"Tumi phagaragun! Tomar
sombonde muni Isaia thik gori
hoi di jeie. Tar boibuot edogkie
gori legkie age:

> 'Ei manuschune tharar
> muendi more sorman
> goron. Hintu tharar
> monani mortun pharok.
> 7Manjie baneie niomani
> thara sigan hinottei thara
> more tobona goronde ien
> aittie magana.'

8Tumi Itchioror ugumani no
maninei, manjie die dosturani
tumi palor. Ei dosturani doge
tumi hum, ar goloj dhoi po.
Aro seienie onek tumi goro."
9Jisu tharare holo, "Tomar nijor
dosturani paleibartei Itchioror
uguman tumi aw-mannio goror.
Sedogkie gorilie baari gom
bilinei tumi mone goror. 10Mosi
hoie, 'Tor bab mare sorman
goris.' Ar 'Je tar nijor bab mare

7:4 Mot 23:25; Luk 11:39
7:5 Gal 1:14; Kol 2:8

gobe, tumi tare morei phellio.’
11Hintu tumi hode, ‘Ek jon judi
hoi, “Mor bab-magunore sahajjio
goribar tengagun[δ] korban* oie.” ’
Sienor ortho olode Itchioro sidu
utchorbo gora oie. **12**Senottei
tumi tar bab-Mattei ar hitchu no
goribar mana goro. **13**Esannie
gori tomar borjonnune die
dosturani sigkie dinei Itchioror
hodagan tumi aw-mannio goror.
Ar sedogkie ham onek goro.”

14Sebeden Jisu beg jonogonore
tar idu dagi tharare holo, “Tumi
begkune mor hoda suno ar buji lo.
15Bharettun jieni manjior bidirie
jai, sienie manjiore aw-pobitro
gori no pare. Hintu manjior
bidiriettun jieni nigili eje, sienie
manjiore aw-pobitro gore. **16**Jar
sunibar han age, the sunok.”
17Ar Jisu manuschunore phelei
jei ghoro bidirie somilogoi.
Sebeden tar sisjiogune tartun
sei tulona hodagano sombonde
pujor gorilak. **18**Senottei Jisu
tharare holo, “Tumio ien buji
no parotte parapang? Bharettun
jieni manjior bidirie some, sienie
tare aw-pobitro gori no pare.
19Ienor haronan olode, sien
daw tar ontorot no some, hintu
tar ped dor bidirie some ar tar
porendi heyettun nigili jai. Ei
hodagandoi Jisu bujei dilode, beg
haidie jinijchani pobitro.” **20**Jisu
aro holo, “Manjior bidiriettun
jieni nigili eje, sieni manjiore
aw-pobitro gore. **21**Haronan
olode manjior bidiriettun, mane
ontorottun ejede hu-bhab,
shanda, porpagol, hun gorana,
22Sur, lubbo, phagara, hanggi,
geil dena, manjior thogana,
sorjana, podani ar aw-gyen. **23**Ei
beg horabpani manjior bidiriettun
nigili eje ar manjiore aw-pobitro
gore.”

7:11 Mot 23:16, 18
7:13 Heb 4:12
7:19 Rom 14:1-12; Kol 2:16; 1Ti 4:3-5; Apo 10:15
7:22 Mot 20:15
7:24 Mot 11:21
7:25 Mot 4:24

Ekkuo Grik Miliei Bischias Gorilo

24Jisu sei jaganottun jei Tyre
ar Sidon bamot elo. Tartun mone
holode tare huno jone hobor no
pedak. Senottei the ekkan ghorot
somilogoi. Hintu The pollei
thei no parilo. **25**Ekkuo miliei
Jisur hobor sunilo. Tar jhibuo
hajorchie aptai peie hinottei
the Jisu idu einei Jisur thengot
bukpari salam gori porilogi.
26Sei miliebuo olode Grik
milie. Tar jormo olode Syria,
Phoenikia dejot. Tar jhibottun
bhudtuo dabei dibartei the Jisure
hujoli gorilogi. **27**Hintu Jisu tare
holo, “Akke gurogune ped boron
hadok. Gurogunottun pidie hari
loinei hugurunore dena gom
noi.” **28**Sebeden miliebuoi Jisure
uttor di holo, “Probu, enedo oi.
Hintu gurogune haade tebilor tole
pidie guri jhuri pole hugurune
daw haan.” **29**Ar Jisu tare holo,
“Ei hodagan hole hinottei tui jei
paribie. Tor jhibuottun bhudtuo
nigili jeiegoi.” **30**Ar tar jhibuottun
bhudtuo nigili jeie hinottei the
ghorot jeinei tar jhibuo ogirot
Porsie gori degilogoi.

*7:11 *korban*: Grik hoda mane “ekkan upohar Itchioro idu utsorgo gorana.”

Jisu Ek jon Haal Ar Bub Gom Gorilo

31Jisu aro Tyre ar Sidon baman sari Dekapolis bamot phuri jei Galili sagorot lungilogi. **32**Hoiek jon manjie Jisur idu ek jon haal aro bub manus anilak. Ar sei Manuschuor ugure tar adtani tuli dibartei thara Jisure hujoli gorilak. **33**Sebeden Jisu sei manuschore manjior jhagor bidiriettun ek huredi ninei, tar dihanot angul di dilo. Ar sep dinei tar jilan dhori dilo. **34**Sebeden Jisu agajor hitte seinei bor-nijes iridi manuschuore holo, "Ephphatha." Sienor ortho olode, "Huluo ja." **35**Ar jogon-togon tar hanani huluo gelo. Tar jilano huluo gelo ar the gome-dalei hoda hoi parilo **36**Ar Jisu thara harore no hobartei tharare mana gorilo. Hintu jedog tharare the mana gorilo, sedog thara prosar gorilak. **37**Ar thara begkune baari amok oinei holak, "The beg dolei gorilo. Halore sunon para ar bubore hoda hoi paron para gori dilo."

Jisu Ser Azar Manjiore Habelo

8 Sei lokkene manjior jhagkuo baari dangor elo. Tharar hitchu hebar nei hinottei Jisu tar sisjiogunore tar idu daginei holo, **2**"Ei manuschunore mortun sit purer. Thara mor somare tin din olakki ar tharattun hitchu hebar nei. **3**Mui judi tharare abuhoda tharar ghorot padang, jade adah podot thara ped porai oran obakkoi. Ek dagie olakke pod durottie." **4**Ar tar sisjiogune Jisure uttor dilak, "Ei moruobomit tharar ped bhore song pidie huttun pei dibong?" **5**Ar Jisu tharattun pujor gorilo, "Tomartun hoien pidie age?" Ar thara holak, "Amattun sattan pidie age." **6**Sebeden Jisu manuschunore madi ugure bojibartei ugum dilo. Ar the sattan pidie adot loinei Itchiorore hujhi hoda honar porendi pidiegani hotta gorilo. Manuschunore bhag gori dibartei, Jisu tar sisjiogunore dilo. Sebeden thara bhag gori dilak. **7**Tharar guri maj gulek elak. Jisu ei manuschunotteio Itchiorore baini gorilo. Manuschunore bhag gori dibartei tar sisjiogunore ugum dilo. **8**Sebeden begkune helak, ar begkunor ped bhorilo. Manuschune hei hai ugursieni sisjiogune tuli lolakke boron dangor sat lei. **9**Siot perai ser azar manjie heion. Sebeden Jisu tar tharare bidei dilo. **10**Jogon-togon Jisu tar sisjiogun somot ekkan nawt udi Dalmanutha bamot gelak. **11**Sebeden hoiek jon Pharisi Jisur idu einei tarloi torgo gora dorilakki. Tare sagi sebartei thara Jisuttun ekkan sorgottun sinno degebartei magilak. **12**Hintu Jisu tar ontorottun bor-nijes iri dinei holo, "Ei jugor manuschune a hittei sinno togan? Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, ei jugor manuschunore huno sinno dega no obo." **13**Ar sebeden Jisu

7:31 Mot 11:21
7:32 Mot 9:32; Luk 11:14
7:34 Jhn 11:41
7:36 Mot 8:4
8:2 Mot 9:36
8:7 Mot 14:19
8:11 Mot 12:38

tharare phelei jei nawganot udi sagoro uhule gelo.

Jisu tar Sisjiogunore Uij Dilo

14Ar Jisu tharare pidie nibar puri peillion nawganot tharar bana ekkan pidie elo. **15**Ar Jisu tharare uij dilo, "Seio! Pharisigunor ar Herodor moli pokke uijkare thagkuo." **16**Sebeden thara-thara huobula gorinei holak, "Amattun pidie nei hinottei the ei hodagan hor." **17**Hintu thara huobula gortonde sien Jisu hobor peinei tharare holo, "Pidie neidie sombonde a hittei huobula goror? Ejosong hobor no pode nahi no bujode parapang? Ejosong akkol han oi ago ni na? **18**Tomar sog age, a hittei tumi no dego? Tomar han age, a hittei tumi no suno? A hittei tomar manot nei? **19**Jokke mui pas azar manjiortei paschan pidie hotta gori duong, sei lokkene boron hoi lei hei-hai ugursieni tumi tulliode?" Thara Jisure holak, "Baro lei." **20**Aro Jisu holo, "Jokke mui sattan pidie ser azar manjiortei hotta gori duong, sei lokke dangor hoi lei heie ugursieni tumi tulliode?" Ar thara holak, "Sat lei." **21**Sebeden Jisu tharare holo, "Sale, tumi ejosong a hittei no bujor?"

Jisu Bethsaida Adamot Ek Jon Gom Gorilo.

22Sebeden thara Bethsaida adamot lungilakki. Ar hoiek jon manjie ek jon han manus Jisur idu anilak. Han manuschuor heyet dhoribartei thara Jisure hujoli gorilak. **23**Sebeden Jisu han manuschunore adot dhori adamor barendi nilo, manuschuor sogkuot sep didenar poride tar heyet adtani dinei tartun pujor gorilo, "Huno ekkan degor ni?" **24**Han manuschuoi rini seinei holo, "Mui manuschunore degongor. Hintu tharare gajor dog gori berade degongor." **25**Sebeden Jisu aro tar adtani manuschuor sogkunot di dilo. Jisu tare dege para gori dilo. Tar sogkun hulo jei phor olak. Sebeden manuschuoi beg porak-porak gori deger. **26**Ar Jisu tharare tar nijor ghorot dipadei dede holo, "Adamot no someschoi ar adamot harore no hos."

Jisu Honna Bili Pitore Hoi Dilo

27Sebeden Jisu ar tar sisjiogune sei jagan phelei jei Kaisarea Philippi adamanit gelak. Jade-jade Jisu tar sisjiogunottun pujor gorilo, "Mui honna bili manjie hon?" **28**Thara uttor dilak, "The baptisma gori die Johone, ar ek dagie hon, the Elija, aro ek dagie hon, the munigunottun ek jon obode." **29**Jisu tharare holo, "Hintu tumi more honna bili ho?" Pitore Jisure uttor dinei holo, "Tui olede Kristo." **30**Sebeden Jisu tharare shokto gori mana gorilo. Mor sombonde tumi harore no hoio.

8:15 1Ko 5:6-8; Luk 12:1; Mot 14:1
8:17 Isa 6:9, 10
8:19 Mot 14:20; Luk 9:17; Jhn 6:13
8:20 Mot 15:37
8:22 Mot 11:21; Jhn 9:1
8:28 Mot 3:1
8:29 Jhn 6:69
8:30 Mot 8:4; Luk 9:21

Jisu tar moranagan Janei Dilo

31Tar porendi Jisu tar sisjiogunore sigkie die dorilo: Munischioror Puobuoi onek dug-hosto pebo. Borjonnune, rajguruthagurune ar dhormo niomor mastorune tare no manibak. Tare morei pheleibak, hintu tin dino porendi the aro jiei udibo. **32**Jisu ei hodagan hulomela gori hoi dilo. Hintu Pitore ek huredi ninei tare goba dorilo. **33**Hintu Jisu muo phireinei tar sisjiogunor hitte sei Pitore gubilo, "Soitan, tui mor iottun jagoi! Haron tor bhabonagan Itchiorottun no eje, hintu manjiortun ejchie."

34Sebeden Jisu manuschunore sisjiogun somot tar idu daginei holo, "Je mor loge judi edo sai, salen, tar nijor monjokka no gori tar kroschan buginei mor loge ejok. **35**Haron je tar poranan bajeibartei sai, the arebo. Hintu je mortei ar gom hoboranottei tar poranan arai, the tar poranan rokkie goribo. **36**Haron ek jone goda songsaran peinei judi tar nijor poranan arele, sien tar hi lab obo? **37**Bah tar porananor bodoli the hi dam di paribo? **38**Haron je mortei ar mor hodaganittei ei biebijier ar pabor jugkuot lajai, Munischioror Puobuoio jokke tar Babor mohimagandoi ar pobitro sorgo-dudtun somot ebo, sokkene sibiettei the lajeibo."

9 Jisu tharare holo, "Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, iot hoiek jon thiei agonde igunottun Itchioror rejjiogan hemodaloi ette no degon song mortak noi."

Jisur Judo Sengera Phudilo

2Shoi din porendi Jisu Pitorore, Jakobore ar Johonore judo gori tar loge nilo. The tharare ekkuo ojol mounnot tulilogoi. Siot tharar mujungot Jisur debo-rong phudilo. **3**The uri agede haborani joljollie oi borobor dogkie dhub-dhub olo. Ei pittimit huno jone dhoinei sedogkie dhub-dhub gori partak noi. **4**Mosi ar Elija tharar mujungot dega dinei Jisuloi hoda hodon. **5**Sebeden Pitore Jisure madelo, "Robbi, ami iot thele gom obo. Tinan bajei bani tortei ekkan, Mosittei ekkan ar Elijattei ekkan." **6**Thara adik dore, Pitore hi hobo bili hobor no pai. **7**Sebeden tharare mege dagilo, ar sei megkanottun ekkuo sobdo bhar olo, "Ibie mor agojor Puobuo. Tar hoda suinnio." **8**Jogon-togon, thara seropala rini selak. Jisure bade ar huno jonore tharar loge no degilak

9Mounnuottun thara lambegi Jisu tharare mana gorilo: Munischioror Puobuo morattun jedogkon song jiei no ude, sedogkon song tumi degilade ien harore no hoio. **10**Thara Jisur sombonde harore no holak. Hintu thara-thara huobula gorton, morattun jiei uduonar orthogan hi.

11Thara Jisuttun pujor gorilak, "Dhormo niomor mastorune Elija akke eja poribo, a hittei

8:31 Mot 8:20; Apo 2:23; Mot 16:21
8:32 Jhn 18:20
8:33 Mot 4:10
8:34 Mot 10:38; Luk 14:27
8:35 Jhn 12:25
8:38 Mot 8:20; Luk 12:9; 1Th 2:19
9:1 Luk 22:18; Mot 24:30
9:2 Mot 4:21
9:3 Mot 28:3
9:5 Mot 23:7
9:7 Mot 3:17
9:9 Mot 8:20

hon?" 12Jisu tharare uttor di holo, "Elija daw hamakkai akke ebo, beg jabotio thik gori dibogi. Munischioror Puobuoi onek dug-hosto pebo ar manjie tare aw-pela goribak gori, a hittei lega age? 13Mui tomare hongor: Elija daw honatto ejchie. Tar sombonde legkonde doge manjie mone hoi sien tare gorsion.

Jisu Ekkuo Bhude peie Guro Gom Gorilo

14Jisu ar sei tin jon sisjio somot oinnio sisjiogunor idu phiri einei degilakki, tharar seropala shagor manus thubeion. Ar dhormo niomor mastorune thararloi suol gora-gori gorton. 15Jogon-togon beg manuschune Jisure degkionuo thara baari amok olak. Tar sidu daba-daba jei tare salam gorilakkoi. 16Jisu dhormo niomor mastorunottun pujor gorilo, "Tumi thararloi a hittei suol gora-gori goror?" 17Sebeden manjior jhagottun ek jone holo, "Guruthagur, mor puobuore no mattie bhude peie hinottei mui tor idu anilung. 18Sei bhudtuoi tare jokke dhore, tare madit goschei pelai. Gurobuor han phena nigilie, geret-geret dad hamarai, ar goda heye honggorong oie. Mui tor sisjiogunore bhudtuo dabei dibartei hoiong, hintu thara no paron."

9:12 Mot 8:20; Luk 23:11
9:13 Mot 11:14

19Jisu tare uttor di holo, "Oh, ei jugor bischias no gorsie manuschun, mui tomar loge hodog bilon theim? Hodog bilon mui tomare soijjio gorim? Tare mor idu ano." 20Sebeden manuschune gurobuore Jisur idu anilak. Bhudtuoi Jisure degkieo gurobuore thajei jhagerei madit goschei pheleilo. Madit egor-ugor har ar tar han phena sag nigilie. 21Jisu gurobuor babpuottun pujor gorilo, "Homolettun duri tar edogkie oie?" Gurobuor babpuoi uttor dilo, "Sigonottun duri. 22Bhudtuoi tare morei pheleibartei onsur tare agunot ar panit pheleide. Hintu tui judi amare je huno ekkan upai gori di paros, sale, doye gorinei amare sahajjio gor." 23Jisu tare holo, "Tui judi bischias gori paros, je bischias gore tartei beg sombob." 24Jogon-togon gurobuor babpuoi sogor pani dara-dara oi jogar pari holo, "Probu, mui bischias gorong. Mor aw-bischiaschanot more bol de." 25Jisu manuschunore daba-daba ek loge ette deginei hajorchie aptabuore gobinei ugum dilo, "Hal ar no mattie aptabuo, mui tore ugum dilung, tar bidiriettun nigili ai! Tar bidirie ar huno bar no somes." 26Sebeden bhudtuoi gurubuore thajei jhagerei hijiek thareinei tartun nigili gelo. Gurubuoi mora dogkie gori rolo. Bhalukkun manjie holak, "The morsie." 27Hintu Jisu tare adot dhori tulilo, sebeden the thieilo. 28Jisu ekkan ghoro bidirie somanar porendi tar sisjiogune nibirot tartun pujor gorilak, "Ami a hittei bhudtuore dabei di no pari?" 29Jisu uttor dilo, "Edogkie

9:23 Mot 21:21; Jhn 11:40

bhud bor magana ar ubos thana darai no ole dabei dibar."

30Jisu ar tar sisjiogune sei jagan phelei jei, Galili dejchan phuri gelak. Jisuttun mone hoidie the hudu age huno jone hobor no pedak. 31Jisu tar sisjiogunore sigei hinottei tharare holo, "Munischioro Puobuore manjior adot gojei dibar somoi oi ejchie. Thara tare morei pheleibak. Ar tare morei pelanar porendi, tin dine the jiei udibo." 32Hintu The hoiede hodaganor orthogan thara no bujon, tartun pujor goribario dorelak.

Honna Begottun Dangor Obo

33Jisu ar tar sisjiogun Kapernaum adamot lungilakki. Ghoro bidirie the elode lokkene tar sisjiogunottun pujor gorilo, "Adah podot tumi-tumi hi suol gora-gori gorsio?" 34Hintu adah podot thara moiddie honna begottun dangor obo sienor sombonde suol gora-gori gorsion hinottei thara juj gori thelak. 35Sebeden Jisu bojilo ar baro jon sisjiogunore daginei tharare holo, "Je begottun dangor obar sai, the begottun sigon oi thok ar begkunor sagorsie ok." 36Sebeden Jisu ekkuo sigon guro aninei tharar song moiddie thie bajei dilo. The gurobuore aza gorinei tharare holo, 37"Je mor nange edogkie ekkuo sigon guro lobiot gore, sale, the more lobiot gore para obo, ar je more dipadeiebuoreo lobiot gore para obo. Morloi birud no sole the mor pokke age."

38Johone Jisure holo, "Guru-thagur, ek jon manjie Tor nange bhudtun dabei dede ami degkiei. The amar dolor manus noi ar amar loge no eje hinottei ami tare mana gorsei." 39Hintu Jisu holo, "Tare mana no gorsio ar. Je mor nange ham gore, sibiei ar more jhadi bodnam gori no paribo. 40Je amarloi birud no sole, the mor pokke age. 41Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, tumi Kristor manus hinottei je mor nange tomare ek goloj pani hebartei de, sibiei hamakkai tar poriskarigan no arebo.

Pabor Sombonde Uij

42"Je huno ek jone edogkie ekkuo sigon gurore judi more bischias gorinei aro bischias no gore para gore, sei manuschuore ekkuo dangor sil tar gortonabuot bani dinei sagorot phelei dile tartei gom obo. 43Ar judi tor adtane pabot pelai, sien habi pheleis. Huno din agun no morede norogo agunot dien ad sumuttuo jana darane rukkie gori jibonanot somanagan tortei gom obo. 44Siot,

> 'era heie pukkun
> huno din no moron ar
> agunonuo huno din no
> more.'

45Ar judi tor thengane tore pabot pelai, sien habi pheleis. Norogo agunot dien theng sumuttuo jana darane leng gori

9:31 Mot 8:20; Apo 2:23
9:32 Luk 2:50; Jhn 12:16
9:33 Mot 4:13
9:34 Luk 22:24
9:35 Mot 18:4; Luk 22:26
9:37 Mot 10:40
9:40 Mot 12:30; Luk 11:23
9:41 Mot 10:42
9:42 Mot 5:29; Luk 17:2
9:43 Mot 5:29
9:45 Mot 5:29

jibonanot somanagan tortei gom obo **46**Siot,

‘era heie pukkun
huno din no moron ar
agunonuo huno din no
more.’

47Ar judi tor sogkuoi pabot pelai, sibie huei pheleis. Dibie sogkuoi norogo agunot jana darane, ekkuo sogkuoi Itchioror rejjioganot somanagan tartei gom obo. **48**Siot,

‘era heie pukkun huno
din no moron ar agunano
huno din no more.’

49Dali loge nun de para, prottiek jonore nunor dogkie gori agunot phelei die obo. **50**Nun olode gom jinij. Hintu nunonor judi nunsuogan no thai, salen, hingori tumi nunonore aro nunsuo goriba? Tomar moiddie nun rageo, ar tumi shantie somora-somori thagkuo.”

9:47 Mot 5:29
9:48 Mot 25:41
9:50 Mot 5:13; Luk 14:34, 35; Kol 4:6; Rom 12:18; 2Ko 13:11; 1Th 5:13
10:1 Jhn 10:40; Mot 4:23
10:4 Mot 5:31

Sara-Sari Sombonde Jisur Sigkie

10 Sebeden Jisu sei jagagan sari jei Jordan soragan par oi Judea rejjiot elo. Manus jhag-jhag tar idu elak. The gorede doge manuschunore aro sigkie dilo.

2Hoiek jon Pharisi Jisu idu einei tare joga sebartei holak, “Ek jon manjie tar mogkuore sari dibar niomot age nahi?” **3**Sebeden Jisu tharare uttor di holo, “Mosi tomare hi niom die?” **4**Thara holak, “Mosi onumoti dede shur hagos leginei mog sari di pare.” **5**Jisu tharare uttor di holo, “Tumi akkol han hinottei Mosi sei nioman tomartei legi diede ai. **6**Hintu, Itchiore sristi arambo gorsiede lokkene ‘tharare milie ar morod gori baneie.’ **7**‘Senottei daw mor odtuoi tar bab-magun phelei jei tar mogkuoloi egottor obogoi. **8**Ar thara di jone ekkan heye obak.’ Senottei thara di jon noi ar hintu ekkan heye olak. **9**Senottei Itchiore jien joragori di die, sien manjie pharok no gortok.” **10**Thara ghoro bidirie elakke aro tar sisjiogune sei hodagano sombonde Jisuttun pujor gorilak. **11**Jisu tharare holo, “Jei manuschuoi tar mogkuo sari dinei judi oinnio milieloi, sale, tar puron mogkuo biruddie biebijier obo. **12**Ar jei miliebuoi tar negkuo sari dinei judi oinnio morod loi, sale, tar puron negkuo biruddie biebijier obo.”

10:5 Heb 3:15
10:8 1Ko 6:16
10:11 Luk 16:18
10:12 Rom 7:3; 1Ko 7:10, 11
10:14 Mot 25:34
10:15 Mot 18:3

Jisu Sigon Gurogunore Asirbad Dilo

13Hoiek jon manjie sigon guro Jisur idu anilak, jen The tharar ugure adtuli de. Hintu Jisur sisjiogune sei manuschunore aw-hoda holak. **14**Sebeden Jisu ien deginei baari rak gorinei tar sisjiogunore holo, “Sigon gurogunore mor idu ebartei duo, tharare mana no gorsio. Haron Itchioror rejjiogan olode ei sigon guroguno dogkien. **15**Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, je Itchioror rejjiogan sigon guroi gojhi londe sannie

gori gojhi no loi, sale, the huno din Itchioror rejjioganot somi patto noi." **16**Sebeden Jisu sei sigon gurogunore horot lolo. Tharar madat adtuli dinei tharare asirbad dilo.

17Jisu podedi jadte lokkene ek jon manus tar idu daba-daba elo. The Jisur mujungot adu pari salam gori porinei tartun pujor gorilo, "Gom Guruthagur, ononto jibon pebartei mor hi gora poribo?" **18**Hintu Jisu tare uttor dinei holo, "Tui a hittei more gom hole? Itchior bade ek jono gom nei ar. **19**Tui shilegun hobor pas daw, 'Shanda no goris,' 'Hun no goris,' 'Sur no goris,' 'Mijie shakki no dis,' 'Manjiore no thogeis,' 'Tor bab magunore sorman goris.'" **20**Manuschuoi Jisure holo, "Guruthagur gaburottun duri sei beg ugumani mui palei ejongor." **21**Jisu tare rini seinei hos pelo. Sebeden tare holo, "Ek pod bagi age, sien tor gora poribo. Ja tor hi-hi age bejinei tengagun[δ] gorib dugkiere bhag gori degoi. Sebeden sorgot tor dhon thebo. Tar porendi einei kroschan buginei mor loge eis." **22**Hintu ei hodagani suninei the suduo muo olo. The monot dug peinei gelogoi. Haron tartun onek dhon-sompotti age.

23Seropala seinei Jisu tar sisjiogunore holo, "Jigunor dhon-sompotti age sigunor Itchioror rejjioganot somade hodog aghattie!" **24**Sisjiogune Jisur hodagan suninei amok olak. Hintu Jisu tharare aro uttor di holo, "Sawh, jigune dhon-sompottir ugure nirbhor goron, sigune Itchioror rejjioganot somade hodog aghattie! **25**Ek jon dhoni manus Itchioror rejjioganot somana darane ekkuo uth sujor pajidi sominei nigili janagan bes utchuo." **26**Ei hodaganottei thara shanggadik amok oinei thara-thara huobula gora dorilak, "Salen, honna mukti pebo?" **27**Hintu Jisu tharare rini seinei holo, "Itchiorottei begkani sombob hinottei ien manjiortei aw-sombob oleio hintu Itchiorottei sombob."

28Sebeden Pitore Jisure holo, "Sah, ami beg phelei einei tor loge elong." **29**Jisu tare uttor dilo, "Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, je mortei ar gom hoboranottei ghor-duor, bhei-bon, bab-ma, mog-puo, ar jaga-jobin phelei ebo, **30**Ei jugkuot thara ek shot dunuo pebak. Ghor-duor, bhei-bon, ma, puo-jhi, jaga-jobin ar dug-hosto thara pebak. Ar ejette jugkuot thara ononto jibon pebak. **31**Hintu onek manus akkuol oi agonde sigun jer poribak, ar jero sigun akkuol obakkoi."

Jisur Moranar Agami Hoda

32Jokke thara Jerusalem song jebartei podot uttuondoi, Jisu tar sisjiogunotton akke-akke jar. Senottei tar sisjiogune amok olak. Jisur pune-pune jadonde

10:17 Luk 10:25; Apo 20:32
10:21 Apo 2:45; Mot 6:20; Luk 12:33
10:23 1Ti 6:9, 10,17
10:24 Mot 7:13, 14; Jhn 3:5
10:25 Luk 12:16-20
10:27 Mot 19:26
10:28 Mot 4:19
10:30 Mot 6:33
10:31 Mot 19:30

siguneo dorelak. Sebeden Jisu baro jon sisjiogunore aro ek huredi ninei hi-hi ghodibo sieni tharare huo dorilo. 33The holo, "Suno, ami Jerusalem song jeir. Sidu Munischioro Puobuore rajguruthagurunor ar dhormo niomor mastorunor adot gojei die obo. Thara tare dujot pelanar porendi tar moribar dorkar bili thik goribak. Ar sebeden Be-jadtunor adot tare gojei dibag. 34Sigune tare thatta ureibak. Tare sabukkoi baschiebak ar sep phelei dibag. Ar tare morei pheleibak. Tin dino porendi the aro jiei udibo."

10:33 Luk 9:51
10:34 Mot 16:21; Apo 2:23
10:37 Mot 19:28
10:38 Mot 20:22; Luk 12:50
10:39 Apo 12:2; Pho 1:9

Jakob Ar Johonor Hujoli

35Sebeden Jebedaior puo Jakob ar Johone Jisur idu einei tare holak, "Guruthagur, amattun mone hoidie sien ami magilie tui amare dis." 36Jisu tharare holo, "Mui tomartei hi gori didung tomartun mone hoi?" 37Thara tare holak, "Tui jokke tor oborug singasonot bobe, sokke tor denedi ek jon, bangedi ek jon tor loge ami bojibartei sei." 38Hintu Jisu tharare holo, "Tumi magilade ien tumi hobor no po. Mui heimbe golojchuottun tumi hei pariba parapang? Mui lombe baptismagandoi tumi baptisma oi pariba parapang?" 39Ar thara tare holak, "Ami paribong."

Ar Jisu tharare holo, "Mor golojchuottun tumi hamakkai heba, ar mui lombe baptismagan tumi loba. 40Hintu mor denedi ok, mor bangedi ok bojeibar mor odhihar nei. Jigunottei banedie sigune bojibak." 41Jokkene oinnio dos jone ien sunilak, thara Jakobor ar Johonor ugure rak uduo dorilo. 42Hintu Jisu tharare diginei holo, "Tumi hobor pode Be-jadtune sason goronde sigunor odhihari on ar tharar murubbigune sigunor ugure ugum salei ni paron. 43Hintu tomar moiddie siennie no obo. Je tomar moiddiettun dangor obar sai, the tomar sagorsie uo poribo. 44Ar je tomar moiddiettun bego dangor obar sai, the begkunor banidaji uo poribo. 45Haron Munischioro Puobuoio manjiortun ham hebartei no eje, hintu The manjiore ham gori dibartei ar onek manjior muktir dam ijebe tar poranan dibartei ejchie."

10:45 Mot 20:28
10:47 Mot 9:27

Bartimai Hanare Jisu gom Gorilo

46Sebeden Jisu ar tar sisjiogune Jerikko sohorot lungilakki. Jisu tar sisjiogundoi jhag-jhag manus somot Jerikkottun nigili jade, ek jon han manus raj podor pazarat boinei bikkie mager. Tar nangan olode Bartimai, Timaior puo. 47Jokke the Nazareth hullie Jisu bili sunilo, the jogar pari-pari dagi huo dorilo, "Jisu, Davidor Puobuo, more doye gor."

48Onek manjie tare jhaji dinei tare sub gori thebartei holak. Hintu the sie bes jogar pari-pari huo dorilo, "Davidor Puobuo, more doye gor."

49Jisu mow oinei tare dagibartei ugum dilo. Sebeden manuschune hanare dagi holak, "Hujhi aw. Uth, the tore dager." **50**Sebeden the uri agede haboran lugimari dinei udinei Jisur sidu gelo.

51Sebeden Jisu tare holo, "Mui tortei hi goriddidung tui sas?" Han manuschuoi tare holo, "Robboni, mui degidung sang." **52**Sebeden Jisu tare holo, "Tor podedi tui jagoi, tor bischiaschane tore gom goreilo." Ar jogon-togon the degilo, ar the podedi Jisur pune-pune gelo.

Jisur Jerusalemot Somana

11 Thara Jerusalemot lungibar hadallie Oliv mounnuor hai Bethphage ar Bethani adamanit lungilakki. Sebeden Jisu tar di jon sisjio padeilo. **2**Jisu tharare holo, "Tomar mujungedi adamanot jo. Adamanot somibagoio ekkuo gadha shawh bannie gori debagoi. Sei gadha shawhbuor pidit huno jone no soron. Sibie hueinei idu anogoi. **3**Ar judi huno jone tomare hon, 'A hittei tumi ien goror?' Sale, tumi hoio, 'Probur ibie lager.' The aro jhadi gori idu thoidie bajei dibo." **4**Thara jeinei gadha shawhbuo banniettun huei dilak. **5**Siot hoiek jon manus thiei elakke sigune tharattun pujor gorilak, "Gadha shawhbuo tumi a hittei hulor?" **6**Jisu hoiede doge sisjiogune tharare holak, ar sei manuschune gadha shawhbuo anibartei onumoti dilak. **7**Sebeden di jon sisjioi gadha shawhbuore Jisur idu anilak. Sibier pidi ugure tharar haborani bijei dilak, sebeden Jisu gadha shawhbuor pidit udilo. **8**Ar shagor manjie tharar haborani podot bijei dilak. Ar hoiek jone gajottun pada-bola dhela habi aninei podot bijei dilakki **9**Sebeden Jisur mujungedi jadonde sigune ar pijendittun ettonde sigune joi jogar pari-pari holak:

> "Hossana! 'PROBUR
> nange eiebuo donniobad
> gori thok.'
> **10**Amar bab Davidor ejette
> rejjiogan donniobad gori
> thok! Begottun ugure
> Hossana!"

11Jisu Jerusalemot somanar jogon-togon mondirot gelo. The seropala begkani rini selo. Bel jeiegoi hinottei tar baro jon sisjio somot Bethanit gelak.

Jisu Mondirbuo Hajelo

12Tar hellie Bethanittun janar porendi Jisur ped puro dorilo. **13**Sebeden Jisu durottun ekkuo jhubur dumur gaj degilo. Gulo agon bili sebartei the gajchuo hai gelo. Hintu dumur gulo okto noi hinottei the gajchuo hure jeinei bana padagani degilogoi. **14**Jisu gajchuore holo, "Edchiettun duri umor song tortun huno jone guluo no hadok ar." Tar sisjiogune sien The hode suinnion.

15Ar thara Jerusalemot elak. Sebeden Jisu Mondirbuot sominei, siot beja-hine goronde sigunore

10:51 Mot 23:7
10:52 Mot 9:22
11:1 Mot 21:17
11:9 Mot 23:39
11:10 Luk 2:14
11:11 Mot 21:12, 17
11:13 Luk 13:6- 9

dabei dilo. Tenga[δ] bodoli duonde sigunor tebilani ar hodor bejiegune bojonde jagagani the ullei phelei dilo. **16**Jisu mondiro udonedi huno malmatta nibar no dilo ar. **17**Sebeden the manuschunore sigkie dinei holo, " 'Beg jador manuschunottei mor ghoran bor magede ghor huo obo,' ien legkie agede noi ni? Hintu tumi ienore 'dagedor haath' banei phellio" **18**Dhormo niomor mastorune ar rajguruthagurune ien suninei thara Jisure morei pheleibartei pod toga dorilak. Beg manuschune Jisur sigkiegani sunilie amok on hinottei thara tare dorelak. **19**Ar sajonnie ole Jisu tar sisjiogundoi sohorottun nigili jai.

11:18 Mot 21:46; Luk 20:19
11:19 Luk 21:37
11:21 Mot 23:7
11:23 Mot 21:21
11:24 Mot 7:7
11:25 Mot 6:14

Dumur Gajchuo Shidie Olo

20Tar hellie beinnie poittie thara porendi jade, dumur singorottun duri sidie oiede thara degilak. **21**Pitoror tun idot udinei Jisure holo, "Guruthagur, sah, tui geil duoschie dumur gajchuo shidie oie." **22**Jisu tharare uttor dilo, "Itchiorore bischias goro. **23**Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, ek jone tar ontorot aw-bischias no aninei hintu jien hobo sien obo gori bischias gorinei judi ei mounnuore hoi, 'Uguri jeinei sagorot polloi.' Sale, tartei ien gori die obo. **24**Senottei mui tomare hongor, tumi bor magode jien mago sien peio bili bischias gorsio, sebeden tumi sieni peba. **25**Jokke tumi bor magibartei thio, judi huno jone tomar biruddie duj goron, sieni tharare mab duo. Sebeden tomar Bab sorgot agede ibiei tumi niom bhonggo gorode ieni mab dibo. **26**Hintu judi tumi tharare mab no duo, tomar Bab sorgot agede ibieio tumi niom bhonggo gorode ieni mab dido noi."

11:32 Mot 11:9

Jisur Odhiharo Sombonde

27Thara aro Jerusalemot lungilakki. Jisu mondirot berade seiet rajguruthagurune, dhormo niomor mastorune ar borjonnune tar idu elak. **28**Thara Jisure holak, "Ieni hi odhihare tui goror? Ar ieni goribartei honna Tore ei odhiharan die?" **29**Jisu tharare uttor dinei holo, "Mui tomare ekkan prosonno dorim. Tumi more uttor duo. Sebeden mui tomare hom, ieni hi odhihare mui gorongor. **30**Johonor baptismagan sorgottun nahi, manjiortun? More uttor duo." **31**Thara-thara huobula gorte holak, "Ami judi hoi, 'Sorgottun' salen, the hobo, 'A hittei tumi tare bischias no goro?' **32**Hintu judi ami hoi, 'Manjiortun' sio, ami jonogonore dorei." Haron beg manuschune Johonore ek jon muni bili mani loion. **33**Senottei thara Jisure uttor dinei holak, "Ami hobor no pei." Sebeden Jisu tharare uttor dinei holo, "Ieni hi odhihare mui gorong muio tomare no hom."

12 Sebeden Jisu tharare tulona hodadi holo, "Ek

jon manjie ekkan anggur bagan tulilo. The bagananor sero hitte tengera beri dilo. The angguro ros phereibartei ekkan ghani-hol bojeilo, ar subi dibartei tong ekkan banilo. The hoiek jon bagan suliere tar anggur baganan daw-bhagi denar porendi bi-dejot gelo. **2**Anggur sinibar okto oinei, the tar bhagkuo anibalottei tar sagorsie ek jon do-bhagi diede sigunor sidu phadelo. **3**Hintu sigune tare dhorinei dhori mari marai suduo adtoi phirei dilak. **4**Sebeden girojchuoi aro ek jon tar sagorsie do-bhagi dede sigunor sidu phadelo. Tare sil meladi, tar siriebuot gha gori duon. Ar tare thatta gori phirei dilak. **5**The aro ek jon sagorsie phadelo. Sibiereo thara morei phelei dilak. The aro bhaluk jon sagorsie phadelo. Thara ek dagire pidilak ar ek dagire morei pheleilak. **6**The padebartei bana tar ekkuo gori agojor puo, sibie bagi thelo. The mone gorilo, 'Mor puobuore thara sorman goribak,' sebeden bego jere tar puobuoreo phadelo. **7**Hintu do-bhagi loiegune thara-thara huobula gorton, 'Ete daw porendi sompottir girojchuo obo. Jei, ami tare morei phelei. Sebeden ami ei bagananor giroj obong.' **8**Sebeden thara tare dhorinei dhori baganor barendi phelei dinei morei pheleilak. **9**Sebeden baganor girojchuoi tharare hi goribogi sei? The einei do-bhagi dede sigunore morei phelei aro oinnio manjiore tar anggur baganan do-bhagi dibo. **10**Ien tumi Sastrot no mado ni na?

> 'Ghor-tulliegunor monot
> no porede silluo, hunot
> begottun gunor silluo olo.
> **11**Ien PROBUIE gori dilo,
> amar ien sade hodog
> shoba lage!' "

12Haron thara buji parilakke Jisu ei tulona hodagan tharar biruddie hoie. Senottei thara Jisure dhoribartei seresta gorilak. Hintu thara manuschunore dorelak. Sebeden thara Jisure phelei jei siottun jeiondoi.

Hazana Dena Sombonde

13Sebeden sigune hoiek jon Pharisi ar Herodor manus Jisure hodat phajeibartei Jisur idu padelak. **14**Thara einei Jisure holak, "Guruthagur, ami hobor pei, manjie gom bannie bhabi no sade tui soittio hodagan hoi duos. Tui begkunore eksong gorinei Itchioror soittio podtanor hodagan janei duos. Tui amare ho, Moharaja Kaisarore ami hajana di die sien niom oi ni noi? **15**Ami tare hajana didong na no didong?" Hintu Jisu tharar hu-sokra monani hobor peinei holo, "Tumi a hittei more phajeibar sor? More ekkuo denari[δ] aninei degogi." **16**Thara ekkuo poijie[δ] ani dilak. Ar Jisu tharattun pujor gorilo, "Ibie har subhi? Ar har nang lega age?" Thara holak, "Kaisaror." **17**Sebeden Jisu tharare uttor dilo, "Kaisaror jinijchani

12:6 Heb 1:1-3
12:10 Apo 4:11
12:12 Mot 22:22
12:13 Mot 22:16
12:17 Rom 13:7

Kaisarore duo ar Itchioror jinijchani Itchiorore duo." Ar thara Jisur hodagan suninei amok olak.

Morattun Jiei Uduonar Sombonde

18Sebeden hoiek jon Sadduki, jiei uduonagan nei honde sigune Jisur idu einei tartun pujor gorinei holak: **19**"Guruthagur, Mosi amattei legi di jeie: Judi ek jon manjie mog loinei bongso no peie gori mori gele, tare bongso rokkie gori dibartei, sibier guro bheibuoi tar bhojchuore luo poribo. **20**Ek ghorbuot sat bhei elak. Bego dangor bheibuoi mog lo-lo. The bongso neie gori mori gelo. **21**Tar toledi guro bheibuoi tar bhojchuore loinei, theo bongso no peie gori mori gelo. Ar tin lombor guro bheibuoio sedogkie gori mori gelo. **22**Thara sat bheie ekkuo mog loinei bongso neie gori begkun mori gelak. Bego jere sei miliebuoio mori gelo. **23**Senottei, jiei uduonaganot jokkene thara jiei udibag sibie har mog obo? Haron thara sat bheie begkune tare mog ijebe loion."

24Jisu tharare uttor dinei holo, "Senottei tomar bhul oiede noi ni? Haron Sastrogan ar Itchioror hemodagano no bujo. **25**Haron jokke thara morattun jiei udibag, thara ar neg-mog thedak noi ar neg-mogo lodak noi. Hintu thara sorgo-dudtuno dogkie obak. **26**Morattun jiei uduona hodagan Mosir boibuot angie hero jaburbuo hodagan tumi no mado ni? Siot legkie agede, Itchiore Mosire hoie, 'Mui Abrahamor Itchior, Isaakor Itchior, ar Jakobor Itchior.' **27**Itchiorbuo daw moragunor Itchior noi, hintu The olode jedagunor Itchior. Senottei tumi mone gorotte ien shanggadik bhul."

12:18 Apo 4:1; 23:8; 1Ko 15:12
12:24 2Ti 3:15-17
12:25 1Ko 15:42, 49
12:28 Luk 10:25-28
12:31 Mot 5:43
12:33 Heb 10:8

Begottun Dangor Uguman

28Ek jon dhormo niomo mastor einei hai hurettun thara torga-torgi gortonde ieni suni agegi. Jisu Saddukigunore dolei gori uttor dede sien the hoi parinei, theo Jisuttun ekkan hoda pujor gorilo, "Ugumanir moiddie begottun dangor uguman hubon?" **29**Jisu tare uttor dilo, "Begottun dangor uguman olode ien, 'Oh Israel manuschun tumi suno. PROBU amar Itchiorbuo olode ekkuo PROBU. **30**Tor PROBU Itchiorbuore tor goda ontorandoi, tor goda aptabuoloi, goda tor monandoi, ar tor goda bolandoi tui hos pei pebe.' Ien olode begottun dangor uguman. **31**Di lombor dangor uguman olode ien, 'Tore tui hos paschie dogkie tor paralliegunoreio hos pa poribo.' Ei ugumani bade huno dangor ugum ar nei." **32**Dhormo niomor mastorbuoi Jisure holo, "Guruthagur, oi daw, tui hoioschie ien soittio. Itchior olode ekkuo, the bade ar huno jon nei. **33**Itchiorbuore goda poranandoi, goda gyenandoi, goda ontorandoi ar goda bolandoi

hos pa poribo. Nijere-nije hos pa jaidie dogkie, paralliegunoreio hos pa poribo. Ei dibie shilie dan ar dali denattun bes dangor.”
34Jisu sei dhormo niomor mastorbuoi gyeni manjior dogkie gori uttor dede deginei tare holo, “Tui Itchioror rejjioganottun bes durot noi.” Siottun duri Jisuttun huno ekkan pujor goribar huno jonor sedame no hulelo.

Messaia Har Puo?

35Jisu mondirot sigkie dede, the pujor gorilo, “Dhormoniomor mastorune Kristo Davidor Puo bili hingori hon? **36**Haron Davide nije Pobitro Apta darai hoie,

> ‘PROBUIE, mor Probure
> hoie, “Tor sottrugun
> jedogkon song, tor
> thengot tole no thong,
> sedogkon song mor
> denedi boji thak.” ’

37Davide nije tare ‘Probu’ hoie. Salen, the hingori tar Puo oi pare?” Shagor manjie Jisur hodagani hujhi oinei suni agon.

38Tharare sigkie dede Jisu holo, “Dhormo niomor mastorunottun tumi uije thagkuo. Lamba shilum urinei bereibar tharattun mone hoi. Ath-bazarot manjiortun salam hebar tharattun mone hoi **39**Synagogot begottun moillioban bojibar jaga ar haana-meitbanot begottun gom jaga tharattun mone hoi. **40**Thara rani-milieguno ghorani hari lon. Barendi degebartei lamba-lamba gori bor magon. Thara shanggadik sasti pebak.”

12:34 Mot 3:2; Luk 20:40
12:35 Mot 26:55
12:36 Mot 22:44
12:37 Jhn 12:9
12:39 Luk 11:43
12:41 Jhn 8:20
12:44 2Ko 8:12
13:2 Luk 19:44
13:3 Mot 21:1
13:5 Eph 5:6; 2Th 2:3; 1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 3:13; 1Jh 4:6

Gorib Rani-Miliebuor Danan

41Ar Jisu dan goronde jaganor uju bojilo. Manuschune mondiror dan-baksubuot tenaδ bhorei dedon. **42**Sebeden ekkuo gorib rani-milie einei dibie pidolor poijieδ bhorei dilogi. Sei dibie pidolor poijie olakke ekkuo kodranorδ moillio. **43**Jisu tar sisjiogunore daginei tharare holo, “Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor: Ei gorib rani-miliebuoi oinnio jonottun bes dan-baksubuot bhorei dilogi. **44**Oinnio jone daw beg tharar ugursie dhonottun duondi. Hintu ei gorib rani-miliebuoi tar goribpanottun tar poranan bajibartei rageiede sien begkan dan-baksubuot bhorei dilogi.”

Jugor Sejo Sinnogani

13 Jisu mondiro jaganottun nigili jade, tar ek jon sisjioi tare holo, “Guruthagur, sah, hi asarjio doul pakka dalan!”
2Sebeden Jisu tare uttor dilo, “Ei dangor-dangor ghorani tumi degor? Ek din ekkuo silo soga-sok gori thedo noi. Begkun lugimari phelei die obo.” **3**Sei porendi Jisu Oliv mounnuot mondiro mokkie gori bojilo. Sebeden Pitore, Jakobe, Johone ar Andrio dagi nibirot pujor gorilak, **4**“Homole sieni ghodi jebo, tui amare ho? Ar sieni ghodi jade hi-hi sinno thebo?”

5Jisu tharare uttor die dorilo, “Huno jone tomare thogei no paron para uijkare thagkuo.

6Haron onek jone mor nange
einei hobakki, ‘Mui deie the.’ Ar
thara onek jonore thogeibakki.
7Tumi jokke judduor hobor
suniba ar manjie judduor hoda
mue-mue gorte suniba, sidie
no gorsio. Sieni eneio ghodi ja
poribo, hintu sokkeneio thuman
je no ebo. 8Haron ek jade oinnio
jador biruddie obak, ar ek rejjioi
oinnio rejjior biruddie judduo
goribak. Jagai-jagai bhujol bebo,
ar bhadorad poribo ar gondogul
obo. Ieni begkani olode dug-
hosto arambogani.

9“Tumi nije-nije uijkare
thagkuo. Haron thara tomare
sanhedrinot gojei dibagkoi.
Synagogot tomare pidibag.
Mortei tumi sason-goriegunor
ar rajagunor mujungot tharare
shakki dibartei thiei pebagoi. 10Ar
gom hoboran beg jador sidu akke
prosar gora poribo. 11Ar jokke
tomare dhorinei gojei duondoi,
sokkene tumi hi hobagoi sieni
akke duri sintie no gorsio. Jokke
somoibuo ebo, jieni Pobitro
Aptai tomare jobeide, sieni
hoiogoi. Haron hoiebuo obode
Pobitro Aptabuo. 12Ar bheibuoi
tar bheibuo morei pheleibartei
dhora bajei dibo. Ar babpuoi tar
puobuo morei pheleibartei dhora
bajei dibo. Puogun tharar bab-
ma biruddie oinei manjie tharare
morei pelan para goribak. 13Mor
nanganottei beg manjie tomare
hos no pebak, hintu je thumsong
thori thei paribo, tare uddhar
gora obo.

13:9 Mot 10:17
13:11 Mot 10:19, 20; Luk 12:11, 12
13:12 Mot 10:21; Luk 12:51-53
13:13 Jhn 15:21; Mot 10:22
13:17 Luk 23:29
13:21 Luk 17:23
13:22 Jhn 4:48; 2Th 2:9, 10
13:23 2Pi 3:17

14“Senottei muni Daniele
hoi jeiede, ‘Itchiore bis degede
nasgoriebuoi’ no thieibar jaganot
thieibogi.” (Je ien madai, the buji
lok.) “Jokke the siot thieibogi je
sien degon, sokkene Judea dejot
agonde sigune moununot dhei
jadok. 15Je salo ugure thebo,
ghorot no lamokkoi ar tar ghoro
bidiriettun hono poja nigilei
anibartei the no somogkoi 16Je
hedot thebo, the tar haboran
anibartei phiri no jok. 17Hintu
sokkene pedoli-miliegunor ar
hujhi pormagunor hobal poribo!
18Tumi dhei jei pebade dinnuo
jarhallie no oi para bor mago.

19Sei lokkene edogkie uttiesar
obo. Itchiore songsar sristi
gorsiede siottun duri ejo song
sedogkie no oi, ar tar porendio
huno din odo noi ar. 20Probu judi
sei dinun homei no dido, sale,
huno jon no bajilakkun. Hintu
Itchiore bei tulliede sigunottei
sei dinun the homei die. 21Sei
lokkene, huno jone judi tomare
hon, ‘Sawh, iot Kristo age,’
bah, ‘Siot age,’ sien bischias no
gorsio. 22Haron Sokkene nogoli
kristo ar nogoli muni bar oinei,
manjiore thogeibartei, thara
dangor dangor sinno ham ar
amok ham degebakki. Sombob
ole, Itchiore bei tulliegunoreio
thogeibak. 23Hintu tumi uijkare
thagkuo. Mui tomare akke duri
begkani hoi dilung.

24“Hintu sei lokkene, sei
uttiesar dinun ghodi jebo io, belan
andhar obo ar, junone jun phor no

dibo. 25Taragun agajottun jhuri poribakki. Agajor hemodagani digdigei die obo. 26Sei lokkene Munischioror Puobuo dangor hemodagandoi ar oborugkandoi megot ette manjie degibak. 27Sebeden the tar sorgo-dudtunore dipadebo ar tar bei tulliegunore sero hittetun duri, pittimir begor durottun duri sorgor begor durot song tubeibak.

28"Ar dumur gajchuottun tulona hoda sigi lo. Jokke sigon dhelagunot hujhi dikh nigilinei pada phudo doribo, sale, gorom din ejer bili mone gorsio. 29Ei sedogkie gori jokke ieni ghodi jade degiba, sokkene tumi buji paribade somoibuo hai ejchie, ar duorot agegi. 30Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor: Sieni begkani ghodi no gele, ei jugko lugi jedo noi. 31Sorgo ar pittimigan lugi jebo, hintu mor hodagani huno din lugi jedo noi.

Dinnuo ar Somoibuo Hobor no pan

32"Hintu huno jone sei dinnuo ar somoibuo hobor no pan, sorgot sorgo-dudtuneio ar Puobuoio hobor no pai. Hintu bana Babe hobor pai. 33Uijkare thagkuo! Sojag gori theinei bor mago. Sei somoibuo hokke ebo tumi hobor no po. 34Ien ek jon manjie tar ghor-duor phelei bi-dejot jadte dogkie. Tar sagorsiegunore jon bagene ham dinei di tharare odhihar dilo. Ar duor subi theiebuore sojage thebartei ugum dilo.

35"Senottei sojage thagkuo! Haron ghoror girojchuo hokke ebo tumi hobor no po. Sajonnie nahi beinnie poittie ebo. 36Judi the abada gori eje, adikkie the tomare ghumot lagot pebogi. Senottei sojage thagkuo. 37Mui tomare hongorte ien, begkunore hongor: Sojage thagkuo!"

Jisure morei Pheleibar Temmang

14 Rokkie Utchobpan ar moli agullie pidie Utchobpan bana di din bagi elo. Rajguru-thagurune ar dhormo niomor mastorune Jisure gubone dhorinei tare morei pheleibartei pod togadon. 2Thara holak, "Utchobo lokkene tare no dhorsio. Adikkie manuschune jagulug tulibak."

3Jisu Bethani adamot pharangi Simonor ghorot elo. The bhat poiot boinei ekkuo miliei alabaster sijirit gori shanggadik dami hati ador tel anilo. Sebeden miliebuoi sijiribuo bhangi telan Jisur siriebuot dali dilo. 4Siot elakke manuschunottun hoiek jone rak udinei thara-thara huobula gorilak, "A hittei ei ador telan borbat phelelo? 5Ei telan tin shot denari[δ] loinei bejido, Sebeden tengagun[δ] gorib-dugkiere di parilun." Ar thara miliebuore shanggadik gubilak. 6Hintu Jisu holo, "Tare bad duo! Tumi tare a hittei jagulugot pelor? The daw mortei gom ham gorsie. 7Gorib manuschun daw tomar loge onsur agon.

13:25 Mot 24:29
13:26 Pho 1:7
13:30 Luk 17:25
13:31 Mot 5:18
13:32 Apo 1:7; 1Th 5:1,2
13:34 Mot 25:14
13:37 Luk 12:37
14:1 Jhn 11:55; Mot 12:14
14:3 Mot 21:17; Luk 7:37-39

Tomar jokke mone hoi sokkene tumi tharare sahajjio gori paro. Hintu tumi more onsur peda noi. **8**The jittur gori pare gorilo. Mor heyegan garebartei the akke duri einei tel guli dilogi. **9**Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, goda songsarot ei gom hoboran jidu prosar gortak sat, ei miliebuoi gorilode hamanio thara hoi pebak, ar sengori tare monot rageibak." **10**Sebeden baro jon sisjiottun ek jon Juda Iskariode Jisure dhori dibartei rajguruthagurunor sidu gelo. **11**Tar hodagan suninei rajguruthagurune hujhi olak. Tare tenga[δ] dibartei thara soittio dilak. Senottei the Jisure dhori dibartei gom sujuk toga dorilo.

Probur Bellie Haanabuo

12Moli agullie pidie utchobor polim dinnuot rokkie utchobor bera-shagolo shawh dali duonde sei dinnie Jisur sisjiogune tartun pujor gorilak, "Rokkie Utchobor haana hebartei ami hubot jeinei tortei jugol gori didonggoi tortun mone hoi?" **13**Sebeden Jisu di jon sisjio phadelo. The tharare holo, "Tumi sohoro bidirie jo. Ek jon morode hummoi pani bode tomare lagot pebo. Tar pune-pune jeio. **14**The jei ghoranot somaigoi, sei ghoro girojchuore hoio, 'Guruthagure hoiede, "Mor sisjiogun somot Rokkie Utchobor haana hembe gorba gudhibuo hudu?"' **15**The tomare uguro tolat ekkuo jugol gorsie ar sajeie dangor gudhi dege dibo. Siot amattei jugol gorogoi." **16**Sisjiogune Jisure phelei jei sohorot somilakkoi. Jisu tharare hoiede doge thara degkuondoi. Sebeden Rokkie Utchobor haanagan jugol gorilak.

17Reid oinei Jisu tar baro jon sisjio somot sidu gelo. **18**Thara hadonde lokkene, Jisu holo, "Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor: Tomartun ek jone more dhora bajei dibo. Sibiei mor loge har." **19**Sebeden sisjiogunor baari monot dug uo dollio, ar ek jon ek jon gori Jisure hodon, "Sibie mui ni na?" Ar ek jon holo, "Sibie mui ni na?" **20**Jisu uttor dilo, "Sibie olode tomar baro jonottun ek jon. The mor loge pidiegan hodorabuot buror. **21**Munischioro Puobuor sombonde Sastrot lega agede doge ghodi jebo. Hintu Munischioro Puobuore dhora bajei dibode sibier ugure hobal puribo! The judi jormo no odogi, tartei gom olun."

22Thara hadonde lokkene, Jisu pidiegan loinei donniobad dinei hotta dilo. Sebeden pidiegan tar sisjiogunore dinei holo, "Loinei ho. Ien mor heyegan." **23**Tar porendi Jisu golojchuo adot lolo. The donniobad dinei tharare dilo. Sebeden thara begkune golojchuottun helak. **24**Jisu tharare holo, "Ien olode mor nuo niomanor logan, jien onek manjiortei dali die oie. **25**Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor: Ikkiettun duri mui jedog din song Itchioror rejjiot nuo gori

14:8 Jhn 19:40
14:9 Mot 24:14
14:10 Mot 10:4
14:12 1Ko 5:7
14:15 Apo 1:13
14:20 Jhn 13:18-27
14:21 Mot 8:20
14:22 Mot 14:19
14:23 1Ko 10:16
14:24 Mot 26:28
14:25 Mot 3:2

ien no haanggoi, sedog din song
ei angguro roschan mui hedung
noi ar." 26Sebeden thara ekkuo
Itchioro baini gid ganar porendi,
thara Oliv Mounnuot gelak.

Pitore Jisure Bharebode Agami Hodagan

27Sebeden Jisu tharare holo,
"Edchie reidot mortei tomar
begkunor bischiaschan jhuri poribo.
Haron Sastrot ien lega age,

'Mui bera-shagol
Soreiebuore mugureim,
sebeden bera-shagolun
settera obak.'

28"Hintu more jiei tulonar
porendi, mui tomartun akke-akke
Galili dejot jeim." 29Sebeden,
Pitore Jisure uttor dinei holo, "Tor
harone begkunor bischiaschani
jhuri porileio, mor bischiaschan
hono din jhuri porido noi" 30Jisu
tare holo, "Mui tore soittio
hodagan hongor: Edchie dinnuot,
reidot radai di bar dag no harte,
tui tin bar more bharebe." 31Hintu
Pitore aro doromoro gori holo,
"Judi tor loge mor mori ja porileio
mui tore shobai no bharem." Ar
sei doge thara begkune holak.

Gethsemane Baganot Jisu

32Jisu ar tar sisjiogune
Gethsemane honde jaganot
lungilakkoi. Jisu tar sisjiogunore
holo, "Mui jedogkon song bor
magongoi sedogkon song tumi
iot thago." 33Pitorore, Jakobore
ar Johonore tar loge nilo. Ar the
monot duge shanggadik sintiet
porilo. 34Sebeden the tharare
holo, "Mor aptabuo baari sintiet
porinei, morana soman olo. Iot
theinei shojage thago."

35The hottur durot janar porendi
madit bukpari pori bor magilode
je, judi sombob ole, ei dugor
somoibuo tartun hadei jok. 36Ar
Jisu holo, "Oh Abba*, Ba, tortei
begkani sombob oi. Ei golojchuo
mortun neja. Hintu mor ischie
doge no oinei, tor ischie doge
ok." 37Sebeden the phiri einei
tharare ghum jadonde deginei,
the Pitorore holo, "Simon, tui
ghum jotte nahi? Ek ghontaio
jagkie gori tui thei no parilede?
38Tumi jagi thago ar bor mago
adikkie lubbot poriba. Aptabuor
jodepode mone hor hintu heyegane
no der."

39Jisu aro ek bar jeinei hoiede
doge-doge aro bor magilogoi.
40The phiri einei thara aro ghum
jadonde degilogi. Thara sogkun
ghume mela no jadon hinottei,
thara Jisure hi uttor dibag hoi no
parilak. 41Jisu tin bar phiri ejanar
porendi tharare holo, "Tumi hi
ejosong arame ghum jor nahi?
Obo ebol. Somoibuo lungilogi.
Sawh, Munischioro Puobuore
dhorinei pabi manjior adot gojei
die awr. 42Uduo jei. Sawh, more
dhoridiebuo lungiegi."

Jisure Dhorilak

43Ar the horte lokkene, sawh,
Juda, baro jonottun ek jon sisjio
adikkie gori siot lungilogi. Ek jhag

14:26 Mot 21:1
14:30 Luk 22:34; Jhn 13:38
14:31 Luk 22:33; Jhn 13:37
14:33 Mot 4:21
14:34 Jhn 12:27
14:35 Mot 26:18
14:36 Rom 8:15; Gal 4:6; Mot 20:22
14:38 Mot 6:13; Rom 7:22, 23
14:41 Mot 26:18
14:43 Mot 10:4

*14:36 *Abba*: Aramio hodadi Ba.

manus horgo ar mugor dhorinei tar loge elak. Rajguruthagurune, dhormo niomor mastorune ar borjonnune tharare padeion. **44**Sei lokkene tare dhoridiebuo sigunore the ekkan sinno dinei holo, "Mui jare sumonggoi, the sibie sie. Tumi tare dhorsio ar gomedale nejeio." **45**Juda Iskariode lungiegio Jisur hai einei tare holo, "Robbi! Robbi!" Sebeden the Jisure sumilo.

46Sebeden manuschune Jisure dhorilak. **47**Ar Jisur hai thiei elakke sigunottun ek jone tar horgogan hueilo. The moharajguruthagurbuor banidajibuore beja urei sibier hanan habi phelei dilo. **48**Jisu tharare holo, "Mui daget ni na, tumi more dhoribartei horgoloi ar mugorloi ejchiode? **49**Din bagene mui tomar loge elungge lokkene mondiro sidu sigkie duong, hintu sokkene daw more no dhoro. Hintu Sastro hodaganor doge uo poribo." **50**Sebeden beg sisjiogune tare phelei dhei gelak. **51**Ek jon gabur-morode tar uttie heyet ad-habor bereinei Jisur pije-pije jar. Gabhuschiegune tare dhorsion. **52**Hintu the uschie haboran pheleinei uttie-buttie thara siottun dhei gelo.

Jisu Sanhedrinuot Azil Ologoi

53Sebeden Jisure moharajguru-thagurbuor ghorot nilak. Siot beg rajguruthagurun, borjonnun ar dhormo niomor mastorun thubeion. **54**Pitore durot gori Jisur pune-pune jeinei, moharajguru-thagurbuor ghoro udonot gelo. The siot mondiro polischuno somare boinei agun phuo dorilo. **55**Sei lokkene rajguruthagurune ar goda sanhedrinuor manus-chune Jisure mijie shakki dinei morei pheleibartei haidie togadon. Hintu thara huno ekkan shakki no pelak. **56**Onek manjie Jisur biruddie mijie shakki di selak. Hintu tharar ekkan shakkio no hadilo. **57**Sebeden hoiek jon manjie thieinei Jisur biruddie mijie shakki dilak. **58**Thara holak "The edogkie gori hode ami suinnei, 'Ei adtoi tullie mondirbuo bhangi pheleim ar tin dine aro ekkuo adtoi no tullie mondir mui tulim.' " **59**Hintu tharar ekkan shakkio no hadilo. **60**Sebeden moharajguruthagurbuoi begkunor song moiddie thieinei Jisuttun pujor gorilo, "Tui ieni ekkanio uttor no dibe? Tor biruddie ei manuschune ieni hi shakki dedon?" **61**Hintu Jisu ekkanio uttor no dinei olor gori rolo. Moharajguruthagurbuoi tartun aro pujor gorilo, "Tui hi Kristo, baini goridie Itchioro Puobuo ni na?" **62**Jisu holo, "Oi mui. Ar Munischioro Puobuore Hemoda-bolabuor denedi bojsie gori agajot megsagot gori ette tumi degiba." **63**Sebeden moharajgurutha-gurbuoi tar uschie haboran phadi pheleinei holo, "Oinnio jon shakki die amar a hittei lagette ar? **64**Itchiorore the sorjaidie ien tumi sunila daw. Tumi hi mone goro?" Thara

14:45 Mot 23:7
14:49 Mot 26:55; 1:22
14:54 Mot 26:3; Jhn 18:18
14:55 Mot 5:22
14:58 Jhn 2:19
14:61 Mot 27:12, 14; Luk 23:9; Jhn 19:9
14:62 Pho 1:7
14:63 Apo 14:14

begkune Jisur moronor sasti pebar lak bilinei thik gorilak. 65Sebeden hoiek jon manjie tare sep phelei die dorilak. Ar thara Jisure sog bani dinei bugkei-bakkai holak, "Gona sadei!" Ar mondiro polischune tare ninei ni podas-podas suoreilak.

Pitore Jisure Bharelo

66Pitore toledi udonot elode lokkene moharajguruthagurbuor ekkuo sagorsie gabur-milie tar sidu gelo. 67The Pitorore agun phuode degilo ar tare gome-dalei seinei holo, "Tuio daw Nazareth hullie Jisu loge ele!"

68Hintu bharenei Pitore holo, "Tui hi hole sien mui hoi no parongor ar noio bujongor." Sebeden the girieganor duoro barendi nigiliegoio ekkuo radai dag harilo. 69Sagorsie gabur-miliebuoi Pitorore aro deginei siot thiei agonde sigunore the huo dorilo, "Ei manuschuo olode tharar dolottun ek jon." 70Hintu Pitore aro bharelo. Ar hanekkon porendi tar hai thiei agonde sigune Pitorore aro holak, "Tor gajcharabuo loi hobor pai, tui ek jon Galili hullie senottei hamakkai tui tharar dolottun ek jon oi." 71Hintu Pitore tare the geil di ar the sobot heinei sigunore holo, "Tumi horte Manuschuore mui no sinong." 72Jogon-togon radai di bar dag harilak. Sebeden Pitore Jisu tare hoiede hodagan monot tullie, "Radai di bar dag no haribar age, tui more tin bar bharebe." Ar Pitore sien monot udi gujhi-gujhi hanilo.

14:65 Mot 16:21
14:70 Apo 2:7

Pilado Sidu Jisu

15 Beinnie poittie rajguru-thagurune, borjonnune, dhormo niomor mastorune, ar goda sanhedrinuoi temmang gorinei, thara Jisure bani ninei Pilador sidu gojei dilakkoi. 2Pilade Jisuttun pujor gorilo, "Tui ne Judaiunor Rajabuo?" Jisu tare uttor dinei holo, "Tui holede doge mui oi." 3Ar rajguruthagurune Jisure onek duj badei dilak. 4Pilade aro Jisuttun pujor gorilo, "Tui hitchu uttor no dibe? Sah, tor biruddie hodogkani thara shakki dedon." 5Hintu Jisu hitchu uttor no dilo ar. Senottei Pilade amok olo.

6Rokkie utchob bagene Pilade jielot porsie manus ek jon, jonogone jare magon tare tharattei iri dide. 7Sei lokkene Barabba nange ek jon manus tar somarsie andolon goriegunor somare jielot bannie gori elo. Thara andolon gorte ek jon manus hun gorsion. 8Manuschune Pilade tharare gori dede doge gori dibartei jogar pari-pari hujoli gora dorilak.

9Hintu Pilade tharare uttor dinei holo, "Judaiunor Rajabuo mui tomartei iri didung tomar mone hoi ni?" 10Haron rajguruthagurune Jisure insie darai tar adot gojei duonde sien the hobor pai. 11Hintu rajguruthagurune Jisur bodoli Barabbare magibartei manuschunore bhejei duon. 12Pilade tharare aro uttor dilo,

15:1 Mot 27:1; Luk 22:66
15:2 Mot 2:2
15:11 Apo 3:14

"Tumi Judaiunor Raja hode ibiere mui hi gori didung tomartun mone hoi?" 13Hintu thara jogar parinei aro holak, "Tare krosot de!" 14Pilade tharattun pujor gorilo, "Hittei, ar the hi duj gorsiede." Hintu thara sie bes jogar pari-pari holak, "Tare krosot de!"

15Piladottun jonogonor monani purei dibar mone holo hinottei Barabbare tharattei iri dilo. Sebeden the Jisure sabukkoi mara bajei didai krosot dibartei Jisure tharar adot gojei dilo

Soinniogunor Thatta

16Sebeden soinniogune Jisure praetorium[δ] honde siot bhoreilakkoi. Ar siot thara oinnio beg soinniogun daga-dagi gori thubelak. 17Thara Jisure ekkan halisuri habor pinei dilak. Ar ekkuo hadar tuk banenei thara Jisure madat di dilak. 18Sebeden thara Jisure salam gora dorilak, "Ju, Judaiunor Rajabuo." 19Thara Jisur siriebuot ekkuo hagara ludigkuoi mugureilak. Thara tare sep phelei dilak. Ar thara adu pari nigurinei Jisure salam gori sorman gortonde sannie gorilak. 20Ar thara Jisure thatta gori phureinei, halisuri rongor haboran huei loinei tar nijor haboran pinei dilak. Sebeden tare krosot dibartei barendi nilak.

Soinniogune Jisure Krosot Dilak

21Simon nange ek jon manus hedottun ette thara lagot peinei, soinniogune tare Jisur kroschan bolajure bugei dinei neja bajei dilak. Simone olode Alexanderor ar Rufor bab, Kurini dejor manus. 22Ar thara Jisure Golgotha honde jaganot nilak. Sienor orthogan olode, Hulosara jaga. 23Sebeden thara Jisure hebartei modtoi mura dilak. Hintu The no helo. 24Thara Jisure krosot denar porendi tar haboran bhag goribartei, har bhagot hi pore sebartei thara bhaggio porikkie selak. 25Beinnie tin ghonta* oktot thara Jisure krosot duon. 26Kroschanor madat tare duj banaidie gonggolanot Pilade legi die:

JUDAIUNOR RAJABUO.

27Thara di jon daget ek jon denedi ar ekjon bhangedi Jisur loge krosot duon. 28Siendoi Sastror ei hodagan puron olo, "Ar tare niom saragunor somare gona olo." 29Ar sindi adi jande sigune thara sirie najei-najei thatta gorinei holak "Ihi jok! Tui ne mondirbuo bhanginei aro tin dine tulliebuo! 30Kroschanottun lambina ar Tore tui rokkie gor!"

31Ei sedogkie gorinei rajguru-thagurune ar dhormo niomor mastorune Jisure thatta gorinei thara-thara huobula gorilak, "The onnio manjiore uddhar gorsie, hintu The nijore-nije uddhar gori no pare. 32Ami deginei tare bischias jei para, Kristo, Israelunor rajabuo kroschanottun ikkunu lami ejok!" Ar Jisur somare krosot duonde siguneo tare peis gorilak.

15:16 Jhn 18:28
15:20 Heb 13:12
15:21 Mot 27:32; Rom 16:13; Luk 23:26
15:29 Jhn 2:19

*15:25 *tin ghonta*: Perai bennie noi ta.

Jisu Morilo

33Dibursiettun duri tin porsie* song goda dejchan andhar oi roie. **34**Bel tin porsie oinei, Jisu birat ro gorinei holo, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani?" Sienor orthogan olode: "Mor Itchior, mor Itchior, more a hittei tui phelei gele?" **35**Siot thiei agonde sigunottun ek dagie sien suninei, holak, "Sawh, the Elijare dager." **36**Thara siottun ek jon daba-daba jeinei ekkan pul horo modot bureinei ekkuo hagara ludigo madat bajeinei Jisure hebartei dinei di holo, "Gai-gai thok, Elija tare kroschanottun lameibartei eje ne no eje, sei thei. **37**Ar Jisu birat ro gori jogar porilo, sebeden tar poranan nigili gelo. **38**Sei porendi, mondirbuor porda haboran ugorottun duri tole song phadi jeinei di hotta olo.

39Ek shot jon soinnior ugure senapotibuoi$^{\delta}$ Jisur mujungot thiei elo, ar Jisu jogar pari udinei the suinnie. Ar Jisu hingori mori gelo the deginei holo, "Ei Manuschuo hamakkai Itchioror Puo." **40**Hoiekkuo miliei ek durottun sei agon. Tharar moiddie Meri Magdalini, honet† Jakob ar Joseb dagir mabuo Meri ar Solomio elo. **41**Jisu Galilit elode lokkenettun duri ei miliegune tar loge jan, ar tar ham gori duon. Ar bhalukkun oinnio milie Jisur somare Jerusalemot ejchion, tharaio siot elak.

*__15:33__ *tin ghonta*: Perai bennie noi ta.
†__15:40__ *honet*: boiosedi bah heyedi sigun.

__15:37__ Jhn 19:30
__15:38__ Heb 10:19, 20
__15:39__ Mot 4:3
__15:40__ Luk 24:10; Jhn 19:25
__15:41__ Mot 27:55, 56; Luk 8:2,3

Jisure Garelak

42Sei dinnuo elo jugoleibar din, mane, Jireni Dinnuor agendi dinnuo. Honatto sajonnie oie hinottei, **43**Arimathea adamor Josebe lungilogi. The ek jon sanhedrinor nangkora manus ar ebode Itchioror rejjiogan the barsei elo. The sahoj gori Pilador sidu jeinei Jisur heyegan magilogoi. **44**Jisu honatto morsie bili suninei, Pilade amok olo. Sebeden ek shot jon soinnior senapotibuore$^{\delta}$ the daginei Jisu morsiede hodogkon song olo sien pujor gorilo. **45**Ek shot jon soinnior senapotibuottun$^{\delta}$ hobor panar porendi, Pilade Josebore morabuo nibartei onumoti dilo. **46**Josebe padol habor hinilo. Morabuo kroschanottun pari haborandoi berei ekkan sadarat hunnie sidiesalot bhorei tholo. Sebeden the sidiesalanor gattuo duoran ekkuo dangor silloi nadi dilo. **47**Meri Magdalini ar Josebor mabuo Meri somot Jisur heyegan hudu thologoi thara sei roion.

__15:42__ Mot 27:62; Jhn 19:31
__15:43__ Mot 5:22; Luk 2:25, 38
__16:1__ Luk 23:56; Jhn 19:39, 40

Jisu Morattun Jiei Udilo

16 Jireni Dinnuo bidi janar porendi, Meri Magdalini, Jakobor mabuo Meri ar Solomi dagi tumbas jinij Jisur heyeganot jeinei guli dibartei hini lolak. **2**Saptar polim dinnuot, beinnie poittie bel uttie-uttie thara sidiesalanot gelak. **3**Jade-jade thara-thara huobula gorton, "Sidiesalanor silluo duoranottun

amattei honna larei dibo?” 4Hintu thara senei degilakke semba dangor sil jagattun lareie gori age. 5Thara sidiesalanor gattuor bidirie sominei ek jon gabursie manus lamba dhub shilum ursie gori den dagedi boi agede degilak.

Thara Shanggadik Amok Olak

6Hintu The tharare holo, “Amok no oio. Mui hobor pang, krosot duonde Nazareth hullie Jisure tumi togor. The idu nei. The jiei uttie. Tare thoionde jagan tumi rini sawhgi. 7Jo, tar sisjiogunore ar Pitorore hogoi: The tomartun akke-akke Galili dejot jar. Tomare the hoiede doge sidu tumi tare degibagoi.” 8Senottei miliegune jhadi gori nigilinei daba-daba Gouro gattuottun dhei gelak. Haron thara girgireinei amok oion. Ar thara harore hitchu no hon, haron thara doreon.

9Saptar polim dinnuot beinnie poittie Jisu jiei uduonar porendi the sattuo bhud dabei dede sei Meri Magdalini idu akke dega diegi. 10Jisur loge elakke sigune buk porah oi handonde seiet The jeinei tharare hobor hologoi. 11Jokke thara Jisu jei uttie ar Meri Magdalini tare degkie gori hobor sunilak, thara bischias no gorilak. 12Sienor porendi tharattun di jon hedo mokkie jade Jisu thara sidu dog-judo gori dega diegi. 13Thara phiri einei oinnio bagi sisjiogunore holakki, hintu siguneo bischias no gorilak.

14Bego jere, egaro jon sisjioi haade thara sidu Jisu dega dilogi. Thara bischias no goron ar the jiei uduonar porendi tare degkuonde sigunor hodagani akkol han oinei bischias no goron hinottei the tharare thajei gubilo. 15Jisu tharare holo, “Goda songsarot jo, beg poran-bolagunor sidu gom hoboran prosar gorogoi. 16Je bischias jeinei baptisma goribuo, the mukti pebo, hintu je bischias no jai, the dujot poribo 17Ar ei sinnogani bischiasigunor loge thebo, mor nange thara bhud dabei di paribak. Thara nuo bhasadi hoda hobak. 18Thara sap dhori tulibak. Ar thara morede bis heleio tharar sobai hitchu odo noi. Aw-sugkiegunor heyet tharar adtani tuli dile aw-sugkiegun gom obak.”

19Probu Jisu thararloi hoda hoi phuronar porendi, tare sorgot tuli neja olo. Ar the Itchioror denedi, bojilogoi. 20Sisjiogune siottun jeinei jagai jagai prosar gorilak. Probuie tharar somare ham gorilo. Ar thara prosar goronde sien soittio bili sinnoganiloi Probuie proman gori dide. Amen.

16:5 Jhn 20:12
16:7 Jhn 21:1- 23
16:9 Jhn 20:11-18
16:11 Luk 24:11
16:12 Luk 24:13-32
16:14 Luk 24:36-43
16:15 Mot 28:18-20; Luk 24:47, 48; Apo 1:8
16:16 Jhn 3:16, 18,36;
16:17 Jhn 4:48; Luk 10:17; Apo 5:16; 1Ko 12:10
16:18 Luk 10:19
16:19 Luk 24:50, 51; Jhn 6:62; 1Ti 3:16; Rom 8:34; Kol 3:1; Heb 1:3
16:20 Jhn 4:48

LUKE

LEGKIE GOM HOBOR

Legiebuo: Luk
Lega oie: Be-jadi bischiasigunore
Lega oiede sonnuo: A.D. 57-59

Goda jattuno idu gom hoboran lungei dibartei Jisu tar sisjiogunore ugum die. Adi mondoligune ei uguman mannio gorsion. Onek be-jador manus Kristore mani loion. Ar prosar goriegune jieni sigkie duon sieni hemoda lab goribartei nuo bischiasigunottei dorkari elo. Sienor uddisio gorinei Luke tar Gom hoboran legkie. The nirdisto gori ien Theophilasore legkie, ar theophilase olode goda be-jador bischiasigunor murubbibuo. Ei Gom hoboran leganar porendi Luke Apostolunor hamani boibuo legkie (Apo.1:1). Je hetu the perai A.D. 61 Apostolunor hamani boibuo legkie, the hub sombob A.D. 57-59 ei Gom hoboran legkie.

Ekbare alada gori ei Gom hoboran legibartei Itchiore Lukore gorei tullie. Nuo Nioman legeiegunor moiddie the ekmattro be-jadortun legie elo. The ekjon sikitchie gorie daktor elo (Kol.4:4), ar the perai Paulor loge gursie, bes bhage sagoro podendi prosar goranar somoiot jien Apostolunor boibuot dega jai. The Jisur sebona hamanir dekkie sakki no elo. Borong the onek nei alsi porikke-nirikke gorinei tar tottogani lab gorsie (1:1-4). Tar porikke-nirikkegani onek jinijor phol die, jieni onnio tinan Gom hoborot dega no jai. Ajole mul hodar ugore bijier gorile Lukor legkie Gom hoboran olode Nuo Niomor begottun dangor boibuo.

Luke Jisur sebona hamani the jei jaganit seba gorsie sei doge sajeie. The Jisure porisoi gori die (1:1-2:52) ar sebona hamortei Tar jugolanar hoda legkie (3:1-4:13). Sebeden the Tar Galilor sebona hamani gonat bhorie (4:14-9:50), Jerusalemot jade gudi jeiede hamani (9:51-19:44), ar Jerusalemot guttie hamani (19:45-24:53). Jerusaleman olode beg bhag boigunor ekkan mul jaga, haron muktir haman Kristo siot gorsie.

Lukor Gom hoborane Jisure hati manus ar mukti goriebuo ijebe degeie. Ekjon manus ijebe the bor maganagan moillio die ar Aptar ugore nirbhor gorsie. Ekjon mukti gorie ijebe ekjon pabi manjiore mon poriborton goribar podtan dege die. Pabibuo ekjon morod bah ekjon mileio oi pare. The majon bah goribio oi pare. The ekjon sigon guro bah ekjon buroio oi pare. The ekjon Judai manus, ekjon be-jad, bah ekjon Samario oi pare. The arei jeionde sigunore hema dibartei ar bes gori hujhi goriber bebosta goribartei ejchie.

Luke poriskar gori degei parsie je “Munischioro Puobuo jigune aji jeion sigunore thogeibartei ar uddar goribartei ejchie.”(19:10)

Porisoi

1 Amar moiddie ghodi jeiede ghotonani sombonde legibartei balukjone seresta gorsion. Sieni olode jodepode ami bischias goridie ieni. **2**Jigune polliettun duri degkuon ar hodaganor sagorsie elak, thara amare legi phelei dijeion. Senottei, thara jedogkie gori amare legi phelei dijeion, thik sedogkie gori mui legilung. **3**Oh moha mannio Theophil, polliettun duri sieni begkani mui doledalei sigi loiong hinottei, muio bhabi selungge sieni tore mui gome-dalei legile gom obo. **4**Oinnio jone tore jei hodagani sigei duon, sieni hamakkai oi hinei tui puro gori hobor pebartei mui legilung.

1:2 Mak 1:1; Jhn 15:27; Heb 2:3; 1Pi 5:1
1:3 Apo 1:1; 11:4
1:4 Jhn 20:31; Apo 2:42

Johonor Jormor Agami Hoda

5Judea dejor Herod raja amolot, Zekaria nange ek jon dhormo mastor elo. The olode Abija dolo manus. Zekaria mogkuo Elizabethi olode Aronor bongso. **6**Itchioro doge, thara duo jon dharmig. Huno ekkan duj di no parsie Probur beg shiliegun paleidak ar niomani manidak. **7**Elizabethi bhaj hinottei thara puo no pan. Ar ikkie thara duo jon buro oion. **8**Zekaria tar dolot Dhormo mastoro ijebe Itchioro samne ham gorte seiet, ien tar ghodilo. **9**Dhormo mastoro ijebe ham goribartei, the ak selo. Tar haman porilode Probur pobitro jaganot jeinei dhub-hadi anganagoi. **10**Ar the dhub-hadi angande somoi, beg manuschune Mondirbuo barendi bor magodon. **11**Sebeden Probur ekkuo sorgo-dud tar idu dega dinei dhub-hadi angande sienor denedi thiei agegi. **12**Zekaria sorgo-dudtuore deginei jagulug olo ar dorelo. **13**Sebeden sorgo-dudtuoi tare holo, "Tui no dores. Tor Itchiorbuoi tui bor magkuosie sien suinnie hinottei, tor mogkuoi Elizabethi tore ekkuo morod puo phudei dibo. Tare 'Johon' nang thoi dis. **14**Tor mon hujhi ar utchob obo. Ar jokke the jormo obo, sagor manjie hujhi obak. **15**Haron the Probur ijebe oborug obo. The tar gorbhot thagkettun duri Itchiore tare Pobitro Aptabuottei dibo. Ar huno din angguro ros ar mod hedo noi. **16**The shagor Israel manus Probu, tharar Itchiorbuo idu phirei anibo. **17**Elija aptabuoloi ar hemodagandoi the Probur akke-akke jebo. 'Babpunor monani tharar puoguno idu phirei dibo.' Hoda no manonde manuschunore dharmig manuschune bhabonde dogkie bhabon para gori dibo. Probuttei jugol oie manus the banebo." **18**Zekaria sorgo-dudtuottun pujor gorilo, "Hamakkai sien obo bili mui hingori hobor peim? mui buro oiong ar mor mogkuoio baari buro oie." **19**Sorgo-dudtuoi uttor dilo, "Mui Gabriel. Mui Itchiorbuo mujungot thiei thang. Mui torloi hoda hobartei ar sei gom hoboran tore hobartei Itchiorbuoi more dipadeie. **20**Ar sunis, tui mor hodagan bischias no gorilie hinottei, ieni thara olode ghodi no jaisong ikkie bub obe ar hoda hoi no paribie." **21**Manuschune Zekariare barsei agon. Mondirbuot edokkon song the diri gori age hinottei thara amok olak. **22**The nigili einei, the thararloi hoda hoi no parilo. Madi no parsie gori the thararloi ijiriedi hoda hor hinottei thara buji parilakke pobitro jaganot the azilie peie. **23**The tar dhormo haman phureinei, the ghorot gelo. **24**Sei porendi tar mogkuo Elizabethi pedoli olo. Pas mas song ghoro bidiriettun the no nigililo. **25**The holo, "Probuie ien mortei gori di die. Ingillie the tar doyegan degelo ar manuschuno moiddiettun The mor bodnaman tuli nilo."

1:5 Mot 2:1
1:11 Apo 5:19
1:13 Mot 14:27
1:15 Eph 5:18; Apo 10:44; Gal 1:15
1:17 Mot 11:14; 3:3

Jisur Jormor Agami hoda

26Shoi majot, Itchiore sorgo-dud Gabrielore Galili dejor Nazareth adamot dipadelo. **27**The ekkuo shodi gabur-milie sidu gelo. Shodi gabur-miliebuo nangan olode Meri. Tare Josebpoi jodon bani duon. Josebe olode Davidor bongso. **28**Sorgo-dudtuoi tar sidu jeinei hologoi, "Monggol ok! Probuie tore hos peie. Probu tor loge age. Milier moiddie Probuie tore asirbad gorilo." **29**Hintu Meri Gabrielore deginei, tar hodagandoi the jagulug olo. Ar tare the pujor gorer: Sei salamano orthogan hi? **30**Hintu sorgo-dudtuoi tare holo, "Meri, tui no dores. Haron Itchiorottun hospanagan tui peios. **31**Sunis, tui pedoli obe ar ekkuo morod puo phudebe, ar tare "Jisu" nang thoi dis. **32**The oborug manus obo ar tare Begottun Dangor Itchiorbuor Puo hobak. Ar Probu Itchiore tar Purbo-puruschun Davidor singasonan tare dibo. **33**The Jakobo ghorbuoguno ugure umore-umor sason-goribuo. Tar rejjiogan huno din thum odo noi."

34Meri sorgo-dudtuore holo, "Mui olungge shodi gabur-milie, mor hono morodtoi ai pai nei sien hingori obo?" **35**Sorgo-dudtuoi uttor dilo "Pobitro Apta tor ugure ebo, ar Begottun Dangor Itchiorbuor hemodagane tar shababuoloi tore dagibogi. Senottei, tui phudebede pobitro gurobuore Itchioror Puo hobak. **36**Sunis, tor sodorsie Elizabethio buro-hale pedoli oie. Manjie tare bhaj milie hon, hintu the pedoli oiede shoi mas olo. **37**Itchiore no pare para hitchu nei." **38**Meri holo, "Shah, mui olungge Probur banidaji. Tui holede doge mor ok." Sebeden sorgo-dudtuo tar siottun gelogoi.

1:26 Mot 2:23
1:27 Mot 1:16; Luk 2:4
1:30 Mot 14:27
1:31 Mot 1:21, 25
1:32 Mak 5:7; Mot 1:1
1:33 Mot 28:18; Heb 1:8
1:35 Mot 1:18; 4:3
1:37 Mot 19:26
1:43 Jhn 13:13
1:47 1Ti 1:1

Meri Elizabethi Sidu Bera Gelo

39Sei lokke Meri jhadi gori udi Judea dejot ekkan muro adamot gelo. **40**Zekaria ghoro bidirie somilogoi ar Elizabethire salam gorilo. **41**Elizabethi Meri robuo suninei, tar pedo bidirie puobuo sattei udilo. Ar Elizabethi Pobitro Aptaloi boron olo. **42**Birat ro gori the holo, "Milier moiddie Itchiore tore asirbad gorsie. Tor pedo bidirie puobuoreo Itchiore asirbad gorsie. **43**Hintu a hittei tui mor Probur mabuo more hobor dhora elede? **44**Shadei, tui more salam gorsioschie robuo mui suinniongoi, mor pedo bidirie puobuo hujhie sattei uttie. **45**Bischias gorsios hinottei tui hoballie. Haron Probuie tore hoiede sieni purei dibo."

Meri Probure Gidodi Baini Gorilo

46Meri holo,
"Mor ontorane Probure
shanggadik baini gore.
47Ar mor aptabuoi, mor
mukti gorie Itchiorbuo iot
baari hujhi oie.
48Haron, mui, tar niroit

banidajibuore the selo
hinottei mor aptabuo
hujhi oi. Sunis, ikkiettun
duri juge-juge manjie
more Itchioro asirbad
peiebuo hobak.
49Haron Hemoda-bolabuoi
mortei dangor ham gori
die ar tar nangan olode
pobitro.
50Ar jigune tare bhokti
goron, juge-juge tharare
the doye gore.
51Tar adtandoi bolimondo
ham gorsie. Jigunor
ontorot phodani age
sigunore the settera gorsie.
52Hemoda-bola
manuschunore the
tharar singasonanittun
lameie. Hintu The niroit
manuschunote ojolot
tullie.
53Ped pora hande
manuschunore the gom
jinij ped borei die. Hintu
thagoie manuschunore
the suduo adtoi dipadeie.
54Tartun doyegan monot
thai hinottei, the tar nijor
sagorsie Israelore sahajjio
gorsie.
55The amar purbo
puruschundoi soittio
gorsiede doge,
Abrahamore ar tar
bongsogunore the juge-
juge sahajjio gorsie."
56Sebeden Meri Elizabethi
loge perai tin mas thanar porendi
tar ghorot phiri elo.

1:52 Mot 23:12
1:55 Gal 3:16

Johonor Jormo Hoda

57Elizabethir guro obar somoi
oinei, the morod puo ekkuo
phudelo. 58Tar paralliegune ar
tar sodorsiegune Probuie tare
shanggadik doye gorsie bili suninei,
thara tar somare hujhi olak. 59Attio
dinot gurobuore thara sundu-sam
habi dibartei gelak. Tar babo nange-
nange tare Zekaria nang thoi dedon.
60Hintu tar mabuoi holo, "Noi,
noi, tar nangan obode Johon."
61Sebeden thara-thara holak,
"Sei nangan daw tomar sodorsie
moiddie haror nei." 62Tar bab
Zekariai gurobuore hi nang thoi
dibar sai pujor goribartei, thara-
thara ijiriedi holak. 63The legibar
jinij ekkan maginei, legilo: "Tar
nangan Johon." Ar thara begkune
amok olak. 64Sebeden Jogon-
togon Itchiore Zekariar muon
ar jilan huli dilo, ar the madi
parinei Itchiorore baini gorilo.
65Beg paralliegune dorelak. Ar
goda Judea muro dejchanot,
manuschune sieni sombonde
huobula gorton. 66Sieni zara
sunon thara mone-mone eksottie
bhabidak. Tare pujor goron, "Ibie
henjannie guro obo?" Ar Probur
shoktigan tar loge elo.

1:59 Phi 3:5
1:60 Mot 3:1
1:63 Mot 3:1
1:66 Apo 11:21
1:68 Luk 7:16

Zekariar Gidtuo

67Tar bab Zekaria Pobitro
Aptaloi boron olo. Sebeden the
muni dogkie gori holo. 68Probu
tar manuschuno idu einei tharare
uddhar gorsiegi hinottei,

"Probur Israelo
Itchiorbuore baini gori.

69 The amattei tullie ek
jon mukti die David
tar sagorsie Davidor
ghorottun.
70 Tar pobitro muniguno
muoni darai the agendi
protiggia gorsiede doge
sien olo.
71 Amar sottrugunottun
ar amare hos no pande
sigunor adottun amare
rokkie goribartei the
amarloi protiggia gorsie.
72 Amar purbo puruschunore
doye goribartei ar the
tar pobitro suktigan idot
tulibartei the protiggia
gorsie.
73 Amar Purbo-puruschun
Abrahamboi the sobot
heinei protiggia gorsie.
74 The protiggia gorsiede,
amar sottruguno adottun
The amare rokkie goranar
porendi, ami tare no
doreie gori tobona gori
para.
75 Ami jedog din baji thei,
pobitro ar dharmig gori
tar mujungot ami tare
tobona gori para.
76 Oh put, tar podtani tartei
jugolei dibartei tui Probur
akke-akke jebe hinottei,
tore begottun dangor
Itchioror munibuo hobak.
77 Tharar pabpani mab
gorinei Itchiore tharare
mukti dibo gori tui jeinei
tar manuschunore gyen
dibegoi.
78 Amar Itchioror meyet
darai the tharar pabpani
mab gore ar ugurottun
amar idu bennie belo
sodogkan[δ] elo.
79 Jigune andharot boi agon
ar jigune morono shabat
tole agon sigunore phor
dibartei the elo. Amar
thengani shanti podedi
adei nibartei the elo."
80 Gurobuo dangor-digowl oinei
aptadi shokto olo. Israel manus-
chuno mujungot hulomela gori
the no eje song, the moruobomit
roie.

1:69 Mot 1:1
1:70 Apo 3:21; Rom 1:2
1:73 Heb 9:14; 1Jh 4:18
1:75 Eph 4:24
1:76 Mot 11:9; Mak 5:7
1:77 Mot 1:21; Mak 1:4
1:79 Mot 4:16; Apo 26:18
1:80 Luk 2:40, 52
2:1 Mot 22:17; 24:14
2:2 Mot 4:24; Apo 15:23, 41; Gal 1:21
2:4 Jhn 7:42

Jisur Jormo Hoda

Mot 1:18-2:1-2

2 Sei lokke moharaja Kaisara
Augusto ugum dede, songsaro
manuschune jon bagene nijor-
nijor jagat tharar nangani manus
gonanat legidak. 2 Kurini Syria
rejjiogan sason gorette lokke
polim sei manus gonanagan
gora oie. 3 Jon bagene nijor-nijor
sohorot nang legibartei gelak. 4 Ar
Galili dejot Nazareth adamortun,
Josebeo Judea dejot gelo. The
Davidor bongso ar Davidor
ghorbuo hinottei, Davidor
adamanot, Bethlehemot the gelo.
5 The Meri somot nang legibartei
jeie. Meri, tar jodon bannie
mogkuo guro ong-ong oie.
6 Thara siot elakke lokke, Merir
gurobuo obar din pureie. 7 Ar
Meri tar polim morod puobuo
phudelo. Thara porbhajchie ghor
no pan hinottei, gurobuore lengera

haniloi bereinei tare ekkan phiongot porei tholak.

Bera-shagol Soreiegun ar Sorgo-dudtun

8Sei lokke, sei bamot bera-shagol soreiegune madot thedak. reidot tharar bera-shagolun subi agon. **9**Ar sawh, Probur ekkuo sorgo-dud thara sidu dega dilogi. Probur mohimagan tharar seropala phor gori phudilogi. Sebeden thara shanggadik dorelak. **10**Hintu sorgo-dudtuoi tharare holo, "No doreo, Haron suno, beg manuschunottei shanggadik hujhi obar gom hobor mui aniduong. **11**Haron edchie Davido adamanot tomartei ek jon mukti gorie jormo oie. The olode Probu Kristo. **12** Ien tomar idu sinno obo: Ekkuo huji guro lengera haniloi bereie gori ekkan phiongot porei thoie gori debagoi." **13**Addikie gori, birat ek jhag sorgo-dud Itchiorore baini gori-gori sei sorgo-dudtuo somare dega dilakki.**14**Thara hodon,

> "Begottun ugure Itchioror
> mohima ok. pittimit
> shanti ar, manjiortei
> monggol ok."

15Sorgo-dudtune janar porendi, bera-shagol soreiegune thara-thara holak, "Bethlehemot ami ikkie jei. Probu amare holo, sien hi olo seigoi." **16**Sebeden thara hijie-hijchie gori gelak. Gurobuore ekkan phiongot porsie gori ar Meriloi Josebore thara suph pelakkoi. **17**Gurobuore tare deganar porendi, sorgo-dudtuoi gurobuor sombonde tharare hoiede hodagan thara phogodang gorilak. **18**Bera-shagol soreiegune sien holak ar sei hodagan sunieni beg manuschune amok olak. **19**Hintu Meri sieni begkani idot udi mone-mone hub bhabi sar. **20**Sebeden bera-shagol soreiegune, sorgo-dudtuoi tharare hoiede sieni begkani suninei ar deginei, thara Itchiorore mohima ar baini gori-gori phirei gelak.

Jisure Itchioro Sidu Gojei Die Hoda

21Gurobuore sundu-sam habi dibar attio dinot, thara tare Jisu nang thoi dilak. The pedot no ode, tare sorgo-dudtuoi sei nangan thoi die. **22**Mosir Niomo doge, tharar sudduo-shanggo oionde dinun phureinei, Probu sidu gojei dibartei thara Jisure Jerusalemot anilak. **23**Probur Niomanot Mosi legkiede doge, "Polimmo morod puo ole, PROBUR sidu pobitro ijebe mone gora obo." **24**Probur Niomo doge, "Ek jur hodor bah, ek jur haw-shawh," utchorbo goribarlottei tare Jerusalemot nejeilak.

25Ar sawh, Jerusalemot Simeon nange ek jon dharmig, ar Itchior bhokto manus elo. Israel jadtuore dug muson goridibode sibiere asha gori the barsei elo. Tar ugure Pobitro Aptabuo elo. **26**Pobitro Aptai tare janei dede, Probur Kristore no degkie gori the morto noi. **27**Pobitro Aptai

2:9 Apo 5:19
2:10 Mot 14:27
2:11 Mot 1:21; Jhn 3:17; Apo 5:31; Rom 11:14; 1Ti 4:10; 1Jh 4:14; Mot 1:16; Jhn 13:13
2:14 Luk 1:79; Jhn 14:27; Rom 5:1; Eph 2:14, 17
2:20 Mot 9:8
2:21 Luk 1:59, 31
2:25 Luk 1:6; 23:51

tare Mondirbuot nejeilo. Ar guro Jisure tar bab-magune Mondirbuot nejeilak. Thara tartei Niomo dosturo doge gorton. **28**Sebeden Simeone Jisure adot loinei Itchiorore baini gorinei holo,

29"Probu, tor hoda doge
ikkie tor banidajibuore
shantie jebartei de.
30Haron mor sogkundoi tor
muktigan degilung.
31Ien tui begkunor
mujungot jugolei duos.
32The be-jadtuno sidu phor
obo ar the Tor Israel
manuschunor mohimagan
obo."

33Simone gurobuor sombonde hode suninei, Josebpoi Meri amok olak. **34**Sebeden Simeone tharare asirbad dinei gurobuor mabuo, Merire holo, "Sha, Israel manjiortun shagor manus udibartei ar jhuri poribartei Itchiore ei gurobuore thik gorsie. Biruddie gori thara madibagke sienor sinnogan The obo. **35**Siennie gori Itchiore shagor manjior mono hodagani phogodang gori dibo. Mono dugkan dhar horgo dogkie gori tor nijor ontorot phudibo."

36Siot Anna nange ekkuo milie munio elo. The olode Asher goza, phanuelo jhi. The neg lonar porendi, the shodi elode siottun duri bana sat bojor giritti gorsie. The shanggadik buro oie. **37**The perai surasi bojor rani oinei elo. The huno din mondirbuottun no jai. Dine-reide ubos thei ar bor magi-magi the Itchior tobona gori-gori roie. **38**Thik sei lokke, theo einei Probure baini gorilogi. Itchiore Jerusleman uddhar goribode sien asha gori agonde beg manuschunore the gurobuor sombonde holo.

39Sebeden Josebpoi Meri Probur Niomo doge begkani gori phureinei, thara Galili dejot nijor Nazareth adamot phiri gelak. **40**Gurobuo dangor-digowl oinei, aptai ar gyene boron olo. Ar Itchioror doyegan tar ugure elo.

Mondirbuot Guro Jisu

41Bojor bagene Jisur bab-magune Rokkie Utchobo lokke Jerusalemot jedak. **42**The baro bojor oinei, dosturo doge Utchobo lokke thara Jerusalemot gelak. **43**Utchobo dinun ses onar porendi, thara ghorot phiri jadon. Guno Jisu Jerusalemot roiede sien Josebpoi ar Jisur mabuoi hobor no pan. **44**Thara dolot The age bili mone gori, thara ek din gelak. Sebeden tharar sodorsie ar somarsiegune siot tare togei selak. **45**Tare suph no peinei, thara Jerusalemot phiri togadondi. **46**Tin dino porendi Mondirbuot tare suph pelak. The dhormoniomo mastoruno loge boi age. The tharar hodagani suni age ar the tharareo prosonno pujor gorer. **47**Jigune Jisur hodagani suinnion, sigun begkune tar bujonagan deginei ar tar juobpani suninei shanggadik amok olak. **48**Tar bab-maguneo tare deginei amok olak. Tar mabuoi tare holo, "Porannie, a hittei amare tui ien

2:29 Apo 2:24
2:30 Luk 3:6
2:32 Apo 13:47
2:34 Mot 12:46; 1Ko 1:23; 2Ko 2:16; Gal 5:11; 1Pi 2:7,8
2:36 Apo 21:9
2:37 1Ti 5:9; Apo 13:3; 1Ti 5:5
2:38 Luk 1:68
2:39 Mot 2:23
2:40 Luk 1:80
2:41 Luk 22:8
2:47 Mot 7:28
2:48 Mot 12:46; Luk 3:23

gorilie? Shadei, monot dug gori tor babpuo ar mui tore togeir."

49Jisu tharare holo, "A hittei tumi more togana? Mui mor Babo hamot lagi peimbe tumi hobor no po." **50**Hintu The tharare hi hor sien thara no bujilak. **51**Sebeden the thara loge Nazareth adamot gelo, ar tharar hoda manilo. Hintu tar mai sei hodagani begkani tar monot rageilo. **52**Itchioror ar manjior hospanat gyenodi ar heyedi, Jisu dangor-digowl olo.

Johonor Pod Sazana

Mot 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-18; Jhn 1:6-8, 15:36

3 Moharaja Tiberia Kaisara pondoro bojor rajotto lokkene, Judea rejjioganot Pontio Pilade sason-gorie elo. Galili rejjioganot Herode sason-gorie elo, tar bheibuo Philibe Iturea ar Trakoniti rejjioganir sason-gorie elo. Lysania Abilene rejjioganot sason-gorie elo. **2**Anna ar Kaiapha begottun dangor moharajguruthagur elak. Sei lokke Itchioror hodagan moruobomit Zekariar puo Johono idu ejchie. **3**Johone Jordan Sora Seropala beg bamanit jeinei pabor mab pebartei imie hana baptisma hoda prosar gorilo. **4**Siendoi muni Isaia tar boibuot legkiede sien puron olo,

> "Moruobomit ek jonor roi horte: 'PROBUR podtan hajeinei, tar podani uju goro.
> **5**Beg hijingani boron gora obo. Beg moun murogun nijo gora obo. Tega-tekkie podtani uju gora obo. Ar phullie hattong podtani birbischie gora obo.
> **6**Beg manuschune Itchioror muktigan degibak.' "

7Tar idu baptisma goribartei jhag-jhag manus gelak. Sebeden the tharare holo, "Bijollo sabor bongsogun, ebode rakkanottun dhei jebartei honna tomare uij dilo? **8**Tomar monani pabottun phireio bili manjie degonpara ham goro! Ar tumi mone-mone no hoio, 'Amar bab Abrahame amattei agedo' Haron mui tomare hongor: Itchiore ei silunottuno Abrahamottei puo banei di pare. **9**Ikkunu gajchunor gorat hurolan thuo oie. Jei gajchuot gom gulo no doribo, sibie goschei dinedi agunot phelei die obo." **10**Sebeden manjior jhagkune pujor gorilak, "Judi siennie ole, amar hi gora poribo?" **11**Johone uttor dilo, "Jartun dibie shilum age, jar nei tare ekkuo bhag duok. Ar jar hebar jinij age, theo siennie gorog." **12**Baptisma lobartei hajana-tulliegune Johono sidu gelak. Thara tare holak, "Guruthagur amar hi gora poribo?"

13Johone tharare holo, "Niomor bara hajana no tullio." **14**Ar hoiek jon soinnio tartun pujor gorilak, "Amar hi gora poribo?" the tharare holo, "Bolajure tenga[δ] no loio. Mijie-mijie gori manjiore duj no dou. Tomar bedonundoi mon hujhi gori thagkuo."

2:49 Jhn 2:16
2:50 Mak 9:32
2:51 Mot 2:23
3:1 Mot 27:2; 14:1
3:2 Mot 26:3;
3:3 Mak 1:4
3:7 Mot 12:34; Rom 1:18
3:8 Jhn 8:33; Apo 13:26; Rom 4:1, 11,12, 16, Gal 3:7
3:9 Mot 3:10
3:10 Apo 2:37

15Manuschune Kristore asha gori barsei agon hinottei, thara mone-mone Johonore hodon: the Kristo oini noi? 16Johone begkunore holo, "Mui tomare jodepode gori panit baptisma gori duongor. Hintu mortun bes oborug ek jon ejer. Mui tar joda durienio huei dibar lak noi. The tomare Pobitro Aptaloi ar agundoi baptisma gori dibogi. 17Tar ghomun gome-dalei boier dinedi gola-ghorot bhorei thobartei tar hulogan adot loinei age. Hintu sobhagun huno din morede agunot puri pheleibo." 18Johone shagor oinnio hodaloi manuschunore utchuo tuli dinei gom hoboran tharare janei dilo. 19Seiran rejjiottun ekkan rejjio sason-gorie Herod Tetrako$^{\delta}$ tar bheio mogkuo Herodire loie hinottei Johone tare gobpie. Herode oinnio bojong ham gorsie hinotteio Johone tare gobpie. 20Sieni baraio Herode aro ekkan duj gorilo. The Johonore jielot bhorei thoie.

Jisur Baptisma

Mot 3:13-17;Mak 1:9-11, 21

21Johone beg manuschunore baptisma gori dede, Jisureo baptisma gori dilo. Jisu bor magode, sorgogan hulo gelo. 22Pobitro Apta hodoro ruk dhorinei Jisur ugure porilogi. Sebeden sorgottun ekkuo sobdo bhar oinei holo, "Tui mor agojor Puo, mui Tor ugure baari hujhi olung."

3:15 Mot 3:1; Jhn 1:19, 20; Apo 13:25
3:16 Mak 1:4; Jhn 1:26, 33; Apo 1:5
3:17 Mot 13:30;
3:19 Mot 14:1
3:20 Mot 14:3
3:21 Mot 14:23
3:22 Jhn 1:32, 33; Apo 10:38; Mot 3:17
3:23 Mot 4:17; Apo 1:1
3:27 Mot 1:12

Jisur Purbo-puruschun

Mot 1:1-16

23Jisu tar ham arambo gorsiede lokke, the perai tiris bojor boios oie. Manjie mone gortak The Josebor puo, Josebe Helir puo. 24Heli Motthador puo Motthade Levi Melukir puo, Meluki Jannar puo, Janna Josebor puo. 25Josebe Mottathiar puo, Mottathia Amosor puo, Amose Nahumor puo, Nahume Eslir puo, Esli Naggar puo. 26Nagga Maathor puo, Maathe Mottathiar puo, Mottathia Semeir puo, Semei Josebor puo, Josebe Judar puo, 27Juda Joannanor puo, Joannane Rhesar puo, Rhesa Zerubabelor puo, Zerubabele Shealtielor puo, Shealtiele Nerir puo. 28Neri Melukir puo, Meluki Addir puo, Addi Kosamor puo, Kosame Elmodamor puo, Elmodame Erar puo, 29Era Joshuar puo, Joshua Eliezerar puo, Eliezera Jorimor puo, Jorime Motthador puo, Motthade Levir puo, 30Levi Simeonor puo, Simeone Judar puo, Judar Josebor puo, Josebe Jonanor puo, Janane Eliakimor puo, 31Eliakima Melear puo, Melea Mainanor puo, Mainane Mottathiador puo, Mottathiade Nathanor puo Nathane Davidor puo. 32Davida Jesir puo, Jesi Obedor puo, Obede Boazor puo, Boaze Salmonor puo, Salmone Nahsonor puo. 33Nahsone, Aminadabor puo, Aminadobe Aramor puo, Arame Joramor puo, Jorame Hezrono puo,

Hezrone Perezor puo, Pereze Judar puo. 34Juda Jakobor puo, Jakobe Isaakor puo, Isaake Abrahamor puo, Abrahame Terar puo, Tera Nahoror puo. 35Nahore Serugor puo, Seruge Reur puo, Regu Pelegor puo, Pelege Eberor puo, Ebere Shelar puo. 36Shela Kainanor puo, Kainane Arphasador puo, Arphasade Shemor puo, Sheme Noar puo, Noa Lamekor puo. 37Lameke Methuselar puo, Methusela Enokor puo, Enoke Jaredor puo, Jarede Malalelor puo, Malalele Kainanor puo. 38Kainane Enosor puo, Enose Sethor puo, Sethe Adamor puo, Adame Itchioror puo.

Jisur Porikkie

Mot 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13

4 Jisu Pobitro Aptaloi boron oinei, Jordan sorattun phirilogoi. Sebeden Aptai tare moruobomit nejeilo. 2Siot Diabolaδ tare solis din song lub degenei pabot pheleibartei seie. Sei dinunot The hitchu no hai hinottei dinun bidi janar porendi, tar ped purilo 3Diabolaδ tare holo, "Tui judi Itchioro Puo os, ei silluo pidie obartei ugum de." 4Jisu tare holo, "Pobitro Sastrot ien lega age: 'Manus bana pidieloi no bajibak, hintu Itchioro muottun bhar oidie hoda darai bajibak.' " 5Sebeden Diabolaδ tare ekkuo ojol muonot tulilogoi. Siottun the Jisure songsaro beg rejjiogani bidirie degelo. 6Ar Diabolaδ tare holo, "Ei begkanir odhihar ar tharar oborugkani mui Tore dim. Ieni more die oie hinottei, mortun jare mone hoi tare ieni mui di parong. 7Senottei, tui judi more tobona goros, ieni begkani Tor obo." 8Jisu holo, "Soitan, iottun jagoi haron Sastroie hoi, 'Tor PROBU Itchiorbuore tobona goris, ar tui bana tare sebona goris.' " 9Diabolaδ Jisure Jerusalemot ninei, Mondirbuor suischieng badhi-sugkuor ugure thie bajei dilo. Ar the holo, "Tui judi Itchioro Puo os, iottun jham de. 10Haron Sastroie hoi,

> 'The Tore rokkie
> goribartei tar sorgo-
> dudtunore ugum dibo.
> 11Tor thengani silot dhuz
> no hai para, tare ad padi
> thebakki.' "

12Sebeden Jisu tare holo, "Pobitro Sastroie hoi, 'Tor PROBU Itchiorbuore tui porikkie no seis.' " 13Diabolaδ beg lubpani dege phureinei, the Jisure sujuk pai song iri gelo.

Nazereth Hulliegune Jisure no gojhilak

14Sebeden Jisu Apta hemodaloi Galili dejot phirilo. Jisur hoboran beg jaganit sidie gelo. 15The tharare ynagogot sigkie dilo ar beg manuschune tare baini gorilak. 16Sebeden the dangor-digol oiede Nazareth adamanot lungilogi. Ar Judaiunor Jireni Dinnuot, tar dosturo doge, the synagogot gelo. Madeibartei

4:2 Heb 4:15
4:3 Mot 4:3
4:5 Mot 24:14
4:6 Jhn 12:31; 1Jh 5:19
4:13 Heb 4:15; Jhn 14:30
4:14 Mot 4:12; 9:26
4:15 Mot 4:23
4:16 Mot 2:23; 13:54; 1Ti 4:13

the theilo. 17Muni Isaia legkie
boibuo tare dilak. Bodi thoie
boibuo melinei the sei bhagkuo
pelo jiot ien lega age:
18"PROBUR Aptabuo mor
ugure age. Senottei,
gorib manuschunore gom
hoboran mui hobarlottei,
the more bei loie. Jigunor
monani bhanggie,
sigunor monani gom
gori dibartei, ar bondi oi
agonde sigunore halas
hodagan hoi dibartei,
hanune degon para
gori dibartei, the more
dipadeie. Jigune dug-
dorop padon, sigunore
uddhar goribartei, the
more dipadeie.
19PROBUR gojhi loidie
bojorbuo prosar
goribartei, the more
dipadeie."
20Ar Jisu boibuo bodinei
bodi lobiot goriebuore dilo.
Jokke the bojilo, synagogot
beg manuschune tare rini sei
agon. 21The tharare ho arambo
gorilo, "Edchie, tumi suni agode
lokke Sastro hodagan puron
olo." 22Ar begkune tare gom
hodon. Tar muottun doye hodani
suninei thara amok oinei holak,
"Ete Josebor puo noi ni?" 23Jisu
tharare holo, "Tumi hamakkai
ei dagho hodagan more hoba
'Daktorchie, tore tui gom gor!
Kapernaumot tui jieni gorsios bili
ami suinnei, sieni tor adamanotio
gor na.'" 24The aro holo, "Mui
tomare soittio hodagan hongor,
munire tharar nijor adamot huno
jone gojhi no lon. 25Hintu mui
tomare soittio hodagan hongor:
Eliza amolot Israel dejot shagor
rani-milie elak. Itchiore debabuo
share-tin bojor bondo gori thoie.
Goda dejchanot shanggadik
bhadorad oie. 26Tobuio, Itchiore
Elijare sei ekkuo rani-milie sidu di
no padai. Hintu The Elijare Sidon
bamot Zarephat adamot ekkuo
gori rani-milie sidu dipadeie.
27Ar muni Elisha amolot, Israel
dejot shagor pharangi manus
elak. Syria dejor manus Naaman
bade the harore gom gori no
de." 28Sei hodagani suninei,
synagogot beg manuschunor
shanggadik rak udilo. 29Thara
udi, tare adamortun bhar gori
dilak. Tharar adaman muro
ugure elo. Tare hama madandi
phelei dibartei, tare ekkan ojol
tarengo madat nilak. 30Hintu
Jisu manuschuno jhago serendi
nigili, jeiegoi.

4:18 Jhn 3:34; Mak 16:15
4:20 Mot 26:55
4:21 Mot 1:22
4:22 Mot 13:54; Jhn 6:42
4:23 Mot 2:23; Mak 1:21-28
4:24 Mot 13:57; Jhn 4:44
4:25 Jak 5:17, 18; Pho 11:6
4:26 Mot 11:21
4:29 Apo 7:58; Heb 13:12
4:31 Mot 4:13
4:32 Mot 7:28, 29
4:34 Mot 8:29; Mak 1:24; Jak 2:19

Jisu Hajorchie Bhud Dabei Dilo

Mak 1:21-28

31Sebeden Jisu Galili dejor
Kapernaum sohorot gelo.
Ar Judaiunor Jireni Dinnuot
The tharare sigkie der. 32The
hemoda-bola dogkie gori hoda
hor hinottei, the sigkie dette
siendoi manuschun amok olak.
33Synagogot ek jonor hajorchie
bhudor apta elo. The birat ro gori
holo, 34"Oh Nazareth hullie Jisu,

tui amare hi goribartei ele? Amare nas goribartei ele ni na? mui tore sinong. Tui olede Itchiorottun Pobitrobuo." **35**Sebeden Jisu tare gobinei holo, "No madis, subesabe tartun nigili ai!" Begkunor song moiddie bhudtuoi tare goschei pheleinei, tare hoti no gorsie gori nigili gelogoi. **36**Begkune amok olak. Thara-thara huobula gorton, "Ien hi hoda? The hajorchie aptagunore hemoda ar odhihar loi ugum de, ar thara nigili jan." **37**Ar tar hoboran goda seropala jaganit sidie gelo.

Jisu Bhaluk Jon Gom Gorilo

Mot 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34

38Jisu synagogottun nigilenar porendi, the Simonor ghorot gelo. Sei lokke Simonor shuribuottun shanggadik jor uttie, ar tartei thara Jisure hujoli gorilak. **39**Sebeden Jisu tar ugure gujong oinei joranore gubilo. Joran gom oinei the jogon-togon udinei tharare lobiot gorilo. **40**Bel duppie-duppie, jigunor nanan doronor biedi age begkunore tar idu anilak. The tharar ugure jon bagene ad dinei gom gori dilo. **41**Shagor manjiortun bhud nigili jeion. Thara birat ro gori holak, "Tui olede Kristo, Itchioror Puobuo." Jisu bhudtunore gubilo. The Kristo bili thara hobor pan hinottei, the tharare madibar no dilo. **42**Phor ode-ode Jisu siottun jei, ekkan niribili jagat gelo. Manuschune tare togadon, manuschune tare suph peineigoi, tharare phelei no jebartei tare rageibar selak. **43**Hintu the holo, "Oinnio adamanitio Itchioro rejjiogano hoda mui prosar gori peim. Senottei Itchiore more dipadeie." **44**Galili dejot synagogot the prosar goger.

4:35 Mot 8:26; Luk 8:24
4:36 Mot 7:28, 29; 10:1
4:37 Mot 9:26
4:40 Mak 5:23; Mot 4:23
4:41 Mot 4:3; 8:4
4:43 Mot 3:2
4:44 Mot 4:23
5:1 Mak 4:14; Heb 4:12
5:3 Mot 13:2
5:5 Luk 8:24, 45; Jhn 21:3,6
5:6 Jhn 21:11

Jisur Polim Sisjio Dagana

Mot 4:18-22;Mak 1:16-20

5 Ek dine, Jisu Gennesaret billuo parot thiei thagke manuschune Itchioro hoda sunibartei tare theli nedon. **2**Hulo-sorot the dien naw degilogoi. Jalliegune tharar jalani dhobartei nawgani phelei jeion. **3**Siottun ekkan naw simonor elode sienot the udilo. Hulo-sorottun ekka theli dibartei the hujoli gorilo. Jisu nawganot bojinei siottun The manuschunore sigkie dilo. **4**The hoda hoi phureinei' Simonore holo, "Nawgan gobhinot nejeinei Maj pebartei tor jalan ek hup marloi." **5**Simone holo, "Guruthagur, goda reidtuo dug gorinei hitchu no pei. Hintu tui hole hinottei, ek hup jal mari sang." **6**Jalan marinei ektal dangor-dangor maj bajilak. Jalan jane phadong-phadong oie. **7**Sebeden oinnio nawt agonde tharar somarsiegune einei tharare bol dibartei ijiriedi dagilak. Thara einei duogan nawt bhoreilak ar thara jane dubong-dubong oion. **8**Sien Simon Pitore deginei, the Jisur thengot salam gori porinei holo, "Probu, mui pabi, tui iottun jagoi." **9**Sedukkuo maj bajeion hinottei the ar tar loge

elakke sigune beg amok olak. 10Simonor somarsie Zebedior puogun, Jakobpoi Johone amok olak. Sebeden Jisu Simonore holo, "No dores tui edchiettun duri manus dhoribede." 11Tharar nawgani hulot bireinei, begkani phelei jei thara Jisur pije-pije jeion.

Ek jon Pharangi Manus Gom Olo

Mot 8:2-4; Mak 1:40-45

12Ar edogkie olo, Jisu ekkan sohorot elode lokke, sawh, ek jon goda pharangi heye manus lungilogi. The Jisure deginei, bukpari salam gori pori shokto gori tare hujoli gorinei holo, "Probu, tortun mone hole more sudduo gori paros." 13Jisu tar adtan babeinei tare dhorinei holo, "Mortun mone hor, sudduo ok." Jogon-togon tar pharangigan sudduo olo. 14Sebeden Jisu tare ugum gorilo, "Harore no hos. Hintu jeinei tor heyegan dhormothagurbuore degeichoi. Tui sudduo oios bili hobor pan para shakki ijebe, Mosi ugum dede doge utchorbo gorloi." 15Hintu tar hoboran jedog pai sidie gelo. Jhag-jhag manus sunibartei ar the tharar biedigani gom gori dibartei tar idu thubodondi. 16Hintu Jisu nitto niribili jagat jeinei bor magegoi.

Ek jon Ajorchie Pirellie Gom Olo

Mot 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12

17Ek dine Jisu sigkie dede edogkie olo, Galili ar Judea dejor siot hoiek jon Pharisi ar hoiek jon dhormoniomo mastor adam bagenettun ar Jerusalemortun. Ar tharare gom gori dibartei siot Probur hemodagan elo. 18Sawh, hoiek jon manjie ek jon ajorchie pirellie padiloi bhereinei bhaar goribarlottei pod togei selak. 19Manuschunottei, thara tare bidirie ni no parilak. Sebeden tare salo ugure ninei, salan ogodeinei padibuo somot tare manuschuno song moiddie Jisur mujungot lamei dilak.

20Jisu tharar bischiaschani deginei, pirelliebuore holo, "Bhai, mui tor pabpani mab dilung." 21Pharisigune ar dhormo niomo mastorune mone-mone hodon, "Itchiorore sorjadte ei Manuschuo honna? Itchior bade ar honna pabpani mab gori pare?" 22Thara mone-mone hi bhabodon Jisu hoi parinei pujor gorilo, "Tumi sei hodagani a hittei tomar monot bhabor? 23Hubon hode juit? 'Mui tor pabpani mab dilung' bah, 'Udinei adi ja.' 24Hintu Munischioro Puobuottun pabpani mab goribar pittimit odhihar age. Sien tumi hobor pebartei ien mor gora porer." Sebeden Jisu ajorchie pirelliebuore holo, "Uth, tor padibuo tulinei tor ghorot ja." 25Manuschuoi begkunor mujungot jogon-togon thieilo. The tar bischonan tulinei Itchiorore baini gori-gori tar ghorot gelo. 26Siene thara begkunore shanggadik amok gorelo ar thara Itchiorore baini gorilak. Thara dorelak ar

5:10 Mot 14:27
5:11 Mot 4:19
5:12 Mot 8:2
5:14 Mot 8:4
5:15 Mot 9:26
5:17 Mot 15:1; Mak 5:30
5:24 Mot 8:20
5:26 Mot 9:8

holak, “Ami edchie asarjio jinij degilong.”

Jisu Levire Dagilo

Mot 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17

27Sei porendi, Jisu gelogoi ar Levi nange the ek jon hajana tullie degilo. The hajana tulede ghoranot boi age. Jisu tare holo, “Mor loge ai.” **28**Sebeden Levi udi, begkani phelei jei Jisur pije gelo. **29**Sebeden Levi Jisuttei tar ghorot ekkan moitto haana dilo. Birat ek jhag hajana-tullie ar oinnio manus tharar loge hebartei bojilak. **30**Hintu Pharisigune ar tharar dhormo niomo mastorune tar sisjiogunore budbudeinei holak, “Tumi a hittei hajana-tulliegundoi ar pabigundoi bhat ho?” **31**Jisu tharare uttor dilo “Ni-rugi manjiortei daktor no lage, hintu aw-sugkiettei daktor lage **32**Mui dharmig manuschun dagibartei no ejong, hintu pabottun mon phiran para, pabigun dagibartei mui ejchiong.”

Jisure Ubos Thanar Sombonde Pejadon

Mot 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22

33Pharisigune Jisure holak, “Johonor sisjiogune nitto ubos thei thei bor magon. Pharisigunor sisjioguneo sedogkie goron. Hintu tor sisjiogune a hittei bhat-pani haan?” **34**Jisu tharare holo, “Nuo-jameibuor loge buo hoja jeie thara nuo-jameibuor loge thagke tharare ubos tha bajei di pariba para pang? **35**Hintu dinun ebag, sebeden nuo-jameibuore tharattun pharok gori neja obo. Sokkene thara ubos thebak.”

36Jisu ei tulona hodagan tharare holo, “Huno jone puron haborot mar no gallie nuo haborloi tali no duon. Judi tali dile, nuo haborane phadi pheleibo. Nuo taligan puron haborandoi mildo noi. **37**Ar huno jone taza angguro ros puron samara holliet no bhoran. Judi bhorele, taza angguro roschane puron samara holliebuo phulei phadi phelebo. Angguro roschan nigili jebo ar samara holliebuo nosto obo. **38**Senottei, taza angguro ros nuo samara holliet bhorana, sebeden ros hebar mone no hoi. **39**Ar je puron ros heie, tartun jogon-togon nuo angguro ros hebar mone no hoi. Haron the hobo, ‘Puron modtan uttom.’ ”

Jisu Olode Jireni Dinnuor Probu

Mot 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28

6 Ar edogkie olo, Judaiunor polim Jireni Dinnuor porendi Jireni Dinnuot, Jisu pagana dhan-bhuiedi jar. Tar sisjiogune dhan shijier madagani shininei adtoi hojodinei helak. **2**Hoiek jon Pharisie tharare holak, “Amar Jireni Dinnuot jien goribar niom nei sien tumi a hittei goror?” **3**Sebeden Jisu tharare uttor dilo, “Davide ar tar somarsiegune ped porai hi gorsion sien tumi madei no sawh? **4**The Itchioro ghoranot sominei, the ar tar

5:27 Mot 4:19
5:28 Mot 4:19
5:30 Apo 23:9; Mot 9:11
5:32 Jhn 3:17
5:33 Jhn 1:35
5:34 Jhn 3:29
5:35 Jhn 16:5-7
6:2 Mot 12:2

somarsiegune utchorbo gorsie pidiegani heion. Niomo doge sei pidiegani bana dhormothagurune hei paron." **5**Jisu aro tharare holo, "Munischioro Puobuo Jireni Dinnuoro Probu." **6**Aro ekkuo oinnio Jireni Dinnuot, Jisu synagogot sominei sigkie dilogoi. Siot ek jon manus elo, tar den adtan sitto. **7**Pharisigune ar dhormo niomo mastorune tare sog di agon. The judi Jireni Dinnuot gom gori de, tare duj badei di paribak. **8**Hintu thara mone-mone hi bhabodon sien Jisu hoi parinei, sitto ad manuschunore holo, "Udinei song moiddie thie." Manuschuoi udinei thieilo. **9**Sebeden Jisu tharare holo, "Mui tomartun ekkan hoda pujor gorongor: Niomani onusare Jireni Dinnuot gom ham goribar de nahi hu-ham goribar de? Ien hi niomot age, gom gori dinei nas gorana?" **10**Thara begkunore Jisu sanar porendi, manuschuore holo, "Tor adtan babei de." Ar the dilo. Jisu tar adtan oinnio gom adtano dogkie gom gori dilo. **11**Hintu tharattun rak udilo. Thara Jisure hi goribak sien thara temmang gorilak.

Baro Jon Apostol

Mot 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19

12Sei lokkene edogkie olo, Jisu bor magibartei mounnuot gelo. The goda reidtuo Itchiorottun bor magilogoi. **13**Beinnie phor oinei, the tar sisjiogun tar idu daginei dagi, tharattun baro jon beitulilo. The tharareio Apostol nang thoi dilo. **14**Simon, tare 'Pitor' gori hellie nang thoi dilo. Ar tar bheibuo Andrio, Jakob Johon, Philip, Bartholomai, **15**Mothi, Thoma, Alphaior puobuo Jakob ar dej-bhokto Simon. **16**Jakobor puobuo Juda ar Juda Iskariod, jeredi Jisure dhora bajei die oiede sibie.

Asirbad ar Geil

17Jisu tar sisjiogun somot lami einei, ekkan thol jagat thiei thelakki. Siot tar ek jhag sisjio ar birat ek jhag manus elak. Sigun goda Judea dejottun, Jerusalem sohorottun, ar sagoro paror Tyre ar Sidon sohoranittun Jisur hoda sunibartei ar the tharar biedigani gom goridibartei ejchion. **18**Hajorchie aptai peinei hosto padonde sigun The gom gori dilo. **19**Hemodagan Jisuttun nigileinei gom gore hinottei beg manuschune tare dhoribartei sadon. **20**Jisu tar sisjiogunore rini seinei holo,

"Tumi jigun gorib, tumi hoballie. Haron Itchioror rejjiogan olode tomar.
21Tumi jigune ikkie ped pora hor, tumi hoballie. Haron tomare ped bhorei die obo. Tumi jigune ikkie hanor, tumi hoballie. Haron tumi aziba.
22Manjie mortei tomare hos no phele, tomare dabei dile, insie gorilie ar tomar nangani habi phelei dile, tumi hoballie sie.

6:5 Mot 8:20
6:7 Mot 12:10
6:8 Mot 9:4
6:11 Jhn 5:18
6:13 Mak 6:30
6:15 Mot 9:9
6:17 Mot 4:25; 11:4; Mak 3:7, 8
6:19 Mot 9:20; Mak 5:30
6:20 Mot 25:34
6:21 Mot 5:4, 6; Pho 7:17
6:22 Jhn 9:22; 15:21

23 Tharar Purbo-
puruschunune
munigunore ei sedogkie
gorsion. Hintu tumi, sei
dinnie hujhi oio ar utchob
oinei phalleio. Haron
sawh, tomar oborug
poriskarigan sorgot age.
24 Tumi jigun thagoie, tomar
hobal purok! Haron tumi
honatto sug bhug gorsio.
25 Tumi jigune ikkie ped
boron gori ago, tomar
hobal puribo! Haron tumi
ped pora heba. Tumi
jigune ikkie azor, tomar
hobal puribo! Haron tumi
monot duge haniba.
26 Hintu beg manuschune
tomare mije gorinei baini
gorilie, tomar hobal
puribo! Tharar Purbo-
puruschunune bhes
dhorsie munigunore ei
sedogkie gorsion.

Sottru Hospanar Sombonde Jisur Sigkie

Mot 5:43-48

27 "Hintu jigune suni agon
sigunore mui hongor: Tomar
sottrugun hos peio. Jigune tomare
hinsie goron, sigunore gom ham
gori duo. 28 Jigune tomare geil
duon, sigunore asirbad duo.
Jigune tomarloi aw-shot bebohar
goron, tharattei bor magi duo.
29 Je tore ekkan hanjabat suorai,
tui tare aro ekkan hanjabaio
padei dis. Ar je tor haboran nejai,
tor shilummuoio holi no goris.
30 Je mage tare dis. Ar huno
jone judi tor jinij nejeile, sien
pherot no magis ar. 31 Manjie
tomartei jedogkie gori, gori
dibar tomartun mone hoi, tumio
manjiortei sedogkie gori, gori
duo. 32 Jigune tomare hos pan,
tumi judi bana sigunore hos
pele, tumi hi baini peba? Pabi
manuschuneio daw tharare hos
pande sigunore hos pan. 33 Ar
jigune tomare gom ham gori
duon, tumi judi bana sigunore
gom ham gori duo, tumi hi baini
peba? Pabi manuschuneio daw
sedogkie goron. 34 Ar jigune
ugurei paribak gori tomar asha
thai, bana sigunore tumi judi
udor duo, tumi hi baini peba?
Pabi manuschuneio daw bes
gori pebartei, pabi manjiore
udor duon. 35 Hintu tumi tomar
sottrugunore hos peio, ar tharare
gom ham gori duo. Ugurei parilie
partok no parilie nei, tharare
udor dhar duo. Sebeden tomar
poriskarigan birat obo ar tumi
begottun dangor Itchioro puo
oba. Haron jara donniobad no
duon ar bojonggunoreo Itchiore
doye gore. 36 Senottei, tomar
Babe jedogkie doyeli, tumio
sedogkie doyeli oio.

Duj Dhoranar Sombonde Jisur Sigkie

37 "Manjiore no sorjeio, tomareo
no sorjeibak manjiore dujot no
dorsio, tomareo dujot no dhoribak.
Mab duo, tharaio tomare mab
dibag. 38 Manjiore duo, tharaio

6:23 Mot 5:12
6:24 Jak 5:1
6:26 Mot 7:15
6:27 Mot 5:44; Rom 12:20
6:28 Mot 5:44
6:31 Mot 7:12
6:32 Mot 5:46
6:34 Mot 5:42
6:35 Rom 8:14; Mak 5:7
6:36 Jak 2:13; Mot 5:48; Rom 8:15; Eph 4:6; 1Pi 1:17; 1Jh 1:3
6:37 Mot 7:1; 6:14
6:38 Mot 7:2

tomare dibag. Shabi, shabi jhagerei, jhagerei duo, gome gori mabi duo, pelangbei pore song tomar horo ugure mabi dibag. Haron tumi jei mabpoi mabo, tomareo sei mabpoi maba obo." **39**Jisu tare ei tulona hodaganio hoi dilo. The holo, "Ek jon han manjie han manus nejei paribo ni? Judi nejai, thara duo jon gadot no poribakkoi? **40**Sisjiobuoi huno tar guruthagurbuottun dangor noi. Hintu je puripunnuo sigkie pai, the tar guruthagurbuo dogkie obo. **41**Tor bheibuor sogkuot phejagan degos, hintu tor nijor sogkuot gaj hottagan agede sien a hittei no degos? **42**Ar tor nijor sogkuot gaj hottagan age, a hingori tor bheibuore hobe sei, 'Bhei, more de tor sogkuottun phejagan huei duong'? Oh phagarabuo! Akke tor nijor sogkuottun gaj hottagan huo, sebeden tor bheibuor sogkuottun phejagan huei dibartei porak-porak gori degibie.

6:39 Mot 15:14
6:40 Jhn 13:16
6:44 Mot 12:33
6:45 Mot 12:34, 35; Mak 7:20

Gom Gajot Gom Gulo

43"Gom gajot bojong gulo no dhoron. Ar bojong gajotio gom gulo no dhoron. **44**Pholunor darai gajchun sinie jai. Haron manjie hada gajottun dumur gulo no shinon. Hada jaburottun anggur no shinon. **45**Gom manjie tar ontorot gom jinij thoiettun gom jinij nigilan. Bojong manjie tar ontorot bojong jinij thoiettun bojong jinij nigilei. Haron ontorottun jien eje, sien muendi huo jai.

6:46 Jhn 13:13; Mot 7:21
6:47 Jak 1:22-25

Di Babottie Ghor Tullie

Mot 7:24-27

46"Mui jien hong sien no goro, a hittei tumi more 'Probu, Probu,' dago? **47**Je mor idu eje, the mor hoda sune ar mor hoda dhore. The henjannie manus obo mui tare degeim. **48**The olode ek jon ghor tullie dogkie. The gobhin gori hurinei bor silo ugure ham gareie. Pani ban oinei, ghoranore pani nale thelilo. Hintu bor silottun tullie hinottei, pani nale ghoran theli no parilo. **49**Je mor hodagani no sune ar no dhore, the sedogkie obo. Ek jon manjie madi ugure ham no gareie gori ghor tulilo. Pani nale ghoranore thelinei, jogon-togon uguri porilo. Soragane ghoran ekkubare ses gori dilo."

Senapotibour Bischias

7 Jisu tar beg hodagani manus-chunore hoi phureinei, the Kapernaum sohorot gelo. **2**Siot ek shot jon soinnior ugure senapotibuor[δ] ek jon banidaji elo. The tare baari hos pai. The aw-sug oinei morong-morong oie. **3**Senapotibuoi[δ] Jisur hobor suninei, the hoiek jon Judaiunor borjon Jisu sidu di padeilo. Jisu einei, ei tar banidajibuore gom gori de para thara hujoli goribartei gelak. **4**Thara Jisur sidu lungineioi, tare baari hujoli gorinei holak, "Tui tare sien gori dena lak. **5**Haron the amar jadtuo hos pai, ar the amattei ekkan synagog banei dede." **6**Sebeden

Jisu tharar loge gelo. Jisu ghorot lungong-lungong oineigoi, senapotibuoi[δ] tare hoiek jon somarsier darai hoipadeinei holo, "Probu, tui hosto no goris. Haron tui mor ghorot ebar mor lak noi. **7**Senottei, mui tor sidu jebar lak bili mui nijore-nije shobai mone no gorong. Hintu tui hole, mor sagorsiebuo gom obo. **8**Haron muio odinor tole agong. Soinnioguneio mor odinor tole agon. Mui ek jon soinniore 'Ja!' hole, the jai. Ar mui ei soinniobuore 'Ai!' hole, the eje. Mui mor banidajibuore 'Ien gor!' hole, the gore." **9**Jisu sei hodagan suninei, tare amok thareilo. The tar pune-pune jadonde manusc-hunor mokkie phirinei holo, "Mui tomare hongor, Israel manuschunor moiddieo edogkie jodepode bischias gorie mui lagot no pang." **10**Senapotibuor[δ] hobor buoiebuo ghorot phiri einei aw-sugkiebuo gom oie gori lagot pelakki.

Rani-milie Puobuore Jiei Tulilo

11Tar hellie ien olo. Jisu Nain honde sohoranot gelo. Ek jhag manus ar tar onek sisjio tar loge gelak. **12**Sohoranor girie duoaranot The lungiegio, sawh, ekkuo mora manus bhar gori andon. The olode tar mabuor ekkuo gori puo elo, ar tar mabuo olode rani-milie. Sohoranottun ek jhag manus tar loge elak. **13**Sei rani-miliebuore deginei, Probuttun sit puri udilo. The tare holo, "No hanis." **14**Sebeden Jisu hai jeinei, pallieng ghoranot dhorilo, ar bhaar gori nedonde sigune mow olak. Jisu holo, "Gabursie, mui tore hongor, uth." **15**Mora manuschuoi udinei bojilo, ar hoda ho dorilo. Sebeden Jisu tare tar mabuore gojei dilo. **16**Thara begkune dorelak. Ar thara Itchiorore baini gorinei holak, "Amattun ek jon dangor muni nigillie. Itchiore tar manuschunor idu bereilogi." **17**Jisur sombonde sei hoboran goda Judea dejot, ar seropala adamanit shidie gelo.

7:1 Mot 7:28; **7:7** **7:13** Jhn 11:2

7:14 Mot 9:25; Mak 1:31; Jhn 11:43; Apo 9:40 **7:16** Mot 9:8; 21:11 **7:17** Mot 9:26 **7:18** Mot 3:1 **7:21** Mot 4:23 **7:22** Mot 11:4; Luk 4:18

Jisu Ar Baptisma Goridie Johone

Mot 11:2-19

18Johonor sisjiogune Johonore begkani holakki. **19**Johone tar di jon sisjio daginei, Jisuttun pujor goribarlottei tharare dipadelo. The ei hodagan pujor gora bajei dilo, "Ebode sibie tui ni na, nahi, ami oinnio jonore barchedong?" **20**Sei di jon sisjioi Jisur sidu lungineigoi, thara Jisure holak, "Ami tortun pujor goribarlittei, Johone amare tor idu dipadeie. The pujor gora bajei dede 'Ebode sibie tui ni na, nahi, ami oinnio jonore barchedong?' " **21**Thik sei lokkene, Jisu onek manus biedittun ar bor aw-sugottun gom gorsie, ar dujto aptagun dabei di die. Onek han manuschio gom gorsie. **22**Jisu tharare uttor dinei holo, "Tumi jieni degila ar sunila, jeinei sieni Johonore

hogoi: Hanune degodon, lengune adton, pharangi manuschun sudduo odon, halune sunodon, ar moragun jeda odon. Ar goribpunor sidu gom hoboran prosar gora awr. **23**Jar mor sombonde monor shiongshama nei the hoballie!" **24**Sebeden Johonor hobor buoiegun janar porendi, Jisu Johonor sombonde manuschunore huo arambo gorilo, "Moruobomit tumi hi sebartei jeio? Boiere laraidie hagara sebartei jeio ni na? **25**Hintu tumi hi sebartei jeio? Doul habor ursie manus sebartei tumi jeio ni na? Suno, jakjomog habor urinei arame thande manuschun raj-ghorot no than. **26**Hintu tumi hi sebartei jeio? Muni sebartei tumi jeio ni na? Mui tomare hongor: oi, the munittun bes dangor. **27**Etar sombonde Pobitro Sastrot lega age:

> 'Sawh, mor
> hoborboiebuo tor
> mujungedi padangor. The
> tor podtan hajei dibo.'

28Haron, mui tomare hongor: Jedog jon miliettun jormo oion, baptisma goridie Johonottun bes huno jon dangor muni nei. Hintu Itchioro rejjiot je begottun sigon, the Johonottun bes dangor." **29**Beg manuschune ar hajana-tulliegune sien suninei Itchioror hodagan thik bili haam helak. Haron sei doge-doge Johone tharare baptisma gori die. **30**Hintu Pharisigune ar dhormo Niom hobor pande sigune tharar nijottei bili Itchioror uddischuo-gan mani no lon. Haron thara Johonor baptismagan no manon. **31**Sebeden Probuie holo, "Ei jugor manuschun hiloi mui tulona gorim? Thara hedogkie? **32**Thara olakke ath-hola bazarot bojinei daga-dagi goronde guroguno dogkie. Thara hon:

> 'Ami tomartei bashi
> bei dilong, hintu tumi
> no najila. Ami tomartei
> mono dugor gan gei
> dilong, hintu tumi no
> hanila.'

33Haron Johone einei, the pidie ar angguro ros no hai. Ar tumi tare hoio, 'Tare bhude peie.' **34**Munischioro Puobuo einei, haba-daba gorilogi. Ar tumi ho, 'Habubuo ar mattolliebuore sawh, the olode hajana-tulliegunor, ar pabigunor bondhu.' **35**Hintu Itchioro gyenan tar hamanit dega jai."

7:26 Mot 11:9
7:27 Mot 11:10; Mak 1:2
7:28 Mot 3:2
7:29 Mot 21:32; Mak 1:5
7:30 Mot 22:35
7:39 Mot 21:11

Pabi Miliebuor Pab Hema

36Sei lokkene ek jon Pharisie Jisure bhat hebartei bolelo. **37**Sawh, sei sohoranot ekkuo pabi milie elo. Jisu Pharisibuor ghorot bhat har bili hobor peinei, the ekkuo alabaster silo shijirit tumbas tel loinei elo. **38**The Jisur pijendi thieinei hanilogi. Tar thengani sogo paniloi bhijei dinei di, tar mada sulaniloi puji dilo. The tar thengani thajei suminei sumi, tumbas tel guli dilo. **39**Pharisibuoi Jisure tar ghorot boleiede sibiei, sien deginei mone-mone holo, "Ei miliebuo

pabi hinottei, ei Manuschuo judi muni ole, ei miliebuo honna ar hedogkie miliei tare dhorer the hoi paribo."

40Jisu tare holo, "Simon, mortun tore ekkan hoda hobar age." Simone holo, "Guruthagur, ho."

41Sebeden Jisu holo, "Di jon manjie ek jon tenga[δ] udor diere tenga ugurei pan. Ek jone pas shot denari[δ] aro ek jone ponjas denari ugurei pan. **42**Harottun tenga[δ] ugureibar no elak hinottei, the duo jono horojchun doye gorinei mab dilo. Ikkie tharar di jonottun honna bes tare hos pebo sei?" **43**Simone uttor dilo, "Mui mone gorong, jar bes horoj mab gora oie, sibiei." Jisu tare holo, "Tui thik hoda hole." **44**Sebeden the miliebuor mokkie oinei Simonore holo, "Ei miliebuore tui degor ni? Mui tor ghorot einei, mor thengani dhoidibartei tui more pani no duos. Hintu the mor thengani tar sogo paniloi bhijei dinei di, tar mada sulloi puji dilo. **45**Tui more no sumos. Hintu mui sommuonggidie sittun durinei, the mor thengani sumi no phuroi. **46**Tui more tel madat di no duos. Hintu the mor thenganit tumbas tel guli di die.

47Sienittei, mui tore hongor: The more baari hos pai hinottei, tar shagor pab theleio, mui mab dilung. Hintu jare ekkan gori mab die oie, the ekkan gori mab pebo." **48**Sebeden Jisu miliebuore holo, "Mui tor pabpani mab dilung." **49**Tar loge boji agonde sigune holak, "Pabio mab dede Manuschuo ibie honna?" **50**Jisu miliebuore holo, "Tor bischiaschane tore uddhar gorilo. Shantie jagoi."

7:44 Jhn 13:4-14; 1Ti 5:10
7:45 Rom 16:16
7:48 Mot 9:2
7:50 Mot 9:22; Apo 15:33
8:1 Mot 4:23
8:2 Mot 27:55, 56
8:3 Mot 14:1
8:8 Mot 11:15

Biji Shidiebuor Tulona Hoda

Mot 13:1-23; Mak 4:1-20

8 Sei porendi, Jisu adame-adame ar sohore-sohore bereinei Itchioro rejjior gom hoboran prosar gori-gori janei dilo. Baro jon sisjio tar somare elak. **2**Ar tar somare milieio hoiek jon elak. Sigunottun The dujto aptagun dabei die ar tharar aw-sugkani gom gori die. Meri Magdalini tartun sattuo bhud nigili jeion. Theo tar loge elo. **3**Chuzar mogkuo Joana, ar Susannaio tharar loge elak. Joanar negkuo Herod rajar sompotti rageidie elo. Sei miliegune ar onek jone tharar nijor horojchoi Jisure lobiot gorsion.

4Jhag-Jhag manus adam bagenettun tar idu einei thubeiondi. Sebeden Jisu ei tulona hodagan tharare hoi dilo: **5**"Ek jon biji shidiei tar bijigun shidibartei gelo. The biji sidi dede sittun, gulodok biji podo pazarat porilag. Manjie uri denar porendi, pheigkune hei phelliekki. **6**Ar gulodok biji madi padol sadara jagat porilag. Toj shuguno hinottei uthtie-uthtie sidie oi jeion. **7**Ar gulodok biji hada bonot porilag. Hada bonan somare ojol oinei bijigunore dagi rageilo. **8**Hintu gulodok biji gom madit porilag. Udinei, ojol oinei ek shot dunuo phol dorilak." Sei hodagani the honar porendi, birat

ro gori holo, "Jar sunibar han age, the sunok!" 9Tar sisjiogune tartun pujor gorilak, "Ei tulona hodagano orthogan hi?" 10Jisu holo, "Itchioror rejjior gubonan buji paribartei tomare gyen die oie. Hintu mui bagi manuschunore tulona dinei hongge jen.

> 'Thara sebak hintu seinei buji loi partak noi. Sunde sunibak, hintu buji no paribak.'

11Ien olode tulona hodagano orthogan: Bijibuo olode Itchioro hodagan. 12Podo pazarat porsie bijigun bujoidie sunon sigun. Tare bischias gorineio mukti no pan para Diabola[δ] einei tharar ontoranittun Itchioro hodagan nigilei nejai. 13Sadara jagat porsie bijigun Itchioro hodagan suninei hujhi gori mani lon. Tharattun singor nei hinottei thara hanekkon gori bischias goron, ar lubbot poronde somoi thara phelei duon. 14Hada bonot porsie bijigun bujoidie jigun sunir. Hintu thagke-thagke, ior halo sintiet dhon-sompot ar sugkanie dagi rageinei puripunnuo oi no paron. 15Gom madit porsie bijigun bujoidie, jigun Itchioro hodagan ega mone ar gom mone suninei tharar ontorot dorjio dori ragan ar phola phol on.

Serag-danit Thona

Mot 5:15; Mak 4:21-23; Luk 11:33-36

16"Huno jone seragkuo dhoreinei leiloi dagi no thon. Huno jone subi tholeio no thon. Hintu je somegi, the phor dege para serag serag-dani ugure thon. 17Haron jien lugei thuo oie, sien hulomela gori dega obo. Ar jien ghubei thuo oie sien phogodang gori die obo. 18Senottei, tumi hingori sunor uijkar oio. Haron jar age, tare aro bes die obo. Ar jadtun nei, tar jien age bili mone gore, sien tartun hari luo obo."

8:10 Mot 13:11
8:11 Heb 4:12
8:13 Mot 11:6
8:14 Mot 19:23; 1Ti 6:9, 10,17
8:16 Mot 5:15
8:17 Mot 10:26; Mak 4:22
8:18 Mot 25:29
8:20 Jhn 7:5
8:21 Jhn 14:21

Jisur Mabuo ar Tar Bheiun

Mot 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-36

19Sei lokke Jisur mabuo ar tar bheiun tare sebartei jeion. Manjior ghij hinottei thara tar hai jei no paron. 20Sebeden ek jone tare holo, "Sah, tor mabuo ar tor bheiun tor loi hoda hobartei barendi thiei agondi." 21Jisu tharare holo, "Jigune Itchioro hoda sunon ar manon thara olakke mor ma ar bheiun."

Jisu Borboh Thamei Dilo

Mot 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41

22Ar ek dine Jisu tar sisjiogun somot ekkan nawt udinei, ar tharare holo, "Billuo uhule jei." Sebeden thara gelakkoi. 23Ar thara nawdi jade, the ghum gelo. Sebeden billuot borboh bar. Tharar nawgan pani somer hinottei tar bipodot porilak. 24Sisjiogune jeinei tare jageinei holak, "Guruthagur, guruthagur, ami dubir." Ar the udinei boieranore ar tubol udette paniganore gubilo. Sebeden boieran thameilo ar billuoio olor olo. 25Jisu tar sisjiogunore

holo, "Tomar bischiaschan hudu?" Thara dore amok oinei thara-thara pujor goton, "Ibie henjannie Manus? Boierane ar paniganeo ugum de ar tar hoda manon."

Jisu Bhude peiebuore Gom Gorsie

Mot 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20

26Ar thara Galili dejor uhuledi Gadara manjio dejot lungilakkoi. **27**Thara hulo ugure udineigoi, ekkan sohorottun ek jon manus Jisur idu elo. Tare bhude peie baluk bilon olo. The habor-subor no ure no pine, the ghorot no theinei sojan holat thai. **28**The Jisure deginei, jogar parinei tar thengot salam gori porilo. Ar the birat ro gori holo, "Jisu begottun dangor Itchioror Puobuo, tui more hi gorte sas? Mui tore shokto gori hujoli gorongor, tui more hosto no dis." **29**Jisu hajorchie aptabuore Manuschuottun nigili jebartei ugum die hinottei the sien holo. Bhudtuo manuschuore onek bar nejeie. Manjie tare shigolloi adhot-thengot bani rageibar seion. Hintu shigollani the sini phelei ar bhudtuoi tare jonosunnio jagat nejai. **30**Jisu tartun pujor gorilo, "Tor nangan hi?" Ar the holo, "Legion[δ]," haron onek bhud tar bidirie sommon. **31**Tharare tolanei gattuot jebartei Jisu ugum no de para the Jisure hujoli gorer. **32**Muonnuot dangor ek pal sugor sorton. Sugoruno bidire jebartei onumoti de para bhudtune Jisure hujoli gorilak. Ar Jisu tharare onumoti dilo. **33**Bhudtune manuschuottun nigili jei sugoruno bidire somilakkoi. Sugoro palluo jhok porilo ar tarengodi porinei billuot dubinei mori gelak.

34Jigune sei sugorun soradon, thara sien deginei daba-daba jeinei adamanit ar hai-hure jaganit hoboran holakkoi. **35**Hi olo manuschune sebartei elak. Thara Jisu idu lunginei, Jisu bhudtun dabei dede manuschuore degilakki. The habor urinei Jisur thengo hure lokki gori boi agede deginei thara dorelak. **36**Ei godhonagan jigune degkuon, sigune sei bhude peie manuschuore Jisu hingori gom gorsier janei dilak.

37Thara shanggadik doreon hinottei, beg Gadara bamo manuschune Jisu thara siottun jaigoi para hujoli gorilak. Ar the nawganot udi gelogoi. **38**Hintu bhud dabei dede manuschuoi tar loge jebartei tare baari hujoli gorilo. Hintu tare dipadelo. **39**Jisu holo, "Tor ghorot phiri ja. Itchiore tortei hodog dangor ham gori dilo hogoi." Sebeden manuschoi jeinei Jisu tartei hodog dangor ham gori die begkani goda sohoranot prosar gorilogoi.

Ridupirellie Milie ar Mora Milie-Shawhbuo

Mot 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43

40Jisu phirineigoi, manuschune tare asha gori barsei agon hinottei hujhi gori tar loi dega olakkoi. **41**Ar sawh, Jaira nange ek jon

8:28 Mot 8:29; Mak 5:7
8:31 Pho 9:1, 2,11
8:36 Mot 4:24
8:37 Apo 16:39
8:41 Mak 5:22

synagog lobiot gorie siot einei the nije Jisur tengot dhorinei Jisure tar ghorot jebartei hujoli gorilo. 42Haron tar ekkuo gori jhi, sibie morer. The perai baro bojor boios oie Jisu jade manuschune tare theli nedon. 43Sei lokke, siot ekkuo baro bojorchie lo porede phirie bola milie elo. Tar jieni age begkani daktor dorte-dorte horoj gorsie, ar huno jone tare gom gori no paron. 44The Jisur pijendi jeinei Jisur haboro hazat dhorinei jogon-togon lo poranagan bondo olo. 45Jisu pujor gorilo, "More honna dhorsie?" Jogon huno jone haam no haan, Pitore holo, "Probu, manuschune Tore giere theli andon, a hittei, 'More honna dhorsie?' hor." 46Jisu holo, "Mortun hemodagan nigili jeie hinottei mui hoi parong more je the dhorsie." 47Miliebuoi sien dhora no porsie gori thei no paribo bili hoi parinei, the dore girgirei-girgirei einei the nije mujungot bukpari salam gori porilogi. The hittei tare dhorsie ar tare dhorinei hingori jogon-togon gom olo sien the beg manuschuno mujungot Jisure ho. 48Sebeden Jisu tare holo, "Jhi, sahoj gor. Tor bischiaschane tore gom gorilo. Shantie jagoi."

49Jisu sei hodagan hode, synagog lobiot goriebuo ghorottun ek jon lunginei tare holo, "Tor jhibuo morsie. Probure hosto no lages ar."

50Sei hodagan suninei Jisu Jairare holo, "No dores. Bana bischias gor, mui tare gom goreim." 51The Jaire ghorot lunginei, Pitor, Jakob, Johon ar milie-shawh buor bab-magun bade huno jon tar loge bidirie jebar no dilo. 52Sei lokke thara begkune tartei buk pora oinei handon. Ar gujhi-gujhi handon ar Jisu holo, "No hannio. The no more, the ghum jar." 53Milie-shawhbuo morsiede thara hobor pan hinottei thara Jisure thatta gori azilak. 54Begkunore the nigilei denar porendi, the tare adot dhorinei daginei holo, "Nagori, uth!" 55Tar poranan aro phiri einei the jogon-togon udilo. Sebeden, the hebartei bhat tharare Jisu die bajei dilo. 56Milie-shawhbuor bab-magune shanggadik amok olak. Hintu The hi goridie sien harore no hobartei tharare mana gorilo.

8:44 Mot 9:20
8:46 Mot 14:36; Mak 3:10
8:48 Mot 9:22 Apo 15:33
9:51 Mot 4:21
8:52 Mot 9:24
8:56 Mot 8:4
9:1 Mot 10:1; 4:23
9:2 Mot 3:2
9:5 Mot 10:14

Jisu Baro Jon Sisjio Dipadelo

Mot 10:1-42; Mak 6:7-13

9 Sebeden Jisu tar baro jon sisjio ek loge daginei tharare beg bhudtuno ugure ar biedi gom gori dibar, hemoda ar odhihar dilo. 2Ar Itchioror rejjiogan prosar goribartei ar aw-sugkie gom goribartei the tharare dipadelo. 3Jisu tharare holo, "Porbhajottei hitchu no loio. Ludig ok, hotchal ok, pidie ok no loio. Tenga[δ] no loio ar dibie shilum no loio. 4Ar tumi je ghoranot gorba uduogoi, sei jaganottun no jo song, siot thagkuo. 5Ar je tomare lobiot no gore tumi jokke sei adamanottun

nigili jade tharare tomar thengo dhullieni jhari di ejchio. Sien tharar biruddie shakki obo.” 6Sebeden thara jeinei adame-adame. gelak. Jagai jagai gom hoboran prosar gorilak ar manuschio gom gorilak. 7Sei lokke, seiran rejjior sason-gorie Herod Tetrako[δ] Jisu gorsiede hamanir hobor begkani suninei buji borei no ejer. Hoiek jone honde Johone morattun jiei uttie. 8Hoiek jone olakke Elija dega diegidie. Aro ek dagie holakke ek jon purona amolo muni jiei uttie. 9Herode holo, “Mui Johonore sirie habi duong. Hintu mui hobor sunongotte sibie honna obo? Ar the Jisure sebartei dharoj gorilo.

Pas Azar Manjiore Habana

Mot 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jhn 6:1-15

10Dipadeiede sigun phiri einei thara hi-hi gorsiondoi begkani Jisure holakki. Sebeden the tharare Bethsaida sohoro hai ekkan niribili, jonosunnio jagat nejeilo. 11Manuschune hobor peinei, thara tar pije gelak. Sebeden tharare ghoji lonar porendi, the tharare Itchioro rejjiogano sombonde holo. Ar jigun gom gori dibar elak sigun The gom gori dilo.

12Bel duppie-duppie, baro jon sisjioi tar sidu jeinei holakkoi, “Ien niribili jaga hinottei thara ei jagano seropala adamanit ar hedot jan para manuschunore dipada. Thara sei jaganit hebar-thebar togei pari bakkoi.” 13Hintu the tharare holo, “Tumi tharare hiju hebar jinij duo.” Thara holak, “Amartun paschan pidie ar dibie maj bade ar hitchu nei. Anole, ami jeinei ei beg manuschunottei haidie jinij hini pebonggoi.” 14Haron siot perai pas azar morod elak. Hintu Jisu tar sisjiogunore holo, “Ponjas jon ponjas jon gori tharare boja bajei duo.” 15Ar thara beg manuschunore boja bajei dilak. 16Jisu paschan pidie ar dibie maj adot loinei, agajo mokkie seinei pidiegani ar majchuno ugure asirbad girilo. Sebeden the pidiegani hotta gorinei, manuschunore bhag gori dibartei sisjiogunore dilo. 17Thara begkune helak ar begkunor ped bhorilo. Hei-hai hotta-hutti ar ugursieni thara tuli lolakke boron baro lei.

Jisu Honna Bili Pitore Hoi Dilo

Mot 16:13-20; Mak 8:27-30

18Ar edogkie olo, Jisu gai-gai gori bor mager. Tar sisjioguno tar loge elak. Sebeden the tharattun pujor gorilo, “Jonogone mui honna bili hon?” 19Thara uttor dilak, “Hoiek jone honde baptisma gori die Johon, ar oinnio jone honde Elija. Ar ek dagie honde ekkuo purona amolo muni jiei uttuoschie.” 20Jisu holo, “Hintu tumi more honna bili ho?” Pitore uttor dinei holo, “Tui olede Itchioror Kristo.” 21Thara harore no hobartei Jisu tharare shokto gori mana gorilo ar ugum dilo.

9:7 Mot 14:1; 3:1
9:8 Mot 11:14; Jhn 1:21
9:10 Mak 6:30; Mot 11:21
9:11 Mot 3:2
9:16 Mot 14:19
9:19 Mot 3:1
9:20 Jhn 1:49
9:21 Mak 8:30

22Jisu holo, "Munischioror Puobuoi onek dug-hosto pebo. Borjonnune, rajguruthagurune ar dhormo niomor mastorune tare no manibak. Tare morei pheleibak, hintu tin dino madat The aro jiei udibo."

23Sebeden Jisu thara begkunore holo, "Je mor loge judi edo sai, salen, tar nijor monjokka no gori din bagene tar kroschan buginei mor loge ejok **24**Haron je tar poranan bajeibartei sai, the areibo. Hintu je mortei tar poranan arai, the tar poranan rokkie goribo. **25**Haron ek jone goda songsaran peinei judi the nas ole bah areile, tar hi lab obo? **26**Haron je mortei ar mor hodaganittei lajai, jokke, Munischioro Puobuo tar nijor ar Babor oborugkandoi pobitro sorgo-dudtun somot ebo, sekke tartei lajei dibo. **27**Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor: Iot hoiek jon thiei agonde sigunottun Itchioror rejjiogan no degon song thara mortak noi."

Jisur Sengera Judo olo

Mot 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-9

28Jisu sei hodagan honar perai attio din porendi, the Pitorore, Johonore ar Jakobore tar loge nilo. Ekkuo mounot bor magibartei the udilogoi. **29**The bor magode, tar muo sengera bodolinei debo-rong phudilo. Tar haborani dhub oinei jhimid-jhimid joler. **30**Ar sawh, di jon manjie tarloi hoda hodon. Sigun olakke Mosiloi Elija. **31**Thara oborug gori dega duondi. Thara Jerusalemortun The songsaran sari jebode hodagan hodon. **32**Hintu Pitore ar tar somarsiegune ghum jadon. Thara ghumottun puro gori jaginei, Jisur oborugkan degilak ar tar somare di jon thieie gori degilak. **33**Sei di jon manus Jisu hai hurettun jadonde seiet, Pitore Jisure holo, "Guruthagur, ami iot thele gom obo. Tinan bajei bani tortei ekkan, Mosittei ekkan ar Elijattei ekkan." Pitore hi hor theio hobor no pai. **34**Pitore sien horte seiet, ek sak meg einei tharare dagilogi. Megkane tharare dagode thara dorelak. **35**Megkanottun ekkuo sobdo bhar olo, "Ibie mor agojor Puobuo. Tar hoda suinnio." **36**Sobdobuo thum oinei, thara bana Jisure degilak. Ar thara olor gori thelak. Sei lokke thara hi degkuon, thara harore no hon.

Jisu Bhude peie Guro Gom Gorilo

Mot 17:14-23; Mak 9:14-29

37Tar hellie thara mounnuottun lambegoi, shagor manus Jisuloi egottor olakki. **38**Ar sawh, manjior jhagottun ek jone birat ro gori holo, "Guruthagur, mui tore hujoli gorongor, the bana ekkuo gori mor puo hinottei tare ekka sei de. **39**Sah, tare bhude pai ar abada gori the hijiek hari ude. Tare borat gori pelai, honggorong oi ar muendi phena nigilai. Tare gha goridinei mone no hoie gorinei nigili jai. **40**Mui tor sisjiogunore bhudtuo dabei

9:22 Mot 8:20; 16:21; 27:1,2; Apo 2:23; Mot 16:21
9:23 Mot 10:38
9:24 Jhn 12:25
9:26 Mot 10:33; 2Ti 2:12; Mot 16:27
9:28 Mot 4:21
9:31 2Pi 1:15
9:32 Mot 26:43
9:35 Mot 3:17
9:36 Mot 17:9

dibartei baari hujoli gorsiong. Hintu thara no paron." 41Jisu holo, "Oh ei jugor bischias no gorsie hu-pode jode manuschun! Mui tomar loge hodog bilom theim? Hodog bilom mui tomare soijjio gorim? Tor puobuore idu ano."

42Gurobuo ette seiet, bhudtuoi tare borat ori phelei honggorong goreie. Jisu hajorchie aptabuore gobinei begkune sokko-bokko olak. Jisu gorsiede haman begkune amok thareilak. Sebeden Jisu tar sisjiogunore holo.

43Itchioro mohimagan deginei, gurobuore gom gori dinei di tar babo idu gojei dilo. 44Ei hodagani mondi suno: Haron Munischioro Puobuore manjior adot gojei dibar somoi oi ejchie." 45Hintu The hi holo thara no bujilak. Thara no bujon para, the ghubei thoie. Ar tharaio dore pujor no gorilak.

Honna Begottun Dangor

Mot 18:1-9; Mak 9:33-39

46Honna begottun dangor obo, ei hoda ganottei tharar moiddie torga-torgi arambo olo. 47Hintu Jisu, tharar mono hodani buji parinei, ekkuo sigon guro aninei tar dagedi thie bajei dilo. 48Sebeden the tharare holo, "Je ei sigon gurobuore mor nange lobiot gore, the more lobiot gore para obo. Ar je more lobiot gore, more dipadeiebuoreo the lobiot gore para obo. haron je tomar moiddie begottun niroit, the begottun dangor obo."

49Ar Johone holo, "Guruthagur, tor nange bhud dabei dette ami ek jon manus degkiei. The amar moiddie tor pijedi jeie manus noi hinottei, ami tare mana gorsei." 50Jisu holo, "Tare mana no gorsio. Haron je amar biruddie noi, the amar pokke."

Samaria Manuschune Jisure Hos no pan

51Jisure sorgot tulibarloi somoibuo hai ejchie. Sei udischuo gori Jerusalemot jebartei the sindi mokkie mu olo. 52Tar akke akke the hoborbuo padeilo. Tartei thebar jaga togei dibartei, sei manuschune ekkan Samari manjior adamot somelakkoi. 53Jisu Jerusalemot jar hinottei, adammiegune tare lobiot no gorilak. 54Tar sisjio Jakobpoi Johone sien deginei, thara holak, "Probu, ami agun dagilie tui hi mone goros?" 55Hintu The phirinei tharare gobinei holo, "Tumi henjannie aptar manus tumi hobor no po. 56Munischioro Puobuo manjior poran nas gori dibartei no eje. Hintu rokkie gori dibartei ejchie." Sebeden thara aro ekkan adamot gelak.

Jisur Loge Jade Kros Age

Mot 8:19-22

57Thara podedi adi jade, ek jone Jisure holo, "Probu, tui jidu jas mui tor pune-pune eim." 58Sebeden Jisu tare holo, "Sialunottun haath age ar agajot uronde pheigkunottun bha age. Hintu Munischioro

9:45 Mak 9:32
9:47 Mot 9:4
9:48 Mot 10:40; Mak 9:35
9:50 Mot 12:30
9:51 Mak 16:19
9:52 Mot 10:5
9:54 Mot 4:21
9:58 Mot 8:20

Puobuottun tar siriebuo thobaro jaga nei.” **59**Ar Jisu aro ek jonore holo, “Mor pune-pune ai.” Hintu the holo, “Probu, babare garebartei more akke jebartei onumoti de.” **60**Hintu Jisu tare holo, “Moragune tharar nijor moragun garadok. Hintu tui ja ar akke Itchioro rejjiogan prosar gorloi.” **61**Sebeden aro ek jone holo, “Probu, mui tor loge eim. Hintu mui akke jeinei mor ghorbuogunottun bidei magi ejonggoi.” **62**Jisu tare holo, “Je alsuode langolanot dhorinei pijendi sei thai, the Itchioro rejjiottei lak noi.”

Jisu Hottur Jon Dipadelo

10 Sei porendi, Probu aro oinnio huttur jon beitulilo. The jebode sohoranit ar jaganit tartun akke-akke tharare di jon di jon gori dipadelo. **2**The tharare holo, “Ghomun diebar jodepode shagor age, hintu ham gorie hom. Senottei, ghomun dieie hedot dipadebartei gomor Girojchuore shokto gori hujoli gori. **3**Sawh, jharbuo huguro sere bera-shagolo shawh dogkie gori mui tomare padangor. **4**Tenga[δ] hollie ok hotchal ok no loio. Jodaio no loio. Ar podot harore salam no gorsio. **5**Je ghoranot tumi uduogoi, akke hoio ‘Ei ghoranot shanti ok.’ **6**Judi shanti hos peie manus thele, tomar shantigan tar ugure thok. Anole, shantigan tomar idu phiri ebo. **7**Ekkan ghorot thagkuo. Thara hebar-debar jien duon sien heio. Haron ham goriebuoi tar bedonun pana lak. Ghore-ghore no bereio. **8**Tumi je sohoranot somogoi, thara tomare lobiot goribak. Thara tomare jien hebartei duon sien heio. **9**Awsugkie thele, tharare gom gori duo. Ar tumi tharare hoio: Itchioro rejjiogan tomar hai ejchie. **10**Ar tumi je sohoranot somogoi, thara tomare lobiot no gorilie, pode-pode jeinei ien hoiogoi: **11**Tomar sohorano dhullieni amar thengopadar baschie, Sieni ami tomar biruddie jhari dir. Tobuio tumi hobar peio, Itchioro rejjiogan tomar hai ejchie. **12**Hintu mui tomare hongor, Bijiero Dinnuot sei sohorano manuschunor sastiganottun borong Sodomor sastigan sorjio gora jebo. **13**Oh Korazin, tor hobal puribo! Oh Bethsaida, tor hobal puribo! Haron tomar siot amok ham gora jeiede sieni judi Tyre ar Sidon sohoranit gora jedo, thara bojinei bosta urinei ar shei gulinei honatto tharar monani phireion bili degelakkun. **14**Hintu bijierot tumi sasti pebade darane Tyre ar Sidonor sastigan sorjio gora jebo **15**Ar oh Kapernaum, tui sormanloi sorgo song uttuoschie sibie, Padalot tore phelei die obo. **16**Je tomar hoda sune, the mor hodaio sune. Je tomare the moreio no manibo. Ar je more no manibo, the more dipadeiebuoreo no manibo.”

17Sebeden hottur jon manus hujhi gori phiri einei holakki, “Probu, tor nange bhudtuneo

9:59 Mot 4:19
9:60 Mot 3:2
10:1 Mak 6:7; Mot 10:1
10:2 Mot 9:37; Jhn 4:35
10:3 Mot 10:16
10:7 1Ti 5:18
10:8 1Ko 10:27
10:9 Mot 3:2
10:11 Mot 10:14
10:12 Mot 10:15; 11:24
10:13 Pho 11:3
10:15 Mot 4:13
10:16 Mot 10:40
10:17 Mak 16:17

amar Odino tole than.” 18Jisu tharare holo, “Deba jhimileni dogkie gori Soitannuo sorgottun portegi mui degkuong. 19Sawh, sabo ar di-darchie pugo ugure hus di paro para, ar huno hitchuie tomare hoti gori parto noi. 20Hintu Bhudtun tomar odinot tole thande hinottei hujhi no oio. Hintu tomar nangani sorgot lega age hinottei hujhi oio.”

21Sei lokke Jisu Apta darai hujhi oinei holo, “Oh Ba, sorgo ar pittimir Probu, tui ei hodagani gyeni ar buddhi-bola manuschunottun lugei thoios, hintu sigon guro sannie manuschuno idu ieni phogodang gorilie hinottei mui Tore donniobad duongor. Oi Ba, haron sien tor gom lage. 22Baba begkani mor adot gojei die. Babe bade Puobuore huno jone hobor no pan. Puobuo bade ar Babpuoi janei dede sigun bade huno jone Babore hobor no pan.”

23Sebeden Jisu tar sisjioguno mokkie phirinei juj-juj gori holo, “Tumi jieni degor sieni degodonde sogkun baari hoballie. 24Mui tomare hongor, bhaluk jon munie ar rajai tumi degotte sieni sebartei dhap gorineio, thara sei no pan. Ar tumi sunotte sieni sunibartei dhap gorineio, thara suni no pan.”

Gom Samaria Manuschuor Hoda

25Ar sawh, ek jon Dhormo Niom janiei Jisure joga sebartei thieinei holo, “Guruthagur, ononto jibon pebartei mor hi gora poribo?”

10:18 Mot 4:10; Pho 9:1
10:19 Mak 16:18; Apo 28:3- 5
10:20 Pho 20:12
10:21 1Ko 1:26-29
10:22 Mot 28:18; Jhn 1:28
10:24 1Pi 1:10-12
10:25 Mot 19:16
10:27 Mot 5:43
10:28 Rom 7:10
10:33 Mot 10:5

26Jisu tare holo, “Niomanot hi legkie? Siot tui hi madeios?”

27Sebeden Dhormo Niom janiebuoi uttor dilo, “ ‘Tor PROBU Itchiorbuore tor goda ontorandoi, tor goda aptabuoloi, tor goda bolandoi ar goda tor monandoi, tui hos pei pebe,’ ar ‘Tore tui hos paschie dogkie tor paralliegunoreio tui hos peis.’ ”

28Jisu tare holo, “Tui thik gori uttor dile, tui sien gorloi tui bajibe.”

29Hintu the nijore-nije ni-duji bili dagebartei tartun mone hor hinottei, the holo, “Honna mor parallie?”

30Jisu tare uttor dilo, “Ek jon manus Jerusalemortun Jerikkot jade, dagedo adot porilo. Dagettune tar habor-suborani phuei loinei tare thajei marinei, adha-mora gori phelei gelak. 31Sebeden edogkie olo, ekkuo dhormo guru sei podtanodi jar. Dhormo gurubuoi tare deginei podtan pazara phari gelogoi. 32Ar sedogkie gori ek jon Levi manus siot lungilogi. The tare deginei, theo podtan pazara phari gelogoi. 33Hintu ek jon Samari manus porbhajot jade, tare lagot pelogi. The tare deginei sit purilo. 34The tar sidu gelo. Tar ghobanit tel ar angguro ros dali dinei, bani dilo. The tare tar nijor gadhabuo pidit tulinei ekkan porbhajchie ghorot ninei, tare jotton gori thoiegoi. 35Tar hellie the siottun jadegoi, the dibie denari[δ] nigileinei porbhajchie ghoro girojchuore dinedi holo,

‘Tare jotton goris. Tui aro jigun horoj goros, mui phirte sigun dimbi.’ 36Sei tin jonottun honna dagedo adot porsie manuschuor parallie bili tui mone goros?”

37Dhormo Niom janiebuoi holo, “Tare doye gorsiede sibie.” Jisu tare holo, “Tuio jeinei sedogkie gorloi.”

Meri ar Martha dagir Ghorot Jisu

38Sebeden thara jade-jade ekkan adamot somilakki. Martha nange ekkuo milie Jisure tar ghorot lobiot gorilo. 39Meri nange sei miliebuor ekkuo bon elo. Meri Jisure thango hure bojinei tar hoda suni age. 40Hintu Martha hebar jugol gorte no tangorer. The Jisur sidu jeinei hologoi, “Probu, mor bonnuoi beg hamani more theli aberei dede tui mone no goror? Senottei, more bol dibartei tare hona?”

41Jisu tare uttor dilo, “Martha, Martha, tui balukkani sintie gorinei jagulug oi thas. 42Bana ekkan jinij dorkar. Meri sei gom jinijchan bei loie. Mui sien tartun hari no lom.”

Bor Magana Sombonde Jisur Sigkie

Mot 7:9-15

11 Jisu ekkan jagat bormagode edogkie olo. The bor magi phureinei, tar ek jon sisjioi tare holo, “Probu, hingori bormage Johone tar sisjiogunore sigei dede dogkie gori amareo sigei dena.”

10:38 Jhn 11:1
10:39 Jhn 11:1
10:40 Mak 4:38
10:41 Mot 6:25-34
10:42 Jhn 13:13

11:2 Mot 3:2
11:4 Mot 18:35; Mak 11:25; Mot 26:41; Jak 1:13
11:9 Mot 7:7

2Jisu tharare holo, “Edogkie gori tumi bor magkio:

Amar sorgo Bab, tor
nangan pobitro ok. Tor
rejjiogan ejok. Tor ischie
sorgot jedogkie goron,
ei pittimitio sedogkie
gortok.
3Amare nitto hebar haiddio
oi para dis.
4Amar ugure duji goronde
sigun mab di die dogkie,
tuio amar pabpani mab
goris. Ar amare hu-
podedi no nis hintu
bojongguottun amare
rokkie goris.”

5Jisu tharare holo, “Dorilo, tomar ek jonottun ekkuo bondhu age. Ar reid songbhagot the tar bondhubuo sidu jeinei hoiegoi, ‘Bondhu, more tinan pidie udor dena. 6Haron more ekkuo bondhu porbhaj gorte ikkie the mor idu ejchie. The hebartei mortun hitchu nei.’ 7Sebeden manuschuoi ghoro bidiriettun holo, ‘More thoischie no goris. Duoran nada oie ar mor puo-shabagun mor loge bischonot ghum jadon. Mui bischonottun udinei tore hitchu di pattung noi.’ 8Mui tomare hongor, the tar bondhu bili udinei tare hitchu no dileo, the laj thiek gori hujoli gorer hinottei tar jedogkani lage sedogkani dibo. 9Mui tomare hongor: Mago, tomare die obo. Togo, tumi peba ar baschuo, tomare huli die obo. 10Haron je mage the pai. Je togai the suph pai ar je baschiei tare huli die oi.

11Tomar moiddie ek jon babottun
tar ekkuo puoi judi pidie mage,
the hi tare sil dibo? The judi maj
mage, majo azai the hi tare sap
dibo? **12**Ar the judi boda mage,
the hi tare di-darchie puk dibo ni
na? **13**Tumi gom noi oineio tomar
puogunore gom-gom jinij di jano,
senottei tomar sorgo Babe jigune
magon sigunore sittun bes Pobitro
Apta a hittei no dibo?"

Jisu ar Belzebula

Mot 12:22-37; Mak 3:20-30

14Jisu ekkuo no mattie bhud
dabei der. Bhudto nigili jeinei,
manuschuoi hoda holo senottei
manuschune amok olak. **15**Hintu
hoiek jone holak, "Bhudo raja
Belzebular darai the bhud dabei
de." **16**Ar ek dagie tare joga
sebartei agajottun ekkan sinno
tartun magilak. **17**Hintu Jisu
tharar mono bhabonagani hobor
peinei tharare holo, "Jei rejjiogan
odosat di bhag oinei nijere-nije
biruddie solilie, sei rejjiogan
dongso obo. Ar jei ghorbobuo
di bhag oinei nijere nije biruddie
solilie, sei ghorbobuo bhangi
jebo. **18**Ar Soitannuo judi the
nijere-nije bhag oinei biruddie
sole, hingori tar rejjiogan tigi
thebo? Belzebula darai mui
bhudtunore dabei duong tumi
hola hinottei mui ei hodagan
holung. **19**Ar mui judi Belzebula
darai bhudtunore dabei duong,
tomar puogune har darai bhud
dabei duon? Senottei thara
tomar bijierok obak. **20**Hintu
mui judi Itchioro angulluo darai
bhudtunore dabei duong, salen
Itchioro rejjiogan hamakkai
tomar hai ejchie. **21**Ek jon boli
manjio aittier saji theinei, the
tar nijor ghoran subi thele, tar
pojabiriegani rokkie obo. **22**Hintu
tartun bes boli ek jon ei, tare
akkromon gorinei tare jidinei,
the nirbhor gorede aittierani hari
lole, the luddi loie jinijchani
bhag goribuo. **23**Je mor loge noi,
the mor biruddie age. Ar je mor
loge no thuboi the settera gore.

24Jokke hajorchie aptabuoi
manjiortun nigili jai. Sokkene
the jireibartei shuguno jaga hotta
di jeinei jireibar jaga togeinei
no pelo. Sebeden the holo, 'Mui
phelei ejchiongge ghoranot
phiri jang.' **25**Bhudtuo einei,
ghoran suri phellie ar sajeie gori
degilogi. **26**Sebeden the jeinei
tartun bes bojong oinnio sattuo
bhud tar loge anilogoi. Ar thara
sominei siot bojotti gorilakki. Sei
manuschuor polim dojaganottun
jero dojagan bes horab olo."

27Jisu sei hadagani hode,
manjior jhagottun ekkuo miliei
birat ro gori tare holo, "Jei
miliebuoi tore phudeie ar bugo-dut
habeie, the hoballie." **28**Hintu Jisu
holo, "Noi, noi, je manuschune
Itchioro hoda sunon ar manon,
thara hoballie."

Sinno Magon

Mot 12:38-45

29Jhag-jhag manus Jisur
seropala thubeinei, the huo arambo

11:14 Mot 9:32, 33
11:15 Mak 3:22; Mot 9:34
11:16 Mot 12:38
11:17 Mot 9:4
11:18 Mot 4:10
11:20 Mot 3:2
11:23 Mot 12:30; Mak 9:40
11:26 2Pi 2:20
11:28 Heb 4:12; Jhn 14:21
11:29 Mot 12:38; Mot 16:4

gorilo, “Ei jugo manuschun olakke bojong. Thara sinno sebartei mone hoi. Muni Jonar sinnogan bade tharare huno sinno dega odo noi ar. 30Ninevi sohoro manuschunottei Jona elode sinnogan. Thik sedogkie gori, Munischioro Puobuoio ei jugo manuschunottei sinno obo. 31Bijiero dinnout, Dokkino Ranibuoi ei jugo manuschuno loge udinei tharare dujot doribogi. Haron, Solomon rajar gyeno hoda sunibartei pittimir thumortun the ejchie. Ar sawh, Solomon rajartun bes dangor iot ek jon age. 32Bijiero dinnuot Ninevi sohoro manuschune ei jugo manuschuno loge udinei, tharare dujot doribakki. Haron, Jona prosar gorinei, thara monani phireion. Ar sawh, Jonattun bes dangor iot ek jon age.

Heyet Serag

Mot 6:22-23

33“Huno jon serag dhorenei lugei no thon ar soro dagi no thon. Hintu je somegi the phor dege para, serag-danit the thoi. 34Sog olakke heyeganottei seragor dogkie. senottei, tor sogkun gom ole, tor goda heyegan phor obo. Hintu tor sogkun horab ole, tor heyegan goda andhar obo. 35Senottei tor bidirie agede phoran andhar no oi para seis. 36Sebeden judi tor goda heyegan phor ole, ekkenaio andhar no ole, tor heyet serag jolette dogkie gori tor goda heyegan phor olode sie.”

11:33 Mot 5:15
11:38 Mak 7:3,4
11:39 Mot 23:25, 26; Mak 7:20-23
11:40 1Ko 15:36
11:41 Apo 10:15
11:42 Mot 23:23
11:43 Mot 23:6, 7
11:44 Mot 23:27
11:45 22:35
11:46 Mot 23:4

Hobal Purok

37Jisu hoda hoi phureinei ek jon Pharisie tar loge bhat hebartei tare bolelo. Senottei, Jisu bidirie jeinei hebartei bologoi. 38Hebar akkendi Jisu bureinei ad no dhoi bili Pharisibuoi thareinei, the amok olo. 39Sebeden Probuie tare holo, “Tumi Pharisigune goloj ar bajon-hodora barendi sap goro. Hintu bidirendi oghur lubbo ar bojonggoi boron oi ago. 40Tumi murukkogun Jei Itchiorbuoi manjior barendi ien baneie, the manjior bidirendi ieno no banai ni na. 41Tumi gorib dugkiere bidiriettun dan gorillie, ar sawh begkani tomar sudduo obo. 42Oh Pharisigun, tomar hobal purok! Haron tumi dos bhagor ek bhag toloji, sabarang ar beg sak pat dan goro. Hintu niai ar Itchioro hospanagan tumi puri phellio. Oinnio hamani no gorsie gori phelei no jeinei ieni tomar, gorana osit. 43Oh Pharisigun, tomar hobal purok! Haron synagogot begottun moillioban bojibar jaga ar ade-bazare manjie tomare salam goridak tomartun mone hoi. 44Oh phagara dhormo niomor mastorun ar Pharisigun, tomar hobal puribo! Haron tumi olade no degkie sidiesalo dogkien, ar manjie hobor no peinei uri-uri beran.”

45Sebeden ek jon dhormoniom janiei tare holo, “Guruthagur, sei hodaganiloi tui daw amareo itjiot marotte.” 46Jisu tare holo, “Oh dhormo niom janiegun,

tomar hobal purok! Haron tumi manjiore no jinede gour bugi bugei duo. Ar tum ole, nije ekkuo angulloio bugibuo no dhoro. **47**Tomar hobal puribo! Haron tumi munigunottei sidiesal bano, jigunore tomar purbo-puruschune morei pheleion. **48**Senottei tomar purbo-puruschune gorsionde hamani tumi mannio bili tumi shakki duor. Haron thara morei phellion ar tumi sigunor sidiesalani bano. **49**Sienittei, Itchiore tar gyenodi hoie, 'Mui thara sidu munigunore dipadeiegun padeim. Thara hoiek jon tharattun morei pheleibak ar ek dagire uttiesar goribak'. **50**Senottei, songsar sristi gora oiede siottun duri jei munigunor logani phellion, sigunor daetto ei jugo manuschune bugi pebak. **51** Oi, mui tomare hongor, Abelor lo phelei denattun duri Zekariar lo phelei dena song, jare pallienganor mondiro sere morei pela oie. Sienir beg daettogani ei jugo manuschune bugi pebak. **52**Oh dhormo niom janiegun, tomar hobal purok! Haron gyeno chabigan tumi loio. Tumi nijeio no somo ar somadonde sigunoreo tumi giri rageio." **53**Jisu sei hodagani honar porendi, dhormo niomo mastorun ar Pharisigun tarloi rak gori torga-torgi gora arambo gorilak. Nanakkan hoda sombonde the tharare uttor de para, tare huo bajei dibartei sesta gorilak. **54**Tar hodat tare dujot phelebartei thara subi thelak.

11:48 Mot 23:29-32; Apo 7:51-53
11:49 1Ko 1:24, 30; Kol 2:3; Mot 23:34
11:51 Mot 23:35, 36
11:52 Mot 23:13
11:54 Mot 12:10
12:1 Mot 16:6
12:2 Mak 4:22
12:4 Jhn 15:14, 15
12:5 Heb 10:31
12:7 Mot 10:30; 12:12
12:9 Mak 8:38; 2Ti 2:12
12:10 Mot 8:20; 12:31, 32; 1Jh 5:16

Phagara Manjiortun Uijkare Thagkuo

12 Sei lokke, guni no parsie ektal manus thubeion hinottei thara-thara uro-uischie gorton. Bego akke Jisu tar sisjiogunore ho dorilo, "Pharisiguno molitun tumi nije uijkare thagkuo. Sien olode phagara. **2**Haron phogodang gora no obo jinij hitchu nei jieni dagi raga oie, ar hobor no peie jinij hitchu nei, jieni ghubei thuo oie. **3**Senottei, andharot tumi jieni hoio, sieni phorot sunibak. Gudhi bidirie tumi jieni hanot phuju-phuju gori hoio, sieni salo ugurottun jogar pari-pari hoi die obo. **4**Bondhulok, mui tomare hongor: 'Je heyegan morei phelei di pare ar sei bara hitchu gori no pare ar, tare no doreo. **5**Hintu tumi hare doreba mui tomare degei duong: Morei pelanar porendi, norogo agunot phelei di paribar jar hemoda age tare doreo. oi, mui tomare hongor, tare doreo. **6**Paschuo soroi dibie poijieloi[δ] bejonde noi ni? Tobuio Itchiore ekkuo soroio puri no pelai. **7**Hintu tomar mada sulanio beg gona oie. Senottei, no doreo. Tumi ektal soroiottun bes moillio. **8**Mui tomare hongor, "Manjior mujungot je nahi haam hebo, Munischioro Puobuoio Itchioro sorgo-dudtuno mujungot tare haam hebo. **9**Hintu manjior mujungot je more bharai, Munischioro Puobuoio Itchioro sorgo-dudtuno mujungot tare bharebo. **10**Ar je Munischioro

Pobuo biruddie hoda hoi, sien tare mab die obo, Hintu je Pobitro Apta biruddie hoda hoi, tare mab die odo noi. **11**Manjie tomare synagogo manuschuno mujungot, sason-gorieguno mujungot nejeile, hingori hobagoi ar hi hobagoi sienir sombonde sidie no gorsio. **12**Haron, sei lokke tumi hi hobagoi sien Pobitro Aptai sigei dibo."

12:11 Mot 10:17, 19
12:12 Mot 10:20; Mak 13:11

Bhul Thagoie Manuschuor Tulona Hoda

13Manjior jhagottun ek jone Jisure holo, "Guruthagur, babo sompotti morloi bhag gorto mor bheibuore hoi de." **14**Hintu Jisu tare holo, "Bhai honna more bijier goridie ok bah bhag goridie baneie?" **15**Sebeden Jisu tharare holo, "Tumi lubbo no aw para nijere nije uij rageio. Haron, manjior jibonan bana aisai dhon-sompottir jurono noi."

16Sebeden Jisu ei tulona hodagan tharare hoi dilo. The holo, "Ek jon dhoni manjior bhuiot baari unnoti olo. **17**The bhabi seinei holo, 'Mui hi gorim? Mor ghomun thobar daw jaga nei ar.' **18**Sebeden the holo, 'Mui ien gorong. Mor gom ghorani bhanginei birat birat gori tulong. Sienit beg mor ghomun ar mor gom jinijchani bhorei thom. **19**Sebeden mui mor porananore hom, "Oh poran, tui shagor gom jinij aisai gori joma gori thoios. Sieni baluk bojor paribie. Aram gor, haba-daba gor, ar hujhie thak." ' **20**Hintu Itchiore tare holo, 'Tui behup, edchie reidot tor poranan nigili gele, tui tortei joma gori rageioschie jinijchani har obo sei?' **21**Je Itchioro pokke dhoni noi ar nijottei dhon-sompotti joma gore, the sei manuschuo dogkie obo."

12:28 Mot 6:30

Sidie no gorsio

22Sebeden Jisu tar sisjiogunore holo, "Senottei, mui tomare hongor: Tomar poranani baji thebartei hebar sidie no gorsio. Tomar heyeganittei, hi uriba piniba sidie no gorsio. **23**Poranan haiddiottun bes dorkar ar heyegan habor-suborottun bes dorkar. **24**Hobaguno sombonde bhabi sawh dei. Thara noio hujuon ar noio habon. Tharattun dhan-sorong bah gola ghorio nei. Tobuio Itchiore tharare habai. Tumi pheigkunottun onek bes moillio daw. **25**Hintu tomartun honna sidie gorinei tar heyegan ek ad lamba gori pare? **26**Tumi judi sei shadaron jinijchan gori no paro, a hittei oinnio jinijchani sombonde sidie goror?

27"Phulun hingori dangor on bhabi sawh. Thara hamo no goron ar shuduoio no hadon. Hintu Solomonore oborug gori sajileo esannie ekkuo phulo dogkie doul odo noi. **28**Madot edchie jei herani age ar hellie suluot phelei die obode sienire judi Itchiore sedogkie gori sajele, Oh hom bischias-bolagun Sittun bes tomare the no sajebo

ni na? 29Sebeden haana-dana sombonde tumi no thogeio ar ienor belai monot shiongshama no gorsio. 30Haron songsaro beg jado manuschune ieni togan. Hintu tomar Babe ieni tomar dorkar lagede the hobor pai. 31Hintu Itchioror rejjiogan togo, ar sieni the begkani tomare dibo.

32"Oh sigon bera-shagolo dolluo, tui no dores. Haron Babe tomare rejjiogan dibartei bhar oie. 33Tomar dhon-sompottigani bejinei gorib dugkiere dan gorogoi. Puron no oidie tenga[δ] hollie jugolo. Sure sur gori no paran ar puge hei no paron hinottei huno din hoi no jaidie jaganot sorgot tomar dhonani joma goro. 34Haron tomar dhonani jiot thai tomar monanio siot thebo.

Shojage Thago

35"Guz dinedi jugol oinei thago ar serag dhoreinei jaleinei thoio. 36Gaburune tharar girojchun melattun phiribarlottei barsei thande dogkie oio. Thara ele, duorani baschiebakgo jogon-togon tare huli dibag. 37Girojchuo ele jei dajigun sojage the lagot pebogi sigun hoballie. Mui tomare soittio gori hongor, the nije habor ureidie tharare hebartei bojeinei the einei tharare lobiot goribogi. 38The reid songbhagot* ok bah poittie amollie† ok the einei jigunore sojage lagot pebogi sigun hoballie. 39Hintu tumi ien hobor po daw. Ghoro girojchuoi judi surbuo ebode somoibuo hobor pedo, the subi theinei tar ghoran huno din sur obar no dilun. 40Senottei, tumio jugol gori thei peba. Haron aza no gorode lokkene Munischioro Puobuoi ejer"

41Sebeden Pitore Jisure holo, "Probu, ei tulona hodagan tui bana amare hole, nahi begkunore hole?"

42Probue holo, "Honna sale bischiasi ar gyeni sompotti rakullibuo sei? Tar girojchuoi tare tar ghoro daetto dibo. The oinnio sagorsiegunore okto mojim tharar hebar bhagkun bhag gori dibo. 43Girojchuo ele tar dajibuor sedogkie gorte degilegi, sei dajibuo hoballie obo. 44Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor: The tar jieni age sieni ugure odhiharibuo tare banebo. 45Hintu sei dajibuoi judi mone-mone hoi, 'Mor girojchuo harai edo noi,' ar the milie ar morod sagorsiegunore mara arambo gore ar mod bhang heinei mattol oi thele, 46sei dajibuor girojchuo the asha no gorede dinnuot ele, ar the aw-sedono oktot lungilegi, tar girojchuoi tare di hotta goribogi. Ar the tare Aw-bischiasiguno somare jaga thik gori dibo.

47"Jei dajibuio tar girojchuo tare hi gora bajei dibo hobor pai, hintu the nije jugol no oinei ar girojchuor ischie doge, tare thajei mara obo. 48Hintu je hobor

*12:38 *reid songbhagot*: Reid noitattun duri reid barota song.
†12:38 *poittie amollie*: Ien reido songbhagottun duri bennie tin ta song.

12:30 Mot 6:8
12:31 Mot 3:2; 19:29
12:32 Mot 14:27; 25:34
12:33 Apo 2:45; Mot 6:20; Jak 5:2
12:34 Mot 6:21
12:37 Mot 24:42, 46; 20:28
12:39 Mot 6:19; 1Th 5:2; 2Pi 3:10; Pho 3:3
12:40 Mak 13:33

no peie gori sasti peie gori sasti pebar ham gore, tar sastigan hom gora obo. Jare bes die oie, tartun bes dabi gora obo. Jar idu bes gori gojei die oie tartun bes gori maga obo.

Milie-Mili Noi, Hintu Jagulug

49"Songsarot mui agun bajei dibartei ejchiong. Ien honatto agun bajei die odo gom olun. Dori pari arambo odo mor mon phureilun, **50**Mui ek bar baptisma lom. Ar sien jabot shir no jai, tabot mor shanggadik heye gor age. **51**Songsarot mui shanti gori dibartei ejchiong bili tumi mone goro ni na? Mui tomare hongor, "Shobai noi. Hintu munischioror moiddie parok goribartei mui ejchiongge. **52**Haron ikkiettun duri ekkuo ghorbuot pas jon manus bhag gorim. Tin jone di jono biruddie obak. Ar di jone tin jono biruddie obak. **53**Babpuoi tar puobuor biruddie parok obo, ar puobuoi tar babpuor biruddie, obo. Mabuoi tar jhibuor biruddie obo, ar jhibuoi tar mabuor biruddie obo. Shuribuoi tar bobuor biruddie obo, ar bobuoi tar shuribuor biruddie obo."

Jugo Hobor Pana

54Sebeden Jisu manuschunoreio holo; "Pojimendi meg sak uttie degilie jogon-togon tumi ho, 'Jhor ejer. Ar sien oi'. **55**Ar dokkinottun boier bele tumi ho, 'Edchie dinnuo gorom obo.' Ar sien oi. **56**Phagaragun! Debabuoi ar pittimigan gom obo na no obo tumi hobor po, a hittei ei jugo hobor no po?

57"Thik oi ni noi a hittei tumi nije bijier gori no sawh? **58**Tomar sottrubuoloi agimo sidu jade, adapodot, tarloi tomar jagulugkani shireio. A no ole the tore agimuor adot gojei dibogoi. Ar agimuoi tore polischuor adot gojei dibogoi. Sebeden polischuoi tore jiel-hanat bhorei thobogoi. **59**Mui tore hongor: Ekkuo poijie[δ] bagi theleio tui siottun nigili pede noi."

Monani Phiro, Anole moriba

13 Sebeden sei lokke, siot elakke manjiortun hoiek jone Galili hullier sombonde Jisure hobor holak. Thara dali dede, seiet Pilade tharar lo mejei die. **2**Jisu manuschunore holo, "Thara sedogkie gori bibodot porsion hinottei sei Galili hulliegunore oinnio Galili hulliettun bes pabi bili tumi mone goro nahi? **3**Mui tomare hongor, Shobai noi, hintu tumi judi tomar monani no phiro, tumio sedogkie gori begkun nas oba. **4**Siloamo ojol ghorane jhabeinei adaro jon morsion. Sei manuschun Jerusalemot thande oinnio beg manuschuno darane bes bojong bili tumi mone goro ni na? **5**Mui tomare hongor: Shabai noi. Hintu tumi judi tomar monani no phiro, tumio sedogkie gori begkun nas oba."

6Sebeden Jisu tharare ei tulona hodagan hoi dilo: "Ek jonor ekkuo

12:50 Mak 10:38; Jhn 19:30
12:53 Mot 10:21
12:54 Mot 16:2
12:56 Mot 16:3
12:58 Mot 5:25
12:59 Mot 5:26; Mak 12:42
13:1 Mot 27:2
13:2 Jhn 9:2,3
13:4 Jhn 9:7,11
13:5 Mot 3:2; Apo 2:38
13:6 Mot 21:19

dumur gaj tar anggur bagananot lageie elo. The gajchuot gulo sa einei ekkuoio no pelogi. 7Senottei, the anggur bagan subi theiebuore holo, ‘Sadei, tin bojor song mui ei dumur gajchuot einei gulo togei selunggi, ekkuoio no pelung. A hittei madigan juri thedo? Goschei de.’ 8Hintu the uttor dilo, ‘Babu, ei bojorbuoio thokna. Mui gajchuor seropala hurinei gobor di dimbi. 9Ibiet judi gulo dori paron daw. Gom obo hintu judi no dhoron, habinei goschei dischi.’ ”

Jireni Dinnuot Jisu Milie Gom Gorsie

10Jireni Dinnuot Jisu ekkan synagogot sigkie der. 11Ar sawh, siot ekkuo milie elo. Tare bhude peinei bhudtuoi adaro bojor song durbol gori thoie. The gujong oie ar shobai uju oi no pare. 12Jisu tare deginei dagi tare holo, “Miliebuo, mui tore ei durbolanottun shorei di dilung.” 13Ar the tar adtani miliebuor ugure tuli dieo, miliebuo uju oinei Itchiorore baini gorilo.

14Jireni Dinnuot Jisu gom gori die hinottei, synagog sason-goriebuoi rak olo. The manuschunore holo, “Ham goribartei manjior shoi din age daw. Senottei tumi gom obartei sei dinunot ejchio. Jireni Dinnuot no ejchio.”

15Sebeden Probuie tare holo, “Phagaragun! Jireni Dinnuot tumi tomar goru ok gadha ok oruottun iri dinei pani habebartei nejo. 16Sawh, ei miliebuo Abrahamor bongso, tare adaro bojor song Soitane bani thoie. Mui tare Jireni Dinnuot ei banan huli dibar osit oi ni noi?” 17Jisu ei hodagan hoinei, jigune tar biruddie elak sigune begkune lajeilak. Ar beg manuschune the jei oborug hamani gorer sienit hujhi olak.

Sorjio Biji Ar Molir Tulona Hoda

18Jisu holo, “Itchioro rejjiogan henjannie obo? ien mui hiloi tulona gorim? 19Ien olode ekkuo sorjio biji dogkie. Ek jone sorjio bijibuo, loinei tar bagananot sidi dilogoi. Ibie udinei birat jhubur olo. Ar agajo pheigkune dhelagunot bha gorilakki.” 20Jisu aro holo, “Mui hiloi Itchioro rejjiogan tulona gorim? 21Ien olode moli dogkie. Ekkuo miliei sei molibuo loinei tin lei moidie loi gulinei guli begkan joribartei thoi para.”

Sibie-Sippie Duor

22Sohore-sohore ar adame-adame Jisu jeinei manuschunore sigkie di-di Jerusalemor mokkie jar. 23Ek jone tartun pujor gorilo, “Probu, bana hoiek jone mukti pebak ni na?” 24Jisu tharare holo, “Sibie-sippie girie duoranodi somibar sesta goro. Hintu mui tomare hongor, “Shagor manjie somibar sebak, hintu somi no paribak. 25Ghoro girojchuo udinei duoran nadile, tumi somi

13:7 Mot 3:10
13:10 Mot 4:23
13:13 Mak 5:23
13:14 Mot 12:2; Mak 5:22
13:16 Mot 4:10
13:18 Mot 3:2; 13:24
13:19 Mot 13:32
13:21 1Ko 5:6
13:24 Mot 7:13
13:25 Mot 7:23

parta noi. Barendi tumi thieinei duoran baschei-baschei ho doriba, ‘Probu, Probu, amare duoran huli de.’ The tomare hobo, ‘Tumi huttun ejchio mui hobor no pang.’ **26**Sebeden tumi hoba, ‘Ami torloi eksomare heiei ar tui amar udonanit pode-pode sigkie duos daw.’ **27**Hintu The hobo, ‘Tumi huttun ejchio mui hobor no pang. Tumi be-dhormo ham goriegun mortun jogoi.’ **28**Itchioro rejjioganot tumi Abrahamore, Isaakore, Jakobore ar beg munigun degiba. Itchiore tomare bhar gori dibo hinottei tumi dad hamere-hamere hanibak. **29**Tare pugottun, pojimortun, uttorottun ar dokkinottun einei Itchioro rejjioganot bojibakki. **30**Ar sawh, jero manuschun akkuol obakkoi ar akkuol manuschun jer poribak.”

Jerusalemortei Jisur mono dug

Mot 27:37-39; Luk 19:41-44

31Sei dinnie, hoiek jon Pharisie tar sidu jeinei holak, “Herode tore morei pheleibartei togar hinottei ei jaganottun jagoi.” **32**Sebeden Jisu tharare holo, “Jeinei sei sialluore hogoi, ‘Sun, edchie-hellie mui bhud dabei duongor ar manus gom gorongor. Ar tin dine mui mor haman phureim.’ **33**Jei odosat, edchie-hellie, porsuio mor ja puribo. Haron muni Jerusalemo barendi morana osit noi.

34“Oh Jerusalem, Oh Jerusalem, munigun morei pheleiebuo, ar Itchiore tor idu dipadai die sigunore sil mela dinei morei pheleiebuo! Shorma huruoi shawhgun duot tole ragaidie dogkie gori aza gorinei rageibartei mui tor puogun onsur hodog rageibar seiong. Hintu sien tomar mone no hoi. **35**Sawh, tomar ghorani tomartei hali oi gelo. Ar mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor, jedogkon song no ho, ‘PROBUR nange ejchiede sibie baini oinei thok,’ sedogkon song tumi more no degiba.”

Pharisibuo Ghorot Jisu

14 Ek Jireni Dinnuot edogkie olo, ek jon Pharisiguno murubbi ghorot Jisu pidie hebartei jeinei, Pharisigune tare sog di agon. **2**Ar sawh, tar mujungot ek jon phullie pirie manus elo. **3**Jisu dhormo Niom janiegunore ar Pharisigunore holo, “Jireni Dinnuot aw-sugkie gom gori dibar Niomane hoi ni no hoi?” **4**Hintu thara no madi thelak. Ar the manuschuore dhorinei dhori gom gori dinei dipadelo. **5**Jisu tharare holo, “Tomar gadha ok bah goru ok gadot porilegoi, Jireni Dinot jogon-togon tani no tulibagoi?” **6**Ar thara sienir sombonde Jisure uttor di no parilak.

7Hebartei boleie manuschune begottun gom bojibar jagani bei lode Jisu thareinei, the tharare ekkan tulona hoda hoi dilo. **8**The holo, “Manjie tore mela-meitbanot bolele, sorman hei paidie jaganit

13:27 Mot 7:23
13:28 Mot 8:12
13:29 Mot 8:11
13:30 Mot 19:30
13:31 Mot 14:1
13:32 Heb 2:10
13:33 Mot 21:11
13:34 Mot 23:37
14:1 Mot 12:10
14:3 Mot 22:35

no bojis. The tortun bes sormanio manus bolei pare. 9Sebeden tore boleiede manuschuoi sei boleie manuschuo loi einei tore hobogi, ‘Tor bojibar jagagan etare de.’ Ar tui lajei-lajei sorman hom hei paidie jagano mokkie bojibartei jei pebe. 10Hintu thara tore bolele, jeinei sorman hom hei paidie jagat bojischoi. Sebeden tore boleiede sibiei ele, tore hobogi, ‘Bondhu, gom jagat bojsi na.’ Sokkene tor gorba somarsiegune mujungot tui sorman hei pebe. 11Haron je nije-nije dangor holai, the sigon oi pebo. Ar je nije-nije sigon holai, the dangor obo.”

12Ar Jisu tar boleiebuore holo, “Bennie ok bellie ok bhat hebartei bolele, tor bondhu ok tor bhei ok tor sodorsiegun ok tor thagoie paralliegunore no dagis. A no ole sien tore suje para obo bili tharaio tore bolebak. 13Hintu tui meitban gorilie, goribpun, rukkiegun, lengun ar hanun boleis. 14Thara tore ugurei no paribak hinottei, tui hoballie sie. Haron dharmig manuschun jiei udibagke lokkene tore sujo obo.”

Bor Meitbanor Tulona Hoda

15Jisur loge boi agonde sigunottun ek jone sei hodagani suninei the Jisure holo, “Itchioro rejjiot haidio hebogoidie sibie hoballie.” 16Hintu Jisu tare holo, “Ek jone ekkan meitban gorinei the shagor manus boleie. 17Bellie hebar hadallie, the boleiede siguno sidu tar dajigun dipadelo. The jeinei hologoi, ‘Ikkunu beg jugol oie, ejo.’ 18Thara begkune ek song gori dilak. Polim manuschuoi tare holo, ‘Mui ekkan hed hinong. Sien mui jeinei sa puribogoi. Mui tortun mab sang.’ 19Aro ek jone holo, ‘Mui pas jora sela-goru hinong. Sigun joga sebartei jangor. Mui tortun, mab sang.’ 20Aro ek jone holo, ‘Mui mog ekkuo loiong. Senottei mui ei no parim.’ 21Sei dajibuoi einei tar girojchuore sei hodagani janeilogi. Sebeden ghoro girojchuoi rak olo. The tar dajibuoi holo, ‘Sohoro bor podtanit ar sigon podtanit seret-seret jeinei goribpun, rukkiegun, adurun ar hanun idu andoi.’ 22Sagorsiebuoi holo, ‘Babu, tui ugum duoschie sien mui gorsiong. Tobuio ejosong hali jaga age.’ 23Girojchuoi dajibuoi holo, ‘Hulo raj-podtanit ar sigon podtanit jeinei mor ghoran bhore para tharare bolajure andoi.’ 24Haron mui tomare hongor, ‘Mui boleiongge sigunottun ek joneo mor bellie haanabuo sagi sei pedak noi.’ ”

Jisur Sisjio Ode Moillio Dena

Mot 10:37-39

25Sei lokke jhag-jhag manus Jisur loge jadon. The tharar mokkie phirinei holo, 26“Je mor idu einei tar bab-ma, mog-puo, bhei-bon ar tar nijor porananio hos no peie gori thei no pare, the mor sisjio oi parto noi. 27Ar je tar kroschan buginei mor loge ei no pare, the mor sisjio oi parto noi.

14:11 Mot 23:12
14:14 Apo 24:15
14:15 Mot 26:29; Pho 19:9; Mot 3:2
14:24 Mot 21:43; Apo 13:46
14:26 Mot 10:37; Jhn 12:25
14:27 Mot 10:38

28"Tomartun ek jone judi ekkan ojol ghor tulibar sai, the akke bojinei hodog horoj lagibo ar tar tengagundoi[δ] sara gori paribo ni no paribo ijeb gori sebo. 29The judi ijeb gori no sai, ham goranar porendi judi tar ojol ghoran sara gori no pare, je dege the bege tare azibak. 30Thara hobak, 'Ek Manuschuoi ghoran tulona arambo gorsie, hintu sara gori no parilo.'

31"Bah, judi ekkuo rajai oinnio aro ekkuo rajar biruddie judduo goribartei jai, sale, the akke boinei sintie gori pebo. Huri azar soinnio loi tar biruddie judduo goribartei ejer, dos azar soinnio loi the tare judduot dori paribo ni no paribo thik gori pebode noi ni? 32The judi tare judduot dori no pare, the dud ekkuo padei pebo. Ar rajabuo judduo goribartei hai no ette, tarloi milie-mili obar hoda hoi pebo. 33Senottei, tomar hi-hi age begkani thiek no gorilie mor sisjio oi parta noi.

34"Nun olode gom. Hintu nunan judi nunsuo no ole, salen hingori aro nunsuo gori para jebo? 35Madiganotteio gunor odo noi. Phas banebarteio gunor odo noi. Sien phelei die obo. Jar sunibartei han age the sunok!"

Ajhi Jeie Bera-shagoluor Tulona Hoda

Mot 18:12-14

15 Sebeden Jisur hodagani sunibartei beg hajana-tulliegune ar pabigune tar hai jadon. 2Pharisigune ar dhormo niomo mastorune abitti gora arambo gorilak. Thara holak budbudeinei, "Ei Manuschuoi pabigundoi song pore, ar haba-daba gore."

3Sebeden Jisu ei tulona hodagan tharare hoi dilo: 4"Dorilo, tomartun ek jonor ek shottuo bera-shagol agon. The ekkuo bera-shagol areile, nirienobboibuo bera-shagol the niribili jagat phelei jeinei, ajhi jeiede sibie no pai song the no togeibogoi ni na? 5The suph phelegoi, hujhi gori the hanat tulibo. 6The ghorot lungiliegi, the tar bondhu-bandob ar paralliegun daginei tharare hobo, 'Mor ajhi jeie bera-shagolluo peiong hinottei mor loge hujhi uo bol duo.' 7Mui tomare hongor: Thik sedogkie gori ek jon pabi manjie tar monan phireile sorgot hujhi obak. Nirienobboi jon dharmig manjior monani phireibak dorkar no lagede sienottei noi. Hintu ek jon pabi manjie tar monan phireibode senottei hujhi obak.

Ajhi Jeie Rubuor Poijiebuor Tulona Hoda

8"Bah, mone goro: Ekkuo milier doschuo rubuo poijie[δ] agon. The ekkuo areile, serag dorenei, the sibie no pai song ghoran suri-suri gome-dalei no togeibuo ni na? 9The suph phele, tar bondhu-bandoppun ar paralliegun ek somare daginei tharare hobo, 'Mui areiongge rubuo poijiebuo[δ] peiong hinottei

14:33 Phi 3:7,8
14:34 Mak 9:50
14:35 Mot 5:13; 11:15
15:2 Mot 9:11
15:3 Mot 13:3
15:7 Mot 21:29

mor loge hujhi uo bol duo.' 10Mui tomare hongor: Thik sedogkie gori ek jon pabi manjie mon phirele Itchioro sorgo-dudtune mon phireiede pabi manuschuor ugure hujhi obak."

Ajhi Jeie Puobuor Hoda

11Jisu holo, "Ek jonottun dibie puo elak. 12Sigon puobuoi tar babore holo, 'Ba, sompotti mui peimbe bhagkuo more de.' senottei, tar babe puogunore begkani tharare bhag gori dilo. 13Ar hoiek din porendi, sigon puobuoi tar jieni age begkani thubeilo. Ekkan duro dejot the gelogoi. Tare huno jone badha die nei hinottei. The sidu tar dhon-sompottigani andaje horoj gorinei ses gorsiegoi. 14The begkani ses goranar porendi, goda dejchanot oghur bhadorad porilo. The shanggadik obhabot pora dorilo. 15Sebeden the ek jon sei dejchano manjio sidu gabur udilogoi. Sugorunore adar dibartei manuschuoi tar hedot tare dipadelo. 16Huno jone tare hitchu hebar jinij no duon. Sugorune hadonde adaran tartun hebar mone hor. 17Hintu tar idie-it oinei, the holo, 'Baba din boleie gabur loiede manuschunor alajhala hebar age. Ar mui iot ped porai morongor. 18Mui udinei mor baba sidu jeim. Mui tare homboi, "Oh ba, mui sorgot agede sibier ar tor biruddie pab gorsiong. 19Mui tor puo hobar lak noi ar. More tor ekkuo gaburo dogkie bana." ' 20Ar the udinei tar babo sidu gelo. Hintu the onek durot thagke tar babe tare deginei sit puri udilo. Ar the daba-daba jeinei aza gori dhorinei sumilo. 21Tar puobuoi tare holo, 'Ba, mui tor biruddie ar sorgot agede sibier biruddie pab gorsiong. Mui ar tor puo bili dagibar joggio noi.'

22Hintu babpuoi tar dajigunore holo, 'Begottun gom haboran aninei tare urei duogi. Ar tare adot ar thengot joda pinei duogi. 23Pokta goru-shawhbuo aninei habogi. Anondo utchobe hei. 24Haron ei mor puobuo morsie, hintu the aro jiei uttie. Ami tare areiei, hintu ami aro tare suph pelong.' Ar thara anondo utchob gora arambo gorilak. 25Hintu tar dangor puobuo hedot elo. Sebeden ette ghoro hai lungegi ghorot ette, baiddio jontro ro ar najodonde sunilo. 26The ek jon ghoro sagorsie daginei pujor gorilo, 'Ei somosto hi awr?' 27The tare holo, 'Tor guro-bheibuo ghorot ejchie. Tor babe tor bheibuo suge santie phiri elo hinottei pokta goru shawh buo haba bajei die.' 28Hintu dangor puobuoi rak olo. Ar the ghorot jebar no sar. Sebeden tar babe einei ghoro bidirie jebartei tare hujoli gorilogi. 29Hintu the tar babore holo, 'Sun, edok bojor song mui tor sagorsie hadilung. Tor hoda mui ekbario aw-mannio no gorong. Hintu mui mor song somarsiegundoi anondo

15:11 Mot 21:28
15:18 Mot 3:2
15:20 Apo 20:37
15:22 Pho 6:11
15:24 Eph 2:1, 5; 1Ti 5:6

utchob goribartei, tui daw more ekbario ekkuo shagol shawh no duos. **30**Hintu tor ei puobuo, beischie miliettei tor beg dhon-sompottigani ses gori dede sibie einei, pokta goru- shawhbuo tartei habi duoschie oi?' **31**Tar babe tare holo, 'Put, tui daw mor loge onsur agos. Mor beg dhon-sompottigani tor daw. **32**Hintu anondo utchob gorana osit. Haron tor bheibuo morinei aro jiei uttie, ami tare areiei, hintu aro suph pelong.' "

Sompotti Rakkolibuor Tulona Hoda

16 Jisu tar sisjiogunoreo holo, "Ek jon dhoni manjiortun ekkuo dhon-sompotti rakkoli elo. Tar dhon-sompotti rakkolibuoi tar sompottigani ses gori der gori manjie tare janeilakki. **2**The tar dhon-sompotti rakkolibuore daginei tare holo, 'Tor sombonde mui hendogkie-hendogkie sunongor. Tui mor dhon-sompotti rakkoli thei no paribie ar hinottei mor dhon-sompottiganir ijeb de.' **3**Sebeden dhon-sompotti rakkolibuoi mone-mone holo, 'Mor girojchuoi more tar dhon-sompotti rakkoli no rageibo ar hinottei mui hi gorim? Madi habibar mor bol nei, bikkie magibaro lajang. **4**Dhon-sompotti rakkolittun more phelei dile manjie thara ghorot more ragan para mui hi gorim hobor pelung.' **5**Tar girojchuottun jigune udor heion sigunore the jon bagene dagilo. Polim manuschuore the holo, 'Mor girojchuore tui hodog di pas?' **6**Manuschuoi holo, 'Ek shot toon[δ] tel.' Dhon-sompotti rakkolibuoi holo, 'Tui udor lo ar bojinei seret-seret Ponjas toon leg.' **7**Sebeden dhon-sompotti rakkolibuoi aro ek jonore holo, 'Tui hodog di pas?' Manuschuoi holo, 'Ek shot bareng[δ] gom.' The tare holo, 'Tor udoro hagoschan aninei azi bareng legki.' **8**The salagi ham gorsie hinottei, girojchuoi aw-dharmig dhon-sompotti rakkolibuore baini gorilo. Haron ei songsaro manuschun, thara ei jugor phoro manuschunottun bes buddhi-bola.

9"Mui tomare hongor: Aw-dharmigo dhonloi tumi bondhu juro. Senottei jokkene tumi juri no paro, thara tomare siro jibonio ghorot gorba tulibak. **10**Je sigon bepare bischias-joggio, the dangor bepareo bischias-joggio. Je sigon bepare aw-dharmig gore, the shagor bepareo aw-dharmig gorsio. **11**Tumi judi songsaro dhonnoi bischias neie oi thele, soittio dhonani tomare honna bischias gorinei raga bajei dibo? **12**Ar oinnio manjior jinijchoi judi tumi bischias neie oi thele, honna tomare tomar nijor nijeschani dibo?

13Ek jone di jon girojor ham gori no pare. Haron ek jonore the hinsie goribuo ar ek jonore the hos pebo bah, the ek jonore agudinei ar ek jonore the bis degibo. Tumi Itchioror ar dhon-sompotti daji oi parta noi."

16:8 Jhn 12:36; Eph 5:8; 1Th 5:5
16:9 Mot 19:21
16:10 Mot 25:21, 23
16:13 Mot 6:24

14Tenga[δ] pherettie Pharisiguneo sei beg hodagani suninei Jisure pheiz gorilak. **15**Jisu tharare holo, "Tumi olade manjior mujungot dharmig holeiegun. Hintu Itchiore tomar ontorani hobor pai. Haron manjie jien baari moillio mone goron, Itchioro samne sien gin gore pa.

Jisur Oinnio Sigkie

16"Johono agendi, manjie Mosir Nioman ar muniguno hodagani prosar gorsion. Sokkettun duri Itchioro rejjioganor gom hoboran prosar gori duon ar begkune somibartei sadon. **17**Sorgo ar pittimigan boij jei pare, tobuio Niomanottun ekkuo puduoio boij jedo noi.

18"Je tar mogkuo sari dinei oinnio milie loi, the shanda gore. Ar je neg sarsie milie loi, theo shanda gore.

Lazar ar Dhoni Manuschuo

19"Ek jon dhoni manus elo. The halisuri rongor ar dol habor urinei din bagene suge monggole thai. **20**Ek jon Lazar nange bikari manus elo. Tare dhoni Manuschuo ghoro duoranot thondi. Tar goda heyeganot gobha elo. **21**Dhoni manuschuor tebilottun jhuri porsie bhattun tar hebar mon. Ar huguruneo einei tar gobhagani liei duondi. **22**Sebeden sei bikari Manuschuo morinei sorgo-dudtune Abrahamor buguot nejeilak. Ar sei dhoni Manuschuoio morinei tare garelakkoi. **23**Padalot hosto bhug gori agede siot the uguredi rini seinei, durot gori Abrahamore degilo. The Lazareio Abrahamo horot degilo. **24**The jogar parinei dagilo, 'Oh ba Abraham, more doye gor. Mui ei agunonot shanggadik hosto pangor hinottei, Lazar tar angulo madagan juro panit bureinei mor jilan thanda gori dibartei tare dipada.' **25**Hintu Abrahame holo, 'Put, tui baji thagke gom-gom jinij peioschie sieni monot tul. Ar sedogkie gori, Lazar bojong jinijchani peie. Ikkunu the santona par ar tui hosto por. **26**Ar sieni baraio, ittun tomar sidu ar honuo jone ujon-lamon gori no paribartei, di sere ekkan birat madipada, age. Senottei, Jara amar iot, toma idu jebar jei partak noi ar jara tomar iottun amar idu ebar ei par tak noi, di sere ekkan birat shokto pharok age.' **27**Ar the holo, 'Ba, tore hujoli gorongor doye gorinei tare mor babo ghorot dipade. **28**Haron mor paschuo bhei agon. Tharaio ei hosto paidie jaganot no ejon para, the jeinei tharare uij duokkoi.' **29**Abrahame tare holo, 'Mosi ar munigune legkonde boiun tharar agon daw. Thara sei hodagani sundok.' **30**Hintu the holo, 'Oh ba Abraham! Noi, noi. Mora manjiortun judi thara sidu ek jon gele, tharar monani phireibak.' **31**Sebeden Abrahame tare holo, 'Thara judi Mosir ar muniguno hodagani no sunon, salen ek jon morattun udinei thara sidu geleio thara mandak noi.' "

16:14 1Ti 3:3
16:15 Pho 2:23
16:16 Mot 5:17; 4:23
16:17 Mot 5:18
16:18 Mot 5:31, 32; Mak 10:11; Rom 7:2, 3
16:20 Apo 3:2
16:21 Mot 15:27
16:24 Mot 5:22
16:28 Apo 2:40; 1Th 4:6
16:29 Jhn 1:45; Apo 15:21; Jhn 1:45

Bojong Ham Sombonde Jisur Sigkie

17 Sebeden Jisu tar sisjiogunore holo, "Manjiore pabot pelaidie jinij ebo. Hintu je sieni ebartei gore tar hobal purok. 2Ei sigonunottun ek jonore judi huno jone nejai, sale tar gortonabuot ekkuo dangor sil bani dinei tare sagorot phelei dile tartei gom obo.

3Uijkare thago! Judi tor bheie tor biruddie pab gore, tare awhoda hos. Ar the judi imie heinei mon phirei tare mab dis. 4The judi tor biruddie dine sat bar pab gorinei ar tor idu dine sat bar phiri einei haam hai ar judi the hoi, 'Mui mon phireiong,' tare mab dis." 5Tar pore diphadeigun holak, "Amar bischiaschan barei de." 6Hintu Probuie holo, "Tomar judi ekkuo sorjio biji para bischias theinei ei opol gajchuore ho, 'Uguri jeinei sagorot porloi.' The tomar hoda manibo.

7"Dorilo, tomartun ek jonor ekkuo daji alsuorloi bah berashagol soralloi. The hedottun elegoi honna thare hobo sei, 'Jhadi-jhadi einei bojsi ar bhat ha'? 8Hintu sien the tare no hobogi na, 'More hebar bhat, bari de. Tui jugoleinei thak, ar mui haade more barsei thak . Mui hei udilegoi the tui heis'? 9Dajibuore ugum gora jeiede doge gorsie hinottei, the tare donniobad dibo parapang? mui mone no gorong." 10Tumio thik sedogkie, mui tomare ugum gorsiongge sieni tumi begkani gorilie, tumi hoio, 'Ami awgunor daji. Ami daw bana amar daettogan gorilongge.' "

11Sei lokke Jisu Jerusalemor mokkie jade, Samaria ar Galili dejo phurinei jar. 12The ekkan adamot sominei, dos jon pharangi manus lagot pelo. Thara durot thiei agon. 13Thara birat ro gori holak, "Guruthagur Jisu, amare doye gor" 14Sebeden Jisu tharare deginei holo, "Jo, dhormothagurunore degogoi. Ar thara jade-jade, tharar pharangigani sudduo olo." 15Tharattun ek jone Jisu tare gom gori dilo bili deginei, the phiri elo. Birat ro gori Itchiorore baini gorilo. 16Madi hittendi sog phirienei Jisur thengot porinei the Jisure donniobad dilo. The elode samaria manus. 17Jisu holo, "Dos jon mui sudduo gorsiongge noi ni? Hintu aro naw jon hudu? 18Ei be-jadibuo bade ar huno jone Itchiorore baini goribartei phirchuon ni?" 19Sebeden Jisu tare holo, "Udinei jagoi. Tor bischiaschane tore gom gorilo."

Itchioro Rejjiogan Ejanar Hoda

20Itchioro rejjiogan hokke ebo Pharisigune Jisuttun pujor gorilak. Jisu uttor dilo, "Itchioro rejjiogan dega jai para gori no eje. 21Thara hodak noi 'Sawh, iot age,' bah, 'Sawh ubuot age' Suno, haron Itchioro rejjiogan tor bidirie age." 22Sebeden Jisu tar sisjiogunore holo, "Somoibuo

17:1 Mot 5:29; 18:7
17:2 Mak 10:24; Mot 5:29
17:3 Mot 18:15; Eph 4:32; Kol 3:13
17:4 Mot 18:21, 22
17:5 Mak 6:30
17:6 Mot 13:31; 21:21; Mak 9:23
17:10 1Ko 9:16
17:11 Jhn 4:3, 4
17:12 Mot 8:2
17:14 Mot 8:4
17:15 Mot 9:8
17:16 Mot 10:5
17:19 Mot 9:22
17:20 Mot 3:2
17:22 Mot 8:20

ebo, sokke tumi Munischioror Puobuor ekkuo din sebar tomar shanggadik mone hobo. Hintu tumi sei dinnuo degi no peba. **23**Thara tomare hobak, 'Iot sawhgi!' Bah 'Udu sawhgoi!' Thara loge no jeio pune-pune no jeio. **24**Haron deba jhimilenei agaschan ek dagottun duri aro ek dag song phor goraidie dogkie, Munischioro Puobuor amolot sedogkie obo. **25**Hintu akke mui baari hosto peim. Ar ei jugo manuschune more aw-pela goribak.

26"Noa amolot jedogkie oie, Munischioro Puobuor amoloto thik sedogkie obo. **27**Noa jahajchanot uttiegoidie dinnuo song heion-theion, ar bo diedi goridak. Sebeden paniban oinei begkun ses oion.

28"Lotor amoloto thik sedogkie elo. Thara heion-theion, bejahine gorsion, lageion ar ghor tullion. **29**Hintu Lote jei dinnuot Sodom sohoranottun nigili gelo, agajottun agun ar gondrogo jhor porinei begkun nosto oion.

30"Munischioro Puobuo dega dibogidie dinnie thik sedogkie obo. **31**Sei dinnie je salo ugure thai, the laminei ghoro bidirietttun tar pojabiriegani no anokkoi. Ar thik sedogkie gori je tar hedot thai, tar pojabiriegani anibalottei the ghorot phiri no jok. **32**Lotor mogkuore monot rageio. **33**Je tar poranan rokkie goribartei sai, the areibo. Ar je tar poranan arai, the rageibo. **34**Mui tomare hongor, sei reidtuot, di jon ekkan bischonot thele, ek jonore tuli neja obo ar ek jonore phelei ja obo. **35**Dibie miliei eksomare bara bande, ek jonore tuli neja obo ar ek jonore phelei ja obo. **36**Sei lokkene hedot di jone ham gorte, ek jonore tuli neja obo, ar ek jonore phelei ja obo." **37**Sebeden thara holak, "Probu, sieni hudu obo?" Jisu tharare holo, "Jiot morabuo age, siot dhoba silun eksomare thubeibak."

17:23 Mot 24:23
17:24 Mot 24:27
17:25 Mot 16:21; Mak 13:30
17:30 Mot 10:23; 1Ko 1:7; 1Th 2:19; 2Th 1:7; 2Pi 3:4; Pho 1:7
17:31 Mot 24:17, 18
17:33 Jhn 12:25
17:35 Mot 24:41
17:37 Mot 24:28

Rani-miliebuor Dorjio Dhoranar Hoda

18:1 Apo 1:14; Rom 1:10; Eph 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Th 5:17

18 Asha no areie gori onsur bor magibartei, Jisu tharare ekkan tulona hoda hoi dilo. **2**The holo, "Ekkan sohorot ek jon bijier gori die elo. The Itchiorore no dhorai ar manuscho hie no gore: **3**Ar sei sohoranot ekkuo rani-milie elo. The nitto bijier goridiebuo sidu jai ar hoi, 'Mor biruddibuoloi gorongotte bijieran sirei dena thik mode bijier goride.'

4Bhaluk bilom song bijier goridiebuoi sien gori dibar no sai. Hintu porendi the bhabi selo, 'Mui Itchiorore no dhorang ar manuschio hie no gorong. **5**Hintu ei rani-miliebuoi more thoschie lagai hinottei, tar bijieran thik mode gori dim. Mui judi sien gori no duong, the no ageie gori ebo, ar more agei dibogi.' "

6Sebeden Probuie holo, "Bedhormi bijier goridiebuoi hi hoi suno. **7**Itchiore bei tullie

18:7 Pho 6:10

manuschune tare reide-dine dagilie the thik mode oinniei bijier gori dibo noi ni? The tharare obohela goribuo ni na? 8Mui tomare hongor, the jhadi gori thik bijier gori dibo. Hintu Munischioro Puobuo ele, songsarot bischiaschan pebogi ni?"

Pharisibuor Ar Hajana-tulliebuor Tulona

9Jigune nijere-nije dharmig bili bischias goron ar manjiore hitchu mone no goron sigunoreo Jisu ei tulona hodagan hoi dilo. 10The holo, "Di jon manus bor magibartei Mondirbuot gelak. Ek jon olode Pharisi ar ek jon olode hajana-tullie. 11Pharisibuoi thieinei the bormagode holo, 'Oh Itchior, mui oinnio manjio dogkie bolajuri, oinniei gorie, shanda gorie ar ei hajana-tulliebuor dogkie noi hinottei mui tore donniobad dongor. 12Saptai di bar ubos thang, ar mui ham hangge sittun dos bhagor ek bhag duong.' 13Hintu hajana-tulliebuoi durot gori thiei age. The agajo mokkieo rini sebar sahoj no pelo. The tar bugkuo bugkei-bugkei holo, 'Oh Itchior, mui pabi, more doye gor.' 14Mui tomare hongor: Itchiore ei hajana-tulliebuoi ghorot jade dharmig bili mone gorilo, hintu Pharisibuore noi. Haron je nijere-nije dangor mone gore, tare sigon bana obo. Ar je nijere-nije sigon holai, tare dangor bana obo."

18:8 Mot 8:20; 16:27
18:10 Apo 3:1
18:11 Mot 6:5; Mak 11:25
18:12 Mot 9:14
18:13 1Ti 1:15
18:14 Mot 23:12
18:17 Mot 11:25
18:20 Rom 13:9
18:22 Apo 2:45; Mot 6:20

Jisu Ar Sigon Gurogun

Mot 19: 13-15; Mak 10:13-16

15Ar manuschune tharar sigon gurogunoreio tar idu annion jene Jisu tharare dhorinei asirbad gore. Hintu sisjiogune deginei tharare aw-hoda holak. 16Hintu Jisu tharare daginei holo, "Sigon gurogunore mor idu ebartei duo, tharare mana no gorsio. Haron Itchioror rejjiogan olode ei sigon guroguno dogkien. 17Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor: Je esannie ekkuo sigon guroi Itchioro rejjiogan gojhi loidie dogkie gori gojhi no loi, the sidu somi parto noi."

Ek Jon Dhoni Sason-gorie

Mot 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31

18Ek jon dhoni sason-gorie pujor gorilo, "Gom guruthagur, ononto jibon pebartei mor hi gora poribo?"

19Sebeden Jisu tare holo, "Tui a hittei more gom hole? Itchior bade ar ek jono gom nei. 20Tui shilegun hobor pas daw, 'Shanda no goris,' 'Hun no goris,' 'Sur no goris,' 'Mijie shakki no dis,' 'Tor bab magunore sorman goris.' " 21Manuschuoi holo, "Gaburottun duri sei beg ugumani mui palei ejongor." 22Jisu sien suninei, tare holo, "Ejosong tor ekkan jinij bagi age. Tor hi-hi age sieni begkani bejinei tengagun[δ] gorib dugkiere bhag gori degoi. Sorgot tor dhon thebo. Sebeden einei mor pije-pije eis." 23Hintu manuschuoi sei hodagani suninei

baari monot dug olo. Haron the baari dhoni. 24The baari monot dug oiede Jisu deginei holo, "Jigunor dhon-sompotti age sigunor Itchioror rejjioganot somade hodog aghattie! 25Haron ek jon dhoni manus Itchioror rejjioganot somana darane ekkuo uth sujor pajidi sominei nigili janagan bes utchuo." 26Sebeden suinnionde sigune holak, "Salen, honna mukti oi paribo?" 27Hintu Jisu holo, "Manjiortei jieni aw-sombob, sieni Itchiorottei sombob."

28Sebeden Pitore holo, "Sah, ami beg phelei einei tor loge elong." 29Jisu tharare holo, "Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor: Itchioror rejjioganottei hoiek jone ghor-duor, bab-ma, bheibon, mog-puo phelei ejchion. 30Ei jugkuot thara sittun onek dunuo pebak. Ar ebode jugkuot thara ononto jibon pebak."

Jisur Morono Hodagan Agami Hoi Dilo

Mot 20:17-19;Mak 10:46-53

31Jisu tar baro jon sisjio ek huredi ninei tharare holo, "Suno, ami Jerusalem song jeir. Munigune Munischioro Puobuor sombonde legkuonde sieni begkani puron obo. 32Haron thara more Bejadtunor adot gojei dibag. Thara more azibak, thatta goribak ar more sep phelei dibag. 33Thara more sabuk maranar porendi morei pheleibak. Ar tin dine mui aro jiei udim." 34Sisjiogune sei hodagani ekkano no bujilak. Sei hodagani tharattun ghubei thuo oie hinottei tharare the hi holo hobor no pelak.

18:27 Mot 19:26
18:28 Mot 4:19
18:30 Mot 12:32; 25:46
18:31 Mot 8:20
18:32 Mot 16:21; Apo 2:23
18:33 Mot 16:21
18:34 Mak 9:32
18:38 Mot 9:27; 17:15
18:42 Mot 9:22
18:43 Mot 9:8

Ek Jon Bikkie Magie Han Gom Gorilo

Mot 20:29-34; Mak 46-53

35Sebeden Jisu Jerikko sohoro hai lunginei ek jon han manus podo pazarat bojinei bikkie magode degilo. 36Jhag-jhag manus jade, hi awr the pujor gorilo. 37Thara tare holak, Nazareth hullie Jisu jar. 38Sebeden birat ro gori the holo, "Jisu, Davidor Puobuo, more doye gor." 39Akke-akke jadonde manuschune the sub gori thebartei tare gubilak. Hintu the sie bes birat-birat ro gori holo, "Davidor Puobuo, more doye gor." 40Sebeden Jisu mow oinei manuschuo tar idu anibartei ugum gorilo. Manuschuo tar hai lunginei, Jisu tartun pujor gorilo, 41"Mui tore hi gori didung tortun mone hoi?" Sebeden the holo, "Probu, mui degidung sang." 42Jisu tare holo, "Tui degis. Tor bischiaschane tore gom gorilo." 43Jogon-togon manuschuoi sogedi degilo. Ar the Itchiorore baini gorinei Jisur pune-pune ja dorilo. Begkune sien deginei tharaio Itchiorore baini gorilak.

Zakaia Ghorot Jisu Udilogoi

19 Jisu Jerikko sohorot sominei phuri jar. 2Ar sawh, siot ek jon Zakaia nange hajana-tulliegunor murubbi elo. The

olode dhoni manus. 3Jisu honna sebartei tar mone hor. The bakkon hinottei manuschuno andole Jisure no degilo. 4Senottei Jisu jadte mokkie the daba-daba jeinei the Jisure dege para ekkuo jogona gajot udilogoi. 5Ar Jisu sei jaganot lungineigoi, the ujonnie selo ar tare deginei tare holo, "Zakaia, Jhadi lambi. Haron tor ghorot edchie mui gorba udi peimbi." 6Zakaia hijie-hijchie gori laminei, the Jisuloi hujhi gori egottor ologi. 7Hintu sien deginei thara begkune budbudeinei holak, "Pabi manuschuo ghorot the gorba udilogoi."

8Zakaia thieinei Probure holo, "Sunis Probu, gorib-dugkiere mor dhon-sompottigani song bhag dim. Ar mui judi harottun mijie-mijie gori loi thang, ser dunuo gori phirei dim." 9Jisu Zakaiare holo, "Eteo Abrahamor bongso hinottei, edchie ei ghoranot muktigan elo. 10Haron, Munischioro Puobuo ajhi jeie manuschun togeibartei ar tharare uddhar goribartei ejchie."

Doschuo Minaror[δ] Tulona Hoda

11Thara sei hodagan suni agonde lokke, Jisu aro ekkan tulona hoda hoi dilo. Haron Jisu Jerusalemo hai lungiegi hinottei thara mone gortonde Itchioro rejjiogan jogon-togon dega dibar oiegi. 12Senottei, Jisu holo, "Ek jon bhoddro manjie tartei ekkan rejjior raja obartei ar phiribarlottei ekkan duro dejot gelo. 13The tar dos jon daji daginei, tharare jon bagene ek mina ek mina[δ] dinedi tharare holo, 'Mui phironggoi song igundoi bebar gorogoi.' 14Hintu tar dejchano manuschune tare hos no pan. Tar pune-pune ek dol hobor buo dipadelak. Thara holak, 'Ei manuschuo amar ugure raja odo ami no sei.'

15Manuschuoi rejjiogan gojhi lonar porendi the phirilogoi. Sebeden sei dajigun jigunore the tenga[δ] die, bebar gorinei hodogkuo hameilak sebartei ugum dinei tar idu daga bajei dilo. 16Polim manuschuo tar idu einei hologi, 'Probu, tor minabuoi[δ] dos mina hameie.' 17The tare holo, 'Gom oie. Tui gom daji. Tui hom jinijot bischias-joggio ole hinottei, doschan sohoro ugure odhihar pebe.' 18Tar porendi ejchiede manuschuoi einei tare hologi, 'Probu, tor minabuoi[δ] pas mina hameie.' 19The tare sedogkie aro sibiereo holo, 'Tui paschan sohor sason goris.' 20Aro ek jon tar idu einei hologi, 'Probu, sah eie tor minabuo[δ]. Rumol haniloi mui moja gori thoiong. 21Haron tui huttieri manus hinottei, mui tore doreong. Tui jien no thos, sien tuli los ar jien no sidos sien habi los.' 22The tare holo, 'Tui daji. Tor hodaloi mui tore dhorim. Tui hobor pas mui huttieri, jien no thong sien tuli long, jien no sidong sien dieng. 23Senottei, tui mor tengagun[δ] bankot joma dibar osit elode noi

19:7 Mot 9:11
19:10 Jhn 3:17
19:11 Mot 3:2; Apo 1:6
19:13 Mak 13:34
19:21 Mot 25:24
19:22 Mot 25:26

ni? Sebeden mui phirinei shuttun somot pelungundi.' 24Sei hai thiei agonde sigunore bhoddro manuschuoi holo, 'Tartun minabuoδ loinei doschuo mina agede sibiere duo.' 25Sebeden thara tare holak, 'Probu, tartun daw dos minaδ age.' 26Haron mui tomare hongor: Jadtun age, tare aro die obo, hintu jadtun nei, tar agede sieno tartun hari luo obo. 27Hintu more raja no manonde sei mor sottrugun idu ano. Mor mujungot tharare morei pelogi.' "

Jisu Raja Dogkie Gori Somilogoi

Mot 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jhn 12:12-19

28Jisu sei hodagan hoi phuronar porendi, akke-akke the Jerusalem song ja dorilo. 29Sebeden Oliv Mounnuo hai Bethphage ar Bethani adamanit lunginei, the di jon sisjio dipadelo. 30The tharare holo, "Tomar mujungedi adamanot jo. Tumi adamanot somibagoio ekkuo gadha shawh bannie gori debagoi. Huno jone sibier pidit no soron. Sibie hueinei anogoi. 31Huno jone judi tomare hon, 'Gadha shawhbuo hittei hulor?' Tharare hoio, 'Probur ibie lager.' " 32Di jon hoborbuo gelakkoi. Jisu tharare hoiede doge-doge thara begkani degilakkoi. 33Thara gadha shawhbuo phuode, girojchune holak, "Gadha shawhbuo a hittei hulor?" 34Thara holak, "Probur ibie lager." 35Gadha shawhbuo thara Jisur idu anilak. Gadha shawhbuor pidit habor bijei dinedi Jisure tulilak. 36Jisu jade manuschune tharar haborani podot bijei dedon. 37Ar sokke Jisu Oliv Mounnuottun lambegi hai einei beg sisjiogune utchuo olak. Beg amok hamani thara degkuon hinottei thara joi-jogar pari-pari Itchiorore baini gorton. 38Thara hodon,

> " 'PROBUR nange ejette
> Rajabuo donniobad gori
> thok!' Sorgot shanti ok ar
> Itchioror baini ok!"

39Sebeden manjior jhagottun hoiek jon Pharisie Jisure holak, "Guruthagur, tor sisjiogunore aw-hoda hona." 40Jisu tharare holo, "Mui tomare hongor: Ei manuschune juro gori thele, jogon-togon sillune madi udibag."

41Hai lunginei, the sohoran sien dharai deginei hanilo. 42The holo, "Shantittei hi jinij lagibo edchie tui judi hobor pede! Hintu ikkunu sien tomar sogottun lugei thuo oie. 43Haron dinun etton, sokke tor sottrugune tor seropala madiloi dewal banebak ar tomare seropala giri rageibak. Tore sero hittendi giribakki. 44Sebeden thara tore tor puo-shabagun somot madit phelei dibagki. Thara soga-sokkie sillun ekkuoio thoi didak noi. Haron Itchiore tor idu hokke ejchie* tui hobor no pas."

19:26 Mot 25:29
19:28 Mak 10:32
19:29 Mot 21:17
19:37 Mot 21:1
19:39 Mot 21:15, 16
19:44 1Pi 2:12

*__19:44__ *Itchiore tor idu hokke edchie*: Judaigunor Itchiorbuo ebar somoi.

Jisu Mondirbuo poriskar gorilo

Mot 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-18

45Sebeden Jisu Mondirbuot gelo. Siot beja-hine gortonde sigunore dabeidie dhorsiegoi. **46**The tharare holo, "Sastrot lega age, 'Mor ghoran bor magede ghor huo obo.' Hintu tumi ienore 'dagedor haath' banei phellio." **47**Din bagene Mondirbuot The sigkie dilo. Hintu rajguruthagurune, dhormo niomo mastorune ar manuschunor murubbigune tare morei pheleibar sadon. **48**Hintu beg manuschune hup mon di tar hodagani suni than hinottei, thara tare hitchu gori no parilak.

Jisur Odhiharan Pujor Gorton

Mot 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33

20 Sei lokke ek dine edogkie olo, Mondirbuot manuschunore Jisu sigkie der ar gom hoboran prosar gorer. Sebeden rajguru-thagurune ar dhormo niomo mastorune borjonnun somot tar idu elak. **2**Thara Jisure holakki, "Tui amare ho ieni hi odhihare goror? Bah honna tore ei odhiharan die?" **3**Jisu tharare uttor dilo, "Muio tomare ekkan prosono pujor gorim. **4**More ho: Johonor baptismagan sorgottun nahi, manjiortun?" **5**Sebeden thara-thara huobula gorte holak, "Ami judi hoi 'Sorgottun', salen, the hobo, 'A hittei tumi tare bischias no goro?' **6**Ami judi hoi, 'Manjiortun', beg manuschune amare sil mela dibag. Haron thara Johonore ek jon muni bili mani loion." **7**Sebeden thara uttor dilak sien huttun, thara hobor no pan. **8**Jisu tharare holo, "Ieni hi odhihare mui gorong muio tomare no hom."

19:47 Mot 26:55; 12:14; Mak 11:18
20:1 Mot 26:55
20:2 Jhn 2:18; Apo 4:7
20:4 Mak 1:4
20:6 Mot 11:9
20:9 Mot 25:14
20:13 Mot 3:17

Anggur Bagan Shuliegunor Tulona Hoda

Mot 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12

9Sebeden Jisu ei tulona hodagan manuschunore hoi die arambo gorilo, "Ek jone ekkan anggur bagan tullie. The hed goriegunore anggur baganan do-bhagi denar porendi, bi-dejot diri gori thelogoi. **10**Anggur sinibar okto oinei, the tar bhagkuo anibalottei tar sagorsie ek jon hed gorieguno sidu dipadelo. Thara tare mari marai suduo adtoi phirei dilak. **11**The aro ek jon sagorsie dipadelo. Tareo laj gor para gori mari marai suduo adtoi phirei dilak. **12**Tin baro dijiet, the dipadeiede sagorsiebuoreo gha gori didai, baganano bharedi phelei duon. **13**Sebeden anggur baganano girojchuoi holo, 'Mui hi gorim daw? Mor agojor puobuo dipadang. Tare thara degile, ole sorman goribak.' **14**Hintu hed goriegune tare deginei, thara-thara huobula gorton, 'Ete daw porendi sompottir girojchuo obo. The pebode sompottigani ami pei para, tare morei phelei.' **15**Sebeden thara tare baganano barendi phelei dinei morei pheleilak. Anggur baganano girojchuoi tharare hi

goribogi sei? **16**The einei sei hed goriegunore nas gorinei onnio hed goriegunore baganan dibogi."

Akke thara ien suninei thara holak, "Sien huno din no ok."

17Sebeden Jisu tharare seinei holo, "Salen, ei bhagot Sastro hodagano orthogan hi?

'Ghor-tulliegunor monot
no porede silluo, hunot
mul silluo olo.'

18Je sei silluo ugure pore, the guri oi jebo. Ar sei silluo jar ugure pore, the phagu oi jebo."

19Sokkene rajguruthagurune ar dhormo niomo mastorune Jisure dhoribartei pod togeilak. Haron thara buji parilakke ei tulona hodagan the tharar biruddie hoie. Hintu thara manuschunore dorelak.

Kaisarore Hajana Dena

Mot 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17

20Sei murubbigune Jisure sog di agon. Tare hodat phajeinei, odhihari ar hemoda-bola sason-goriebuor adot gojei di paron para, thara dharmig bhes dhora bajei dinedi, guptosor* dipadelak. **21**Guptosorune tartun pujor gorilak, "Guruthagur, ami hobor pei tui soittio hoda hos ar soittio hodagani shigas. Harore eitzabor nei gori tui soittio gori Itchioro hodagani shigas. **22**Niomo doge Kaisarore ami hajana diduong ne no diduong?" **23**Hintu Jisu tharar bojong monani hobor peinei tharare holo, "Hittei more joga sor? **24**More ekkuo denari$^{\delta}$ poijie$^{\delta}$ degogi. Ibie har subhi ar har hoda lega age?" Ar thara uttor dilak, "Kaisaror." **25**Sebeden Jisu holo, "Kaisara jinijchani Kaisarore duo ar Itchioror jinijchani Itchiorore duo." **26**Manuschuno mujungot thara tare hodat phajei no parilak. Tar uttoran suninei thara amok oinei juro gori thelak.

20:17 Apo 4:11
20:19 Mak 11:18
20:20 Mot 12:10; 27:2
20:21 Jhn 3:2
20:25 Rom 13:7
20:27 Apo 4:1; 23:8; 1Ko 15:12

Morattun Jiei Uttie Neg-mogor Hoda

Mot 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27

27Sebeden hoiek jon Sadduki, jiei uduonagan nei honde sigune Jisur idu einei tartun pujor gorinei holak: **28**"Guruthagur, amattei Mosi legkiede: Ek jon manus judi mog loinei, puo no peie gori mori jai, sei manuschuor guro bheibuoi tar boschuore loinei tar bheibuottei bongso rokkie gori di pebo. **29**Ek ghorot sat bhei elak. Begottun bor bheibuoi mog loinei, puo no peie gori mori jeie. **30**Tar toledi guro bheibuoi tar boschuore loinei, theo puo no peie gori mori jeie. **31**Sebeden tin lombor guro bheibuoio tar boschuore lolo. Sedogkie gori beg sat bheie loinei puo no peie gori mori gelak. **32**Ar bego jere miliebuoio mori gelo. **33**Senottei, jiei uduonaganot the har mog obo? Haron thara sat bheie begkune tare mog ijebe loion." **34**Jisu tharare uttor dilo, "Ei jugo manuschune lo-li goron ar

*__20:20__ *guptosor*: je hunojone judduor age sottru jagat surgori jeinei hobor loi.

bo duon. 35Hintu jigun morattun
jiei udinei ebode jugkuot thebar
lak, thara neg-mog lo-li, ar bo
diedi gortak noi ar. 36Thara
Itchioro puo, jiei uttie puo obak
hinottei, sorgo-dudtuno dogkie
mortak noi ar. 37Hintu morattun
jiei tulona hodagan Mosi angie
hero jaburbuo siot degeie.
Haron the Probure daginei hoie,
'Abrahamor Itchior, Isaakor Itchior,
ar Jakobor Itchior.' 38Haron the
olode moragunor Itchior noi hintu
jedagunor Itchior. Haron tar darai
begkune jeda agon."

39Sebeden hoiek jon dhormo
niomo mastore Jisure holak,
"Guruthagur, tui thik hoda hole."
40Huno ekkanor sombonde
tartun pujor goribar tharar sahoje
no hulelo ar.

Kristo Har Puo

Mot 22:41-45; Mak 12:35-39

41Jisu tharare holo, "Kristo
Davidor Puo bili thara hittei hon?
42Haron Gido boibuot Davide
the nije hoie,

'PROBUIE, mor Probure
hoie, "Mor denedi boji
thak.
43Tor sottrugun jedogkon
song, tor thengot tole no
thong, sedogkon song
boji thak." '

44"Davide the nije tare 'Probu'
hoie, a hingori Kristo Davidor
Puo oi pare?"

45Beg manuschune suni
agonde lokke, Jisu tar sisjiogunore
holo, 46"Dhormo niomor
mastorunottun tumi uije thagkuo.
Lamba shilum urinei bereibar
tharattun mone hoi. Ath-bazarot
manjiortun salam hebar tharattun
mone hoi. Synagogot begottun
moillioban bojibar jaga ar haana-
meitbanot begottun gom bojibar
jaga tharattun mone hoi. 47Thara
rani-milieguno ghorani hari
lon. Barendi degebartei lamba-
lamba gori bor magon. Thara
shanggadik sasti pebak."

Gorib Rani-Miliebuor Dan Goranagan

Mak 12:41-44

21 Jisu uguredi rini seinei,
dhoni manuschune Mon-
dirbuo dan-baksubuot tharar
dhonani bhorei dedonde degilo.
2Ekkuo gorib rani-miliei dibie
pidolor poijie[δ] bhorei dedegoi the
degilo. 3The holo, "Mui tomare
soittio hodagan hongor: Sei gorib
rani-miliebuoi thara begkunottun
bes tenga[δ] bhorei dilogi. 4Haron
oinnio beg manuschune daw
tharar alajhala dhon agede sittun
Itchiorore dan dilakkidie. Hintu
the tar goribpanottun the dilogi.
Tar bajibar jieni age, sien begkan
the dan-baksubuot bhorei dilogi."

Jugor Sejor Sinnogani

Mot 24:1-35; Mak 13:1-31

5Mondirbuo hingori doul-
doul silloi, ar dan gorsionde
sieniloi sajeion, sei sombonde
hoiek jone hodon. 6Sebeden Jisu
holo, "Dinun ebag, tumi degotte
sillun ekkuoio soga-sok gori

20:35 Mot 12:32
20:36 Jhn 1:12
20:40 Mot 22:46; Mak 12:34
20:41 Mot 1:1; 2:44
21:1 Mot 27:6; Jhn 8:20
21:4 2Ko 8:12

thedak noi. Begkun lugimari phelei dibag."

7Thara tartun pujor gorilak, "Guruthagur, sieni homole obo? Sieni homole ghodi jebo, ar sieni ghodi jebar ole hi-hi sinno thebo?"

8Jisu holo, "Huno jone tomare hu-podedi neje no paron para uijkare thagkuo. Haron onek jone mor nange einei hobakki, 'Mui deie the,' ar 'Somoibuo hai ejer.' Senottei tharar pune-pune no jeio. **9**Judduor hoda ar uruttul hoda sunilie no doreo. Haron sieni akke ghodi ja poribo. Hintu thuman hara edo noi." **10**The eksottie holo, "Ek jade oinnio jador biruddie obak, ar ek rejjioi oinnio rejjior biruddie judduo goribak. **11**Jagai-jagai bor-bor bhujol bebo, bhadorad poribo ar, awsin-awsin biedi obo. Agajot dor gore para dangor sinno dega jebo.

12"Hintu sieni ghodi no jade, manjie tomare dhoribak. Tomare dug-hosto lageibak, synagogot ar jielot borei dibagkoi. Mor nanganottei thara tomare raja ar sason-gureiguno mujungot nejeibak. **13**Tharare shakki obartei sien tomar sujuk hadibo. **14**Senottei tumi tomar rokkiettei hobagoi akke duri monot jugol gori tho no poribo. **15**Haron mui tomare gom hoda ar gom buddhi jobei dim. Tomar biruddigune huno jone sien badha di partak noi, ar torgoio gori partak noi. **16**Hintu tomar bab-magune, bheiune, sodorsiei ar bondhugune tomare dhori dibag. Tomar hoiek jon morei pheleibak. **17**Mor nanganottei beg manjie tomare hos no pebak. **18**Tomar mada sul ekkano ajhi jedo noi. **19**Soijjio gori theinei tumi mukti peio.

20"Jerusalemo seropala soinni-ogun degilie, Jerusaleman nas obar oie bili mone gorsio. **21**Sokkene Judea dejot agonde sigune moununot dhei jadok. Sohoranot thebakke sigun nigili jadok. Ar jigune sohorano barendi thebak sigun sohoranot no somodokkoi. **22**Haron sei dinun hena uguroidie din. Pobitro Sastrot hoiede sieni begkani puron obo. **23**Sei lokke pedoli-milie, ar hujhi porma miliegunor hobal puribo. Haron dejchanot birat dugko-doja ar ei manuschuno ugure Itchioro rakkan lungibogi. **24**Thara haba hebak ar beg jado sere tharare banidajit hada obo. Be-jadtunor somoibuo par oi song Be-jadtune Jerusaleman thengo tole goribak.

25"Belanot, sananot, ar taragunot sinno dega jebo. Sagoro tubolo roi, ar dorgorede para juore pittimit jadtune jagulug bodibag. **26**pittimit ebode sieni dore, ar sintiei manuschunot monani soittio oi jebo. Haron agajo hemodagani digdigei die obo. **27**Ar sebeden Munischioro Puobuore meg sagot gori hemodaloi ar birat oborug gori ette thara degibak. **28**Sieni begkani ode arambo ole, tomar muktigan hai ebo hinottei, sirie alok gorinei rini seio."

21:13 Phi 1:12
21:17 Jhn 15:21
21:18 Mot 10:30
21:19 Mot 10:22
21:22 Mot 1:22
21:24 Pho 11:2
21:25 2Pi 3:10, 12
21:26 Mot 24:29
21:27 Mot 8:20; Pho 1:7

29Sebeden Jisu tharare ekkan tulona hoda hoi dilo, “Dumur gajchuo, ar beg gajchun rini sawh 30Hor uttie degilie, tumi hoi parode gorom din hai ejchie. 31Ei sedogkie gori jokke ieni ghodi jade degiba, tumi mone goribade Itchioro rejjiogan hai ejchie. 32Mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor: Sieni begkani ghodi no gele, ei jugko lugi jedo noi. 33Sorgo ar pittimigan lugi jebo, hintu mor hodagani huno din lugi jedo noi.

34Hintu tumi nijere-nije uij rageio. A no ole, haba-dabai, mattole, ar ei songsaro sintiei tomar monani gour oinei, addikie gori sei Dinnuo tomar idu lungibogi. 35Haron sei dinnuo pittimit thebakke beg manuschuno idu idi dogkie gori lungibogi. 36Onsur uijkare thago. Ebode sieni begkanittun sari jei paro para ar Munischioro Puobuor mujungot thiei po para shokto goribartei bor mago.”

37Sei lokke, dinot Jisu Mondirbuot sigkie de, ar reid ole, Oliv Mounnuot jeinei thaigoi. 38Ar bennie pottie beg manuschune tar hodagani sunibartei Mondirbuot jan.

Jisure Dhori Dibartei Juda Iskariode Ham Helo

Mot 26:14-16; Mak 14:10-11

22 Moli-agullie pidie Utchobpan, Rokkie Utchob honde sien hai ejchie. 2Manuschunore dhoran hinottei, rajguruthagurune ar dhormo niomo mastorune Jisure morei pheleibartei sadon. 3Sebeden Juda, hellie nange Iskariod honde sibier monot Soitan somilo. The olode baro jon sisijiottun ek jon. 4The rajguruthaguruno sidu ar Mondiro poliso porisalona gorieguno sidu jeinei hingori the Jisure dhori di dibo hologoi. 5Thara hujhi oinei tare tenga[δ] dibartei haam helak. 6Theio manilo, ar manuschunottun durot gori thagke seiot the Jisure dhori dibartei sujuk togar.

Probur Bellie Haanabuo

Mot 26:17-30; Mak 14:12-16

7Sebeden Moli-agullie pidie Utchobpanot, Rokkie Utchobo bera-shagolo shawhbuo habonde dinnuo lungilogi. 8Jisu Pitorore ar Johonore dipadelo. The tharare holo, “Rokkie Utchobo haanabuo hebartei jeinei jugol gorogoi.” 9Thara tare holak, “Ami hudu jeinei jugol gori dibonggoi tortun mone hoi?” 10Jisu tharare holo, “Suno, tumi sohoranot somibagoio, ek jon morode hummoi pani buode tomar mokkie ebo. The sumibogoidie ghoranot tar pune-pune jeio. 11Ar sei ghoro girojchuore hoio, ‘Guruthagure hoiede, “Mor sisjiogun somot Rokkie Utchobor haana hembe gorba gudhibuo hudu?” ’ 12Ghoro girojchuoi tomare uguro tolat ekkuo sajeie dangor gudhi degei dibo. Rokkie Utchobo haana siot jugol gorsiogoi.” 13Thara jeinei,

21:31 Mot 3:2
21:33 Mot 5:18
21:34 Mak 4:19; 1Th 5:2- 7
21:36 Mot 26:41
21:37 Mot 26:55; Mak 11:19; Mot 21:1
21:38 Jhn 8:2
22:1 Jhn 11:55
22:2 Mot 12:14
22:3 Mot 4:10; 10:4
22:4 Apo 4:1
22:7 Mak 14:12
22:8 Apo 3:1,11

Jisu tharare hoiede doge-doge lagot pelakkoi. Sebeden Rokkie Utchobo haana thara jugol gorilak.

14Okto oinei, Jisu tar baro jon sisjio somot hebartei bojilo. **15**Sebeden the tharare holo, "Hosto bhug goribar age, ei Rokkie Utchobo haanabuo tomarloi eksomare hobar mortun baari mone hor. **16**Haron mui tomare hongor, Itchioro rejjiot Rokkie Utchobpan puron no oi song ei haanabuo hedung noi ar." **17**Sebeden the golojchuo adot loinei donniobad dilo. Ar the holo, "Ien loinei tomar moiddie bhag goro. **18**Haron mui tomare hongor, Itchioro rejjiogan no eje song, mui angguro ros hedung noi ar."

19Sebeden the pidiegan adot loinei donniobad dilo. Ar the pidiegan hotta gorinei tharare dinedi holo, "Ien olode mui tomare dimbie heyegan. More monot rageibartei ien gorsio." **20**Thik sedogkie gori thara haanar porendi, the golojchuo adot loinei holo, "Ei golojchuo olode mor logandoi die nuo nioman, jien tomartei dali die oie.

21Hintu sawh, more dhora bajei dibode adtano mor loge tebilanot age. **22**Munischioro Puobuottun Itchiore thik gorsiede doge-doge mora poribo. Hintu more dhora bajei diebuor hobal puribo!" **23**Sebeden sisjiogune tharattun honna edogkie goribuo thara-thara pujor gora-gori gorton.

22:14 Mak 6:30; Mot 26:20; Mak 14:17, 18
22:15 Mot 16:21
22:19 Mot 14:19
22:20 2Ko 3:6; Heb 8:6
22:22 Mot 8:20; Apo 2:23
22:24 Mak 9:34
22:26 1Pi 5:5; Mak 9:35
22:27 Mot 20:28
22:29 Mot 25:34; 2Ti 2:12
22:30 Mot 19:28
22:32 Jhn 17:9, 15; Rom 8:34; Jhn 21:15-17
22:33 Jhn 11:16

24Thara moiddiottun honna begottun dangor obo, sieno sombonde thara-thara torga-torgi gorton. **25**Jisu tharare holo, "Be-jadtunor rajagune tharar ugure giroji dogkie sason goron. Ar 'gunor lagonde manuschun' honde sigunor, tharar ugure odhihar thai. **26**Je Tomar moiddie begottun dangor oi, the begottun sigonnuo ok. Ar je murubbi oi, the sagorsiebuo ok. **27**Haron, honna dangor sei? Hebartei bojede sibie, nahi, loibiot gorede sibie? Hebartei bojede sibie noi ni dangor de? Tobuio muina tomar moiddie loibiot goriebuo dogkie. **28**Hintu tumi na mor pune-pune porikkie moiddie ela. **29**Mor Babe more ekkan rejjio dede dogkie gori muio tomare ekkan rejjio dim. **30**Mor rejjiot tumi mor loge haba-daba goribartei ar singasonot bojinei Israele baro jadore sason goribartei mui tomare odhihar dim."

31Ar Probuie holo, "Simon, Simon, sha Soitannuoi tore gom poje para pojibartei tore magkie. **32**Hintu tor bischiaschane borei eje para, mui tortei shokto gori bor magi duong. Ar tui jokke mor idu phiros, tor bheilogkunore shokto goris." **33**Sebeden Simone tare holo, "Probu, mui tor loge jielot jebartei ar tor loge mori jebartei jugol agong."

34Jisu holo, "Pitor, mui tore hongor: Edchie dinnuot radai dag no haribar age tui more no sinong hoinei tin bar bharebe."

35Sebeden Jisu tharare holo, "Mui tomare tenga[δ] hollie, hotchal ar joda sara gori dipadenei hitchu pora no pode noi ni?" Ar thara holak, "Ami hitchu pora no pei" **36**Sebeden Jisu tharare holo, "Hintu ikkunu, jar tenga[δ] hollie age the lok. Thik sedogkie gori, jar porbhajchie beg age the lok. Ar jar horgo nei the tar shilummuo bejinei ekkan hini lok. **37**Mui tomare hongor: Sastrot hoiede hodagan mor iot puron obo. Pobitro Sastrore hoi, 'Tare niom bhonggo gorieguno somare bhoreion.' Haron mor sombonde beg hodagani puron obar hajeie." **38**Thara holo, "Probu, iot dien horgo age." Sebeden Jisu tharare holak, "Obo, obo."

Oliv Mounnot Jisu Bor Magilogoi

Mot 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42

39Sebeden Jisu nigili jeinei, the jaidie jaganot, Oliv mounnuot gelo. Ar tar sisjioguneo tar pune-pune gelak. **40**Sei jaganot lunginei, the tharare holo, "lubbot no poro para bor mago." **41**Ar the tharattun pharok oinei, ek silo idie durot huttur durot jeinei, adu hubinei bor magilo. **42**The holo, "Ba, judi Tor ischie oi, ei golojchuo mortun neja. Hintu mor ischie doge no oinei, tor ischie doge ok." **43**Sebeden sorgottun ekkuo sorgo-dud tar idu dega dinedi tare bol dilogi.

44Shanggadik mono duge Jisu aro shokto gori bor magilo. Birat-birat lo phuduo dogkie gori tar gham phuduo madit porton. **45**Bor maganattun udinei, the tar sisjioguno sidu gelo. Mono duge ghum jadonde degilogoi. **46**Sebeden the tharare holo, "A hittei ghum jor? Lubbot no poro para udinei bor mago."

22:35 Mot 10:9, 10
22:39 Mot 21:1
22:40 Mot 6:13
22:42 Mot 20:22; 26:39
22:43 Mot 4:11; Mak 1:13
22:53 Mot 26:55; Jhn 12:27; Mot 8:12; Jhn 1:5
22:54 Mot 26:57; 26:58; Jhn 18:15

Jisure Dhorilak

Mot 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-51; Jhn 18:2-11

47Ar Jisu hoda hode seiot, sawh, thara hai ek jhag manus lungilakki. Baro jon sisjiottun ek jon Juda honde sibiei sigunore annie. The Jisure sumibartei hai ghoneiegi. **48**Hintu Jisu tare holo, "Judai, Munischioro Puobuore ek summon dinei dhora bajei dibe oi?" **49**Tar seropala elakke sigune hi obo deginei thara holok, "Probu, horgoganiloi beja ureibong ni na?" **50**Tharattun ek jone bego moharajguru-thagurbuor sagorsiebuore beja urei, tar den hanan habi phelei die. **51**Jisu holo, "Obo ebel." Ar the tar hanan dhori dinei gom gori dilo. **52**Sebeden Jisu tar biruddie ejchionde rajguruthagurunore, Mondiro polisor lobiot goriegunore ar borjonunore holo, "Mui daget ni na, tumi horgo ar mugorloi ejchiode? **53**Din bagene tomar loge Mondirbuot elungge lokke tumi more no dhoro. Hintu ien tomar sujuk ar andharanor hemoda."

Pitore Jisure Bharilo

Mot 26:69-75; Mak 14:66-72; Jhn 18:15-18, 25-27

54Sebeden thara Jisure dhoranar porendi thara moharajguruthagur-

buo ghorot anilak. Hintu, Pitore durot theinei pune-pune elo. 55Jokkene thara udono song moiddie agun jaleinei hureie gori boji agon, siot Pitoreo tharar somare bojilogoi. 56Sebeden ekkuo sagorsie-miliei tare agun phuode deginei, gome-dalei tare rini seinei holo, "Ei manuschuoio tar loge elo."

57Hintu Pitore bharenei holo, "Miliebuo, mui tare no sinong." 58Aro hanekkon porendi oinnio ek jon manjie tare deginei holo, "Tuio ek jon tharar dolo manus." Pitore holo, "Bhai, mui noi!" 59Ar perai ek ghonta porendi, aro ek jone shokto gori holo, "Theo Galili hullie hinottei, ei manuschuo hamakkai tar loge elo." 60Pitore holo, "Bhai, tui hi hor, mui no bujongor." Ar the hode-hode ekkuo radai dag harilo. 61Sebeden Probuie pijendi phirinei Pitorore selo. Ar Probuie tare hoiede hodagan Pitoror monot udilo, "Radai dag no haribar age, tui more tin bar bharebe." 62Ar Pitore barendi jeinei gujhi-gujhi hanilogoi.

Soinniogune Jisure Thatta Gorilak

63Jisure dhori agonde manuschune tare pidilak, ar thatta gorilak. 64Tar muon dagi dinei musei suorelak. Thara tartun pujor gorton, "Muni dogkie gori amare hodei, honna Tore suoreilo?" 65Tare sorjade, thara shagor oinnio bojong hoda tare holak.

22:65 Mot 16:21

22:66 Mot 5:22; Mak 15:1
22:69 Mak 16:19
22:70 Mot 4:3; 27:11
23:1 Mot 27:2
23:2 Jhn 19:12
23:4 Mot 27:23; Jhn 18:38; 1Ti 6:13; 2Ko 5:21
23:5 Mak 1:14

Pilado ar Herodor Mujungot Jisu

66Ar phor oieio, manuschunor borjonun, rajguruthagurun, ar dhormo niomo mastorun sidu thubelakkoi. Sebeden thara-thara Sanhedrinot nejeilak. 67Thara holak, "Tui judi Kristo ole, amare ho." Hintu Jisu holo, "Mui judi tomare hong, tumi more je bischias no goriba. 68Ar mui judi tomartun pujor gorong, tumi more hamakkai uttor no diba. Tumi more irio dida noi. 69Hintu ikkunuttun duri, Munischioro Puobuo hemoda-bola Itchiorbuo denedi buji thebogoi." 70Sebeden thara begkune holak, "Salen, tui Itchioro Puo?" Jisu tharare holo, "Tumi holade sibie mui." 71Thara holak, "Oinnio jon shakki die amar a hittei lagette ar? Tar muottun ami nije sunilong daw."

23 Sebeden beg manuschune udinei jogon-togon tare Pilado sidu nejeilak. 2Tare duji badeidie arambo gorilak. Thara holak, "Ami pelongge ei Manuschuoi jadtuore hu-podedi nejai ar moharaja Kaisare ami hajana dibartei the mana gore. The nijore-nije Kristo, ek jon raja hoi." 3Sebeden Pilade tartun pujor gorilo, "Tui ne Judaiunor Rajabuo?" Jisu uttor dinei holo, "Tui holede doge mui oi" 4Sebeden Pilade rajguruthagurunor ar manjiore holo, "Ei Manuschuor mui hitchu duj no pelung." 5Hintu thara sie bes holak, "The manuschunore jagulug tulo bajei die. Goda

Judea dejchanot sigkie de. Galili dejot arambo gori idusong."

6Pilade Galili nangan suninei, the Galili hullie ni na pujor gorilo 7The Herodor rejjior manus bili Pilade hobor peinei, tare Herodo sidu padei dilo. Sei lokke Herode the nije Jerusalemot elo.

8Herode Jisure deginei baari hujhi olo. The tare sebartei bhaluk bilom agottun duri dhap elo. Haron the tar sombonde onek hoda suinnie. The amok ham gorte sebartei tar asha elo. 9Sebeden the Jisuttun bhalukkani hoda pujor gorilo. Hintu Jisu tare shobai uttor no dilo. 10Rajguruthagurune ar dhormo niomo mastorune udinei tare thajei duj badei dilak. 11Sebeden Herode ar tar soinniogune tare hitchu mone no gorilak. Thara tare thatta gorilak. Tare jakjomog gori habor Urei dinei Pilado sidu phirei dilak.

12Sei dinnout Herodtoi Pilade bondhu olak. Agendi thara sottru elak.

13Pilade rajguruthagurun ar manuschunor murubbigun eksomare dagi thubelo. 14Sebeden the tharare holo, "Tumi ei Manuschuo mor idu annio. The manuschunore phirei nejai gori tumi tare duj badei dila. Sawh, mui tomar mujungot tare porikkie gorilung. Tumi tare duj badei dilade sieni mui duj no pelung. 15Herodeo tar siot hitchu duj no pai. Mui tomare Herodo sidu dipadangor. Sawh, the moribar lak gori theo tar siot hitchu no pai. 16Senottei, mui tare sasti didai iri dim." 17Sei lokke tharattei ek jon utchobo lokke the iri di pai. 18Hintu manuschune eksomare jogar pari-pari holak, "Ei Manuschuore neja, amattei Barabbare iri de." 19Barabba ekkan sohorot andolon gorinei ek jon hun gorsie. Senottei, tare jielhanat bhorei thoion. 20Sebeden Jisure iri dibar mon hinottei, Pilade aro tharare dagilo. 21Hintu thara eksottie jogar pari-pari hodon, "Tare krosot duo! Tare krosot duo!" 22Ar tin bar the tharare holo, "A hittei? The hi bojong ham gorsie? The moribar lak gori tar siot mui hitchu duj no pang. Mui tare sasti dinei iri dim." 23Hintu thara sie bes birat birat ro gori holak Jisure krosot die poribo! Jisure krosot die poribo! manuschunor rogun ar rajguruthaguruno rogun mana olo. 24Thara dabi gorilakke doge Pilade ugum dilo. 25Tharattun mone hoidie manuschuore the iri di dilo. Sei manuschuo andolon gorinei manus hun gorsie hinottei, jielot porsiegoi. Thara Jisure jien mone hoi sien goribartei Pilade tharar adot gojei dilo.

23:7 Mot 14:1
23:9 Mak 14:61
23:11 Mak 15:17-19; Jhn 19:2,3
23:12 Apo 4:27
23:16 Mot 27:26; Jhn 19:1; Apo 16:37; 2Ko 11:23, 24
23:18 Apo 3:13,14
23:26 Mot 27:32; Mak 15:21; Jhn 19:17

Jisure Krosot Dilak

Mot 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jhn 19:17-27

26Soinniogune Jisure nejade, Kurini sohoro manus Simone hedottun phirte thara tare dhorilak. Jisur pije-pije Kroschan nejei dibartei tare bugei dilak.

27Birat ek jhag manus Jisur pije-pije jaddon. Siot milieio

ektal elak. Tharaio buk saberei-saberei tartei monot duge handon. **28**Hintu Jisu phirinei tharare holo, "Jerusalemo miliegun, mortei no hannio, tomartei ar tomar puo-shabagunottei hano. **29**Sawh, haron dinnun etton, sokke hobak, 'Puo-shaba neiegun ar bhaj miliegun hoballie. Huno din bugu dut no habande miliegun hoballie. **30**Sebeden 'manjie moununore hobak, "Amare jhabo!" Ar murogunore hobak, "Amare dagi tho!" ' **31**Haron jeda gajore judi edogkie goron, mara gajore hi goribak?" **32**Siot di jon azami Jisur loge morei pheleibartei nuon. **33**Kalvary honde siot lungineigoi, tare krosot dilak. Azamigunorio tar denedi ek jon ar bangedi ek jon gori krosot dilak.

34Sebeden Jisu holo, "Ba, tharare mab gor. Haron thara hi gorton sien thara hobor no pan." Ar soinniogune ak seinei tar haborani bhag gorilak. **35**Manuschune thieinei sei agon. Murubbiguneio tharar loge thieinei tare thatta gorinei holak, "The manjiore rokkie gore. The judi Itchiore beiloiebuo, Kristo ole, the nijere nije rokkie gorog!" **36**Soinnioguneio tare thatta gorilak. Thara jeinei tare horo mod dilakkoi. **37**Thara holak, "Tui judi Judaiunor Raja ole, tore tui rokkie gor na!" **38**Tar uguredio ekkan gonggola thangi duon. Grik, Roman ar Hebru* hodadi legi duon:

*__23:38__ *Hebru*: Ien Hebru bah Aramio hoda. Judai manuschune ei hodagan hoion.

23:29 Mot 24:19
23:30 Pho 6:16
23:32 Mot 27:38; Mak 15:27; Jhn 19:18
23:34 Mot 11:25; 5:44;
23:36 Mot 27:48
23:38 Mot 2:2

IBIE OLODE JUDAIUNOR RAJABUO.

39Siot ek jon krosot duonde azamittun ek jone Jisure gor dinei holo, "Tui judi Kristo ole, tore tui rokkie gor ar amareo rokkie gor na!" **40**Hintu oinnio azamibuoi tare jhaji ureinei holo, "Tui shobai Itchiorore no dhorash? Tuio daw ekkui sasti **41**Amar thik oie. haron ami jien gorsei sien ami peir. Hintu ei Manuschuoi hitchu duj no gore." **42**Sebeden the Jisure holo, "Probu, tui Tor rejjioganot lungiliegoi more monot rageis!" **43**Jisu tare holo, "Mui tore soittio hodagan hongor, edchie tui mor loge Paradisot lungibiegoi."

Jisu Morilo

Mot 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jhn 19:19-37

44Sei lokke, dibursiettun duri tin porsie song goda songsaran andhar oie. **45**Belan hala oie ar mondirbuo porda haboran ugurottun duri tole song songmoiddie phadinei di sillie oie. **46**Jisu birat ro gori jogar parinei holo, "Ba, 'Tor adot mor aptabuo gojei dilung.' " Ar the sien honar porendi Tar poronan nigili gelo. **47**Sei lokke ek shot soinnio ugure senapotibuoiδ hi ghodi gelo sien deginei the Itchiorore baini gorinei holo, "Ete hamakkai dharmig Manus." **48**Sebartei ejchionde ek jag manuschune hi gora olo sien deginei, monot duge buk saberei-saberei tharar ghorot phiri gelak.

23:42 Mot 16:27
23:43 2Ko 12:3, 4; Pho 2:7
23:45 Heb 9:3,8; 10:19, 20
23:46 Mot 27:50; 1Pi 2:23; Jhn 19:30
23:47 Mot 9:8

49Jisure sinonde beg manuschune ar Galili dejottun tar pune-pune ejchionde miliegune thieinei durottun sieni sei thelak.

Jisure Garelak

Mot 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jhn 19:38-42

50Ar sawh, Joseb nange ek jon manus elo. The Sanhedrinor ek jon manus, baari gom ar dharmig. 51Sanhedrinot thik gorsionde sien bah tharar haman the no mane. The olode Judea dejor Arimathea adammie. The Itchioro rejjiogan barsei elo. 52Ei Manuschuoi Pilado sidu jeinei Jisur heyegan magilogoi. 53Sebeden the Jisure lameinei, padol haborloi berenei silo-sadarat hunni ekkan sidiesalot bhorei thologoi. Siot agendi huno mora bhorei no thon. 54Sei dinnuo elode Jugol gorede din, ar Jireni Dinnuo ebar oie. 55Galili dejottun Jisur pune-pune ejchionde milieguneo siot jeion. Jisu heyegan Josebe siot thoiede thara degkuondoi. 56Sebeden thara phiri einei, thumbas mojola ar tel jugoleilakki. Ar Jireni Dinnuot Niomano doge thara jireilak.

Jisu Morattun Jiei Udilo

Mot 28:1-15; Mak 16:1-11; Jhn 20:1-18

24 Sebeden saptar polim dinnuot beinnie poittie, miliegune sidiesalanot gelak. Thara aro oinnio miliegune jugo-leionde tumbas telani nejeion. 2Silluo, Gourottun lareie gori thara degilakkoi. 3Sebeden thara bidire sominei Probu Jisur heyegan thara no degilakkoi. 4Ar thara sieno sombonde bhabi sade, sawh, abada gori di jon jhimid-jhimid jolede habor ursie gori tharar hai thieilakki. 5Miliegune dore mada nigurilak. Sebeden sei di jon manjie tharare holak, “Hittei mora manjior jagat jeda togor? 6The iot nei, the jiei udinei jeiegoi. The Galili dejot thagke tomare hi hoie tomar monot tulo. 7The hoie, ‘Munischioro Puobuore pabi manjior adot gojei die obo. Thara tare krosot dibag. Ar the tin dine jiei udibo.’ ” 8Sebeden miliegunor tar hodagani idot udilo. 9Sidiesalanottun thara phiri einei, sei beg hodagani egaro jon sisjiore ar oinnio beg manuschunore holakki. 10Sisjiogunore hoiondoidie miliegun olakke Magdala adamo Meri, Joana, Jakobor mabuo Meri, ar oinnio miliegun. 11Thara hodagani gop mone gorinei tharare bischiaso no gorilak. 12Hintu Pitore udinei sidiesalanot daba-daba gelo. The niguri seineigoi, pado haborani ek huredi gori degilo. Hi ghodi gelo sieni bhabi-bhabi the ghorot gelogoi.

Emmaus Adamor Podot

13Ar sawh, sei dinnie tharattun di jon Emmaus adamot jadon. Sei adaman olode Jerusalemortun

23:54 Mot 27:62
23:56 Mak 16:1
24:4 Jhn 20:12
24:6 Mot 17:22
24:7 Mot 8:20; 16:21
24:8 Jhn 2:22
24:10 Mak 6:30
24:11 Mak 16:11
24:12 Jhn 20:3-7,10
24:13 Mak 16:12

perai egaro kilomiter durot. 14Beg ghodi jeiede hodagani thara hoi-hoi jadon. 15Aro, huobula ar pujor gora-gori gorte, Jisu The nije thara hai lungineigoi thara loge jar. 16Hintu tharar sogkun tare no sinon para gori die oie. 17Jisu tharare holo, "Jade-jade tumi hi hoda huobula goror? A hittei tumi shuduo-mu oio?" 18Sebeden Kliopa honde sibiei tare uttor dinei holo, "Ingillie Jerusalemot hi ghodi jeie sieni hobor no peie porbhajchie bana agoschie?" 19Jisu tare holo, "Hi ghottiede?" Thara tare holak, "Nazareth hullie Jisur sombonde dei. Itchioro samne ar beg manjior samne hodai-battai ar hame horjai the olode ek jon hemoda-bola muni. 20Rajguru-thagurune ar amar murubbigune tare Pilado adot gojei duondoi. The tare morei phelei bajei dinei, soinniogune tare krosot duon. 21Ami asha gorseidie the Israel jadtuo mukti goribuo. Sieni ghodi jeiede edchie tin din olo. 22Hintu amar dolottun hoiekkuo miliei amare amok goreion. Thara bennie pottie sidiesalanot jeion. 23Hintu tar heyegan no degondoi. Thara einei amare holakkidie, thara sorgo-dud azil peiondoi ar sei sorgo-dudtune tharare hoionde the jeda oie. 24Ar amattun hoiek jon sidiesalanot jeinei, miliegune hoionde doge-doge degkuondoi. Hintu thara tare no degondoi."

25Sebeden Jisu tharare holo, "Oh nadongsara manuschun! Munigune hoionde hodagani bischias gorte tomar diri jai. 26Kristo sei dug-hostogani bhug gorinei tar mohimagan pana dorkar noi ni?" 27The Mosir boiunottun duri beg muniguno boiun song, Sastrot tar sombonde hi lega age the tharare ortho bhangi dilo. 28Thara jadonde adamano hai lungineigoi the tharattun bes durot jebode dogkie gorilo 29Ar thara tare rageibartei holak, "Dinnuo gelogoi, saj awr. Amar loge thak. Ar the tharar loge thebartei gelo." 30The tharar loge hade, pidiegan The adot loinei donniobad dilo. Ar the pidiegan hotta gori tharare dilo. 31Sebeden tharar sogkun meli die oinei thara tare sinilak. ar the tharattun aw-dega oi gelo. 32Thara di jone huobula gorilak, "Podot amarloi hoda hoiede lokke ar Sastro orthogan amare bhangi dette lokke amar bidirie agun angette dogkie oiede noi ni?"

33Thara jogon-togon udi Jerusalemot phiri einei, egaro jon sisjio ar oinnio manuschun somot eksomare thubei agonde lagot pelakki. 34Thara huobula gorton, "Probu jodepode gori jiei uttie. Ar the Simono sidu dega diegoi." 35Podot hi-hi oie thara di joneo tharare janeilakkoi. Probuie pidiegan hotta gorte tare sinnonde sieno holak.

Sisjioguno idu Jisu Dega Dilogi

Mak 16:12-18; Jhn 20:19-23

36Thara sei hodagani huobula gorte, Jisu The nije tharar song

24:16 Jhn 20:14; 21:4
24:18 Jhn 19:25
24:19 Mak 1:24; Mot 21:11
24:21 Mot 16:2
24:26 Heb 2:10; 1Pi 1:11
24:27 Jhn 1:45
24:30 Mot 14:19
24:34 1Ko 15:5
24:36 Jhn 20:19, 21,26

moiddie thieinei tharare holo, "Tomar shanti ok." 37Thara bhud degkuon bili dore honggorong oion. 38Sebeden Jisu tharare holo, "Hittei jagulug ola? Hittei tomar monanit shiongshama oi? 39Mor adtanit ar mor thenganit sawh. Ibie mui. More dhori sawh. Mor era ar aar agede degotte dogkie bhudor era ar aar nei." 40Jisu sieni honar porendi, tharare tar adtani ar thengani degelo. 41Adik hujhie thara ejosong bischias gori no parton. Ar thara amok oi agonde lokke, Jisu tharare holo, "Idu huno hebar jinij age ni?" 42Thara tare ek doma sekkie mas ar ek hotta muba haat dilak. 43Ar the sieni adot loinei, tharar mujungot helo.

44Sebeden the tharare holo, "Mui tomar loge elungge lokke ei hodagani mui tomare hoiong. Mosir Niomanot, muniguno boiunot ar Gido boibuot mor sombonde lega agede beg hodagani puron oi pebo."

45Sebeden Sastro hodagani thara buji paron para, the tharar monani huli dilo. 46Ar the tharare holo, "Sastroie ien hoi, Kristo dughosto pa poribo ar tin dine morattun jiei udibo. 47Jerusalemortun duri beg jado sidu tar nage pabottun mon phiriena ar pabottun mab panagan prosar gori pebak. 48Ei hodagani shakkidie olade tumi. 49Suno. Mor Babe jien dibar protiggia gorsie sien mui tomar idu dipadem. Hintu sorgottun tomar ugure hemoda no eje song tumi Jerusalem sohorot barsei thagkuo."

24:37 Mak 6:49
24:39 Jhn 20:27; 1Jh 1:1
24:43 Apo 10:41
24:44 Mot 1:22;
24:46 Mot 16:21
24:47 Apo 5:31; Mot 28:19
24:48 Jhn 15:27; Apo 1:8; 1Pi 5:1
24:49 Jhn 14:16; Apo 1:4
24:50 Mot 21:17
24:53 Apo 2:46

Jisu Sorgot Udilogoi

Mak 16:19-20; Apo 1:9-11

50Ar Jisu tharare Bethani adam song nejeilo. The tar adtani alok gorinei tharare asirbad dilo. 51The tharare bor dede, tare tharattun pharok gora olo ar sorgot neja olo. 52Thara Jisure tobona goranar porendi, baari hujhi gori thara Jerusalem sohorot phiri elak. 53Mondirbuot Itchiorore donniobad dinei ar baini gori-gori thara somoi hadeilak. Amen.

JOHONE

LEGKIE GOM HOBOR

Legiebuo: Johone
Lega oie: Goda pittimir manuschunore
Lega oiede sonnuo: A.D. 85-90

Nuo Niomor polim serbuo boiore Gom hobor hon, haron ei serogan Gom hoborot Jisur jibon, morana ar morattun jiei udonar hoda huo oie. Ar ieni olode hodokkani dorkari gotona jieni ami hamakkai pittimit prosar gori pei. Apostol Johone goda pittimiganore tar Gom hoboran ei mono ajaloi legkiede je, jene thara bischias goron Jisu olode Kristo, Itchioror Puobuo (20:30-31). The perai A.D 85-90 somoiot, onnio tinan Gom hoboror onek porendi ei Gom hoboran legkie.

Johonor ma-babpun olakke Zebedi ar Salome, ar apostol Jakobe tar bor bhei elo. Johone nijore "Jisur hospeie sisjiobuo" hoine dage (13:23-24; 21:7, 20, 24). Pitor ar Jakobor somare theio Jisur nanan dogkie sebona hamanir sakki die, jien onnio noi jon apostole di no paron (Mak. 9:37; 9:2; 14:33). Probue ei Gom hoboran, tinan sidi (1, 2 ar 3 Johon) ar Phogodang oie hoda boibuo legibartei tare bei nejeie.

Johonor Gom hoboran onnio tinan Gom hoborottun alada. The beg bhag jinij bad die jieni onnio Gom hoboranit dega jai, bes gori Jisur jormo ar Tar upodes die golpogun. The aro hiju alada jinij jog gorsie, jieni onnio Gom hoboranit jog gora no oi. Polim pas bhagot perai beg jinijchani dega oie, jienie ei Gom hoboranore alada gorsie. Ei bhagkanit Jisur Judeat Tar sebona hamor hoda huo oie. Jisur sombonde tar ei hoboran proman goribartei the sattan asarjio ham bei loie, ei asarjio hamani the "sinnio" hoi. Ei sinnio hamani 1, 4, 5, 6, 9 ar 11 bhagot dega jai. The aro Jisur dhormio upodeso hoda jome thoie ar ieni 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10 ar 14-16 bhagot lega age. The aro Jisur "Mui" hodaganor hoda hoie (6:35, 8:12, 58; 9:5; 10:11, 14; 11:25; 14:6; 15:1). The ek bhagot Kristore Itchior bili dole-dalei porisoi dinei tar Gom hoboran arombo gorsie. The Jisur hulo-mela sebona ham (bhag 2-12), apostoluno somare Tar gubonor hamani (bhag 13-17), Krossot Tar haman (bhag 18-19), ar tar porendi sebona hamanir (bhag 20-21) hoda ek loge hoi die.

Johone dole-dalei proman gori degeie je Jisui olode Kristo, Itchioro Puobuo. Ononto jibon pebartei amattun hamakkai Tare bischias gora poribo.

Itchioro Hodagan Manei Ologi

1 Adipurbe Hodagan elo. Sei Hodagan Itchioro siot elo, ar Hodagan olode Itchior. **2**The adipurbe Itchioro loge elo.

3Beg jabotio the baneie. The no baneiede jinij hitchu nei. **4**Tar siot poranan elo, ar sei poranan olode manjior phor. **5**Phoran andharot phuttiegi, hintu andharane sienore no sinilo.

6Itchiore ek jon manus dipadeie, tar nangan olode Johon. **7**Phoranor sombonde shakki dibartei, shakki ijibe the ejchie, jene tar darai beg manuschune bischias jan para. **8**The Phor noi. Hintu The ejchiede olode Phoranor sombonde proman dibartei. **9**Sei phoran olode soittio Phor. Je songsarot ejchie beg manuschunore phor der.

10Hodagan songsarot elo. Hintu The baneiede songsarano manuschune tare no sinilak. **11**The tar nijor manuschuno idu ejchie, hintu tar nijor manuschune tare gojhi no lolak. **12**Hintu

1:1 1Jh 1:2; Phi 2:6
1:2 Pho 1:8
1:3 1Ko 8:6; Kol 1:16; Heb 1:2
1:4 Apo 3:15; Heb 7:16; 1Jh 1:1
1:6 Mot 3:1
1:9 1Jh 2:8
1:12 1Jh 3:23; Rom 8:14; Eph 5:1

jedog jone tare gojhi loion ar tar nangan bischias jan, sigunore Itchioro puo obartei the odhihar die. 13Sigunor jormo lottun noi, nijor era ischiettun noi ar manjior ischiettuno noi, hintu Itchiorottun.

14Sei Hodagan manei hule jormeinei, amar idu bojotti ologi. Ami tar mohimagan degilong. Sien olode Babpuottun ekkuo gori Puo agede sibier oborugkan. The olode doye ar soittiogandoi boron.

15Johone tar sombonde proman dinei jogar pari-pari hor, "Etar sombonde ie mui hoiongge, 'Mor porendi ebode sibie mortun bes dangor, haron The mor akke elo.' " 16Ami tar puripunnuoganottun begkune doyettun doye peiei. 17Haron Mosir darai Nioman die oie. Jisu Kristor darai doyegan ar soittiogan ejchie. 18Huno jone je huno somoiot Itchiorore no degon. Tar ekkuo gori Puo, Babo horod thaidie sibiei tare janei die.

Baptisma Johonor Nijor Sakko

Luk 3:15-18

19"Tui honna," gori pujor goribartei Judaiune Jerusalem sohorottun dhormo guru ar Levi manus Johono sidu dipadeon. Ien olode Johone shakki dede sien. 20The no bharenei ar haam heinei holo, "Mui Kristo noi." 21Sebeden, thara pujor gorilak, "Salen tui honna? Tui Elija ni na?" The holo, "Mui noi." Sebeden tare holak, "Tui hi honna sei, Munibuo ni na?" The uttor dilo, "Noi." 22Sebeden thara tartun pujor gorilak, "Amare dipadeonde sigunore hoi parigoi para amare ho, tui honna? Tor sombonde tui hi hobe?"

23Johone holo,

"Mui olungge, muni
Isaia hoiede doge,
'Moruobomit ek jonor roi
horte: "PROBUR podtan
uju goro." ' "

24Thara dipadeonde sigun olakke Pharisi dolottun. 25Ar sebeden thara tartun pujor gorilak, "Salen, tui judi Kristo no ole, Elijaio no ole ar munio no ole, a hittei tui baptisma gori duos?" 26Johone tharare uttor dilo, "Mui panit baptisma gori duong, hintu tumi no sinnie ek jon tomar loge thiei agegi. 27The mor porendi ejer. The mortun bes dangor. Mui tar joda durieno huei dibar lak noi." 28Sieni ghottiede Bethania* adamot, Jordan Sora uhuledi. Sei jaganot Johone baptisma gori di der.

Jisu Itchioro Bera-shagolo Shawhbuo

29Tar hellie Johone Jisure tar mokkie ette deginei holo, "Sawh, songsaro pabo bhar nejaidie Itchioro Bera-shagolo Shawhbuo. 30Etar sombonde ie mui hoiongge, 'Mor porendi ek jon ebo. The mor akke elo hinottei, the mortun bes dangor.' 31Mui tare no sindung.

*1:28 *Bethania*: Bah Bethbara

1:13 Tit 3:5; Jak 1:18; 1Pi 1:23; 1Jh 3:9
1:14 Heb 2:14; 1Jh 1:1,2; Rom 3:24
1:15 Mot 3:11
1:16 Eph 1:23; Kol 1:19; Rom 3:24
1:18 Kol 1:15; 1Jh 4: 9
1:19 Mot 3:1
1:20 Luk 3:15,16
1:21 Mot 11:14
1:23 Mot 3:1
1:23 Mot 3:1
1:26 Mak 1:4
1:27 Mak 1:7
1:29 1Pi 1:19; Pho 5:6

Hintu Israel manuschunore tare dolei degei dibartei mui panit baptisma gori duongor."

32Johone proman dinei holo, "Aptabuo hodoro dogkie gori sorgottun lambegi ar tar ugure porsiede mui degkuong. **33**Mui tare no sindung. Hintu mui panit baptisma gori dibartei more dipadeiede sibiei hoie, 'Aptabuo tar ugure porinei thagke tui debe, the olode Pobitro Aptaloi baptisma goridiebuo.' **34**Mui sien degkuong ar mui proman dilungge jei, the olode Itchioro Puobuo."

Jisur Polim Sisjiogun

Mot 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11

35Tar hellie, Johone aro, di jon sisjioloi thiei age. **36**Jisu siot berade Johone tare deginei holo, "Sawh, Itchioro Bera-shagolo Shawhbuo!" **37**Sebeden di jon sisjioi the hoiede sien suninei thara Jisur pune-pune gelak. **38**Tar pune-pune jadonde hoi parinei, Jisu pije phiri rini seinei tharare holo, "Tumi hi togor?" Ar thara holak, "Robbi, tui hudu thas?" "Robbi" ortho olode, "Guruthagur." **39**The tharare holo, "Tumi einei sawhgi na." Thara jeinei the thaidie jagagan degilakkoi. Sebeden thara sei dinnie tar loge thelak. Sien olode perai beillie ser ta. **40**Johono hodagan suninei Jisur pune-pune jeie di jonottun ek jon olode Simon Pitoror bheibuo, Andrio. **41**The akke tar bheibuo Simonore lagot peinei tare holo, "Ami Messaiare lagot peiei." (Messaia orthogan olode Kristo.) **42**Sebeden Andrio Simonore Jisur idu anilo. Jisu tare seinei holo, "Tui Jonar puo Simon. Mui tore 'Kepha' dagim." (Kepha ortho olode, Sil.)

1:32 Mot 3:16
1:33 Mak 1:4,8
1:34 Mot 4:3
1:35 Mot 3:1
1:38 Mot 23:7
1:42 Mot 16:18
1:43 Mot 10:3; 4:19
1:44 Mot 11:21
1:45 Luk 24:27; Mak 1:24; Luk 3:23
1:47 Rom 9:4,6
1:49 Mot 23:7; 4:3; 2:2

Philibore ar Nathanaelore Dagana

43Tar hellie Jisur Galili dejot jebar mone holo. The Philibore lagot peineigoi tare holo, "Mor loge ai." **44**Philibie olode Bethsaida sohorottun. Sien olode Andrio ar Pitore dagir sohoran. **45**Philibie Nathanaelore lagot peineigoi tare holo, "Niomanot Mosi jiber sombonde legi jeie ami sibiere lagot peiei. Muniguneio tar sombonde legi jeion. The olode Josebor puobuo Jisu, Nazareth adamortun." **46**Nathanaele Philibore holo, "Nazareth adamortun hi gom jinij nigili paribo?" Sebeden Philibie tare holo, "Tui einei sagi na."

47Jisu Nathanaelore tar idu ette deginei tar sombonde holo, "Ui-o sawh, ek jon hati Israel manus, tartun hitchu phagara mon nei." **48**Nathanaele Jisure holo, "Tui hingori more sinilie?" Jisu tare uttor dilo, "Philibie tore dagibar agendi, tui dumur gajchuo tole elede lokkene mui tore degkuong." **49**Nathanaele Jisure holo, "Robbi, tui olede Itchioro Puobuo. Tui olede Israelo

Rajabuo.” **50**Jisu tare holo, “Mui tore hongor, ‘Mui tore dumur gajchuo tole degkuong,’ sienottei tui bischias gorilede oi ni? Tui ienottun bes oborug ham degibie.” **51**Jisu Nathanaelore holo, “Mui tomare soittio hodagan soittio gori hongor, ienor porendi sorgogan hulo gori tumi degiba. Itchioro sorgo-dudtun Munischioro Puobuor ugure tumi uttie ar lambegi degiba.”

Jisu Panigan Angguro ros Banelo

2 Tin din oinei Galili dejor Kana sohorot ekkan mela olo. Siot Jisur mabuo elo. **2**Jisure tar sisjiogun somot melat boleion. **3**Ar jokke tharar angguro rose no hulor, Jisur mabuoi tare holo, “Tharattun angguro ros nei ar.” **4**Jisu tare holo, “Tui olede milie, tor hi hobor pebar age? Mor somoibuo ejo no eje.” **5**Tar mai porsonigunore holo, “The tomare jien hoi sien goribade-sie.” **6**Judaiune sudduo onde doge, siot shobuo silor pani sari bojeie elak. Ekkuot aji ek shot litar[δ] ade.

7Jisu tharare holo, “Pani sarigunot pani bhoro.” Ar sigunot thara haza song boron gori bhoreilak. **8**Sebeden Jisu tharare holo, “Ikkie ekkena nigileinei porsoni mukpattibuo sidu nejo.” Ar thara nilak. **9**Ar jokkene porsoni mukpattibuoi angguro ros oiede panigan sagi selo, sien huttun ejchie, the hobor no pelo. Panigan nigilei nuonde porsonigune hobor pan. Porsoni mukpattibuoi nuo-jameibuore dagilo. **10**The tare holo, “Akke begkune gom angguro ros hebar duon. Ar jokke gorbagune il oi song hebar ole, sebeden ekka horab angguro ros duon. Hintu tui ejo song gom angguro roschan rageios!” **11**Jisu sei sinnogani Galili dejor Kana sohorot arambo gorilo. Ei siennie gori the tar mohimagan degelo ar tar sisjiogune tare bischias gorilak.

Jisu Mondirbuo Hajelo

Mot 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-18; Luk 19:45-48

12Tar porendi, Jisu lami einei Kapernaum sohorot gelo. Tar loge tar ma, tar bheiun ar tar sisjioguno gelak. Siot thara hoiek din thelak. **13**Judaiunor Rokkie Utchob din hai einei, Jisu Jerusalem sohorot gelo. **14**Mondirbuot damara goru, bera-shagol ar hodor bejchonde sigunore ar siot boi agonde tenga[δ] bodoli diegunoreo the degilo. **15**Duriloi the ekkan sabuk banelo ar siendoi the tharare begkunore mondirbuottun nigilei dilo. Bera-shagolun ar damara gorugun The nigilei dilo. The tharar tengagun[δ] dali phelei dinei tharar tebilani ullei phelei dilo. **16**The hodor bejiegunore holo, “Ieni iottun nejo. Mor Babor ghoran ath-hola no baneio!” **17**Sebeden Sastrot legkiede hodagan tar sisjiogunor monot udilo, “Tor ghoranottei mor dhappane more hei pheleilo.”

1:51 Mot 3:16; Mot 8:20
2:1 Mot 12:46
2:4 Mot 8:29; 26:18
2:6 Mak 7:3,4
2:11 Mot 12:38
2:12 Mot 4:13; 12:46
2:13 Luk 2:41
2:16 Luk 2:49

18Senottei Judaiune Jisuttun pujor gorilak, "Tui ei hamani goror jogon, tui amare hi sinno degebe?" **19**Jisu tharare uttor dilo, "Tumi ei mondirbuo bhangi pelo, ar tin dine ibie mui tulim." **20**Senottei Judaiune holak, "Ei mondirbuo tullie shoisolis bojor lakkie, tui parapang ien tin dine tuli paribie?" **21**Hintu Jisu horte mondirbuo hodagan olode tar heyegano sombonde. **22**Senottei, jokkene tare morattun jiei tullie, tar sisjiogune monot tullionde the ei hodagan tharare hoie. Ar sisjiogune Sastro hodagani ar Jisu hoiede hodagan bischias gorilak.

23Rokkie Utchobo somoi the Jerusalem sohorot elode lokkene tar oborug hamani deginei onek manjie tar nange bischias gorsion. **24**Hintu The begkunore hobor pai hinottei, Jisu The nije tharare bischias no gore. **25**Manjior monot hi age the hobor pai hinottei, manjior hobor tare janeidibar huno jon no lage.

Nuo Jormo Hoda

3 Ek jon Pharisi manus tar nangan Nikodem. The ek jon Judaiunor murubbi elo. **2**Sei manuschuoi reidot Jisur idu einei tare hologi, "Robbi, ami hobor pei tui olede Itchiorottun ejchie ek jon guruthagur. Haron Itchior judi loge no thele, huno jone tui gorotte edogkie amok hamani goribar hemoda no thelun." **3**Jisu tare uttor dinei holo, "Mui tore soittio hodagan soittio gori hongor, je nuo jormo no oi, the Itchioro rejjiogan degido noi." **4**Nikodema Jisure holo, "Ek jon manus judi buro ole, hingori tar mai tare jormo di paribo? Tar mai tare jormo dibartei, the aro tar ma ghorbo bidirie somi poribo ni na?" **5**Jisu tare uttor dilo, "Mui tore soittio hodagan soittio gori hongor: Je panittun ar Aptartun jormo no oi, the Itchioro rejjiot somi parto noi. **6**Manjiortun jormeile manus ar Aptartun jormeile apta. **7**Mui holungge, 'Tui nuo jormo oi pebe,' siendoi tui amok no os. **8**Boierane jindi mone hoi sindi bai, ar tumi tar abaschuo suno. Hintu huttun eje ar hudu jai sien tumi hobor no po. Aptartun jigunor jormo oie, sigunorio thik sedogkie oi." **9**Nikodema Jisuttun pujor gorilo, "Sieni hingori oi pare?" **10**Jisu tare uttor dilo, "Tui Israel manuschunor ek jon sigkie die, a hittei sieni hobor no pas? **11**Mui tore soittio hodagan soittio gori hongor, ami jieni hobor pei sieni hoi. Ami jieni degkiei sieni ami sunei di. Hintu ami sunei di die hodagani tumi mani no lo. **12**Mui tomare songsaro jinijchanir sombonde hoinei tumi bischias no goro. Senottei, mui judi tomare sorgo jinijchanir sombonde hong, hingori bischias goriba?

13"Munischioro Puobuo sorgot jibe thai, ar je sorgottun ejchie, sibie bade huno jon sorgot no jan. **14**Mosi moruobomit sabpuore ojolot tangeiede dogkie gori

2:18 Mot 12:38
2:19 Mot 16:21; Mak 14:58; Apo 6:14
2:21 1Ko 6:19
2:22 Luk 24:5,8
2:25 Mot 9:4
3:1 Luk 23:13
3:2 Mot 23:7; Apo 2:22
3:3 Mot 3:2
3:5 Apo 22:16; Tit 3:5
3:6 1Ko 15:50
3:8 1Ko 2:14-16
3:10 Luk 2:46
3:13 Apo 2:34; Eph 4:8-10; Heb 4:14; Mot 8:20

Munischioro Puobuoreo ojolot tangei pebak. 15Uddischuogan olode je, tare bischias jai, the nosto odo noi, hintu ononto jibon pebo. 16Haron Itchiore songsaran edok gori hos peie, tar bana ekkuo gori Puo elode sibie dan die. Ar je tare bischias gore the nosto odo noi, hintu ononto jibon pebo. 17Songsaran dujot pheleibartei Itchiore tar Puobuo songsarot di no padai. Hintu tar darai songsaro manuschune mukti pebartei di padeie. 18Je tare bischias jai, the dujot porto noi. Hintu je tare bischias no jai, the honatto duji oi age. Haron Itchioror ekkuo gori Puo sibiere the bischias no jai. 19Dujchan olode ien, phoran songsarot ejchie. Hintu tharar hamani bojong hinottei, manuschune phoranottun andharan bes hos pan. 20Haronan olode je bojong ham gore, the phoranore hos no pai. Tar hamani bojong dega jai bilinei the phoranotio no eje. 21Hintu je gom ham gore, tar hamani Itchioro ischie doge gora oie bili porak-porak gori dega jebartei the phorot eje."

Baptisma Johonor Shakkio

22Sei porendi, Jisu tar sisjiogundoi Judea dejot gelo. Siot The tharar loge thelo ar baptisma gorilo.

23Salim adamano hai Ainon jaganot shagor pani elo hinottei Johone baptisma gorider. Manuschune siot jadon ar Johone tharare baptisma gorider. 24Haron sokkene Herode Johonore jiel-hanat no bhorai. 25Sei lokkene Johono sisjiogune hoiek jon Judaiundoi sudduo onde sombonde torga-torgi arambo oie. 26Thara Johono sidu jeinei tare holak, "Robbi, shah, Jordan Sora uhule tor loge elode sibiei manus baptisma gorider. Tui tar sombonde janei duos. Begkune tar sidu jadon." 27Johone holo, "Sorgottun no dile huno jone hitchu pebar nei. 28Tumi mui hode suinnio daw, 'Mui Kristo noi,' hintu 'Itchiore more tartun akke dipadeie.' 29Jadtun nuo buo age, the olode nuo-jamei. Hintu nuo-jameibuor shamalabuoi tar hai thai ar nuo-jameibuoi hoda hode sunilie baari hujhi oi. Senottei mor hujhigan pureilo. 30Tartun bara poribo hintu mortun homa poribo.

31"Je ugurottun eje the begottun seresto. Je pittimittun eje the pittimir hoda hoi. Je sorgottun eje the begottun seresto. 32The jieni degkie ar jieni suinnie the shakki de. Ar huno jone tar shakki die hodagani mani no lon. 33Je, tar shakkigan mannie the proman dede Itchiorbuo soittio. 34Haron Itchiore jare dipadeie sibiei Itchioro hoda hoi. Itchiore tare Apta mabinei no de. 35Babpuoi Puobuore hos pai. Ar tar adot beg gojei die 36Je Puobuore bischias gore tar ononto jibon age, ar je Puobuore bischias no jai the jibon pedo noi. Ar Itchioro rakkan tar ugure thelo."

3:15 Mot 27:42; Mak 1:15; Apo 13:39; Rom 3:22; 1Jh 5:1, 5,10
3:16 Rom 5:8; Eph 2:4; 1Jh 4:9; Rom 8:32;
3:17 Mot 1:21; Luk 2:11; Rom 1:14; 1Ti 1:15; 1Jh 2:2
3:18 1Jh 4:9
3:20 Eph 5:11,13
3:23 Mot 3:1
3:24 Mot 4:12
3:26 Mot 23:7
3:29 Mot 9:15; Phi 2:2; 1Jh 1:4
3:31 1Jh 4:5
3:34 Mot 12:18; Luk 4:18; Apo 10:38
3:35 Mot 28:18

Jisu ar Samari Miliebuo

4 Jisu Johonottun bes sisjio tullie ar baptisma gori die. Pharisigune sien suinnion bili Probuie hobor pelo. 2Judio Jisu the nije baptisma gori no de, hintu tar sisjiogune baptisma gori duon. 3The Judea dejchan phelei jei aro Galili dejot jebartei nigililo. 4The Samaria dejchan phuri jei pelo. 5Senottei, the ekkan Samaria sohorot Sykar honde siot lungilogoi. Sien olode ago dinot Jakobe tar puo Josebore dede jagano hai. 6Jakobor jhanggabuo siot elo. Jisu atte-atte oran oie hinottei, jhanggabuo hai bojilo. Sien bel diboro oktot. 7Ekkuo Samari milie pani tulibartei elo. Jisu tare holo, "More pani dena haang." 8Sei lokkene tar sisjiogune hebar jinij hinibartei sohorot jeion. 9Sebeden Samari miliebuoi tare holo, "Tui olede ek jon Judai manus, mui olungge Samari milie. Tui hingori mortun pani hebar magor?" Haron Judai manuschune Samaria manuschundoi song no poron. 10Jisu tare uttor dinei holo, "Tui judi hobor pede Itchioro danan hi, ar 'Honna more pani dena,' haang hor, sale tui tartun pani magidie ar the tore jibono pani dido." 11Miliebuoi tare holo, "Babu, tortun pani tulibar balti nei, ar janggabuo olode gobhin. Salen tui huttun sei jibono pani phele? 12Amar Purbo-puruschun Jakobe, je amare ei janggabuo die ar tar puogune ar tar poshugune iottun pani heion, tui tartun dangor obe parapang?" 13Jisu tare uttor dinei holo, "Je ei panigan hai tar aro pani saj goribuo. 14Hintu mui dimbie panigan je hai, tar huno din pani saj shobai gorto noi ar. Haron mui dimbie panigan tar Pobitro oinei ononto jibon song nal adibo." 15Miliebuoi tare holo, "Babu, mor pani saj no gore para ar mui idu pani hoja ei no pang para, more sei panigan de na."

16Jisu tare holo, "Ja, tor negkuore dagi andoi." 17Miliebuoi tare holo, "Mortun neg nei." Jisu tare holo, "Tui soittio hoda hole, oi 'Mortun neg nei.' 18Haron tortun paschuo neg elak, ar ikkie torloi thaidie manuschuoio tor neg noi hinottei, tui soittio hoda hole." 19Sebeden miliebuoi Jisure holo, "Babu, mui hoi parilung, tui ek jon muni. 20Amar Purbo-puruschunune ei mounnuo ugure tobona gorsion. Hintu tumi Judaiune hode, manuschune Jerusalemo jaganot tobona gorana osit." 21Jisu tare holo, "Miliebuo, mor hoda bischias gor. Babore tumi ei mounnuot, bah, Jerusalemot tobona no goribade somoibuo ejer. 22Tumi tobona gorode sibiere hobor no po. Muktigan Judai jado darai ejer hinottei ami tobona goridie ibiere ami hobor pei. 23Ekkuo somoi ebo ar ejchie. Sokkene ajol tobona goriegune Babore apta ar soittioloi tobona goribak. Babeio sedogkie tare tobona

4:3 Luk 7:13
4:4 Mot 10:5
4:9 Mot 10:5
4:10 Pho 7:17
4:14 Mot 25:46
4:19 Mot 21:11
4:20 Luk 9:53
4:21 1Ti 2:8
4:22 Rom 3:1,2
4:23 Phi 3:3

goriegunore togai. 24Itchior olode Apta. Jigune tare tobona goron, apta ar soittioloi tobona gora poribo." 25Miliebuoi tare holo, "Mui hobor pang, Messaia," (jare Kristo hon,) "the ejer. Jokkene the ebo, the begkani amare janei dibogi." 26Jisu tare holo, "Sibie olungge mui, torloi hoda hongorte ibie."

Sisjiogune Jisur Somare

27Jisu sei hodagan holoio tar sisjiogun lungilakki. The ekkuo milieloi hoda hode deginei thara amok olak. Hintu tharattun ek joneo tare no holakke, "Tui hi sas?" nahi "Tui tarloi hittei hoda hor?" 28Sebeden miliebuoi tar pani hummuo phelei jei sohorot jeinei manuschunore hologoi, 29"Ejo, ek jon manus mor jibonot gorsiongge sieni begkani hoidede sibiere sawhgi. The Kristo obode noi ni?" 30Senottei sohorottun thara nigili einei Jisur idu eja dorilak.

31Sei bidirie, tar sisjiogune tare hujoli gorinei hodon, "Robbi, ha." 32Hintu the tharare holo, "Tumi hobor no peie hebar bhat mortun age." 33Senottei tar sisjiogune thara-thara huobula gorton, "Tartei huno jone bhat ani duon ni na?" 34Jisu tharare holo, "Mor bhat olode more dipadeie sibier ischie doge mor gorana ar tar haman mor gori phurona. 35Tumi hode noi ni, 'Dhan haba aro ser mas bagi age'? Suno, mui tomare hongor, hedtani sawh, pakkie hinottei diebar okto oie. 36Je diei the bedon pai ar the ononto jibonotteio phol thubei thoi. Senottei biji shidiebuoi ar dieiebuoio duo jone song gori hujhi on. 37Ei siennie gori ei dagho hodagan soittio, 'Ek jone shidie ar ek jone habe.' 38Tumi dug no gorsie sien diebarlottei mui tomare di padeiong. Oinnio jone dug gorsion ar tumi tharar dugo bhagkan pela."

Samaria Manuschunor Bischias

39Sei sohoranottun balukjon Samaria manjie Jisure bischias gorsion. Haron miliebuoi proman dinei hoie, "Mui gorsiongge sieni begkani the hoi die." 40Senottei jokke Samaria manuschune tar idu elak, tharar loge thebartei thara Jisure hujoli gorilak. Senottei, the thara siot di din thelo. 41Ar tar hoda suninei aro balukjone bischias gorilak.

42Sebeden miliebuore thara holak, "Bana tor hoda suninei ami bischias no jei. Ikkie ami nije suninei hobor pelongge ete hamakkai Kristo, songsar Muktigoriebuo."

Porisalokke Puobuo Gom Olo

43Hintu sei di dino porendi, Jisu siottun jeinei, Galili dejot gelo. 44Jisu nije holo jei munie nijor dejot sorman no pan. 45Senottei, jokke the Galili dejot lungilogi, Galili hulliegune tare lobiot gorilak. Haron tharar

4:24 Phi 3:3
4:25 Mot 1:16
4:29 Mot 12:23
4:31 Mot 23:7
4:32 Mot 4:4
4:34 Mot 26:39
4:35 Mot 9:37; Luk 10:2
4:36 Rom 1:13; Mot 25:46
4:42 Luk 2:11
4:44 Mot 13:57; Luk 4:24

utchobo somoi Jerusalem Sohorot jeion ar utchobo lokkene Jisu gorsiede sieni begkani degkuondoi. **46**Senottei, Jisu Galili dejor Kana adamot pani angguro ros banei dede siot aro lungilogi. Ek jon rajar murubbi puo Kapernaum adamot aw-sug oinei elo. **47**Judea dejottun Galili dejot Jisu ejchie bili the suninei, the tar sidu gelo. Tar puobuo morong morong oie hinottei tar puobuore gom goridibartei the Jisure hujoli gorilo. **48**Sebeden Jisu tare holo, "Tumi sinno ar amok ham judi no dego, tumi shobai bischias no jeba." **49**Rajar murubbibuo tare holo, "Probu, mor puobuo no motte akke tui ai na."

50Jisu tare holo, "Ja, tor puobuo bajibo." Ar manuschuoi Jisu tare hoiede doge hodagan bischias gorinei gelogoi. **51**The jadte seiot, tar sagorsiegune tare lak peinei tare janei dilak, "Tor puobuo bajilo." **52**Senottei the hon oktot gom oie the tharattun pujor gorilo. Ar thara tare holak, "Gelle hellie bel alondit tar joran gom oie." **53**Senottei puobuor babpuoi buji parilode, thik sei lokkene Jisu tare hoie, "Tor puobuo bajibo." The ar tar goda ghorbobuo bischias gorilak. **54**Sien olode Judea dejottun Galili dejot einei Jisu gorilogidie dibar sinno haman.

Pourbout Ek Jon Pirellie Gom Olo

5 Sienir porendi, Judaiunor ekkan utchob awr ar Jisu Jerusalem sohorot gelo. **2**Jerusalemot Bera-shagolo Duoro Girie hure ekkuo pour age. Ienot paschan baranda age. Hebru hodadi ieno nangan olode Bethesda. **3**Sienit ek jhag manus pori agon. Thara olakke aw-sugkie, han, leng ar ajorchie pirellie. Thara panigan loribartei barsei agon. **4**Haron okte-okte ekkuo sorgo-dud Pourbuot einei panigan ghudegi. Sebeden sorgo-dudtuoi panigan ghudonar porendi, je akke paniganot lami tangore, tar je huno pirie gom oi. **5**Siot attris bojorchie pirellie ek jon elo. **6**Jokke Jisu tare degilo, siot The bhalukbilon song siennie gori agede hobor pelo. Jisu tare holo, "Tortun gom obar mone hoi ni?" **7**Pirelliebuoi Jisure uttor dilo, "Babu, jokke sorgo-dudtuoi panigan ghudegi, more huno jone Pourbuot lamei die nei. Hintu mui jade oinnio jone mortun akkuondoi." **8**Jisu tare holo, "Thie, tor bischonan loinei adi ja." **9**Jogon-togon sei manuschuo gom olo. Tar bischonan loinei adi-adi gelo. Sei dinnuo elode Sabbath. **10**Senottei, Judaiune Jisu gom gori dede manuschunore holak, "Edchie dinnuo olode Jireni Din. Tor bischonan nibar niome no hoi." **11**The tharare holo, "More gom gori dede sibiei more hoie, 'Tor bischonan loinei adi ja.' " **12**Senottei thara tartun pujor gorilak, "Sibie honna tore hoie, 'Tor bischonan loinei adi ja'?" **13**Jisu gom goridede manuschuoi sibie honna hobor no pai. Haron

4:48 Apo 2:43; Rom 15:19; 2Ko 12:12; Heb 2:4
4:53 Apo 11:14
5:2 Apo 21:40
5:8 Mot 9:5,6
5:9 Mot 12:1-14
5:10 Mot 12:2

sei jaganot shagor manus elak ar Jisu siottun sube-sabe jeiegoi. 14Jeredi, Jisu tare mondirbuot lagot pelo ar tare holo, "Shah, tui gom oios. Tor huno ekkan bojong no oi para pab no goris ar." 15Manuschuoi jeinei Judaiunore hologoi jei tare gom goridede sibie olode Jisu.

Puobuor Darai Jibon

16Senottei, sei Judaiune Jisure hosto lagadon ar tare morei pheleibar tharar mone hor. Haron the sieni Jireni Dinnuot gorer. 17Jisu tharare holo, "Mor Babe ejo song ham gorer ar muio gorongor." 18Senottei Judaiunottun sie bes tare morei pheleibar mone hor. The bana Jireni Dinnuor niom bhonggo no gore, hintu Itchiororeio tar nijor Bab hoi. Ei sedogkie gori the nijore-nije Itchiorloi song gorer. 19Sebeden Jisu tharare holo, "Mui tomare soittio hodagan soittio gori hongor, Puobuoi nijottun hitchu gori no pare. Babe jien goribar hoi, the siennie gore. Haron Babe jien gore Puobuoio sien gore. 20Babe Puobuore hos pai ar the nije jien gore the sieni begkani Puobuore degai. Tumi amok aw para, the ienittun bes ham Puobuore degebo. 21Babe jeannie gori morattun jiei tullie ar tharare jibon de, thik sedogkie gori, Puobuoio tartun jare mone hoi tare jibon dibo. 22Babe haro bijier no gore, hintu The beg bijiero bharan Puobuore die. 23Senottei Babore jedogkie gori sorman goron, thik sedogkie gori, Puobuoreo begkune sorman goron para The more bijiero bharan die. Je Puobuore sorman no gore, the Puobuore dipadeiede Baboreo sorman no gore.

24"Mui tomare soittio hodagan soittio gori hongor, je mor hoda sune ar more dipadei dede sibiere bischias gorsie, the ononto jibon peie. The bijierot porto noi ar, hintu the moranaganottun sarinei jibon pelo. 25Mui tomare soittio hodagan soittio gori hongor, somoibuo ejer ar honatto lungiegi. Sei lokkene mora manuschune Itchioro Puobuor robuo sunibak. Ar jigune sunon, sigune jeda obak. 26Haron Babor jeannie poran age sedogkie poran thebartei the Puobuoreo dilo. 27The Munischioro Puo hinottei the bijier gore para tare odhihar dilo. 28Ienot amok no oio. Haron ekkuo somoi ejer, sokke jigune sidie shalot agon, sigune begkune tar robuo sunibak. 29Ar thara nigili ebag. Jigune gom ham gorsion, sigune jibon pebartei jiei udibag, ar jigune bojong ham gorsion, sigune bijierot poribartei jiei udibag. 30Mor nijottun hitchu gori no parong. Mui jeannie sunong, siennie bijier gorong, ar mui dharmig bijier gorong. Haron mui mor monjokka goribar no sang, hintu more dipadeiede Babpuor ischie doge goribar sang.

Jisur Sombonde Shakkigani

31"Mui judi nijore-nije shakki duong, sale, mor shakkigan

5:14 Mak 2:5
5:17 Luk 2:49
5:18 Mot 12:14
5:21 Rom 4:17; 2Ko 1:9; Heb 11:19
5:22 Apo 10:42
5:23 Luk 10:16; 1Jh 2:23
5:24 Mot 10:40; Mot 25:46; 1Jh 3:14
5:29 Mot 25:46
5:30 Mot 26:39

soittio noi. 32Oinnio ek jone mor sombonde shakki der. Ar mui hobor pang the mor sombonde shakki dette sien soittio.

33"Tumi Johono idu pujor goribartei dipadeo ar the soittiogano sombonde shakki die. 34Mui manjiortun shakki no sang. Hintu tumi mukti pebartei sieni mui tomare hongor. 35Johone olode phor angette ar phor dette serago dogkie. Ar tomar tar phoranot hanekkon gori hujhi obar mone hoie.

36"Hintu Johono shakkiganottun bes dangor shakki mor age. Sieni mui gori phureibartei Babe more hoiekkani ham die. Sei hamani gorongotte ienie Babe more dipadeie gori shakki der. 37Ar more dipadeiede Babpuoio the nije mor sombonde shakki die. Tumi huno din tar robuo no suno ar tar dogkanio no dego. 38Tumi tar hodagan monot no rago hinottei the dipadeiede ibereo bischias no goro.

39"Sastrot tumi ononto jibon peba bili mone gorinei sieni tumi togo, ar ei Sastroganie mor sombonde shakki der. 40Tobuio, tumi jibon pebartei mor idu ebar mone no hoi. 41Mui manjiortun sorman no haang. 42Hintu mui tomare hobor pelung, tomartun Itchiorottei hospanan nei. 43Mui mor Babo nange elung ar tumi more gojhi no lola. Oinnio jone judi tar nijor nange edo, tumi tare gojhi lolan. 44Tumi sorman gora-gori goro. Ar jei sormanan bana Itchiorottun eje, sien tumi no togo. Senottei hingori bischias goriba sei? 45Babo idu mui tomare duji banem bili mone no gorsio. Ek jone tomare duji banai, ar sibie olode Mosi jare tumi asha goro. 46Haron tumi judi Mosire bischias gorida, moreio bischias gorilan. Haron the mor sombonde legkie. 47Hintu tumi judi the legkiede sien bischias no gorilie, hingori tumi mor hodagani bischias goriba?"

5:34 1Jh 5:9; Apo 16:30, 31; Eph 2:8; Tit 3:5
5:35 2Pi 1:19
5:36 1Jh 5:9
5:37 1Ti 1:17
5:38 1Jh 1:10
5:39 Rom 2:17, 18; Mot 25:46; Luk 24:27, 44; Apo 13:27
5:44 Rom 2:29
5:45 Rom 2:17
5:46 Luk 24:27, 44 Apo 26:22
5:47 Luk 16:29, 31

Pas Azar Manjiore Habana

Mot 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17

6 Sieno porendi, Jisu Galili Sagoro uhule par ologoi. Ei billuore Tiberia Sagor hon. 2Pirellieguno ugure sinno ham goridide sieni thara degkuon hinottei, shagor manus tar pune-pune jadon. 3Ar Jisu ekkuo mouno pidit udinei tar sisjiogun somot bojilogoi. 4Sei lokkene Judaiunor Rokkie Utchobpan hai ejchie. 5Jisu jokkene rini selo, shagor manus tar mokkie ette deginei Philibore holo, "Ei manuschune hebartei huttun pidie hinibonggoi?" 6Hintu Philibore joga sebartei Jisu sei hodagan holo. Haron the nije hobor pai the hi goribuo. 7Philibe tare uttor dilo, "Jon bagene ekka-ekka bhag pebartei, di shot denarir[δ] pidieio no hulebo." 8Tar sisjiottun ek jone Simon Pitoror bheibuo Andrio Jisure holo, 9"Iot ekkuo gurottun paschan

hon bhado pidie ar dibie gori maj agon. Hintu edok jon manjiortei sigundoi hi obo?" **10**Sebeden Jisu holo, "Manuschunore boja bajei duo." Sei jaganot shagor her elo hinottei manuschune bojilak. Siot morod elakke perai, pas azar jon. **11**Jisu pidiegani lolo. The donniobad denar porendi sisjiogunore dilo. Ar sisjiogune boi agonde sigunore bhag gori dilak. Sedogkie gori majchuno the bhag gori dilo. Jar jedog mone hoi sedog helak. **12**Manuschunor ped bhoranar porendi, Jisu tar sisjiogunore holo, "Hitchu borbat no jai para, ugursieni tulilo." **13**Senottei, sei paschan hon bhado pidiettun hei hai ugursieni thara tuli lolakke baro lei. **14**Sebeden Jisu gorsiede sinnogan manuschune deginei thara holak, "Songsarot ebode Munibuo hamakkai ete obode." **15**Senottei thara bolajure tare dhorinei raja tulibartei ebar oion bili Jisu buji parinei, the ek huredi gai-gai mounnuot gelogoi.

6:11 Mot 14:19
6:14 Mot 11:3
6:15 Mot 14:23; Mak 6:46

Pani Uguredi Adana

Mot 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-56

16Reid oinei, tar sisjiogune sagoranot lamilakkoi. **17**Thara ekkan nawt udi sagoro uhuledi Kapernaum adamot jadon. Honatto andhar oie, ar Jisu thara sidu no jai. **18**Bor boier bar hinottei sagorot tubol udtie. **19**Tin bah ser meil[δ] pangei bei jana porendi, thara Jisure sagoro adi ette degilak. The nawgano hai ejer hinottei thara dorelak. **20**Hintu Jisu tharare holo, "Mui, mui, no doreo." **21**Sebeden thara tare hujhie nawganot tulilak. Ar thara jadonde jaganot abada gori nawgan lungilogi.

22Tar hellieio manuschun sagoro uhuledi elak. Thara hobor pan sisjiogune uttuonde sieno bade ar siot oinnio sigon naw elo. Ar thara hobor pan Jisu tar sisjioguno loge sigon nawganot gori no jai, hintu sisjiogune tare pheleinei jeiondoi. **23**Hintu oinnio sigon naw Tiberia sohorottun ejchie. Sieni Probuie hujhi hoda hoinei pidie habeiede jagano hai elo. **24**Senottei, manuschune Jisure ar tar sisjiogunore siot no deginei, tharaio nawt udi Jisure togeibartei Kapernaum adamot gelak.

6:20 Mot 14:27
6:25 Mot 23:7
6:27 Mot 25:46; 8:20; Rom 4:11; 1Ko 9:2; 2Ko 1:22; Eph 1:13; 2Ti 2:19; Pho 7:3

Jisu Olode Jinghanir Pidiegan

25Jisure sagoro uhuledi thara lak peineioi tare holak, "Robbi, tui hokke idu ejchiosh?" **26**Jisu tharare uttor dilo, "Mui tomare soittio hodagan soittio gori hongor, tumi sinno ham degkuode senottei more no togor. Tumi ped boron pidie heiode senottei more togotte. **27**Hoi jaidie bhadottei hosto no gorsio. Hintu ononto jibon song tegede bhadottei hosto goro. Munischioro Puobuoi tomare dibode bhattun umore-umor song tigibak. Haron Bab Itchiore mor ugure marga di thoie." **28**Sebeden thara Jisure holak, "Itchioro ham goribartei

amar hi gora poribo?" 29Jisu tharare uttor dilo, "Ien olode Itchioro haman, the dipadeiede ibiere tumi bischias goro."

30Senottei thara tare holak, "Ami deginei tore bischias jei para, tui hi sinno degebe? Tui hi ham goribe? 31Amar buro-burigune moruobomit manna heion. Sien Sastrot legkie age, 'Itchiore tharare sorgottun pidie hebar die.'" 32Sebeden Jisu tharare holo, "Mui tomare soittio hodagan soittio gori hongor, Mosi tomare sorgottun pidie no de. Hintu mor Babe tomare ajol pidie sorgottun der. 33Haron Itchioro pidiegan olode the, je sorgottun lami einei songsarore jibon dede sibie." 34Sebeden thara Jisure holak, "Probu, siennie pidie amare onsur dis." 35Jisu tharare holo, "Mui jibonor pidiegan. Je mor idu eje, tar shobai ped no puribo. Ar je more bischias gore tar huno din shobai pani saj no goribuo. 36Hintu mui tomare hongorte, tumi more degineo more bischias no goro. 37Baba more jigun die, sigune mor idu ebag. Ar je mor idu eje mui tare huno din phelei didung noi. 38Mor nijor monjokka goribartei mui sorgottun lami no ejong. Hintu more dipadeiede sibier mon purei dibartei mui ejchiong. 39More dipadeiede Babo ischie olode ien, the more jigun die, sigun ek jono mui no areidung, hintu sejo dinnuot sigunore jiei tulidung. 40Ar more dipadeiede iber ischie olode ien, je Puobuore dege ar tare bischias gore the ononto jibon pebo, ar mui tare sejo dinnuot jiei tulim."

41"Mui sorgottun lami ejchiongge pidiegan" Jisu hoie hinottei, Judaiune tar biruddie budhu-budhu gorton. 42Ar thara hodon, "Ami tar babpuore ar tar mabuore sini, ete Josebor puobuo Jisu, noi ni? Senottei, the hingori hoi pare, 'Mui sorgottun lami ejchiong'?"

43Senottei Jisu tharare uttor dilo, "Tumi, tumi budhu-budhu no gorsio. 44More dipadeiede Babpuoi tani no anilie, huno jon mor idu no ejon. Ar mui tare sejo dinnuot jiei tulim. 45Munigune boiot legkuon, 'Ar Itchiore tharare begkunore sigeibo.' Senottei je Babo hoda sune ar shigie, the mor idu eje. 46Ajole, huno jone Babore no degon. Bana Itchiorottun ejchiede sibiei Babore degkie. 47Mui tomare soittio hodagan soittio gori hongor, je more bischias gorsie, the ononto jibon peie. 48Mui sei jibono pidiegan. 49Tomar buro-burigune moruobomit manna heion, ar thara mori jeion. 50Ei pidiegan sorgottun lami ejchiede olode, je hai the no more para. 51Mui sorgottun lami ejchiongge ibie olungge jeda goraidie pidiegan. Je huno jone judi ei pidiegan haan, the umore-umor bajibo. Ar mui dimbie pidiegan olode mor heyegan. Mui ien songsaro manuschunor jibonanittei dim."

6:30 Mot 12:38
6:38 Mot 26:39
6:40 Mot 25:46
6:42 Luk 4:22
6:45 1Ko 2:13; 1Th 4:9; Heb 8:10, 11; 1Jh 2:27
6:47 Mot 25:46
6:51 Heb 10:10

52 Siendoi Judaiune thara-thara
torga-torgi gorton, "Ei Manuschuoi
hingori tar heyegan amare hebar
dibo?" 53 Sebeden Jisu tharare
holo, "Mui tomare soittio hodagan
soittio gori hongor, tumi judi
Munischioro Puobuor eragan no
ho ar tar logan pan no goro, salen
tomar nijor jibon nei. 54 Je mor
eragan hai ar mor logan hai, the
ononto jibon pai. Ar sejo dinnuot
mui tare jiei tulim. 55 Haron mor
eragan olode jodepode haidie
jinij ar mor logan olode jodepode
pan gorede jinij. 56 Je mor eragan
hai ar mor logan pan gore, the
mor bidirie thai ar mui tar bidirie
thang. 57 Jeda Babe more dipadeie
ar Babor darai mui jeda agong.
Thik sedogkie gori, je more hai,
theo mor darai jeda thebo. 58 Ien
olode sorgottun lami ejchiede
pidiegan. Tomar buro-burigune
manna heion, hintu mori jeiondoi.
Ien sedogkie noi. Je ei pidiegan
hai, the umore-umor bajibo."
59 Jokke Jisu Kapernaum adamot
sigkie die, the sei hodagani
synagogot hoie.

Onek Sisjioi Jisure Eri Gelak

60 Senottei, tar sisjiogune ien
suninei, bhaluk jone holak, "Ien
baari aghattie hoda, honna buji
paribo?" 61 Sei hodaganottei tar
sisjiogune budhu-budhu gortonde
lokkene Jisu mone-mone buji
parinei, the tharare holo, "Siendoi
tumi ogoman pelade? 62 Tumi
judi Munischioro Puobuore the
agendi jidu elo, sidu uttiegoi
degilie, salen hi obo? 63 Aptabuoi
jibon de, hintu heyegane hitchu
lab no pai. Mui tomare hongorte
hodagan olode apta ar jibon.
64 Hintu tumi hoiek jone bischias
no goro." Haron Jisu polliettun
duri hobor pai, hugune bischias
no goribak ar honna tare dhora
bajei dibo. 65 Ar the holo, "Ienottei
mui tomare hongor, mor Babe
judi bol no dile, huno jon mor idu
ei no paron."

66 Siottun duri balukjon tar
sisjioi phiri gelak ar tar loge no
gelak ar.

67 Senottei, Jisu baro jon sisjiore
holo, "Tomartuno jebarloi mone
hor ni na?" 68 Sebeden Simon
Pitore tare uttor dilo, "Probu, ami
a har idu jebong? Tortun ononto
jibono hodagan age. 69 Ami tore
bischias gorsei ar ami hobor
peiei, tui olede Kristo, jeda
Itchioro Puobuo." 70 Jisu tharare
uttor dillo, "Mui tomar baro
jonore tulliong, ar tomartun ek
jon suni noi ni?" 71 Hintu The
Simonor puobuo Juda Iskariodor
sombonde holo. Haron, the tare
dhora bajei diebuo ar the olode
baro jonottun ek jon.

Jisu Bajei Utchobpanot

7 Sei porendi Jisu Galili dejot
berar. Judaiune tare morei
pheleibar sadon hinottei the
Judea dejot bereibar no selo.

2 Sei lokkene Judaiunor Bajei
Utchobpan hai ejchie. 3 Senottei
tar guro bheiune tare holak, "Ei
jagan phelei jeinei Judea dejot

6:53 Mot 8:20; 26:26, 28
6:56 1Jh 2:24
6:61 Mot 13:57
6:62 Mot 8:20; Mak 16:19
6:63 2Ko 3:6
6:64 Mot 10:4
6:65 Mot 13:11
6:67 Mot 10:2
6:68 Mot 16:16; 25:46
6:69 Mak 1:24; Luk 9:20
6:71 Mot 26:14; 10:4
7:1 Mot 12:14
7:3 Mot 12:46

jagoi, tui gorotte hamani tor sisjiogune degon para. 4Haron je nangkora obar sai, the gubone hitchu no gore. Tui judi ieni jodepode gori goroschie oi, salen tui nije songsaro manuschunore dega." 5Tar bheiune tare bischias no goron hinottei thara sien holak. 6Sebeden Jisu tharare holo, "Mor somoibuo ejo no eje, hintu tomar somoibuo daw onsur age. 7Songsaro manuschune tomare hinsie no goribak, hintu tharar hamani bojong hoi duong hinottei thara more hinsie goron. 8Tumi ei utchobpanot jo. Mor somoibuo ejo song puro gori no eje hinottei ikkie mui ei utchobpanot no jeim." 9The sei hodagan honar porendi, the Galili dejot thelo.

10Hintu tar bheiune utchobot janar porendi, theio gelo, hintu The hulomela gori no jai, gubone jeie. 11Senottei, Judaiune utchobot tare togadon ar hodon, "The hudu age?" 12Ar manjior jhagot shagor manjie tar sombonde shanggadik budhu-budhu gorton. Ek dagie holak, "The gom manus." Aro ek dagie holak, "Noi die suo the manuschunore hu-podedi nejaidie sie!" 13Hintu thara Judaiunore doreon hinottei tar sombonde huno jone hulo mela gori no holak.

Utchobpanot Jisur Sigkie

14Utchobo song bhago oktot, mondirbuot Jisu jeinei sigkie der. 15Ar Judaiune tare amok olak. Thara hodon, "Ei Manuschuoi hingori madei jane? The lega no shigie" 16Jisu tharare uttor dilo, "Mor sigkiegan mortun noi, hintu ien olode more dipadeiede sibiettun. 17Huno jone judi tar ischie doge goribar mone hoi, the hobor pebo mor sigkiegani huttun ejer. Ien hi Itchiorottun, nahi, mor nijor odhiharottun hongor. 18Je nijor hoda hoi, the nijottei baini togai, hintu je tare dipadeie sibiere baini goribar sai, the soittio. Ar tar huno be-dhormi nei. 19Mosi tomare Niom no de ni na? Ar tumi huno jone sei Niom no palo. A hittei tumi more morei pheleibar sor?" 20Jonogone uttor dilak, "Tore bhude peiede. Tore honna morei pheleibar satte?" 21Jisu tharare uttor dilo, "Mui ekkan ham gorinei tumi begkune amok awr. 22Ienottei na, Mosi tomare sundu-sam habibar ugum dede. Jireni Dinnuot tumi sundu-sam habi duo. Hintu sundu-sam habi denagan Mosittun no eje. Ien daw buro-burigunottun. 23Mosir Nioman bhonggo no oie gorinei judi Jireni Dinnuot sundu-sam habi die ole, Jireni Dinnuot mui ek jon manus puro gori gom gori dinei, a hittei tumi mor ugure shanggadik rak oio? 24Ugure-ugure seinei bijier no gorsio na. Hintu thik mode bijier gorsio."

Jisu Hi Kristo?

25Sebeden hoiek jon Jerusalem sohoro manjie holak, "Etare noi ni amar murubbigune morei pheleibartei sadonde? 26Sawh,

7:5 Mak 3:21
7:6 Mot 26:18
7:8 Mot 26:18
7:14 Mot 26:55
7:15 Apo 26:24; Mot 13:54
7:19 Mot 12:14
7:20 Mak 3:22
7:24 2Ko 10:7
7:25 Mot 12:14

the hulomela gori hor ar thara tar biruddie hitchu no hodon. The hamakkai Kristo bili murubbigune hoi parsionde noi ni? 27Ami hobor pei the huttun ejchie. Hintu Kristo ele, the huttun ebo huno jone hobor no pebak." 28Senottei mondirbuot Jisu sigkie dede, the birat ro gori holo, "Tumi more sino ar mui huttun tumi hobor po. Mui nije-nije no ejong. Hintu more dipadeiede sibie soittio ar tare tumi hobor no po. 29Mui tartun hinottei, mui tare hobor pang ar the more dipadeie."

30Senottei thara tare dhoribar pod togadon. Hintu tar somoibuo ejo song no eje hinottei, tare huno jone ad no lagan. 31Hintu sei manuschunottun bhaluk jone tare bischias gorsion ar hodon, "Kristo ele, ei Manuschuoi gorilode ienittun bes The sinno ham goribogi ni na?"

32Sei hodagani manuschune tar sombonde budhu-budhu gori hode, Pharisigune suinnion. Sebeden Jisure dhoribartei, Pharisigune ar rajguruthagurune mondiro polischun dipadelak. 33Senottei Jisu tharare holo, "Tomar loge mui aro hanekkon gori theimbe. Tar porendi, more dipadeiede sibier sidu mui jeimgoi. 34Tumi more togeinei suph no peba ar mui theimboidie siot tumi jei no pariba." 35Sebeden Judaiune thara-thara huobula gorton, "Ami tare suph no pei para The hudu jebar sai? Grik manuschuno sere settera oie Judaiuno sidu jeinei Grik manuschunore sigkie dibogoi ni na? 36The holode sien hi? 'Tumi more togeinei suph no peba, ar mui theimboidie siot tumi jei no pariba'?"

37Utchobo sejo mul dinnuot, Jisu thieinei birat ro gori holo, "Jar pani saj gore, the mor idu ejok, pani hokki. 38Je more bischias gore, Sastroie hoiede doge, tar ontorottun jibono pani nal adibo." 39Hintu The ien holode, jigune tare bischias gorinei Apta pebak, ei sei sombonde. Haron Jisure ejo song mohimagan die no oi hinottei ejo song Pobitro Apta die no oi.

40Senottei shagor manjie ei hodagan suninei holak, "Ete hamakkai sei Munibuo." 41Ek dagie holak, "Etedeie Kristo." Hintu ek dagie holak, "Galili dejottun Kristo ebo ni? 42Kristo Davidor bongsot jormeibogi. The Davide roiede Bethlehem adamanot jormeibogi gori Sastroie no hoi ni?" 43Senottei tar darai manuschun bhag oi gelak. 44Sigunottun hoiek jone tare dhoribar mone holo, hintu hono jone tare ad no bajan.

Judai Murubbigunor Aw-bischias

45Sebeden mondiro polischune rajguruthagurunor ar Pharisigunor idu phiri elak. Thara tharare holak, "Tumi a hittei tare no anila?" 46Mondiro polischune uttor dilak, "Huno jone ei Manuschuo dogkie

7:27 Mot 13:55; Luk 4:22
7:29 Mot 11:27
7:30 Mot 26:18
7:37 Pho 22:17
7:39 Apo 2:17
7:40 Mot 21:11
7:42 Mot 1:1; Mot 2:5; Luk 2:4
7:46 Mot 7:28

gori huno din hoda no hon.” 47Sebeden Pharisigune tharare holak, “Tumio bhulot porilagoi die? 48Murubbittun ar Pharisigunottun ek joneo tare bischias gorsion ni? 49Hintu ei Niom hobor no pande manuschune obisabot porilag.” 50Agendi reidot Jisur sidu jeiede Nikodemaio ek jon tharar dolot elo, the tharare holo, 51“Amar Niomane akke manuschuoi hi gorsie, sei sombonde tartun juob no loie gori tare duji banai ni na?” 52Thara tare uttor dilak, “Tuio Galili dejottun ni na? Hobor loi-loi togei sa dei, huno jon muni Galili dejottun no ejon.”

Sineli Miliebuor Bijier

53Sebeden jon bagene jar ghorot the gelakkoi.

8 Hintu Jisu Oliv Mounnuot gelo. 2Ar phor ode-ode, Jisu aro mondirbuot gelo ar beg manuschun tar idu elak. The boinei tharare sigkie der. 3Sebeden, shanda gorte dhora porsie ekkuo milie dhormo niomor mastorune ar Pharisigune tar idu anilak. Tare song moiddie thie bajei dilak. 4Ar thara Jisure holak, “Guruthagur”, ami ei miliebuore shanda gorte dhora pheleiei. 5Niomanot Mosi amare ugum dede, ami edogkie miliere sil mela dena. Hintu tui hi hode sas?” 6Tare duj badei dibartei ekkan haron pan para, thara ei hodagan tare sagi sebartei holak. Hintu Jisu no sunede dogkie gori nigurinei angulloi madit legilo. 7Tartun thara bar bar pujor gorton hinottei, the ujonnie seinei holo, “Tomartun je pab no gore, the akke tare sil mela duok.” 8The aro nigurinei madit leger. 9Sebeden tar hodagan thara suninei, ar tharar bhul oie bili buji parinei burogunottun duri jero manuschuo song ek jon ek jon gori nigili gelak. Ar Jisu gai-gai olo ar miliebuoio jagat thiei rolo. 10Jisu uju oinei, harore no degi hintu miliebuore gai-gai deginei tare holo, “Miliebuo, tore duj badei didonde sigun hudu? Huno jone tore duj badei duon ni na?” 11The holo, “Probu, more huno jone duj badei no duon.” Ar Jisu tare holo, “Muio tore duj badei no dim. Jagoi ar pab no goris ar.”

Jisur Shakkigan Soittio

12Sebeden Jisu aro manus-chunore holo, “Mui songsaro phor. Je mor pune-pune eje, the shobai andharot bere daw noi, hintu the jibono phor pebo.” 13Sebeden Pharisigune tare holak, “Tui nijor hodagan nije shakki duor. Tor hodagan soittio noi.” 14Jisu tharare holo, “Mui mor hoda nije shakki dileo mor hodagan soittio. Haron mui hobor pang mui huttun ar hudu jeim. Hintu tumi hobor no po mui huttun ejchiong ar hudu jeim. 15Tumi manjior doge bijier goro. Mui daw harore bijier no gorong. 16Judi mui bijier gorilie, mui jien bijier gorong sien soittio. Haron mui gai no gorong, hintu mui ar

8:1 Mot 21:1
8:2 Mot 26:55
8:6 Mot 22:15, 18; 12:10
8:7 Rom 2:1,22
8:12 Mot 5:14

more dipadeiede Babaloi gori. 17Tomar niomanot lega oiede, di jone ekkan shakki dile sien soittio. 18Mor hoda mui nije hong, ar more dipadeiede Babpuoi mor sombonde hoi." 19Senottei thara tare holak, "Tor Bab hudu?" Jisu uttor dilo, "Tumi moreio hobor no po ar mor Baboreo hobor no po. Tumi judi more hobor peda, mor Baboreo hobor pelan." 20The mondirbuot sigkie dette lokkene, Jisu sei hodagani dan goronde gudhibuot hoie. Tar somoibuo ejo song no eje hinottei, tare huno jone no dhoron. 21Sebeden Jisu aro tharare holo, "Mui jangorloi ar tumi more togeiba ar tumi tomar pabe moriba. Mui jidu jeim sidu tumi jei no pariba." 22Senottei Judaiune holak, "The hi monor hujhie moribarloitei hor ni na, haron The hor, 'Mui jidu jeim sidu tumi jei no pariba'?" 23The tharare holo, "Tumi tolettun, mui ugurottun. Tumi ei songsarottun, mui ei songsarottun noi. 24Senottei mui tomare hongor, tomar pabe tumi moriba. Mui olungge sibie hinottei, tumi judi bischias no goro, tomar pabe tumi moriba." 25Sebeden thara tare holak, "Tui honna?" Ar Jisu tharare holo, "Mui olungge tomare polimortun duri hoiongge sibie. 26Tomar sombonde mor hobar ar bijier goribar shagor age. Hintu more dipadeiede sibie soittio. Ar mui tartun jieni suinniong, sieni mui songsaro manuschunore hong." 27The Babo sombonde horte sien thara buji no parilak. 28Sebeden Jisu tharare holo, "Jokke tumi Munischioro Puobuore ojolot tuliba, sokke tumi buji pariba, sibie olungge mui. Tumi hobor peba, mui mortei hitchu no gorong. Hintu Baba more sigeiede doge mui sieni hong. 29More dipadeiede sibie mor loge age. The hujhi oidie hamani mui onsur gorong hinottei, Baba more gai-gai gori phelei no jai." 30The sei hodagani hode, shagor manjie tare bischias gorilak.

8:17 Mot 18:16
8:19 1Jh 2:23
8:20 Mot 26:18, 55; Mak 12:41;
8:31 2Jh 1:1:9
8:32 Rom 8:2; 2Ko 3:17; Gal 5:1,13
8:33 Luk 3:8
8:34 Rom 6:16
8:35 Gal 4:30

Abrahamor Puogun

31Sebeden Jisu tare bischias gorsionde Judaiunore holo, "Tumi judi mor hoda doro, sale, tumi jodepode mor sisjio. 32Soittiogan tumi hobor peba ar soittiogane tomare shorei dibo."

33Thara tare holak, "Ami Abrahamor bongso ar ami haror banidajit no hadi. Tui hingori hos, 'Tomare uddhar gora obo'?" 34Jisu tharare uttor dilo, "Mui tomare soittio hodagan soittio gori hongor, je pab gore, the pabor banidaji. 35Banidajibuo umor song ghorot no thai. Hintu puobuo umor song thai. 36Senottei Puobuo judi tomare iri de, salen tumi jodepode uddhar oba. 37Mui hobor pang tumi Abrahamor bongso. Hintu tomar ontorot mor hodaganor jaga nei hinottei, tumi more morei pheleibar sor. 38Mui mor Babpuo sidu jieni degkuong sieni hong.

Hintu tumi tomar babo sidu jieni degkuo sieni tumi goro." 39Thara tare holak, "Amar babpuo olode Abraham." Jisu tharare holo, "Tumi judi Abrahamor puo oda sale, Abrahamor sannie ham gorta. 40Itchiorottun suinniongge soittio hodagan mui tomare holungge sibiere, hintu tumi ikkie more morei pheleibar togor. Abrahame daw edogkie no gore. 41Tumi tomar babo sannie ham gorode." Sebeden thara Jisure holak, "Ami jarbuo puo noi. Amattun ekkuo Bab age, sibie Itchiorbuo."

Soitanor Puogun

42Senottei Jisu tharare holo, "Itchiorbuo judi tomar Bab odo, tumi more hos pelan. Haron Itchiorottun mui ejchiong. Mui nije-nije no ejong, hintu The more dipadeie. 43Tumi mor hodagan a hittei buji no paror? Tumi mor hodagan suni no paror hinottei. 44Tumi olade tomar bab Diabolatun[δ]. Tomar babottun goribar mone hoidie sieni tomar goribar mone hoi. Polliettun duri the elode hungoriebuo, ar tar siot soittiogan nei hinottei, the soittioganot thei no pare. The olode gal madie ar galor bab. Senottei, the jokke mijie hoda hoi, sien tar nijottun hoi. 45Mui soittio hodagan hong hinottei, tumi more bischias no goro. 46Tomartun honna more pabi bilinei proman di pariba? Hintu mui judi soittio hodagan hole, a hittei tumi more bischias no goro? 47Je Itchiorbuottun, the Itchioro hoda sune. Tumi Itchiorbuottun noi hinottei, tumi Itchioro hoda no suno."

8:39 Luk 3:8
8:40 Mot 12:14
8:44 1Jh 3:8
8:47 1Jh 4:6
8:48 Mot 10:5; Mak 3:22
8:52 Mak 3:22
8:56 Mot 13:17

Jisu Abrahamor Akke Elo

48Sebeden Judaiune tare holak, "Tui Samari jad, ar tore bhude peie hoieidie sien thik noi ni?" 49Jisu uttor dilo, "More bhude no pai. Mui mor Babore sorman gorong, hintu tumi more aw-mannio goro. 50Mui hintu sorman hedung no sang. Ek jone more sorman gorer ar bijier gorer. 51Mui tomare soittio hodagan soittio gori hongor, je mor hoda mane, the umor song moranagan degido noi." 52Sebeden Judaiune tare holak, "Ikkie ami hobor pelong, tore bhude peie. Abrahame mori jeie ar muniguno mori jeion. Ar tui hos, 'Je mor hoda mane, the motto noi.' 53Tui hi morsiede amar babpuo Abrahamottun bes dangor parapang? Munigun mori jeion. Tore tui hi baneide sas?" 54Jisu uttor dilo, "More mui sorman gortung, mor sormanan hitchu no olun. Tumi mor Babore Itchior bilinei dabi goro, je more sorman gore. 55Tobuio tumi tare hobor no po. Hintu mui tare hobor pang. Mui judi 'Tare no sinong' hodung mui tomar dogkie galluo olungun. Hintu mui tare hobor pang ar mui tar hoda manong. 56Tomar bab Abrahame mor dinnuo sebartei shanggadik hujhi oie. Ar the ien deginei hujhi

oie.” 57Sebeden Judaiune tare holak, “Tui ejo ponjas bojoro no os. Ar tui horte, tui Abrahamore degkuos?” 58Jisu tharare holo, “Mui tomare soittio hodagan soittio gori hongor, Abrahame jormeibar agottun duri MUI AGONG.” 59Senottei thara tare mela dibartei sil adot lolak, hintu Jisu polleie. The tharar serendi jeinegoi mondirbuottun nigili gelo. Ar ei sedogkie gori the gelogoi.

Han Manuschuo Degilo

9 Ar Jisu jade-jade ek jon jormortun duri han manus degilo. 2Tar sisjiogune tartun pujor gorilak, “Robbi, har pabo darai ei manuschuo jormortun duri han oie? Tar pabo darai, nahi, tar bab-magunor pabo darai?” 3Jisu uttor dilo, “Manuschuo pab no gore ar tar bab-maguneo pab no goron. Udischuogan olode, Itchiorbuoi ei Manuschuor darai tar hamani degebartei. 4Din thagode more dipadeiede sibier hamani mor gorana dorkar. reid ole, huno jone ham gori no paron. 5Mui songsarot thagode, mui songsaro phor.” 6Jisu sei hodagan honar porendi, the madit sep dilo ar seppoi pheg banelo. Ar the sei phegkan han Manuschuor sogkunot guli dilo. 7Jisu tare holo, “Ja, Siloam pourbuot tor sogkun dogoi.” Siloam ortho “The dipadeie.” Senottei han Manuschuoi jeinei dologoi. Sebeden sogedi deger hinottei the phiri elo.

9:2 Mot 23:7; Luk 13:2; Apo 28:4
9:6 Mak 7:33
9:7 Luk 13:4
9:8 Apo 3:2,10
9:14 Mot 12:1-14
9:16 Mot 12:2
9:17 Mot 21:11

8Sebeden parallie ar oinnio jone jigune tare agendi han gori degkuon thara holak, “Ete noi ni bojinei bikkie magette?” 9Hoiek jone holak, “Oi, oi ete.” Hintu ek dagie holak, “The ekkere sibier dogkie.” Hintu The holo, “Sibie mui.” 10Senottei thara tare holak, “Tor sogkun hingori gom olak?” 11The uttor dilo, “Ek jon manus tare Jisu honde sibiei pheg banenei mor sogkunot guli die. Ar the more hoie, ‘Siloam pourbuot ja ar tor sogkun dogoi.’ Mui jeinei dhoionggoi ar mor sogkun gom oion.” 12Sebeden thara tare holak, “The hudu age?” the holo, “Mui hobor no pang.”

Pharisigunor Topto Lona

13Agendi han elode Manuschuore paralliegune Pharisiguno sidu nejeilak. 14Jisu pheg banenei tar sogkun gom gori dede dinnuo elode Sabbath 15Pharisigune aro tartun pujor gorilak, hingori tar sogkun gom oion. Ar the tharare holo, “The mor sogkunot pheg guli die ar mui mor sogkun dhoineigoi mui degong.” 16Senottei hoiek jon Pharisie holak, “Sei Manuschuo Itchiorottun no eje. The Jireni Dinnuo no palai.” Ek dagie holak, “Pabi manjie hingori edogkie sinno ham gori paribo?” Sebeden thara-thara bhag olak. 17Thara han manuschuore aro holak, “The tor sogkun gom gori die hinottei, tui tare hi mone goros?” the holo, “The ek jon muni.” 18Hintu Judaiune the han elo

ar tar sogkun gom oion bili han elode manuschuor bab-magun no dagon song tare bischias no goron. 19Thara tharattun pujor gorilak, "Ibie tomar puo oi ni jibere tumi hode the jormortun duri han? Salen, ikkie the hingori deger?"

20Tar bab-magunor tharare uttor dilak, "Ami hobor pei ibie amar puo. Ami hobor pei the jormortun duri han. 21Hintu ikkie the hingori deger ami hoi no pari. Tar sogkun honna gom gori die ami hobor no pei. Tar jodasto boios oie. Tartun pujor goro. The tar nijor hoda hobo." 22Judaiunore thara dhoran hinottei tar bab-magune sei hodagani holak. Haron Judaiune honatto begkune mani loionde, je Jisure Kristo bili judi mane, tare synagogottun bar gori die obo. 23Senottei tar bab-magunore holak, "The jodasto boios oie. Tartun pujor goro." 24Senottei Judaiune han elode manuschuore aro ekbar daginei tare holak, "Itchiorore baini gor. Ami hobor pei sei manuschuo pabi." 25Sebeden the holo, "The pabi ni na mui hobor no pang. Ekkan jinij mui hobor pang. mui han elung ar ikkie mui degong." 26Ar thara tare aro holak, "The tore hi gori die? The hingori tor sogkun gom gori die?" 27The tharare uttor dilo, "Mui tomare honatto hoiong ar tumi no suno. A hittei tumi aro sunibar sor? Tumio tar sisjio obar mone hor ni na?" 28Sebeden thara tare thajei geil dilak, "Tui tar sisjio. Hintu ami Mosir sisjio. 29Ami hobor pei Itchiore Mosire hoie. Hintu sei Manuschuo huttun ejchie ami hobor no pei." 30Manuschuoi tharare holo, "Sien ekkan asarjio hoda. Tumi hobor no po the huttun, tobuio the mor sogkun gom gori die. 31Hintu ami hobor pei Itchiore pabigunor hoda no sune. Hintu je Itchior tobona gore ar tar ischie doge gore, Itchiore sibier hoda sune. 32Songsar sristi oiede siottun duri, jormottun duri han manjior sog ek jone gom gori dede suno no jai. 33Sei Manuschuo judi Itchiorottun no aw daw, tar hitchu goribar hemoda no thelun." 34Thara tare holak, "Tui jodepode pabor phole jormo oios. Tui amare sigeibar sorte?" Ar thara tare bar gori dilak.

9:22 Luk 6:22

9:31 Jak 5:16-18; 1Jh 5:14,15
9:35 Mot 8:20
9:36 Rom 10:14
9:38 Mot 28:9
9:39 Luk 4:18; Mot 13:13

Aptar Hittendi Han

35Pharisigune han manuschuore bar gori duon bili Jisu suninei, tare lagot peinei holo, "Tui Itchioro Puobuore bischias goros ni?" 36The uttor dilo, "Probu, mui tare bischias jebartei, the honna more ho." 37Jisu tare holo, "Tui tare degkuos ar, torloi hoda hongorte ibie olungge sibie." 38Sebeden the holo, "Probu, mui bischias gorong!" Ar the Jisure tobona gorilo. 39Ar Jisu holo, "No degonde sigune debartei, ar jigune degon sigun han obartei mui ei songsarot bijierottei ejchiong."

40Ar hoiek jon Pharisi Jisur loge elakke sigune sei hodagan suninei, thara holak, "Amio han ni na?" 41Jisu tharare holo, "Tumi han oda, pab no gorilan. Hintu ikkie tumi hor, 'Ami degi.' Tumi sien hola hinottei tomar pabpan thelo.

Jisu Gom Bera-shagol Soreiebuo

10 "Mui tomare soittio hodagan soittio gori hongor, je bera-shagol ghorot duoredi no sominei, giriedi udi oinnio hittendi some, the sur ar daget. 2Hintu je duoredi some, the bera-shagol soreie. 3Duor subidarbuoi tartei duoran huli de. Ar bera-shagolune tar robuo sunon. The tar bera-shagolun nang dorinei dage ar soreibartei nejai. 4The tar nijor bera-shagolun nigileinei, the tharattun akke-akke jai. Ar thara tar robuo hobor pan hinottei, bera-shagolune tar pune-pune jan. 5Thara aw-sin manjior ro hobor no pan hinottei, thara tar pune-pune shobai no jan. Thara tartun dhei jebak." 6Jisu ei tulona hodagan manuschunore hoi dilo. Hintu tharare the hi hor, thara no bujilak.

7Senottei Jisu tharare aro holo, "Mui tomare soittio hodagan soittio gori hongor. Mui olungge bera-shagoluno girie duoran. 8Mor agendi jigune ejchion, sigun olakke begkun sur ar daget. Hintu bera-shagolune tharar hoda no sunon. 9Mui olungge duoran. Je mor darai somibo, the rokkie obo. The somibo ar nigilibo, ar soribar jagaio pebo. 10Surbuo ebode bana sur goribartei, morei pheleibartei ar nas goribartei. Mui ejchiongge thara jibon pebartei ar sien alajhala gori thara pan para. 11Mui olungge gom bera-shagol soreiebuo. Gom bera-shagol soreiebuoi tar bera-shagolunottei tar poranan de. 12Hintu sagorsiebuo olode bera-shagol soreie noi hinottei bera-shagolun tar noi ar bera-shagolun pheleinei dhei jai. Pebobuoi bera-shagolun hamarai ar settera gore. 13Sagorsiebuoi bedonottei ham gore hinottei the dhei jai. The bera-shagolun gome no sai. 14"Mui olungge gom bera-shagol soreiebuo. Mor bera-shagol mui hobor pang, ar mor bera-shagolune more hobor pan. 15Baba more jeannie gori hobor pai, muio siennie gori Babare hobor pang. Ar bera-shagolunottei mor poranan duong. 16Ei shagolo palluo baraio oinnio bera-shagol mor agon ar sigun mor ana poribo. Thara mor robuo sunibak ar thara ek jon bera-shagol soreiebuor ek palot obakki. 17Haron, mui mor poranan aro phirei loi parong para dim hinottei, Baba more hos pai. 18Mortun huno jone mor poranan hari loi no nejeibak. Hintu mui nije-nije dim. Mor poranan dibaro hemoda age ar aro phirei lobaro mor hemoda age. Ei uguman mor Babottun peiong."

9:40 Rom 2:19
10:2 Mak 6:34
10:6 Mak 9:32
10:10 Rom 5:17
10:11 Mot 2:6; Luk 12:32; Heb 13:20; 1Pi 2:25; Pho 7:17; 1Jh 3:16
10:15 Mot 11:27
10:16 Apo 10:34, 35; Eph 2:11-19
10:18 Mot 26:53; Phi 2:8; Heb 5:8

19Sei hodaganittei Judaiune
aro bhag olak. 20Hintu bhaluk
jone holak, "Tare bhude peie ar
pagole dorsie. Tar hoda tumi a
hittei sunor?" 21Ek dagie holak,
"Ei hodagani bhude peie manjior
hoda noi. Bhude han manjior sog
gom gori di paron parapang?"

Judaiunor Aw-Bischias

22Gojei Dena Utchobpan
Jerusalem sohorot porilo. Sien
olode jarhallie. 23Jisu mondirbuot,
Solomono barandat berei-berei
age. 24Sebeden Judaiune tar
seropala einei tare holak, "Tui
amare hodog bilon song mono
dugot rageibe? Tui judi Kristo
ole, amare pang gori bhangi
hona." 25Jisu tharare uttor dilo,
"Mui tomare hoiong daw ar
tumi more bischias no goro.
Babo nange mui hamani gorong,
sienie mor sombonde proman de.
26Mui tomare hoiongge sannie
gorinei tumi mor bera-shagol
noi. Senottei tumi more bischias
no goro. 27Mor bera-shagolune
mor robuo sunon ar mui tharare
hobor pang. Ar thara mor pune-
pune jan. 28Mui tharare ononto
jibon dim ar thara umore-umor
nas no obak. Huno jone mor
adottun tharare hari loi no
nejeibak. 29Mor Babpuo sigun
more dede sibie begkunottun
dangor. Ar sigun mor Babo
adottun hari ni parie huno jon
nei. 30Baba ar mui olongge ek."
31Senottei, tare sil mela dibartei
Judaiune aro sil adot lolak.
32Jisu tharare holo, "Mui tomare
Babattun bhalukkani gom ham
degelung. Sei hamanittun hon
hamanittei more sil mela diba?"
33Judaiune tare uttor dilak, "Tui
gom ham goroschie sienittei ami
tore sil mela no dir. Tui Itchior
sorjas hinottei, ar manus oineio
tui Itchior holas." 34Jisu tharare
holo, "Tomar niomanot legkie
agede noi ni, 'Mui holung,
"Tumi olade Itchior" '? 35Jei
Manuschuo idu Itchioro hodagan
ejchie, sigunore the Itchior hoie.
Ar huno jone Sastro hodagan
bhonggo gori no paron. 36Babe
nokbhaj gorsiebuo ar songsarot
dipadei dede sibiere tumi horte,
'Tui Itchiorore sorjior,' haron mui
holungge siendoi je 'Mui olungge
Itchioro Puobuo'? 37Mui judi
mor Babo ham no gorong, tumi
more bischias no gorsio. 38Hintu
mui judi gorong, more bischias
no gorilieo, mor hamani bischias
goro na, jene tumi hobor po ar
bischias goro jei Baba mor iot
age ar mui Baba siot agong."
39Senottei thara aro Jisure
dhoribartei pod togadon. Hintu
The tharar adottun sari gelo.

40The aro Jordan Sora uhule
jeinei, Johone akke baptisma gori
dede jaganot jeinei sidu thelogoi.
41Ar shagor manus tar sidu
jeionde sigune holak, "Johone
hitchu sinno ham no gore. Hintu
Johone ei Manuschuor sombonde
hoiede sieni begkani soittio."
42Ar shagor manjie siot Jisure
bischias gorilak.

10:20 Mak 3:21,22
10:21 Mot 4:24
10:23 Apo 3:11
10:24 Luk 22:67
10:28 Mot 25:46
10:33 Mot 26:63-66
10:34 Rom 3:19; 1Ko 14:21;
10:35 Heb 4:12; Mot 5:18
10:39 Luk 4:30

Lazare morilo

11 Lazar nange ek jon manus Bethani adamot aw-sugkie elo. Sien olode Meri ar tar bonnuo Martha dagir adaman. **2**Sibie olode Probure tumbas tel guli dinei tar sulaniloi Jisur thengani puji dede Meri. Aw-sug elode sibie olode tar bheibuo Lazar. **3**Senottei thara di bone Jisure hobor duon, "Probu, shah tui hos paschie sibie aw-sug oie." **4**Hintu Jisu sien suninei holo, "Sei aw-sugkan olode moribartei noi, Itchioror mohima obartei ar sienor darai Itchioro Puobuo mohima oi para." **5**Jisu Marthare, tar bonnuore ar Lazare hos pai. **6**Lazare aw-sug oie suninei, the elode jaganot aro di din thelo. **7**Sebeden sei porendi Jisu tar sisjiogunore holo, "Judea dejot aro jei." **8**Tar sisjiogune tare holak, "Robbi, bes diri no ol, Judaiune tore sil mela dibar togeion, tui aro sidu jebede?" **9**Jisu uttor dilo, "Baro ghonta dino phor thaidie noi ni? Je dinot berai, the ei songsaro phoran dege hinottei, the azar no hai. **10**Hintu je reidot berai, tar nijor phor nei hinottei the azar hai." **11**Jisu sei hodagan honar porendi, the tharare holo, "Amar somarsie Lazare ghum jar. Hintu mui tare jagei tulibartei jeim." **12**Sebeden tar sisjiogune tare holak, "Probu, the judi ghum jai, the gom obo." **13**Lazare morsiede sombonde Jisu hoie, hintu thara bujilakke the jodepode ghum jar. **14**Senottei Jisu tharare pang gori bhangi holo, "Lazare morsie. **15**Tumi bischias goro para, mui siot no elung hinottei mui tomartei hujhi. Jei ami tar sidu jei."

16Sebeden Thoma, Zama honde sibiei, tar somarsie sisjiogunore holo, "Ami tar somare moribartei amio jei."

Jisur Di-Bonore Bujona

17Sebeden jokkene Jisu sidu lungilogoi, Lazare sojan holat honatto ser din oie bili Jisu hobor pelo. **18**Bethani adaman olode Jerusalem sohoro hai. Perai di meil[δ] durot obode ai. **19**Meri ar Marthare tharar bheibuo morsiede sombonde bujeibartei ejchionde siguno loge balukjon Judai manus mijeilakki. **20**Jisu ejer bili suninei, Martha jeinei tarloi egottor ologoi. Hintu Meri ghorot thelo. **21**Sebeden Martha Jisure holo, "Probu, tui judi thede, mor bheibuo no morilun. **22**Hintu mui hobor pang ikkunuio Itchiorottun tui jien magos sien Itchiore tore dibo."

23Jisu tare holo, "Tor bheibuo aro jiei udibo." **24**Martha Jisure holo, "Mui hobor pang ses dinnuot jiei uduonaganot the aro jiei udibo." **25**Jisu tare holo, "Mui jiei uduonagan ar poranan. Je more bischias gore, the morilieio bajibo. **26**Je jeda age ar more bischias gore, the huno din no moribo. Tui ien bischias goros ni?"

27Martha tare holo, "Oi daw Probu, mui bischias gorong tui

11:1 Mot 21:17; Luk 10:38
11:2 Mak 14:3; Luk 7:38
11:8 Mot 23:7
11:11 Mot 9:24
11:13 Mot 9:24
11:16 Mot 10:3; Apo 1:13
11:18 Mot 21:17
11:20 Luk 10:38-42
11:24 Apo 24:15
11:26 Mot 25:46
11:27 Luk 2:11; Mot 4:3

olede Kristo. Tui olede Itchioro Puobuo songsarot ebar elode sibie." 28Martha sei hodagan honar porendi the gelogoi. The tar bonnuo Merire juj gori daginei tare holo, "Guruthagurbuo ejchie ar the tore dager." 29Sien Meri sunineio, the bhujut gori udi tar sidu gelo. 30Sei lokkene Jisu adamanot no lungegi. The Martha loi lak pa-pi oionde jaganot ejo song age. 31Judaiune Meri somot ghoro bidirie elak. Thara tare bujodon. Meri bhujut gori udinei jade thara degkion hinottei thara tar pune-pune gelak. Thara holak, "The sojan holat hanibarloittei sidu jar."

32Meri Jisu elode jaganot lungilogi. The Jisure deginei the tar thengot salam gori porinei holo, "Probu, tui judi thede, mor bheibuo no morilun." 33Senottei Jisu tare gujhi-gujhi hande deginei ar tar loge ejchionde Judaiunore gujhi-gujhi hande deginei bo nijes iri dilo. 34Sebeden the holo, "Tare hudu gareiogoi?" Thara tare holak, "Probu, ai sagi." 35Jisu hanilo. 36Senottei Judaiune holak, "Sawh dei, Jisu tare hodog sitpurer!" 37Hintu tharattun hoiek jone holak, "Ei Manuschuottun han manjior sog gom gori dibar hemoda age. Ei Manuschuoreo no more para gori parilunde noi ni?"

Lazare morattun Jiei Udana

38Sebeden Jisu aro ek bar bo nijes iri dinei sidie shalanot gelo. Sien olode ekkuo gat. Ekkuo silloi sien nadi thuo oie. 39Jisu holo, "Silluo jagattun laro." Martha, morsiede sibier bonnuoi tare holo, "Probu, the ser din olo morsiede, ikkunu pojabas obo." 40Jisu tare holo, "Mui tore hongor tui judi bischias goros, tui Itchioro mohimagan debe, mui tore no hong ni na?" 41Sebeden mora Manuschuo gareionde siottun thara silluo lareilak. Jisu ujonnie seinei holo, "Oh Ba, tui mor hoda suinnios hinottei mui tore donniobad duongor. 42Mui hobor pang tui onsur mor hoda sunos. Hintu mor seropala thiei agonde manuschunottei mui ien holung, tui more dipadeos bili thara bischias jan para." 43Sei hodagani honar porendi, Jisu birat ro gori holo, "Lazar, nigili ai!" 44Sebeden morsiede sibier, Lazaror adot thengot mora manjior habor bannie gori ar tar muonot mora manjior habor bereie bade nigili elo. Jisu tharare holo, "Bereieni huei dinei ja bajei duo."

Jisure morei Pheleibar Temmang

45Balukjon Judai manus Meri sidu jeionde sigune Jisu gorsiede sieni deginei, thara Jisure bischias gorilak. 46Hintu tharattun hoiek jon Pharisiguno sidu jeinei Jisu gorsiede sieni tharare holakkoi.

47Senottei rajguruthagurune ar Pharisigune Senhedrino temmangot bojinei huobula

11:28 Mot 26:18
11:35 Luk 19:41
11:38 Mot 27:60; Luk 24:2
11:41 Mot 11:25
11:43 Luk 7:14
11:47 Mot 26:3; 5:22

gorton, "Ami hi goribong? Ei manuschuoi daw bhalukkani amok ham gorilo. 48Ami judi goribartei di, the onsur goribuo ar beg manuschune tare bischias goribak. Ar Romor manuschune einei amar podobigani ar amar jadtuo hari lobakki." 49Sebeden tharattun ek jon, Kaiapha, sei bojorot moharajguruthagur elode sibiei tharare holo, "Tumi hitchu hobor no po. 50Tumi amattei bhabi no sawh de, goda jadtuo nas obode darane, manuschunottei ek jon moranagan gom." 51Sien the tar nijottun no hoi. Hintu sei bojor the moharajguruthagur elo hinottei the muni dogkie gori agami hoidilode, Jisu tharar jadtuo azai moribo. 52Bana sei jadtuottei noi, hintu settera oie Itchioro puogun the begkun ek dolot thubeibartei the moribo. 53Ar sei dinnuottun duri Jisure morei pheleibartei temmangot thara thik gorilak. 54Senottei Jisu Judaiunor loge hulomela gori berei no parilo ar. Hintu the siottun jeinei murobomi hure ekkan sohor Ephraim honde siot tar sisjiogun somot rologoi.

55Sei lokkene Judaiunor Rokkie Utchobo dinnuo hai ejchie. Rokkie Utchobo agendi nije-nije sudduo-shanggo obartei shagor manus adamortun Jerusalem sohor song jeion. 56Thara Jisure togadon. Mondirbuot thara thiei thagke huobula gorton, "Tumi hi mone goro? The utchobot ebo ni?" 57Rajguruthagurune ar Pharisigune ugum duonde jei Jisu hudu age judi huno jone hobor phele janadok, thara tare dhori parondoi para.

11:49 Mot 26:3
11:53 Mot 12:14
11:55 Mot 26:1,2; Mak 14:1;

Bethani Adamot Jisur Obhisek

Mot 26:6-13; Mak 14:1-11

12 Sebeden Rokkie Utchobor shoi din agendi, Jisu Bethani adamot jeie. Morsiede sibiere the morattun jiei tulliede Lazare siot elo. 2Senottei, thara Jisuttei bellie ek saj bhat jugol gorsion. Martha lobiot gorer, hintu Lazareio tharar somare Jisur loge bhat poiot bojsie. 3Sebeden Meri mongga ek sijiri dami hati ador tel aninei, Jisur thenganit guli dilogi. Tar sulaniloi Jisur thengani puji dilo. Telo tumbaschandoi ghoro bidirie gonggolar. 4Sebeden Jisur ek jon sisjio Simonor puobuo, Juda Iskariode, tare dhora bajei dibode sibiei holo, 5"Ei tumbas telan tin shot denari[δ] loi bejinei gorib dugkiere a hittei die no gelo?" 6Gorib dugkiegunore sit purinei the ei hodagan no hor. Hintu the sur hinottei ar tenga[δ] baksubuo tar siot elo ar tenga baksubuot tenga bhorei thole, the loi hinottei the sei hodagan hor. 7Hintu Jisu holo, "Miliebuore the jien gorto sat goribar duo. The ei telan more garebartei rageiede. 8Haron goribpun daw tomar loge onsur agon. Hintu tumi more onsur no peba." 9Sebeden shagor Judai manuschune Jisu siot age bili hobor pelak ar

12:1 Mot 21:17
12:2 Luk 10:38-42
12:3 Mak 14:3
12:4 Mot 10:4

thara sidu gelak. Hintu bana Jisure sebartei thara no jan hintu morattun jiei tulliede Lazaroreio sebartei thara jeion. **10**Senottei, rajguruthagurune Lazaroreio morei pheleibartei thara temmang gorsion. **11**Haronan olode Lazaror darai shagor Judai manus jeiondoi ar thara Jisure bischias gora horilak.

Jisur Jerusalemot Somana

Mot 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40

12Tar hellie, birat ek jhag utchobot jeie manus, Jisu Jerusalem sohorot ejer bili thara suninei ejchuon. **13**Thara bollie somot tal gajo pada loinei tarloi egottor obarloittei thara gelak ar thara joi-jogar parton,

"Hossana!
Israelor Rajabuo
'PROBUR nange ejette
sibie donniobad gori
thok!' "

14Sebeden Jisu, ekkuo gadha shawh peinei sibier pidit udilo. Sien Sastrot legkie doge olo,

15"Oh Zaionor jhibuo,
tui no dores. Sah, tor
Rajabuo gadha shawh
pidit gori ejer."

16Polim tar sisjiogune sieni buji no paron. Hintu jokkene Jisure mohima gora oie, sebeden tharar monot udilode, sieni tar sombonde Sastrot lega oie. Ar thara tare sieni gorsion. **17**Senottei Jisu Lazarore daginei sidie shalottun morattun jiei tulliede lokkene manuschun tar loge elakke sigune shakki duon. **18**Sienotteio manuschune sei amok haman The gorsie suninei, tarloi egottor olakki. **19**Senottei Pharisigune thara-thara huobula gorton, "Sawh dei, tumi hitchu shadi no paror. Sawh, goda songsaro manuschun tar loge jadondoi."

12:16 Mak 9:32
12:18 Luk 19:37
12:20 Apo 11:20
12:21 Mot 11:21
12:23 Mot 26:18
12:24 1Ko 15:36
12:25 Mot 10:39; 25:46; Mak 8:35; Luk 14:26
12:26 2Ko 5:8; Phi 1:23; 1Th 4:17
12:27 Mot 26:38, 39; Mot 11:25

Jisu tar Moranagan Agami Hoi Dilo

Mot 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34

20Utchobot, tobona goribartei jeionde sigunor loge hoi ek jon Grik manus elak. **21**Senottei, sigune Galili dejottun Bethsaida hullie Philibo sidu jeinei tare hujoli gori holak, "Babu, amar Jisure sebar mone hor." **22**Philibe jeinei Andriore hologoi. Sebeden Andrioloi Philibe Jisure holakkoi.

23Hintu Jisu tharare holo, "Munischioro Puobuore mohima gora obode somoibuo ejchie. **24**Mui tomare soittio hodagan soittio gori hongor, ekkuo gom judi madit porinei mori no gele ekkuo gori thai. Hintu judi mori jai, sibiei shagor utponno gore. **25**Je tar poranan hos pai, the areibo. Ar je tar poranan ei songsarot hos no pai, the ononto jibonottei rokkie obo. **26**Je mor ham gore the mor loge ejok. Ar mui jidu theim mor sagorsiebuoi sidu thebogoi. Je mor ham gore, mor Babe tare sorman goribuo. **27**"Ikkie mor monan jagulug olo, ar mui hi hom? 'Oh Ba, more ei bibodottun uddhar gor'? Hintu,

iennottei na mui ei hennuot ejchiongge. 28Oh Ba, tor nangan mohima gor." Sebeden sorgottun ekkuo sobdo einei hologi, "Mui ien mohima gorsiong ar aro mui mohima gorim." 29Manuschune siot thiei elak ar sien suninei, thara holakke debabuoi gujurilo. Ek dagie holak, "Ekkuo sorgo-dude tarloi hoda holo." 30Jisu tharare holo, "Sobdobuo mortei no eje, hintu tomartei ejchie. 31Ikkie somoibuo olode ei songsaro bijierottei. Ikkie ei songsaro rajabuore bar gori die obo. 32Hintu more judi pittimittun tuli neja oi, mor idu beg manuschunore mui nije thani lom." 33The hingori moribo sei sombonde the agami holo. 34Manuschune tare holak, "Niomo boibuottun ami suinnei, Kristo umore-umor thebo. Sale, tui hingori hor, 'Munischioro Puobuore tuli neja obo'? Honna sei Munischioro Puobuo?" 35Sebeden Jisu tharare holo, "A hanekkon song tomar loge phoran age. Andharan no eje para phoran thagode phoranot bero. Je andharot berai, the hudu jar the hobor no pai. 36Tomar phor thagode, phoranore bischias goro, phoranor puogun oi paro para." Jisu sieni honar porendi, the siottun jeinei tharattun pollei rologoi.

Judaiunor Aw-Bischias

37Judio the tharar mujungot bhalukkani amok ham gorilieo, thara tare bischias no goron. 38Siendoi muni Isaia hoiede hi ghodibo sien puron olo,

"Probu, honna amar
hoboran bischias gorsie?
Har idu PROBUR ado
bolan dega diegi?"

39Sienottei na thara bischias gori no paron, haron sien aro Isaia hoie,

40"Tharar sogkunedi no
degon para, the tharar
sogkun han gori di die.
Tharar akkolani loi buji
no paron para, the tharar
akkolani han gori di die.
Siennie no ole, thara
tharar akkolani phireibak
ar mui tharare gom gori
di dim."

41Purbe muni Isaia Probur mohimagan deginei sieni the hoinei ar tar sombonde hoie.

42Tobuio, murubbittunio bhaluk jone Jisure bischias gorsion. Hintu Pharisigunottei tharare synagogottun nigilei duon bilinei thara dore haam no haan. 43Thara olakke Itchiore tharare baini goranattun bes manjie tharare baini goranagan thara gom pan.

44Sebeden Jisu jogar parinei holo, "Je more bischias gore, the more bischias no gore, hintu more dipadeide sibiere bischias gorsie. 45Je more sai, the more dipadeiede sibiere saidie dogkie. 46Mui songsarot phoro dogkie gori ejchiong. Senottei je more bischias gore, the andharot no thebo. 47Je mor hoda suninei bischias no gore, mui tare duji

12:28 Mot 3:17
12:31 2Ko 4:4; Eph 2:2; 1Jh 4:4
12:34 Mot 8:20
12:35 Eph 5:8; 1Jh 1:6
12:36 Luk 16:8
12:38 Rom 10:16
12:40 Mot 13:15
12:41 Luk 24:27
12:43 Rom 2:29
12:44 Mot 10:40

no banem. Haron songsaran duji banebartei mui no ejong. Hintu songsaran uddhar goribartei mui ejchiong. **48**Je more no mane ar mor hoda no dhore tare bijier gorie ek jon age. Mui holungge hodagane tare sejo dinnuot bijierot pheleibo. **49**Haron mui mor nijottun no hong. Hintu more dipadeiede Babpuoi mui hi hom ar hingori hom The more ugum die. **50**Ar mui hobor pang, tar uguman olode ononto jibon. Senottei Baba more jeannie gori hobartei hoie, siennie gori mui hong."

12:50 Mot 25:46

Sisjiogunore theng Dhoi Dena

13:1 Mot 26:18

13 Rokkie Utchobo agendi, Jisu hobor pelode the ei songsaran phelei jeinei Babo sidu jebode tar somoibuo lungiegi. Ei songsarot agonde tar nijor manuschunore the hos pedo ar thum song The hos peie.

13:2 Mot 10:4

2Thara bellie saschuo hadon. Simonor puo Juda Iskariodor monot Diabola[δ] Jisure dhora bajei dibartei honatto mone ho bajei die. **3**Jisu hobor peie Babe begkani tar adot gojei die. The hobor pai the Itchiorottun ejchie ar the Itchioro sidu jebo. **4**Jisu sieni begkani hobor peinei, bhat poiottun udi, tar haborani ek huredi thoinei ekkan tobollie hani, tar homorbuot bereilo. **5**Sebeden, the ekkuo gabalat pani dalilo. The tar sisjioguno thengani dhoi die arambo gorilo. Ar tar homorot bainniede thoillie hanigandoi thengani puji dilo. **6**Siennie gori Jisu Simon Pitoro idu elo. Pitore tare holo, "Probu, tui mor thengani dhoi dibede parapang?" **7**Jisu tare uttor dilo, "Mui hi gorongor tui ikkie hobor no pebe. Tui porendi hobor pebe." **8**Pitore tare holo, "Tui mor thengani huno din dhoi no dis." Jisu tare holo, "Mui judi tore dhoi no duong, tui mortun bhag no pebe." **9**Simon Pitore tare holo, "Probu, siennie ole, bana mor thengani noi, mor adtani ar siriebuoio dhoide." **10**Jisu tare holo, "Je ghattie, tar thengani bade ar hitchu dhobar no lage, the puro poriskar. Tumi poriskar daw, hintu tumi begkun poriskar noi." **11**Honna tare dhora bajei dibo, the hobor pai hinottei the hoie, "Tumi begkun poriskar noi." **12**Sebeden the tharar thengani dhoi denar porendi, the tar haborani urilo ar bojinei tharare holo, "Mui tomare hi goridilung tumi bujor ni? **13**Tumi more Guruthagur ar Probu dago, sien thik, haron mui sibie oi. **14**Mui, tomar Probu ar Guruthagurbuoi judi tomare theng dhoi duong, tumio theng dhoi diedi gorana osit. **15**Mui tomare gori dilungge dogkie gori tumio goribartei mui tomare ekkan tulona dilung. **16**Mui tomare soittio hodagan soittio gori hongor, ek jon banidaji tar girojchuottun dangor noi. Ek jon hoborbuo tare dipadeibuottun hono dangor noi. **17**Judi tumi ei hodagani hobor peinei goro, tumi hoballie.

13:3 Mot 28:18

13:4 Mot 20:25

13:5 Luk 7:44

13:11 Mot 10:4

13:13 Mot 26:18; Luk 1:43; Apo 10:36; Rom 10:9; 1Ko 12:3; Phi 2:11; Kol 2:6

13:14 1Pi 5:5

13:15 Mot 11:29; 1Ti 4:12

13:16 Mot 10:24; Luk 6:40

13:17 Mot 7:24, 25; Luk 11:28; Jak 1:25

Jisure Dhori Denar Agami Hoda

Mot 26:21-25; Mak 14:18-21; Luk 22:21-23

18"Mui tomar begkunor hoda no hongor. Mui jigunore bei tulliong sigunore mui sinong. Mui tharare bei tulliongge Sastro hodagan puron obartei, 'Je mor pidie hai, the mor ugure theng alok gorsie.' **19**Ien ghodi no jade, ikkie mui tomare akke duri hongor. Jokke ien ghodi jebo, tumi bischias goro para, mui olungge sibie. **20**Mui tomare soittio hodagan soittio gori hongor, mui padangge sibiere je gojhiloi the more gojhiloi ar je more gojhiloi the more dipadeide sibiereio gojhiloi." **21**Jisu sei hodagani hoinei tar monan jagulug olo. The pang gori bhangi holo, "Mui tomare soittio hodagan soittio gori hongor, tomartun ek jone more dhora bajei dibo." **22**Sebeden tar sisjiogune the hare hor udis no peinei thara-thara sa-si gorton. **23**Hintu tar ek jon sisjio Jisur buguot abuji elo. Tare Jisu hos pedo. **24**Simon Pitore Sibiere ijiriedi Jisu hare hor, pujor gora bajei dilo. **25**Sebeden Jisur buguot abuji agede sisjiobuoi tare holo, "Probu, the honna?" **26**Jisu tare uttor dilo, "Hodorabuot pidie hottagan bureinei mui jare dim, ei sibie sie." Sebeden pidie hottagan bureinei the Simonor puo Juda Iskariodore dilo. **27**Juda Iskariode pidie hottagan lonar porendi, tar ontorot Soitan somilo. Sebeden Jisu tare holo, "Tui hi goribe jhadi gor." **28**Hintu tebilo hure agonde sigunottun huno jone Jisu sei hodagan tare hittei holo buji no parilak. **29**Haron hoiek jone bhabilakke, Juda adot tenga[δ] baksubuo ragai hinottei Jisu tare hor, "Utchobo lokkene amar hi-hi lage hindoi," bah, goribpunore hi-hi dibar age degoi. **30**The pidie hottagan loieo jeiegoi. Sokkene reid oie.

13:18 Mot 1:22; 26:23
13:20 Mot 10:40
13:21 Mot 26:21
13:25 Mot 26:22
13:26 Mot 10:4
13:27 Luk 22:3

Pitore Bharebode Jisu Agami Hoi Dilo

Mot 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34

31Juda janar porendi, Jisu holo, "Ikkie Munischioro Puobuore mohima gora oie, ar tar darai Itchiorbuoreoio mohima gora oie. **32**Itchiorbuore judi tar darai mohima gora oi, Itchioreo tare tar nijor darai jogon-togon mohima goribuo. **33**Oh bheilog, mui tomar loge a hanekkon gori theimbe. Tumi more togeiba. Judaiunore mui hoiongge dogkie gori, ikkie mui tomare hongor, 'Mui jidu jeim tumi sidu jei no pariba.' **34**Mui tomare ekkan nuo ugum dim. Tumi hos pa-pi gorsio. Mui tomare hos peiongge dogkie gori, tumio hos pa-pi gorsio. **35**Tumi judi hos pa-pi goro, salen tumi mor sisjio bili bege hobor pebak."

36Simon Pitore tare holo, "Probu, tui hudu jebe?" Jisu tare uttor dilo, "Mui jeimbe sidu tui ikkie mor loge jei no paribie.

13:30 Luk 22:53
13:31 Mot 8:20; 1Pi 4:11
13:34 1Jh 2:7-11; 1Th 4:9; 1Pi 1:22; Eph 5:2; 1Jh 4:10,11
13:35 1Jh 3:14
13:36 2Pi 1:14

Hintu jeredi tui mor loge jei paribie.” 37Pitore tare holo, “Probu, ikkie a hittei mui Tor loge jei no parim? Mui Tortei mor poranano dim.” 38Jisu tare uttor dilo, “Tui mortei tor poranan hamakkai dibe daw? Mui tore soittio hodagan soittio gori hongor, jedogkon na tui more tin bar bharebe sedogkon song radai dag no haribak.

Jisu tar Sisjiogunore Bujor

14 “Tomar monani jagulug no ok. Itchiorore bischias goro, moreio bischias goro. 2Mor Babo ghorot shagor thebar jaga age. Judi no thedo, mui tomare holungun. Mui tomartei ekkan jaga jugolei dibar jangor. 3Mui judi jang, ar tomartei ekkan jaga jugolei duonggoi, mui aro tomare hoja eimboi, mui theimboidie siot tumio thei parogoi para. 4Mui hudu jeim tumi hobor po, podtanio hobor po.”

Probu Jisu Olode Podtan

5Thoma Jisure holo, “Probu, tui hudu jor ami hobor no pei, a hingori podtan hobor pebong?” 6Jisu tare holo, “Mui podtan, soittiogan ar jibonan. Mor darai no ole, huno jon Babo sidu jei no paribak. 7Tumi judi more hobor po, mor Baboreo hobor peio. Ar ikkiettun duri tumi tare hobor po ar tare degkuo.”

8Philibe tare holo, “Probu, Babpuo amare degei de. Ien amar jodasto.”

14:3 Mot 16:27
14:6 Eph 2:18; Heb 10:20; Apo 4:12
14:7 1Jh 2:23

9Jisu tare holo, “Philip, mui tomar loge edok bilon song agong, tobuio tui more hobor no pas? Je more degkie, the Babare degkie. A hittei tui hor, ‘Babpuo amare dega’? 10Mui Baba siot agong ar Baba mor iot age bili tui bischias no goros ni na? Mui tomare hongge hodagani mor nijottun noi. Hintu mor idu thaidie Babe jobei dide. 11Mui Baba siot agong ar Baba mor iot age bili tumi bischias goro. Anole, mor hamanittei ole more bischias goro na. 12Mui tomare soittio hodagan soittio gori hongor, je more bischias gore, theio mui gorongge hamani goribuo. Mui Baba sidu jeim hinottei, the sei hamanittun bes dangor ham goribuo. 13Tumi mor nange jien mago sien mui gori dim, jene Puobuor iot Babe mohima oi. 14Mor nange tumi jien mago, sien mui gori dim.

14:9 2Ko 4:4; Phi 2:6; Kol 1:15; Heb 1:3
14:12 Mot 21:21; Luk 10:17
14:13 Mot 7:7
14:15 1Jh 2:3-5; Pho 12:17
14:17 1Ko 2:14
14:18 Mot 16:27

Pobitro Apta Di Padanar Protiggia

15“Tumi judi more hos po, mor ugumani mannio. 16Mui Babottun hujoli gori magi dim ar the tomare aro ek jon Boldie tomar loge umore-umor thebartei dibo. 17Boldiebuo olode soittior Apta. Songsaro manuschune tare no degon ar no sinon hinottei thara, tare loi no paron. Hintu The tomar loge age ar tomar bidirie thebo hinottei tumi tare hobor po. 18Mui tomare bab-ma mora shawh dogkie gori phelei

no jeim. Mui tomar idu eimboi.
19Hanekkonottei songsaro
manuschune more no debak ar.
Hintu tumi more deba. Mui baji
agong hinottei tumio baji theba.
20Sei dinnuot tumi hobor peba,
mui Baba siot agong ar tumi
mor iot ago ar mui tomar loge
agong. 21Jar iot mor ugumani
age ar the sieni mane, the more
hos pai. Je more hos pai, tare
mor Babe hos pebo. Mui tare hos
peim ar tar idu mui nije-nije azil
ombi." 22Juda (Iskariode noi)
tare holo, "Probu, tui nije-nije
songsaro manuschuno idu azil
no oie gori hingori amar idu azil
obegi?" 23Jisu tare uttor dilo,
"Je more hos pai the mor hoda
manibo. Mor Babe tare hos pebo
ar ami tar idu ebong. Ami tar
loge thebonggi. 24Je more hos
no pai, the mor hoda no mane.
Tumi sunotte hodagani mor hoda
noi, ieni olode more dipadeiede
Babor hoda. 25"Mui tomar loge
agongge lokkene sei hodagani
mui tomare holung. 26Hintu mor
nange Boldiebuo Baba dipadeibo
ar sibie olode Pobitro Aptabuo.
The tomare begkani sigeibogi ar
mui tomare hoiongge beg hodagani
the tomare idot tuli dibogi.

27"Mui tomare mor shantigan
phelei di jeim. Songsare dede
shantigano dogkie shanti mui
tomare no dim. Tomar ontorani
nije-nije jagulug no ok, noio
dorok. 28Mui tomare hode tumi
suinnio, 'Mui jangorloi ar mui
tomar idu phiri eimboi.' 'Mui
Baba sidu jeim' sien holung
hinottei tumi judi more hos pei
thago, tumi hujhi oba. Haron
mor Baba mortun bes dangor.
29Ikkie sien ghodibar agendi,
mui tomare holung, sien ghodi
gele tumi more bischias goro
para. 30Ei songsaro rajabuo ejer
hinottei, mui tomare bes hodung
noi ar. Haron mor iot tar hitchu
odhihar bhag pebar nei. 31Hintu
songsaro manuschune hobor
padok, mui Babore hos pang ar
Babe more ugum dede doge mui
gorong. Uduo, iottun jogoi.

14:20 Rom 8:10
14:21 1Jh 2:5
14:22 Luk 6:16; Apo 1:13; 10:41
14:23 Rom 8:10
14:26 Apo 2:33; 1Jh 2:20, 27
14:27 Luk 2:14; Phi 4:7; Kol 3:15
14:28 Mot 16:27

Ludigan Ar Dhelagun

15 "Mui ajol angguro
ludigan. Mor Baba olode
bagano girojchuo. 2Mor iot jei
dhelagunot gulo no dhoron, sigun
the habi phelei de. Gulo dhoronde
dhelagun aro bes gori gulo
doribartei the hajei dide. 3Mui
tomare hoiongge hodaganiloi tumi
honatto poriskar oio. 4Tumi mor
iot thago ar mui tomar iot theim.
Dhelagun judi ludiganot ek tade
no thele, gulo dori no paron.
Thik sedogkie gori tumio judi
mor iot no thele nije-nije phol di
no pariba. 5Mui angguro ludigan.
Tumi olade dhelagun. Tumi mui
sara hitchu gori no paro hinottei,
je mor iot thebo mui tar iot theim
ar the shagor phol dibo. 6Je mor
iot no thai, tare dhela dogkie gori
habi phelei die obo. Sien shugei
jebo ar hureinei agunot phelei
dinei puri pela obo. 7Tumi judi
mor iot thago, mor hodagano

15:2 Mot 3:10; Mot 3:8; Gal 5:22; Eph 5:9; Phi 1:11
15:3 Eph 5:26
15:6 Mot 3:10
15:7 Mot 7:7

tomar iot thebo. Sebeden tumi jien mago sien tomartei goridie obo. 8Tumi judi phol di parilie sienit mor Baba mohima obo. Sebeden tumi mor sisjio oba.

9"Baba more hos paidie dogkie muio tomare hos pang. Mor hospanaganot thago. 10Mui Baba ugumani manniong ar tar hospanaganot thang. Thik sedogkie gori, tumi judi mor ugumani mano, tumi mor hospanaganot theba. 11Mor hujhigan tomar iot thebartei, mui ei hodagani tomare holung. Ar tomar hujhigan pureibartei mui sieni holung. 12Ien olode mor uguman, mui tomare hos peiongge dogkie gori tumio hos pa-pi gorsio. 13Ienottun para haror dangor hospana nei ar, ek jone tar bondhuttei jibon dena. 14Tumi judi mui tomare ugum duongge sieni goro, salen, tumi mor bondhu.

15"Mui tomare sagorsie no hom ar. Haron sagorsiebuoi tar girojchuoi hi gorer hobor no pai. Hintu mui tomare bondhu dagilung. Haron mor Babottun mui jieni sunong, mui tomare hong. 16Tumi more bei no tulo, hintu mui tomare bei tulliong. Tumi jeinei phol di paribartei ar tomar pholluo tigibartei mui tomare bei tulliong ar thik gorsiong. Senottei, mor nange tumi Babattun jien mago, the sien tomare dibo. 17Tumi hos pa-pi goribartei mui sieni tomare holung.

15:8 Mot 9:8
15:13 Rom 5:7,8
15:14 Luk 12:4; Mot 12:50
15:16 Mot 7:7
15:18 1Jh 3:13
15:20 2Ti 3:12
15:21 Mot 5:10, 11; Luk 6:22; Apo 5:41; 1Pi 4:14 Pho 2:3
15:22 Rom 1:20
15:26 1Jh 5:7
15:27 Luk 24:48; 1Jh 1:2

Songsaran Sisjiogunor Sottru

18"Songsaro manuschune judi tomare insie goron, salen, tumi hobor peio, thara tomare insie no gorte, more akke insie gorsion. 19Tumi judi songsaro manus oda, songsare tomare nijor bili hos pelun. Hintu mui tomare bei tulliong hinottei, tumi songsaro manus noi. Senottei, songsaro manjie tomare insie goron. 20Mui tomare hoiongge hodagan monot rageio, 'Bani dajibuoi tar girojchuottun dangor noi.' Thara judi more uttiesar gorilie, tomareo uttiesar goribak. Thara judi mor hoda manidak, tomar hodaio manilakkun. 21Hintu mor nanganottei thara sieni begkani tomare goribak. Haron more honna dipadeie thara hobor no pan. 22Mui judi no edung ar tharare no hodunggi, tharar pab no thelun. Hintu ikkie tharar pabottei sholona dibar nei. 23Je more bis dege, the mor Babareo bis dege. 24Huno jone no goronde hamani mui judi thara siot gortung, tharar pab no thelun. Hintu ikkie thara amok hamani degineo thara more ar Babare hos no pan. 25Hintu sien ghodi gelode jene tharar niomo boibuot legkiede sien puron obartei, 'Thara more magana-magana bis degon.' 26Hintu Boldiebuoi ele, the mor hoda hoi dibogi. Sibie olode Babattun Boldie tomare mui dipadembe sibie. The olode Babottun nigilede soittior Aptabuo. 27Polliettun duri tumi

mor loge ela hinottei, tumio mor hoda hoi duo.

16 "Tomar bischiaschan phelei no duo para sieni mui tomare holung. 2Thara tomare synagogottun bar gori dibag. Somoibuo ejer, sekke je tomare morei pelai, the Itchiorottei dhormo ham gorer bili mone goribuo. 3Thara more ar Babareo hobor no pan hinottei thara tomare sieni goribak. 4Mui ieni tomare holungge jokke somoibuo ebo, sokke mui tomare sieni hoiong bili tumi idot tulo para. Mui tomar loge elung hinottei akke duri ei hodagani mui tomare no hong.

Pobitro Aptar Haman

5"Ikkie mui tar sidu jangor. Hintu tomartun huno jone pujor no gorila, 'Tui hudu jor?' 6Mui sei hodagani holung hinottei tomar mono dug olo. 7Hintu mui tomare soittio hodagan hongor. Mui gelegoi tomartei gom obo. Mui no gele, Boldiebuo tomar idu no ebo. Hintu mui judi jang, mui tare tomar idu di padeim. 8The ele, songsaro manuschunore pabo sombonde, dharmigo sombonde ar bijiero sombonde bujei dibogi. 9Thara more bischias no goron hinottei, the pabo sombonde bujei dibogi. 10Mui Baba sidu jeim ar tumi more no deba ar hinottei, the dharmigo sombonde bujei dibogi. 11Ei songsaro rajabuore dujot phellie hinottei, the bijiero sombonde bujei dibogi.

16:1 Mot 11:6
16:2 Apo 6:9,10; Pho 6:9
16:10 Apo 3:14; Rom 1:17; 1Pi 3:18

12"Mor ebosong tomare hobar shagor age, ikkie tumi sieniloi no pariba. 13Hintu jokke soittior Aptabuo ebo, sokke the tomare beg soittioganit nejeibo. The nijottun hoda no hobo hinottei the jien sune sien The hobo ar ebode sieni janei dibogi. 14Jieni mor sieni the ninei tomare janei dibogi hinottei, the more mohima goribuo. 15Jieni Babar sieni begkani mor. Senottei mui holung, jieni mor sieni the ninei tomare janei dibogi.

16"Mui Baba sidu jeim hinottei tumi more hanekkon porendi no deba. Aro hanekkon porendi tumi more deba."

Sisjiogunore Santona Dena

17Sebeden hoiek jon sisjioi thara-thara huobula gorton, "The amare hi hor ar sienir ortho hi, 'Hanekkon porendi tumi more no deba, ar aro hanekkon porendi tumi more deba,' ar 'Mui Baba sidu jeim'?" 18Senottei thara holak, "Sien The hi hor, 'Hanekkon porendi'? The hi hor ami no bujir." 19Sebeden thara tartun pujor goribar mone hor bili Jisu hobor peinei, the tharare holo, "Mui holungge siendoi tumi-tumi pujor gora-gori gorotte, 'Hanekkon porendi tumi more no deba, ar aro hanekkon porendi tumi more deba'? 20Mui tomare soittio hodagan soittio gori hongor, tumi gujhi-gujhi haniba. Hintu songsaro manuschune hujhi obak. Tomar

16:12 Mak 4:33; 1Ko 3:2
16:20 Mak 16:10; Luk 23:27

mono dug obo, hintu tomar mono dugkan mono hujhit jebo. 21Milier guro ode somoibuo ele, monot dug on hintu gurobuo onar porendi hostogani monot no ragan ar. Haron songsarot ekkuo guro jormo oie hinottei. 22Tomar ikkie monot dug age hintu mui tomarloi aro egottor ombi. Sokkene tomar monani hujhi obo ar tomar hujhigan huno jone hariloi no paribak. 23Sei lokkene tumi mortun hitchu no magiba. Mui tomare soittio hodagan soittio gori hongor, tumi Babattun mor nange jien mago, the sien dibo. 24Ejosong mor nange tumi hitchu no mago. Mago, tumi puro gori hujhi aw para peba.

25"Tomare mui sieni tulona hodadi hoi dilung. Hintu somoibuo ejer, sokkene mui tomare tulona hodadi no hom ar. Hintu Babar sombonde mui tomare pang gori bhangi hom. 26Sei lokkene tumi mor nange magiba. Mui tomartei Babattun bor magi dim bili mui tomare no hongor. 27Tumi more hos peio ar mui Itchiorottun ejchiong bili bischias gorsio hinottei Baba The nije tomare hos pai. 28Mui Babattun songsarot ejchiong. Aro songsaran phelei jei mui Baba sidu jeim."

29Tar sisjiogune tare holak, "Shah, ikkie daw tui pang gori bhangi hole. Tui tulona hoda no hos. 30Ikkie ami hobor pelong, tui begkani hobor pas, ar tor huno jonottun pujor goribar dorkar no lage. Siendoi ami bischias goridie tui Itchiorottun ejchios." 31Jisu tharare holo, "Ikkie tumi bischias gela ni? 32Sawh, somoibuo ejer ar honatto ejchie. Sei lokkene tumi begkune nijor nijor jagat settera oba. Tumi more gai-gai gori phelei jeba. Hintu Baba mor loge age hinottei mui gai-gai noi. 33Mor iot tumi shanti pebartei sieni mui tomare holung. Songsarot tomar hosto age. Hintu sahoj goro. Mui songsaran jittuong."

16:21 1Th 5:3
16:23 Mot 7:7
16:24 Mot 7:7
16:25 Mot 13:34; Mak 4:33, 34;
16:32 Mot 26:31, 56
16:33 Rom 8:37; 1Jh 4:4
17:1 Mot 26:18
17:2 Mot 28:18; 25:46
17:3 Phi 3:8
17:5 Phi 2:6

Jisu Nijottei Bor Magilo

17 Jisu sieni hoinei, ujonnie seinei holo, "Oh Ba, somoibuo ejchie. Tor Puobuore mohima gor, tor Puobuoio tore mohima gore para. 2Tui tare beg manuschunor ugure odhihar duoschie dogkie gori, tui tare duoschie beg manuschunore ononto jibon de. 3Ek mattro tui soittio Itchior ar tui dipadeoschie Jisu Kristore thara hobor panagan olode ononto jibon. 4Mui tore pittimit mohima gorilung. Tui more goribar duoschie haman gori phureilung. 5Oh Ba, ikkie tor mujungot more oborugkan de. Songsaran sristi no ode mui tor loge elungge lokkene elode oborugkandoi more oborug gor.

Sisjiogunottei Bor Magana

6"Songsaranottun tui more duoschie manuschuno idu mui tor nangan janei dilung. Thara tor manus elak ar sigun begkun tui more duos. Thara tor hoda

manilak. 7Tui more jieni-jieni duos, sieni begkani tortun bili thara hobor pelak. 8Haron tui more je hodagani tharare hobartei duos, mui sieni tharare hoi duong. Ar thara sei hodagani gojhi loion. Mui tortun ejchiong bili thara jodepode gori hobor pelak ar tui more dipadeos bilio thara bischias gelak. 9Tui more duoschie manuschun tor manus hinottei mui tharattei bor magongor. Hintu mui songsaro manuschunottei bor no magongor. 10Jieni mor sieni begkani tor. Sienittei mui tharar iot mohima olung. 11Mui songsarot no theim ar. Hintu ei manuschun songsarot agon. Mui tor idu eim. Oh Pobitro Ba, tui more duoschie igunore tor nange rokkie gor. Ami jedogkie ek, tharaio sedogkie ek oi paron para tharare rokkie gor. 12Mui songsarot tharar loge thagke, mui tharare tor nange rokkie gorsiong. Tui more duoschie sigunore mui rokkie gorsiong. Sastro hodagan puron oi para nas obode sibier bade huno jon ajhi jedak noi.

13"Ikkie mui tor idu ejongor. Songsarot tui duoschie sigunore sieni holungge mor hujhigan tharar iot puron oi para. 14Mui tor hodagan tharare dilung. Mui songsaror no idie dogkie gori, tharaio songsaror noi hinottei, songsaro manuschune tharare insie goron. 15Songsarottun tharare tuli nibartei mui bor no magongor, hintu tui tharare dujtobuottun rokkie goribartei mui bor magongor. 16Mui jeannie gori songsaror noi, tharaio songsaror noi. 17Tor soittiogandoi tharare pobitro gor. Tor hodagan olode soittiogan. 18Tui more songsarot dipadeoschie dogkie gori, muio tharare songsarot dipadeong. 19Soittioganor darai thara pobitro on para, mui nije-nije tharattei pobitro olung.

17:9 Luk 22:32
17:12 Mot 1:22
17:15 Mot 5:37
17:24 Mot 25:34

Jisu Beg Bischiasigunottei Bor Magi Dilo

20"Bana igunottei mui bor magi no duongor, hintu tharar prosaro darai more jigune bischias goribak, sigunotteio mui bor magi duongor. 21Oh Ba, tui jeannie gori mor iot agos ar mui tor iot agong, tharaio begkune ek oinei amar iot thadok. Tui more dipadeos bili songsaro manuschune bischias jan para. 22Ami jeannie gori ek, tharaio ek obartei tui more duoschie oborugkan mui tharare duong. 23Tui more dipadeos ar tui more jedogkie gori hos peios, tharareio sedogkie gori tui hos peios bili songsaro manuschune hobor pebartei. Ar thara puro gori ek obartei mui thara iot agong ar tui mor iot agos.

24"Oh Ba, songsar sristi no gorte tui more hos peios hinottei, mor oborugkan thara degon para, tui more duoschie manuschun mui jidu theim sidu tharaio mor loge thebartei mortun mone hor.

25"Oh dhormitto Ba, songsaro manuschune tore hobor no pan,

hintu mui tore hobor pang. Ar ei manuschune hobor pan tui more dipadeos. **26**Tui more jei hospanagandoi hos peios, sei hospanagan thara siotio thai para ar mui thara iot thang para, mui tor nangan tharare janei duong ar janei dim."

Jisure Dhorilak

Mot 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-51; Luk 22:47-53

18 Jisu bor magi phureinei, the tar sisjiogun somot sohoranottun nigili jei Kidron Jurigan par olakkoi. Siot ekkan bagan elo, ar the tar sisjiogun somot bagananot somilogoi.

2Jisu nitto tar sisjiogundoi siot egottor oigoi hinottei, Juda Iskariode tare dhora bajei diebuoio sei jagan hobor pai. **3**Sebeden Juda rajguruthagurunottun ar Pharisigunottun ek dol soinnio ar mondiro polischun loinei, lembo, agun luro ar attier somot sidu thara gelak. **4**Sebeden Jisu tar hi ghodi jebo begkani hobor peinei, the thara sidu jeinei tharare holo, "Tumi hare togor?" **5**Thara tare uttor dilak, "Nazareth hullie Jisure." Jisu tharare holo, "Sibie mui." Juda Iskariode tare dhora bajeidiebuoio siot thara loge thiei elo. **6**Sebeden, "Sibie mui," The tharare hoieio, thara pijendi jeinei madit bojilak.

7Senottei the aro tharattun pujor gorilo, "Tumi hare togor?"

Ar thara holak, "Nazareth hullie Jisure."

8Jisu holo, "Mui tomare hongor, sibie mui. Senottei tumi judi more togeile, igunore jebartei duo." **9**The sien holode tar hodagan puron obartei, "Tui more duoschie sigun mui ek jonio no arang."

10Sebeden, Simon Pitore tar elode horgogan phueinei moharajguruthagurbuor banidajibuor den hanan beja urei habi phelei dilo. Banidajibuor nangan olode Malka. **11**Sebeden Jisu Pitorore holo, "Tor horgogan dappuot bhorei tho. Baba more ei golojchuo dede siottun mui no heim ni na?"

Jisure Anna Sidu Nejeilak

Mot 26:57-68; Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54

12Sebeden soinniogun, senapotibuoi[δ] ar Judaiunor lobiot goriegune Jisure dhorinei banilak. **13**Thara akke tare Anna sidu nejeilak. Haron Anna olode Kaiaphar sour ar sei bojorot moharajguruthagurbuo olode the. **14**Ei Kaiapha Judaiunore buddhi die. The hoiede jei, manuschunottei ek jon morilie gom obo.

Pitore Jisure Ek Bar Bharelo

Mot 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57

15Simon Pitor ar oinnio ek jon sisjio Jisur pune-pune gelo. Sei sisjiobuore moharajguruthagurbuoi sinie hinottei, the Jisur loge moharajguruthagurbuor udonanot gelo. **16**Hintu Pitore duoro barendi thiei age. Senottei sei sisjiobuo, moharajguruthagur-

18:1 Mot 21:1; 26:36
18:2 Luk 21:37
18:3 Apo 1:16
18:5 Mak 1:24
18:11 Mot 20:22
18:13 Mot 26:3
18:15 Mot 26:3, 58; Mak 14:54; Luk 22:54

buoi sinede sibiere phiri einei duor subi thaidie miliebuore hoinei Pitorore bidirie bhoreilogoi. **17**Sebeden duor subi thaidie miliebuoi Pitorore holo, "Tuio ei Manuschuor ek jon sisjio noi ni?" The holo, "Mui noi." **18**Jar porsie hinottei banidajigune ar mondiro polischune angaraloi agun jaleinei thie-thie thara agun phuodon. Ar Pitore tharar loge thie-thie agun phuorloi.

Rajguruthagurbuor Juob Lona

19Moharajguruthagurbuoi tar sisjioguno sombonde ar tar sigkie sombonde Jisuttun pujor gorilo. **20**Jisu tare uttor dilo, "Songsaro manuschunore hulomela gori mui hoiong. Mui onsur synagogot ar mondirbuot sigkie duong. Judaiune onsur sienit thubon. Gubone mui hitchu no hong. **21**Tui a hittei mortun pujor goros? Jigune mui hode suinnion, sigunottun pujor gor na. Shah, mui hi hoiong thara hobor pan." **22**Hintu Jisu sei hodagani hode seiet, ek jon mondiro polis tar hai thiei elode sibiei tare ado padaloi suoreinei holo, "Moharajguruthagurbuore tui sei dogkie gori uttor duotte oi ni?" **23**Jisu tare holo, "Mui judi bojong hoda hoi thang, mui hi bojong hoda hoiong proman de. Mui judi thik hoda hoi thang, a hittei tumi more maror?" **24**Thara Jisure bananar porendi, moharajguruthagur Anna Kaiapha sidu tare padei dilo.

18:18 Mak 14:54, 67
18:20 Mot 26:55
18:22 Mot 16:21
18:23 Mot 5:39; Apo 23:2-5

Pitore Jisure Tin Bar Bharelo

Mot 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62

25Simon Pitore thieinei agun phuor. Sebeden thara tare holak, "Tui ek jon tar sisjio oidie noi ni?" the bharenei holo, "Mui noi." **26**Moharajguruthagurbuor ek jon banidaji siot elo. Sibie olode Pitore han habi phelei dede Manuschuor sodorsie. The holo, "Mui tore bagananot tar loge degkuongge noi ni?" **27**Pitore aro bhareloio ar jogon-togon ekkuo radai dag harilo.

Pilado Mujungot Jisu

Mot 27:11-26; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:17

28Sebeden bennie poittie thara Jisure Kaiaphar ghorottun Praetoriumot[δ] nilak. Aw-shijhi on bilinei bijier goronde ghudibuot thara no somilakkoi. Thara judi aw-shijhi ole, Rokkie Utchobo haana hei no paribak. **29**Senottei, Pilade thara sidu jeinei holo, "Tumi ei Manuschuore hi duj pela?" **30**Thara tare uttor dilak, "The judi duj gori no thedo ami tor adot gojei no dilongundi." **31**Sebeden, Pilade tharare holo, "Tare nejo ar tomar nijor niomo onusare tare bijier gorogoi." Senottei Judaiune tare holak, "Manus morei pelana amar ainot nei." **32**Thara holakke siendoi Jisu hedogkie gori moribo the hoiede sombonde hodagan puron obo. **33**Sebeden Pilade aro praetoriumot[δ] sominei Jisure

18:28 Mot 27:2
18:32 Mot 20:19
18:33 Luk 23:3; Mot 2:2

daginei holo, “Tui ne Judaiunor Rajabuo?” **34**Jisu tare uttor dilo, “Tui tor nijor monottun hor, nahi, oinnio jone tore mor sombonde hoion?” **35**Pilade uttor dinei holo, “Mui Judai jad ni na? Tor nijor jado manuschune ar rajguruthagurune Tore mor idu gojei duondi, tui hi gorsios?” **36**Jisu uttor dilo, “Mor rejjiogan ei songsarot noi. Mor rejjiogan judi ei songsarot odo, salen mor sagorsiegune mui Judaiunor adot no porong para judduo gorilakkun. Hintu mor rejjiogan ei songsaranottun noi.” **37**Sebeden Pilade tare holo, “Sale, tui raja oi ni?” Jisu uttor dinei holo, “Tui holede sien soittio, mui raja. Sienottei daw soittiogan janei dibartei mui songsarot einei jormeionggi. Je soitioganor the mor robuo sune.” **38**Pilade tare holo, “Soittiogan hi?” the sien honar porendi, the aro Judaiunor sidu jeinei holo, “Mui tare hitchu duj no pelung.

39“Hintu tomar ekkan dostur age. Rokkie Utchobo lokkene mui ek jon tomartei jiel-hanattun iri diduong. Senottei, Judaiunor Rajabuo mui tomartei iri didung tomar mone hoi ni?” **40**Sebeden thara begkune aro jogar parinei holak, “Ami ei Manuschuore no sei, hintu Barabbare sei.” Barabba olode daget.

Krosot Dibartei Pilador Ugum

19 Sebeden Pilade Jisure ninei sabukkoi mara bajei dilo. **2**Ar soinniogune ekkuo hada tokkie banenei tare madat di dilak. Tare halisuri habor ekkan urei dilak. **3**Sebeden thara holak, “Ju, Judaiunor Rajabuo!” Ar thara tare suorelak.

4Sebeden Pilade aro jeinei tharare hologoi, “Sawh, mui tare hitchu duj no pelung bili tumi hobor pebartei tare aro anilung.” **5**Jokke Jisu hada tokkie madat gori ar halisuri haboran ursie gori elo, Pilade tharare holo, “Eie, manshunore sawh.” **6**Sebeden rajguruthagurune ar mondiro polischune tare daginei jogar pari-pari holak, “Tare krosot duo! Tare krosot duo!” Pilade tharare holo, “Mui tare hitchu duj no pang hinottei, tumi tare ninei krosot duogoi.” **7**Judaiune tare holak, “Amattun ekkan ein age. The Itchioro Puo holai hinottei amar aino onusare the morana osit.”

8Pilade sei hodagan suninei, the sie bes dorelo. **9**The aro praetoriumot[δ] jeinei Jisuttun pujor gorilo, “Tui huttun?” Hintu Jisu tare uttor no dilo. **10**Sebeden Pilade tare holo, “Tui a hittei morloi hoda no hos? Mor Tore krosot dibartei odhihar age ar Tore iri dibartei odhihar age, tui hobor no pas?” **11**Jisu uttor dilo, “Ugurottun judi tore odhihar die no odo, mor ugure tor hitchu odhihar no thelun. Senottei, je more tor adot gojei die, tar dangor pab age.” **12**Sei porendi Pilade Jisure iri dibartei pod togei selo. Hintu Judaiune jogar parinei holak, “Tui judi ei Manuschuore

18:36 Mot 3:2; 26:53; Luk 17:21
18:37 1Jh 4:6
18:38 Luk 23:4
18:40 Apo 3:14
19:1 Mot 27:26
19:3 Mot 27:29
19:4 Luk 23:4
19:6 Apo 3:13; Luk 23:4
19:7 Mot 26:63, 66
19:9 Mak 14:61
19:11 Rom 13:1; Apo 3:13
19:12 Luk 23:2

iri duos, tui Kaisaror bondhu noi. Je raja holai the Kaisaror biruddie made."

13Sebeden Pilade sien suninei the Jisure barendi nejeinei, the bijiero jaganot bojilo. Sien silloi baneie hon ar, Hebru hodadi sienore Gabbatha hon. **14**Sei dinnuo olode Rokkie Utchobottei Jugol goronde Din. Bel diboro oktot the Judaiunore holo, "Tomar Rajabuore sawh!" **15**Hintu thara jogar pari pari holak, "Morei pelo, morei pelo! Tare krosot duo!" Pilade tharare holo, "Mui tomar rajabuo krosot didung para pang?" Rajguruthagurbuoi tare uttor dilo, "Kaisara bade ar amar raja nei."

16Sebeden Jisure krosot dibartei Pilade tharar adot gojei dilo. Thara Jisure loinei gelakkoi.

Jisure Krosot Dilak

Mot 27:32-44; Mak 5:21-32; Luk 23:26-43

17Ar Jisu tar kroschan hanat gori ninei, Hulosara Jaga honde jaganot nilo. Hebru* hodadi Golgotha hon. **18**Siot tare krosot duon. Jisure song moiddie ar tar di dagedi di jon krosot dilak.

19Pilade ekkan gonggola leginei kroschano madat thangei dilo. Legagan olode,

NAZARETH HULLIE JISU
JUDAIUNOR RAJABUO.

20Jisure krosot duonde jagagan sohorano hai hinottei, shagor Judai manjie gongolagan madeilak. Sien Hebru, Grik ar Latin hodadi legkie elo. **21**Sebeden Judaiunor rajguruthagurbuoi Piladore holo, "Judaiunor Raja" no leginei, edogkie gori leg. "The hoiede, 'Mui Judaiunor Raja.' " **22**Pilade holo, "Mui jei doge legkuong sei doge legkie bade thok."

23Sebeden soinniogune Jisure krosot dinei, tar haborani lolak. Thara ser jone ser bhag gorilak. Shilummuo a shileie, goda ek tade bunnie elo. **24**Senottei thara-thara huobula gorilak, "Shilummuo no phadinei, honna pai ak sei." Senottei soinniogune sien gorinei Sastro hodagan puron olo,

"Thara mor haborani
thara-thara bhag gorilak.
Mor ek hotta haborottei
thara ak selak."

25Jisur mabuo kroschano hai thiei elo. Jisur mojengabuo, Kliopar mogkuo, Meri ar Meri Magdalinio siot elak. **26**Sebeden Jisu tar mare ar the hos paidie sisjiobuore siot thiei agonde deginei, tor mare holo, "Oh miliebuo, tor puobuore shah." **27**Sebeden the sisjiobuore holo, "Tor mare shah." Ar sekkettun duri sisjiobuoi Jisur mabuore tar nijor ghorot nejeilo.

Jisu Morilo

Mot 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

28Tar porendi, Jisu hobor pelo beg jabotio pureilo. Sastro hodagan puron obartei, the holo, "Mortun pani saj gorer." **29**Siot ek

19:13 Mot 27:19
19:14 Mot 27:62; Mak 15:25
19:16 Mot 27:26; Mak 15:25; Luk 23:25;
19:17 Luk 14:27; 23:33
19:18 Luk 23:32
19:19 Mak 1:24
19:20 Heb 13:12
19:24 Mot 1:22;
19:25 Mot 27:55, 56; Luk 8:2
19:26 Mot 12:46
19:28 Mot 1:22

*__19:17__ *Hebru*: Ien Hebru bah Aramio hoda. Judai manuschune ei hodagan hoion.

toba horo mod elo. Soinniogune horo modot pul bureinei, pulan hagara ludigo madat bajeinei tar muonot di dilak. **30**Horo modtan Jisu sagi seinei holo, "Phureie." Tar siriebuo nigurinei tar aptabuo iri dilo.

31Sei dinnuo Judaiunor Jugol Goribar Din elo hinottei heyegani kroschani ugure Jireni Dinnuot no thai para, Judaiune Piladore hujoli gorilak. Jireni Dinnuo dangor din* elo. Krosot die manuschunore theng bhangi dinei heyegani kroschanittun lamei nibartei, Pilade ugum de para tare hujoli gorilak. **32**Sebeden soinniogune einei Jisur loge krosot duonde polim manuschunore ar aro ekkuore theng bhangi dilak. **33**Hintu thara Jisu iot einei, the honatto morsiede deginei thara tare theng bhangi no dilak. **34**Hintu ek jon soinnio tare dagot jadhiloi gudeieio lo ar pani nigillie. **35**Mui sien degkuong ar janei dilung. Mor shakkigan soittio. Tumi bischias jo para mui soittio hoda hongor. **36**Sastroie hoiede doge obartei sieni ghodi gelo, "Tare ekkuo aaro bhangi die no obo." **37**Sastroganor aro ekkan hodai hoiede, "Thara gudeionde Sibiere rini sebak."

Jisure Garelak

Mot 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56

38Sienir porendi, Jisur heyegan lamei anibartei Pilade ugum de para, Arimathea adammie Josebe Piladore hujoli gorilogoi. Pilade tare onumoti dilo. Sebeden the jeinei Jisur heyegan lamei anilogoi. Josebe Jisur sisjio elo. Hintu Judaiunore the dhorai hinottei the gubonor sisjio elo. **39**Nikodemaio perai ponjas ser poiriek ar mura$^{\delta}$ mijeinei anilo. The olode reidot Jisur idu akkendi ejchiede sibie. **40**Sebeden thara Jisur heyegan lameinei Judaiune garande dosturo doge sei tumbas jinijchani somot padol haborloi bereilak. **41**Tare krosot duonde jaganot ekkan bagan elo. Ar sei bagananot ekkan nuo sidiesal elo. Siot huno mora bhorei no thon. **42**Judaiunor Jugol goribar Din ar sidie shalan hai hinottei, Jisure siot garelakkoi.

Hali Gour

20 Saptar polim dinnuot, bennie poittie andhar-andhar thagode, Meri Magdalini sidiesalanot gelo. Gattuor duoranottun silluo lareie gori degilogoi. **2**Sebeden the daba daba gelo. Simon Pitor ar oinnio ek jon sisjio Jisu hos paidie sibie sidu jeinei tharare hologoi, "Probur sidie shalanottun nuon ar tare hudu tholakkoi ami hobor no pei."

3Senottei Pitore ar oinnio ek jon sisjio nigilinei sidiesalanot jadon. **4**Thara duo jon daba daba jadon. Oinnio sisjiobuoi Pitorottun akkoie ar the akke sidie shalanot lungiegoi. **5**The

19:30 Luk 12:50
19:34 Pho 1:7; 1Jh 5:6,8
19:35 Luk 24:48
19:36 Mot 1:22
19:37 Pho 1:7
19:40 Luk 24:12; Mot 26:12
20:1 Luk 8:2; Mot 27:60, 66
20:3 Luk 24:12

*__19:31__ *dangor din*: Ei Jireni Dinnuot Judaiune hon-sora utsorgo goron hinottei ei dinnuo dangor din hon.

nigurinei pado haborani siot agede degkie. Hintu the bidirie no somai oi. 6Sebeden Simon Pitore tar porendi lungiegoi. The sidie shalanot sominei pado haborani siot agede degilo. 7Tar siriebuot bereie elode hobongan pado haborani loge no elo, hintu shap gorsie gori ekkan jagat age. 8Sebeden oinnio sisjiobuoi akke lungiegoidie sibieio sidie shalano bidirie somilogoi. The deginei bischias gelo. 9Haron thara ejosong hobor no pan Sastrot hoiede, Jisu morattun aro jiei uduo poribo.

Magdala Merire Jisu Dega Dilo

10Sebeden sisjiogune tharar nijor ghorot phiri gelakkoi. 11Hintu Meri sidiesalano hai barendi hani-hani thiei age. The hande-hande, nigurinei sidiesalan rini selo. 12The di jon sorgo-dud dhub habor ursie gori degilo. Jisur heyegan elode siot thara boi agon. Ek jon sidenedi ar ek jon poidenedi. 13Thara tare holak, "Miliebuo, tui a hittei hanor?" Meri tharare holo, "Mor Probure nuon hinottei mui hanongor. Tare hudu tholakkoi mui hobor no pang." 14The sieni honar porendi, the phiri seie, Jisu siot thiei agede degilo. Sibie Jisu bili the hobor no pai. 15Jisu tare holo, "Miliebuo, tui a hittei hanor? Tui hare togor?" Meri tare mone gorsiede bagano girojchuo. Senottei the tare holo, "Probu, tui judi tar heyegan ni thas, tare tui hudu thoioschoi, jagan more ho. Mui tare siottun nejeim." 16Jisu tare holo, "Meri." Ar Meri phirinei tare holo, "Robbini." Sienor orthogan, Guruthagur. 17Jisu tare holo, "More no dhoris. Haron mui ejo mor Baba sidu no jang. Mor bheilogkuno sidu jeinei mui hoiong bili tharare hogoi, 'Mui tomar Babo ar mor Babo sidu, tomar Itchior ar mor Itchiorbuo sidu jangor.' " 18Meri Magdalini sisjioguno sidu gelo. The Probure degkie ar Probuie sei hodagani tare hoie bili the tharare hologoi.

Jisu tar Sisjiogunore Dega Dilo

19Saptar polim dinnuot sei dinnie bellie, thara Judaiunore dhoran hinottei, thara thubei agonde ghoro duorani sisjiogune nadi thoion. Tobuio, Jisu einei tharar song moiddie thieinei tharare hologi, "Tomar idu shantigan thok!" 20The sien honar porendi, Jisu tharare tar adtani ar tar dakkan degelo. Sebeden sisjiogune Probure deginei hujhi olak. 21Senottei Jisu tharare aro holo, "Tomar idu shantigan thok! Babe more jedogkie gori dipadeie, muio tomare thik sedogkie gori dipadangor." 22The sien hoinei the tharar ugure muor bhab phelei dilo. The tharare holo, "Pobitro Apta lo. 23Tumi jare pabottei mab duo tare mab die obo, ar tumi jare pabottei mab no duo tare mab die no obo."

20:9 Mot 22:29; Jhn 2:22; Luk 24:26, 46
20:12 Mot 28:2,3; Mak 16:5; Apo 1:10
20:14 Mak 16:9; Luk 24:16
20:16 Mot 23:7
20:17 Mot 28:10
20:18 Luk 24:10, 22,23
20:19 Luk 24:36-39
20:21 Mot 28:19
20:22 Apo 2:38; Gal 3:2
20:23 Mot 16:19

Jisu Thomar sidu Dega Dilo

24Hintu jokkene Jisu siot elo, Thoma, zama honde sibie tharar loge no elo. The olode baro jon sisjiottun ek jon. **25**Senottei, oinnio sisjiogune tare holak, "Ami Probure degkiei." Hintu Thoma tharare holo, "Mui judi tar adtanit joloi marsie marani no degong, angulloi tar joloi marsie maranit angul no duong, ar mui judi no sang, mui shobai bischias gortung noi."

26Attio din porendi tar sisjiogun aro ghoro bidirie elak, ar Thomaio tharar loge elo. Judi oh beg duorani bannie elo, Jisu siot lungiegi. The tharar song moiddie thieinei holo, "Tomar idu shantigan thok!" **27**Sebeden the Thomare holo, "Tor angulluo loi mor adtan dhori shah. Tor adtan babeinei mor dakkan dhori shah. Bischias no gorsie gori no theis, bischias gor." **28**Thoma tare holo, "Mor Probu, ar mor Itchior."

29Jisu tare holo, "Thoma, tui more degilie hinottei bischias gorilie. Jigune more no degkie gori bischias gorsion, thara hoballie."

30Jisu tar sisjioguno mujungot shagor oinnio amok ham gorsie. Sieni ei boibuot lega no oi. **31**Hintu Jisu olode Kristo, Itchioro Puobuo bili tumi bischias goribartei ar tumi bischias gorinei tar nanganot jibon pebartei ieni lega oie.

20:25 Mak 16:11
20:27 Luk 24:40
20:29 1Pi 1:8
20:31 Mot 4:3; 25:46

Sagoro Parot Jisu Dega Dilo

21 Sienir porendi, Jisu nije-nije aro Tiberia Sagoranot sisjioguno idu tare the degelogi the edogkie gori dega dilogi: **2**Simon Pitor, Thoma, (Zama honde sibie) ar Galili dejor Kana adamortun Nathanael ar Zebedior puogun ar di jon oinnio sisjio ek loge elak. **3**Simon Pitore tharare holo, "Mui maj mara jangor." Thara tare holak, "Amio tor loge jebong." Thara jeinei jogon-togon ekkan nawt udilakkoi. Sei reidtuot thara hitchu no pelak. **4**Bennie phor oinei, Jisu hulo ugure thiei agegi. Tobuio, sisjiogune sibie Jisu bili no sinon.

5Sebeden Jisu tharare holo, "Oh tunggolok, tomartun jei huno hebar jinij age ni?" Thara tare uttor dilak, "Nei."

6Jisu tharare holo, "Nawgano den dagedi jalan pelo, tumi maj peba." Sebeden thara jalan pheleilak. Shagor maj baschuon hinottei, thara jalan tani borei no etton. **7**Sebeden Jisu hos paidie sisjiobuoi Pitorore holo, "Sibie sie Probu!" Simon Pitore sibie Probu bili sininei, the uttie-buttie age hinottei, the habor urinei panit jham dilo. **8**Oinnio sisjioguneo sigon nawt gori elak. Haron thara hulo sorottun bes durot noi, perai di shot ad* obode. Thara jalan somot majchun tanilak. **9**Thara hulo ugure udineigoi, angaraloi agun jallie gori degilakkoi. Sei ugure maj ar pidie shegodondeio

21:2 Mot 4:21
21:3 Luk 5:5
21:4 Luk 24:16
21:6 Luk 5:4-7

*__21:8__ *ath*: ek ath olode der-foot soman.

degilakkoi. 10Jisu tharare holo, "Ikkunu marsiode siottun gulodok maj idu ano." 11Simon Pitore jeinei jalan sejerei hulo ugure tulilogoi. Majchundoi jalan bhorsie. Siot eksho-teppannobuo birat birat maj elak. Shagor maj bajineio jalan no phade.

12Jisu tharare holo, "Ejo, hogi." Hintu sisjiogune, sibie Probu bili hobor peion hinottei, "Tui honna?" pujor goribar hemodai no huloi. 13Sebeden Jisu thara sidu gelo ar pidie adot loinei tharare dilo. Ar sedogkie gori, the majo dilo. 14Jisure morattun jiei tulonar porendi, the nije-nije tar sisjioguno idu dega dilogidie ien tin bar olo.

Jisu Pitorore Ham Bajei Dilo

15Thara haanar porendi, Jisu Simon Pitorore holo, "Jonar puo Simon, tui ienittun bes more hos pas ni?" Simone tare holo, "Oi Probu, tui hobor pas, mui Tore hos pang." Jisu tare holo, "Mor bera-shagolo shawhgun paleis." 16Jisu tare aro dibar holo, "Jonar puo Simon, tui more hos pas ni?" Simone tare holo, "Oi Probu, tui hobor pas, mui Tore hos pang." Jisu tare holo, "Mor bera-shagolun soreis." 17Tin bar Jisu tare holo, "Jonar puo Simon, tui more hos pas ni?" Tin bar Jisu tare, "Tui more hos pas ni?" holo hinottei, Pitore monot dug peinei the Jisure holo, "Probu, tui begkani hobor pas, mui Tore hos pangge sieno hobor pas." Jisu tare holo, "Mor bera-shagolun paleis.

21:15 Mot 26:33, 35; Luk 12:32
21:16 Apo 20:28; 1Pi 5:2,3
21:19 2Pi 1:14; Mot 4:19
21:22 Mot 4:19
21:23 Apo 1:16

18Mui tore soittio hodagan soittio gori hongor, tui gabur thagke, tui tor nijor haborani urinei tor jidu mone hoi sidu jas. Ar tui buro ole, tui tor adtani alok goribe, ar oinnio jone tore habor urei dibag. Tartun jidu jebar mone no hoi, the tore sidu nibo." 19Jisu sei hodagan Simonore holode, the hingori moribo sien agami hoi dibartei. Sedogkie gori, the Itchiorore mohima goribuo. Jisu sien tare honar porendi, holo, "Mor loge ai."

Jisur Agojor Sisjiobuo

20Hintu Pitore phiri seinei, Jisu hos paidie sisjiobuore degilo. Theo tharar pune-pune jar. The olode bellie saschuo hade, Jisur buguot abujinei hoiede sibie, "Probu, tore dhora bajei dibode sibie honna?" 21Pitore tare deginei, Jisure holo, "Probu, etar hi obo?" 22Jisu tare holo, "Mui ejong song judi mui tare ragang, sien tor hi obo? Tui mor pune-pune ai." 23Senottei, sei hodagan bheilogkuno idu phogodang oiede, sei sisjiobuo no moribo. Jisu tare the no moribo gori no hoi. Hintu Jisu hoiede, "Mui ejong song judi mui tare ragang, sien tor hi obo?" 24Shakki duongotte sisjiobuo olungge mui. Mui sieni legkuong, ar ami hobor pei, mor shakkigan soittio.

25Jisu shagor oinnio amok ham gorsie. Sieni judi ekkan-ekkan gori lega odo, mui mone gorong, sei legkie boiun songsaranot no adilakkun. Amen.

APOSTOLUNOR

HAMANI

Legiebuo: Luk
Lega oie: Be-jad bischiasigunore
Lega oiede sonnuo: A.D. 61

Puron Niomot Messia ejanar udischuogan sombonde bhabobani gora oie. Isa. 42:1-7; 49:1-7 Tar uddar hamor udischuogan Judai ar be-jadtuno duo dagi idu barana hoda huo oie. Jisu pittimit elode lokkene Tar hamani bes gori Judaigunor bamot gorsie. Jisu be-jadtuno idu hingori bareie sieni ei apostolunor hamani boibuot lega age. Penticost dinnuot Kristo Tar aptabuo bischiasiguno ugore dali die ar goda pittimit tharare padeie. Ei boibuor polim oddiebuo ien bujai je apostolunor hamani boibuo Lukor Theophilasore legkie di lombor bhagkuo (Lukor legkie Gom hoboranor polim bhagot rini sawh). Senottei ei boibuot ekjon be-jadi bischiasire aptar bole boli goribartei mondolir arombor itihajchani bhangi die oie. Gotonagani A.D. 30 ar 60 moiddie gudi jeie. Luke hub sombob perai A.D. 61 somoiot ei boibuo legkie.

Mondolir arombo sombonde ekjon be-jadi bischiasir monot thei pare onek prosonnor uttor ei boibuot age. Ei boibuo bortoman jugot Kristor moranagan, hoborot denagan ar hoborottun jiei udonaganor dorkarigan degai. Kristien dhormo ar Judaigunor moiddie somporkor hoda ei boibuot bhangi die age. Kristien dhormogan Judai ar be-jad duo jado idu hingori bes gori sidi porsie sienor noksagan ei boibuot age. Rom samrajjio ugure Kristien dhormorganor hono rajonitik bebohar nei bili iene proman die. Goda pittimit Kristien dhormogan soktisali gori hingori sidi porsie ei boibuot Luke sei itihajor gotonagani legi rageie.

Luke elaka onusare je bamot Christien dhormogan sore porsie sieni apostolunor hamani boibuot saje rageie. Apostolunor hamani 1:8 je haman Probuie polim bischiasigunore die ei boibuo goda begkunottei sien leik adebartei hoda hoi. Aro nirdisto gorinei, Luke sejendi tar boibuo prottiek bhagot muluk-muluk hodaloi bhag gorsie (rini sawh 6:7; 9:31, 12:24; 16:5; 19:20; 28:30-31). Bhagkani olode edokke: Jerusalem (1:1-6:7); Judea, Galilee, ar Somaria (6:8-9:31), Aniok (9:32-12:4), Asia Minor (12:25-16:5), Aegean sagoranor elaka (16:6-19:20), ar Rom (19:21-28; 30-31).

Ei boibuot Lukor sej hodagane sigkie dede je iddurod song Kristor hamani sej no oi. Ajole, tar hodar moidio denei ar Tare mannio goriegunor moiddio denei (13:47, Isa. 49:6) Tar Aptar darai Kristo onsur Tar mondoli banei jar.

Jisure Sorgot Tuli Neja Olo

1 Oh Theophil, mui akke tortei legilung Jisu jieni gorsie ar sigkie die arambo gorsie sienir sombonde. **2**Tare tuli neja oiede dinno song sieni the gorsie. Pobitro Aptar darai the bei tulliede apostolunore ugum die. **3**Jisu hosto bhug gorana porendi, the siguno sidu dega dineigoi the jeda age bili tharare onek bujon para proman diegoi. The tharar sidu solis dinottun bes dega dineigoi Itchioro rejjior sombonde hoie.

4Thararloi ekkan Temmangot, the tharare ugum dede jei thara Jerusalem sohoran sari no jeinei, hintu Babe soittio dede sien barsei thebartei. Jisu holo, "Ien olode mui hoiongge soittiogan." **5**Haron Johone hamakkai paniloi baptisma gori die, hintu tomare hoiek din porendi Pobitro Aptaloi

1:1 Luk 1:1-4; 3:23
1:2 Mak 16:19; Mot 28;19,20; Jhn13:18
1:3 Mot 28:17; Luk 24:34,36; Jhn 20:19; 1Ko 15:5-7
1:4 Jhn 14:16
1:5 Mak 1:4

baptisma gori die obo. 6Sebeden thara eksomare einei tartun pujor gorilakki, "Probu, ei somoibuot tui Israelunore rejjiogan phirei anidibe ni na?" 7Jisu tharare holo, "Babe Tar nijor odhiharot thoiede sieno somoibuo bah sei halluo tomar hobor pebar noi. 8Hintu jokke Pobitro Apta tomar ugure ebo tumi hemoda peba, ar Jerusalem sohorot, goda Judea rejjiot, goda Samaria rejjiot ar pittimir jagai-jagai mor shakki oba."

9Sebeden ei hodagani Jisu honar porendi, thara sei thagke-thagke tare sorgot tuli neja olo, ar ekkan megsage tare andol goreie. 10Jisu sorgot uderloidie lokke thara begkune ekrini sei thagke, dijon dhub-habor ursie gori tar somare thieie gori degilak. 11Sei manuschune holak, "Oh Galili hulliegun, hittei thieinei sorgo hitte rini sei ago? Jei Jisu tomartun sorgot tuli neja olo, the sorgot jade tumi degilade dogkie gori aro ebo."

Apostolune Mothiare Bei tulilak

12Sebeden Oliv moun honde siottun thara Jerusalem sohorot phiri elak. Sei mounnuo Jerusalemo hai, ek Jireni Dinor adana pod*. 13Jokke thara ghoro bidirie somilakkoi, thara uguro tolat gelak. Siot Pitor, Jakob, Johon, Andrio, Philip, Thoma, Bartholomai, Mothi, Alphaior puo Jakob, dej-bhokto Simon, ar Jakobor puo Juda dagi thedak. 14Thara begkune ekmon oinei eksottie bor magkuon ar manjiortei bor magi duon. Hoiekkuo milie, ar Jisur mabuo Meri, ar tar bheiun tharar somare elak.

15Siot begkune eksho huri jon. Sei lokke Pitoror sisjioguno moiddiettun thieinei holo, 16"Bab-bheilog, Jisure dhoribartei nejeiede Judar sombonde Pobitro Aptai akke duri Davidor darai hoiede ei Sastro hodagan ghodi jana dorkar. 17Haron tare amar loge gonat bhora oie, ar the ei hamanot phagot sommie." 18Ete be-dhormi hamo bedondoi sebeden ekkan jaga hinnie. Siot the ugudo-jabada gori pori, moiddie phadi jei tar beg adorigano nigili jeie. 19Jerusalem sohorot theiegune begkune sien hobor peion. Senottei, tharar hodadi sei jagagan Akeldama nang thoi duon. Sieno ortho olode, Lor Mad.

20"Haron Baini Gido Boibuot lega age:

> 'Tar thebar jagagan sara porok, ar huno jon siot no thagodok.' Ar, 'Tar podobigan oinnio jone lodok.'

21"Senottei amar loge elakke sigunottun ek jon bei tulona dorkar. Jisu amarloi ejana-jana gorsiede beg somoiunot sibie amar somare theiebuo ona dorkar. 22Johone baptisma gorsiede

1:6 Mot 17:11
1:7 Mot 24:36
1:8 Luk 24:48; Mot 28:19
1:9 Mak 16:19
1:10 Jhn 20:12
1:11 Mot 16:27
1:12 Luk 24:52; Mot 21:1
1:13 Mot 10:2-4; Mak 3:16-19; Luk 6:14-16
1:14 Luk 18:1; Rom 1:10; Mot 12:46
1:16 Rom 7:1; Mot 1:22; 10:4
1:17 Jhn 6:70,71
1:18 Mot 26:14; 27:3-10
1:19 Jhn 5:2
1:22 Mak 1:4; Luk 24:48

*1:12 *ek Jireni Dinor adana pod*: Perai tin ajar foot bah 1.2 kilomiter.

siottun duri amattun Jisure tuli neja oiede dinno song, amar somare Jisu jiei uduonagano shakki diettun ek jon uo poribo." 23Sebeden thara dijon bei lolak. Dijonottun ek jon olode Joseb, jare Barsaba dagon ar tar hellienangan olode Justa. Aro ek jon olode Motthia. 24Thara bor magode holak, "Oh Probu, tui begkuno monani hobor pas, ei dijonottun hare ei hamanot beg lobartei ar apostolo podobigan lobartei tui bei lole amare dega. 25Juda sei hamano ar apostolo podobigano biruddie jeinei tar nijor jagaganot jeie." 26Sebeden thara ak seinei Motthiar nangan udilo. Ar tare egaro jon apostolo somare boreilak.

Pentikost Dinnuot Pobitro Apta Elo

2 Pentikost Dinnuo jokkene puro gori lungiegi, thara begkune ekmon oinei ekkan jagat thubeilak. 2Sebeden abada gori sorgottun ekkuo sobdo bor boier batte dogkie gori einei thara boi elakke ghoranot sominei boron ologi. 3Ar aguno dogkie phaga jil tharar sidu dega dinei, tharar jon bagene mada ugure ekkan-ekkan bojilogi. 4Sebeden thara begkune Pobitro Aptaloi boron olak ar Aptar bole thara oinnio hodadi hoda ho arambo gorsion.

5Sei lokkene Jerusalemot thande Judaiune, ar nanan jagattun ejchionde Itchior bhokti manuschun siot elak. 6Ar jokkene ei sobdobuo olo, manjior jhagkuo eksomare elak. Tharar nijor hodadi hode suinnion hinottei thara jagulug bodilakki. 7Thara begkune asarjio ar amok oinei ek jone aro ek jonore hodon, "Sawh, hoda hodonde sigun begkun Galili hullie noi ni? 8Ar hingori ien amar nijor jormottun duri sunirte hodadi sunir? 9Ami olongge Parthia dejottun, Media dejottun, Elamit dejottun, ar Mesopotamia dejot theie, Judea dejot theie, Kappadokia dejot theie, Pontas dejot theie ar Asia dejot theie. 10Phrygia dejot theie, Pamphulia dejot theie, Egypt dejot theie, ar Kurini sohoro hai Libia elagat theie, ar Rom sohorottun ejchie Judai manus ar Judai dhormot sommiedagio agi. 11Kret dippuo manus ar Arab dejo manus Itchioro oborug hamanir hoda amar nijor hodadi thara hode sunir." 12Senottei thara begkune amok oinei jagulug bodi, ek jon aro ek jonore hodon, "Ien hi ortho oi pare?" 13Hintu oinnio ek dagie thatta gorinei holak, "Thara siot nuo mod hei nei mattol oion."

Pentikost Dinnuot Pitoror Prosar

14Hintu Pitoror egarojon apostol somot udinei, birat ro gori holo, "Oh Judea manuschun ar beg Jerusalem hulliegun, mor hoda suno mui tomare ien janei duong. 15Tumi mone gorotte ijebe igune mattol no on. Haron ikkie bana beinnie noita. 16Hintu

1:24 Pho 2:23
2:1 1Ko 16:8
2:4 Luk 1:15; Mak 16:17
2:5 Luk 2:25
2:9 1Pi 1:1; Rom 16:5; 1Ko 16:19; 2Ko 1:8; Pho 1:4
2:10 Mot 27:32
2:13 1Ko 14:23; Eph 5:18
2:15 1Th 5:7

ien olode muni Joele hoi jeie
sien: 17‘Itchiore hor,
‘Sejo dinunot mui beg
manuschuno ugure
mor Aptabuo dali dim.
Tomar puo-jhigune muni
dogkie gori hoda hobak.
Tomar gabursiegune
azilie degibak ar tomar
burogune sobon degibak.
18Sei lokke mui mor
Aptabuo mor morod-
sagorsieguno ugure ar
milie-sagorsieguno ugure
dali dim, ar thara muni
dogkie gori hoda hobak.
19Uguredi sorgot mui
oborug ham degeim ar
toledi pittimit mui sinno
degeim: Lo, agun ar
dhumor meg.
20PROBUR oborug ar
mohima dinnuo no ette
belan andhar oi jebo,
junan lo dogkie obo.
21Sebeden edogkie obo, je
‘PROBUR nangan dage
the mukti pebo.’
22“Israel manuschun, ei
hodagani suno. Nazareth hullie
Jisure Itchiore tomar idu upojukto
gorsie. Tar darai tomar moiddie
oborug ham, asarjio ham ar sinno
ham gora oie, sieni tumio nije
hobor po. 23Tare udischuo loinei
ar Itchioro agami gyendoi tomar
idu gojei die oie. Tumi tare
niom sara adtoi loinei, krosot
dinei morei phellio. 24Moronar
jontronagani ses gori dinei
Itchiore tare jiei tullie. Haron
moranagane tare dhori rageibar
sombob noi. 25Haron Davide tar
sombonde hoie,
‘PROBUIE mor samne
onsur thagke mui
degkuong. The mor
denedi age hinottei
hitchuie more jhagerei
parto noi.
26Senottei mor ontoran
hujhi oie ar mor jilan
anondo elo. Ar mor
heyegano ashaganot jireibo.
27Haron tui mor aptabuore
padalot iri ede noi, ar
tui tor Pobitrobuore poji
jebartei no dibe.
28Tui more jibono podtan
degei duos. Tui tor samne
more puro gori hujhi
goreibe.’ ”
29Pitore aro hor, “Bab-bheilog,
mui tomare hulomela gori hoi
parong amar Purbo-puruschun
Davide mori jeinei tare gareion.
Ejchie song tar sidiesalan amar
idu age. 30The muni hinottei, the
hobor pai jei Itchiore sobot heinei
tare soittio dede jei, heyet onusare
tar bongsottun ek jon tulinei
tar singasono ugure bojeibo,
ar sibie olode Kristo. 31The
akke duri ien deginei Kristor
jiei uduonagano sombonde the
hoiede jei tar aptabuo padalot iri
ede noi ar tar heyegano poji jedo
noi. 32Ei Jisure Itchiore aro jiei
tullie, ar ami begkune olongge
sieno shakkidiegun. 33Senottei
Itchioro den adtoi tare tulo oie
hinottei, ar Babottun Pobitro

2:17 Jhn 7:37-39
2:19 Luk 21:11
2:20 Mot 24:29
2:21 1Ko 1:2; 2Ti 2:22; Rom 10:13
2:22 Mak 1:24; Jhn 4:48
2:23 Mot 16:21; Luk 24:20
2:24 Rom 6:4; 1Ko 6:14; Eph 1:20; Kol 2:12; Heb 13:20; 1Pi 1:21; Jhn 20:9
2:30 Mot 1:1
2:32 Luk 24:48
2:33 Phi 2:9; Mak 16:19

Aptar soittiogan peinei, the ien dali die jien ikkie tumi degor ar sunor. 34Haron Davide sorgot no udegoi, hintu the nije hoie,

‘PROBUIE mor Probure
hoie, “Mor denedi boi thak,
35Mui tor sottrugun tor
thengot tole thong song.” ’

36“Senottei, beg Israelo ghor-buogune hamakkai hobor padok jei tumi krosot duode Jisure Itchiore Probu ar Kristo baneie.”

37Jokke thara sien sunilak, tharar ontorot phudinei, Pitorore ar oinnio apostolunore thara holak, “Bab-bheilog, ami hi goribong?” 38Sebeden Pitore tharare holo, “Monani phiro, ar pabpani hema pebartei tumi jon bagene Jisur nange baptisma goro, sebeden Pobitro Aptar bor’an peba. 39Haron protiggiagan olode tomar, tomar puo-shabagunor, durot agonde sei begkunor, ar amar Probu Itchiorbuoi jedogkunore dage siguno begkunor.” 40Ar onek oinnio hodaloi the shakki dinedi tharare ujuleinei holo, “Ei jugor dujto manuschunottun mukti aw.”

41Sebeden jigune tar hodagan hujhi gori mani lolak sigune baptisma lolak. Sei dinnuot perai tin azar manus tharar dolot jok dilak.

Bischiasigune Eksomare Song pora-pori Olak

42Sebeden apostolunor sigkieni thara shokto gori eksottie doridak ar song pora-porit pidie hotta goridak ar bor magidak. 43Ar prottiek jonor dor buguot somilo, ar apostoluno darai onek amok ar sinno ham gora oie. 44Beg bischiasigune ek oinei tharar ja age begkani song somare hamot lagan. 45Tharar juronot agede sieni ar tharattun agede sieni bejinei, jar jei lage tharar begkunor moiddie beg goron.

46Eksottie din bagene thara ekmon oinei ega mone mondirbuot thubondoi. Ghore-ghore pidie hotta gorinei, hujhi ar sorol mone thara bhat hedak. 47Thara Itchiorore baini goridak ar begkunor agudonagan thara pedak. Ar jigune mukti pan sigunore Probuie nitto mondolit borai.

Pitore Ek jon Leng Gom Gorilo

3 Bellie tin ta bajinei, Pitorloi Johone bor magibar somoiot somora-somori mondirbuot jadon. 2Ar ek jon gorbhottun duri leng manus mondirbuot somandoide sigunottun bikkie magibartei nitto mondolibuor Doul Girie Duoranot ninei thondoi. 3The Pitorore ar Johonore mondirbuot somibar oionde deginei, tharattun bikkie maga dorilo. 4Johon somot tare ekrini sei agon, Pitore tare holo, “Amare sa.” 5Senottei tharattun huno ekkan pebar ashai tharare mondi sei age. 6Sebeden Pitore holo, “Mor sona rubuo nei, hintu mor jien age sien mui duong. Nazareth hullie Jisu Kristo nange, thieinei bera.” 7Ar the tare

2:35 Mot 22:44
2:36 Mot 28:18; Luk 2:11
2:37 Luk 3:10
2:38 Kol 2:12; Mak 1:4; Luk 24:47; Jhn 20:22
2:39 Eph 2:13
2:40 Phi 2:15
2:42 Mot 28:20; 14:19
2:45 Mot 19:21; Luk 12:33
2:46 Luk 24:53; Mot 14:19
2:47 Rom 14:18
3:1 Luk 22:8
3:2 Luk 16:20; Jhn 9:8
3:6 Mak 1:24

den adtanoi dhorinei alok gorilo. Ar jogon-togon tar thenganit ar thengopada joragunot bol somilo. **8**Sebeden the phal mari udinei thieilo. Ar the adi-adi jeinei tharar loge mondirbuot somilogoi. The adi-adi, phal mari-mari Itchiorore baini gorerloi. **9**The berade ar Itchiorore baini gorte beg manuschune tare degilak. **10**Sebeden thara hobor pelakke jei the olode mondirbuor Doul Girie Duoranot boinei bikkie magiebuo. Tar hi olo sien deginei thara amok oinei asarjio olak.

Pitore Sei Agonde Sigunore Hor

11Leng manuschuo jibe gom oie, sibiei jokke Pitorore ar Johonore dhorinei age, beg manuschun shanggadik amok oinei Solomonor baranda honde siot daba einei tharar idu thubeilakki. **12**Pitore sien deginei the manuschunore holo, "Oh Israel manuschun, ien hittei amok ola? Ar amar nijor hemoda darai bah pobitro darai ei Manuschuore bera bajei diei die dogkie amare hittei ekrini sei ago? **13**Abrahamor, Isaakor ar Jakobor Itchiorbuoi, jibe amar buro-burigunor Itchior, sibiei tar sagorsie Jisure sorman gorsie. Jokke Pilade tare iri dibartei seie sokke tumi tare gojhi no loinei tumi tar adot gojei duo. **14**Pobitrobuore ar Dharmigkuore tumi osikar gorsio, ar tomare dibartei hungoriebuore magkuo. **15**Ar tumi Jibono Probubuore morei phelluo, hintu Itchiore tare morattun jiei tullie, ar sienor shakkidiegun olongge ami. **16**Tumi degotte ar sinode Manuschuoi Jisur nangan bischias gorsie, ar Jisu tare shokti die. Tar nangan bischias gorsie hinottei the gom oinei begkuno mujungot agegi.

17"Bheilog, mui hobor pang tumi ien bhul gorinei gorsio ar tomar murubbiguneio gorsion. **18**Hintu Kristo dug-hosto pebogidie sieni Itchiore honatto tar beg muniguno muendi hoidie. Ar sieni Jisu purei dilogi. **19**Senottei, monani phireinei ejo jene tomar pabpani muson oi para, ar Probur samnettun mono hujhigan eje para. **20**Ar jiber sombonde agendi tomar idu prosar gora oie sei Jisu Kristore tomar idu the padei de para. **21**Beg jinijchani aro purona dogkie bana no oi song Jisu sorgot thana dorkar. Sei hodagan Itchiore ei age tar beg pobitro muniguno muendi hoie. **22**Haron Mosi jodepode gori amar buro-burigunore hoi jeie, 'PROBU tomar Itchiorbuoi tomar bheilogo moiddiettun mor dogkie muni ek jon tomartei tulidibo. The tomare jei hodagani hoi sieni begkani suinnio. **23**Ar edogkie obo, je sei munibuor hoda no sunibo, manuschuno moiddiettun Sibiere puro gori dongso gora obo.' **24**Samuelottun duri ar tar porendi beg munigune ar onek jone jodepode gori sei dinun agami hoi

3:11 Luk 22:8; Jhn 10:23
3:13 Mot 27:2; Luk 23:4
3:14 Mak 1:24; 15:11; Luk 23:18-25
3:15 Luk 24:48
3:17 Luk 23:34
3:18 Mot 1:22; Luk 24:27
3:20 Luk 2:11
3:21 Mot 17:11; Luk 1:70
3:24 Luk 24:27

di jeion. 25Tumi olade munigunor puogun ar Itchiore amar purbo-puruschundoi sukti gorsiede sieno puogun. The Abrahamore hoie, ‘Tor bongsoguno darai songsaro beg ghorbuogune asirbad pebak.’ 26Itchiore tar sagorsiebuo Jisure tulinei, tomare asirbad goribartei ar jon bagene tumi tomar bojon-ganittun phiribartei tare akke tomar idu padeie.”

Sanhedrino Samne Pitorloi Johone

4 Thara manuschunore hode, dhormothagurune, mondiro subidaro netabuo ar Saddukigun tharar sidu lungilakki. 2Tharattun baari rak udilo, haron thara prosar goronde Jisur darai morattun jiei udibag. 3Thara Pitorore ar Johonore dhorinei, tar hellie song tharare jielot tholakkoi, haron sokke honatto bellie-bellie oie. 4Hintu suinnionde manuschunottun onek jone bischias gorsion. Sebeden manjior songkie perai pas azar olak.

5Ar edogkie olo, tar hellie, murubbigune, borjonnune, ar dhormo niomo mastorune Jerusalemot thubeilak. 6Moharaj-guruthagurbuo Anna ar Kaiapha, Johon, Alexander ar moharaj-guruthagurbuor ghorbuobuor oinnio jono siot elak. 7Sebeden tharare song moiddie aninei tharattun pujor gorilak, “Har hemoda darai Babor nange ien tumi gorila?” 8Sebeden Pitore Pobitro Aptaloi boron oinei tharare holo, “Manuschunor murubbigun ar Israelo borjonnun: 9Upai-sara Manuschuore ami gom ham gori dinei, jieno darai the gom olo, judi edchie tumi amare porikkie gorode oi, 10tomare begkunore ar beg Israel manuschunore janei duong, tumi krosot duode ar Itchiore morattun jiei tulliede Nazareth hullie Jisu Kristo nangano darai ei manuschuo puro gori gom oinei tomar begkuno mujungot thiei agegi: 11‘Ibie olode tumi ghor-tulliegune phelei dode silluo, jibe begottun gunor huno-silluo olo.’ 12Muktigan haro iot nei, haron sorgo tole manjiore nang thoi duonde moiddie amare mukti goribar oinnio nang nei ar.”

13Pitoror ar Johonor sahojchan thara deginei, ar thara lega-pora no janon, ar podu noi bili buji parinei thara amok olak. Ar thara hobor pelakke thara Jisur loge roion. 14Ar gom oiede manuschuo tharar loge thiei thagke deginei, sieno biruddie thara hitchu no holak. 15Hintu tharare sanhedrino siottun barendi jebartei thara ugum dilak. Sebeden thara-thara huobula gorilak. 16Thara holak, “Ei manuschunore ami hi goribong? Haron, jodepode gori tharar darai ekkan dega jaidie sinno ham gora oie. Ar sien beg Jerusalem hulliegune hobor peion, sien ar ami bharei no pari. 17Hintu ei hodagan manjior moiddie ja no oi para ar, ei nangan ikkiettun duri harore no hon para, shanggadik gori

3:25 Rom 9:4,5
3:26 Rom 1:16
4:1 Luk 22:4; Mot 3:7; 16:1,6
4:5 Luk 23:13
4:6 Mot 26:3
4:8 Luk 1:15; 23:13
4:10 Mak 1:24
4:11 Mot 21:42; Eph 2:20; 1Pi 2:7
4:12 Mot 1:21; Jhn 14:6; Rom 11:14; 1Ti 2:5
4:13 Luk 22:8; Mot 11:25; Mak 3:14
4:15 Mot 5:22
4:16 Jhn 11:47

tharare domki lagei.” 18Sebeden tharare daginei, Jisur nangan shobai no hobartei ar Jisur nange sigkie no dibartei tharare ugum dilak. 19Hintu Pitorloi Johone tharare uttor dinei holak, “Itchioro sogedi hubon thik obo? Ami tomar hoda dhortong nahi, Itchioro hoda dhortong? Tumi bijier goro? 20Haron ami jieni degkiei ar suinniei sieni no hoie gori ami thei no pari.” 21Sebeden tharare bes gori dhomki dinei iri dilak. Thara gorsionde hamanottei beg manuschune Itchiorore baini Gorton hinottei tharare sasti dibar upai no pelak. 22Haron ei gom gori denar amok haman gora oiede sibie solis bojorottun bes boios oie.

Bischiasigunor Bor Maganagan

23Ar shoran peinei, thara tharar nijor somarsieguno sidu jeinei, rajguruthagurune ar borjonnune tharare hoionde sieni begkani tharare janeilakkoi. 24Sei hodagani thara suninei, thara ekmon eksong oinei birat ro gori Itchiorore holak, “Probu, tui olede sorgo, pittimi, sagor ar sienit agede sieni begkani baneiebuo Itchiorbuo tui. 25Tui tor sagorsie Davido muendi Pobitro Aptar darai hoios:

> ‘Be-jadtune hittei rak tullion? Ar manuschune hittei dorkar no lakkie hoda bhabon?
> 26Pittimir rajagune ar murubbigune, PROBUR ar tar Kristo biruddie eksomare udilak.’

27“Haron jodepode gori tumi tel guli duode tomar pobitro Sagorsiebuo Jisur biruddie, Herod loi Pontio Pilade Be-jadtun ar Israel manuschun somot thubeion. 28Tomar adtanie ar monanie akke duri jien goribar elo sien gorsion. 29Probu, ikkie tharar dhomkieni sa. Tor sagorsiegune Tor hoda bug-doro gori hoi paron para sahoj de. 30Tor pobitro Sagorsiebuo Jisur nangano darai manus gom gori pari para, sinno ar amok ham gori pari para tor adtan babei de.”

31Sebeden thara bor magi phureinei, thara thubeionde jagagan girgirei udilo. Ar thara begkune Pobitro Aptaloi boron oinei, bug-doro gori Itchioro hoda holak.

Bischiasigune Song somare Hamot Lagan

32Shagor bischias gorsionde sigune ekmon eksong oion. Tharattun huno jone ekkan jinijio nijor bili dabi no gorsie gori tharar agede beg jinijchani song somare hamot lagan. 33Birat hemoda somot apostolune Probu Jisur jiei uduonagan shakki duon, ar begkuno ugure shanggadik doyegan elo. 34Tharar moiddie haror huno hitchu pora nei. Haron jaga-bolagune bah ghor-bolagune sieni bejinei tengagun[δ] anon. 35Ar tengagun[δ] aninei apostoluno tengot thara gojei duondi. Sebeden jar jien lagede

4:20 Luk 24:48
4:21 Mot 9:8
4:26 Luk 4:18
4:27 Mot 14:1; 27:2; Luk 23:12
4:29 Eph 6:19; Phi 1:14
4:30 Jhn 4:48
4:31 Luk 1:15; Heb 4:12
4:33 Luk 24:48; Rom 3:24
4:34 Mot 19:21

doge apostolune tengagun bhag gori duon. 36Ar Kupra dejottun Joseb nange ek jon Levi manus, tare apostolune Barnaba nang thoi duon. Sieno orthogan, Shantona die manus. 37Theo hed bejinei tengagunδ apostoluno tengot gojei dilogi.

Ananialoi Sapphira

5 Anania nange ek jon manus tar mogkuo Sapphiraloio ekkan sompotti bejilak. 2The tar mogkuore janeinei tengaδ ek bhag rageinei, aro ek bhag aninei apostoluno tengot gojei dilogi. 3Hintu Pitore tare holo, "Anania, hittei tor ontorot Soitan somilo? Pobitro Aptabuo sidu tui gal madinei ek bhag jagagano tengaδ tortei rageios. 4No bejode sien tor elode noi ni? Bejana porendi tengagunδtor odhiharot elakke noi ni? ien hittei tor ontorot hadeiosh? Tui manjior sidu gal no madile, hintu Itchioro sidu gal madile." 5Sebeden ei hodagani Anania suninei, borat gori pori mori gelo. Senottei jigune ei hodagani suinnion sigunor begkunor shanggadik dor buguot somilo. 6Gabursiegune udinei morabuo bereilak, sebeden bhaar gori ninei tare garelakkoi. 7Tar mogkuo hi godhi gelo hobor no peie gori, perai tin ghonta porendi einei somilogi. 8Sebeden Pitore tare holo, "Jagaganot edukkun ne tengaδ peiode?" The holo, "Oi, sedukkun." 9Sebeden Pitore tare holo, "Probur Aptabuo porikkie sebartei hingori eksomare manila? Tor negkuore gareondoidie sigunor thengani dhoranot sa. Thara toreio bhaar gori nejeibak." 10Sebeden jogon-togon tar tengot borat gori pori mori gelo. Ar gabursiegune einei tare mora bade degilakki. Tare thara bhaar gori ninei tar negkuo hure garelakkoi. 11Senottei beg mondoliguno ugure ar sei hodagani sunnionde siguno begkunor dor buguot somilo.

4:36 1Ko 9:6; Gal 2:1,9, 13
5:3 Mot 4:10; Jhn 13:2, 27
5:6 Jhn 19:40
5:12 Jhn 4:48; 10:23
5:16 Mot 8:16; Mak 16:17

Apostolune Onek Manus Gom Gorilak

12Sebeden apostoluno adedi onek sinno ar amok ham manuschuno moiddie gora oie. Ar thara begkune ekmon oinei Solomono barandagano tole egottor olak. 13Judio manuschune tharare shanggadik man gorilieo, tharattun huno jone tharar loge mijeibar sahoj no goron. 14Shagor milie ar morod bischiasi bes oi-oi Probu sidu ek olakki. 15Senottei, Pitore jade homsei-hom tar shababuo heyet pore para, aw-sugkiegun nigilei aninei podtanit bischoni ugure ar padi ugure porei tholakki. 16Jhag-jhag manus seropala sohoranittun Jerusalem Sohorot thubeilakki. Aw-sugkie ar hajorchie apta darai hosto peie thara annion ar sigun begkun gom olak.

Apostolunore Hosto Lageilak

17Sebeden moharajgurutha-gurbuo ar tar beg somarsiegun,

jigun Sadduki dolot elak thara thieilak ar tharattun rak udilo. 18Thara apostolunore dhorinei sorkari jiel-hanat bhorei tholakkoi. 19Hintu reidot Probur ekkuo sorgo-dude jiel-hanar duorani huli dinei tharare nigilei aninei holo, 20"Jo, mondirbuot thieinei beg manuschunore ei jibonano hoda hogoi." 21Apostolune sien suninei, bennie pottie mondirbuot thara jeinei sigkie dilakkoi. Sei lokkene moharajguruthagurbuo ar tar loge elakke sigune lunginei, beg Israelo borjonnun somot temmangot bojinei, sagorsiegunore apostolunore jiel-hanattun anibalottei hoja dipadelak.

22Hintu mondiro polischune jiel-hanat lungineioi, thara no degilakkoi. Sebeden thara phiri jeinei temmangot janeilakkoi. 23Thara holakki, "Jiel-hanagan gome-dalei nattie gori ami degkigoi, ar shandaridiegun duoro barendi thieie elak. Hintu duorani huli seinei bidirie huno jon no degioi." 24Rajguruthagurbuoi, mondiro subidaro netabuoi ar mohaguruthagurune sei hodagani suninei amok oinei holak, "Ien hi obo sei?" 25Sebeden ek jone einei hologi, "Sawh, tumi jiel-hanat bhorei thoiogoidie manuschune mondirbuot thieinei manuschunore sigkie dedondoi." 26Sebeden netabuoi ar mondiro polischune apostoluno sidu jeinei tharare juj gori anilakkoi. Haron adikkie manuschunottun sil mela haan bili thara doreon. 27Tharare aninei temmang gortonde moiddie thiei bajei dilakki. Sebeden moharajguruthagurbuoi tharattun pujor gorilo, 28"Sei nangandoi sigkie no dibartei ami tomare shokto gori mana gorsei. Sawh, tomar sigkien Jerusalemot bhorei dila. Ar sei Manuschuor loganor dujchan amar ugure badei dibar sor."

29Sebeden Pitore ar oinnio apostolune holak, "Manjior hoda no maninei Itchioro hoda amar manana osit. 30Amar Purbopuruschununor Itchiorbuoi jiei tulliede Jisure tumi gajot tanginei morei phellio. 31Israel manuschunore mon phirei dibartei ar pab hema dibartei Itchiore tare Probu ar Mukti gorie obartei tar denedi ojolot tullie. 32Ei hodaganittei ami olongge tar shakkigun. Ar thik sedogkie gori Itchiorore je mane sigunore the dede Pobitro Aptabuoio shakki."

33Sei hodagani thara suninei, rage tharare morei pheleibar sadon. 34Sebeden temmangot ek jon member thieilo. The Pharisi dolo manus ar tar nangan olode Gamaliel. The Niomanit podu ar begkune tare sorman goron. Hanekkon apostolunore barendi thobarlottei the ugum dilo. 35Sebeden the tharare holo, "Oh Israel manuschun, ei manuschunore hi goribar sor sien gome bhabi sawh. 36Haron agendi theudase nigilinei the ek jon bili holeie. Perai ser shot jon manus tar somare mijeion. Tare

5:19 Mot 1:20; 28:2; Luk 1:11; Jhn 20:12
5:20 Jhn 6:63, 68
5:21 Mot 5:22
5:27 Mot 5:22
5:28 Mot 23:35
5:30 Gal 3:13
5:31 Mak 16:19; Luk 2:11; Mak 1:4; Luk 24:47
5:32 Luk 24:48; Jhn 15:26
5:34 Luk 2:46

morei pheleinei, tare mannionde sigun begkun settera oi jeion ar boij jeiondoi. 37Tar porendi, Galili hullie Juda, manuschun gondonde lokke nigilienei tar somare onek manus nejeie. Theo ses oinei, tare mannionde sigun begkun settera oion. 38Ar ikkie ieno mui tomare hong, tharare bad dinei iri duo. Haron judi ei buddhigan bah haman manjiortun ole, ien hitchu odo noi. 39Hintu judi ien Itchiorottun ole, tumi phelei diparta noi. Tumi Itchioro biruddi judduo gore para oi pare."

40Sebeden thara tar hoda dorilak. Ar apostolunore daginei marilak. Jisur nange no hobartei tharare ugum dinedi jebartei dilak. 41Jisur nange thara aw-sorman obarlak oion bili gona oie hinottei sebeden utchob oinei temmanganottun gelakkoi. 42Ar din bagene mondirbuot ar ghore-ghore Jisu olode Kristo bili sigkie denagan ar prosar goranagan no thaman.

Sat Jon Bei tulilak

6 Ar sei lokkene, jokke sisjio-guno songkie barton, ekkan abitti porilo. Grik hoda honde Judaigune Hebru hoda honde Judaiuno biruddie abitti dilak. Haron tharar rani-miliegunore din bagene bhat dede aw-pela goron. 2Sebeden barojon apostole sisjioguno jhagkuo dagi thubeinei holak, "Itchioro hodagan bad dinei porsoni haman gorana amattei thik noi. 3Senottei, bheilog, tomar moiddiettun sat jon togo. Thara gom shakki die, Pobitro Apta bhora ar gyeni uo poribo. Ami tharar ugure ei haman bhar di pari para. 4Hintu ami nije eksottie bor maganat ar hodagan prosaro hamot lagi thebong."

5Ar hodagan begkuno monot porilo. Sebeden thara Stephanare bei lolak. The olode bischias ar Pobitro Aptaloi boron. Philibore, Prokorore, Nikanorore, Timonore, Parmenasore ar Nikolareio thara bei lolak. Nikola olode Antiok sohorottun. The Judaiuno dhormot sommie. 6Sei manuschun thara apostolunore gojei dilak. Apostolune tharare madat dhorinei bor magi dilak.

7Sebeden Itchioro hodagan shidie gelo. Jerusalem sohorot sisjiogunor songkie shanggadik barilo, ar shagor dhormothagure bischiaschan mani lolak.

Stephanare Dhorilak

8Bischias ar hemoda-bola Stephanai manuschunor moiddie dangor-dangor oborug ar sinno ham gorsie. 9Sebeden shadin manuschunor synagog honde sigunottun biruddi udilak. Thara olakke Judai manus Kurini bamottun, Alexandria sohorottun ar Kilikia ar Asia rejjioganittun. Sigune Stephanaloi torgo arambo gorilak. 10Stephana jei gyenandoi ar Aptabuor darai hoie thara sieno samne thori no paron. 11Sebeden thara gubone hoiek jon manus

5:37 Luk 2:1,2
5:38 Mot 15:13
5:40 Mot 10:17
5:41 Mot 5:12; Jhn 15:21
6:1 1Ti 5:3
6:2 Heb 4:12
6:3 Luk 1:15
6:5 Luk 1:15
6:6 1Ti 4:14; Mak 5:23
6:8 Jhn 4:48
6:9 Mot 27:32
6:10 Luk 21:15
6:11 Mot 26:59-61

bhejei dilak. Sigune holak, "Mosir ar Itchioro biruddie the sorjade ami suinniei." 12Ar thara manuschunore, borjonnunore, ar dhormo niomo mastorunore jagulug bodei dilak. Sigune Stephanar biruddie einei tare dhorinei senhedrinnuo samne nejeilak. 13Thara mijie-shakkidieio nejeion. Sigune holak, "Ei Manuschuoi ei pobitro jaganor ar Niomano biruddie sorjana huno din no thamai." 14Haron the hode ami suinnei jei ei Nazareth hullie Jisu ei jagan dongso goribuo ar Mosi amare dede dosturani bodolei dibo." 15Senhedrinnuot boi agonde sigune begkune Stephanare ekrini sei agon. Tar muon sorgo-dudo muo dogkie degkuon.

Stephana Senhedrinnuore Holo

7 Sebeden moharajguruthagur-buoio holo, "Ei hodagani oi ni?" 2Stephanai holo, "Bab-bheilog, suno. Amar Purbo-puruschun Abrahame Haran adamanot thebar agendi, Meso-potamia dejot thagke Oborug Itchiorbuoi tar sidu azil oiegoi. 3Itchiorbuoi tare hoie, 'Tor dejchan ar tor sodorsiegun phelei ja, mui degei dimbie dejchanot jagoi.' 4Senottei, Chaldea manu-schunor dejchan phelei jeinei Haran adamanot bojotti gorsie. Tar babe morinei, siottun ei dejchanot tare lara oie jiot ikkie tumi ago. 5Itchiore siot hitchu odhiharo sompotti tare no de, ekhus madio no de. Hintu Abrahame puo no padeio, tar porendi obakke tar bongsogunore sompotti ijebe dejchan dibartei tare soittio die. 6Hintu Itchiore edogkie gori hoie: Tor bongsogun bi-dejot thei pebakkoi. Ar sidu thara banidajit ar hostot ser shot bojor thei pebak. 7Itchiore hoie, 'Tharare banidajit hadeibode jadtuore mui sasti gorim. Tar porendi thara sei dejchanottun nigili einei ei dejchanot more sebona goribakki.' 8Ar Itchiore Abrahamore sundu-sam habana nioman die. Senottei Abrahame Isaakore jormo denar porendi attio dinot tare sundu-sam habi die. Isaake Jakobore jormo die, ar Jakobe baro jador Purbo-puruschunun jormo die.

9"Sei Purbo-puruschununе hinsie udinei Josebore Egypt dejot beschondoi. Hintu Itchiorbuo tar loge elo. 10Itchiore Josebore beg hostoganittun bajeie ar Egypt dejor raja Pharao tare hospai para ar tar gyenan hobor pai para gori di die. Ar Pharao tare goda Egypt dejchano ugure ar tar ghorbobuo ugure sason-gorie baneie. 11Sebeden goda Egypt dejchano ugure ar Kanaan dejchano ugure bhadorad porinei shanggadik hosto lungilogi. Ar amar Purbo-puruschununor hebar nei olo. 12Hintu Jakobe Egypt dejot gom agon bili suninei, polim the amar Purbo-puruschunun dipadeie. 13Ar di barot Josebe tar bheiunore sin porisoi dilo. Sebeden Pharao Josebor ghorbogun hobor pelo.

6:12 Mot 5:22
6:13 Mot 24:15
6:14 Jhn 2:19
6:15 Mot 5:22
7:5 Heb 11:13

14Sei porendi, Josebe tar babore ar tar beg sodorsiegun hoja dipadelo. Thara begkune pazahottur jon. **15**Sedogkie gori Jakobe Egypt dejot jeinei sidu morilogoi, ar amar Purbo-puruschununio sidu morsiondoi. **16**Tharar heyegani Seckemo adamot gareiondoi jien Abrahame rubuor tenga[δ] dinei Hamoror puogunottun hinnie. Hamore olode Seckemor bab.

17"Hintu jokkene Itchiore Abrahamore soittio dede somoibuo hai ejer, tharar manuschun bes oinei Egypt dejot onek jon barilak. **18**Sebeden Josebore hobor no peie ek jon oinnio raja udilo. **19**Ei rajabuoi amar manuschunore phagara buddhiloi hamot lageinei, amar Purbo-puruschununore dug-hosto lageie. Ar tharar huji gurogun moron para lugimara bajei die. **20**Sei lokkene Mosi jormo oie, ar Itchiore tar ugure baari hujhi. Tare tar babo ghorot tin mas paleion. **21**Hintu tare phelei dineio, Pharaor jhibuoi tare tuli aninei tar nijor puo dogkie gori paleiegoi. **22**Ar Egypt manuschunor beg gyenani Mosi shigi loie, hodat ar hamot the doro elo.

23"The solis bojor oinei, tar bheilogkun Israel manuschuno sidu jebartei mone holo. **24**Ar ek jon Egypt manjie tharar ek jon Israel manjiore be-aini gorte deginei, the tare rokkie gorsie. Sei Egypt Manuschuore hena ugureibartei the tare morei phellie. **25**Haron Mosi mone gorsiede tar nijor manuschune buji paribakke tharare uddhar goribartei Itchiorbuoi tare dipadeie. Hintu thara sien no bujon. **26**Ar tar hellie, dijon Israel manjie mara-mari gorte Mosi degilo. The tharare milie-mili gori dibartei selo. The tharare holo, 'Bheilog, tumi bhei-bhei daw. Hittei tumi be-aini ham gora-gori goror?' **27**Hintu tar parallie duji manuschuoi Mosire theli dinei holo, 'Amar ugure sason-gorie ar bijier gorie honna tore baneie? **28**Gelle hellie tui Egypt Manuschuore morei phellioschie dogkie gori more morei pheleibar sor ni na?' **29**Mosi sien suninei, the Midian dejot dhei jeie. Sidu the bi-deji sannie gori roiegoi ar sidu tar dibie puo peie.

30"Solis bojor bidi janar por-endi, moruobomit Sinai Mounnuot ekkuo sorgo-dud ekkuo jaburottun aguno jilo ugure tar sidu dega diegi. **31**Mosi sien deginei, the degkiede sienot amok olo. Ar the hai jeinei rini sadegoi, Probur robuoi tare holo, **32**'Mui tor Purbo-puruschununor Itchiorbuo. Mui Abrahamor Itchior, Isaakor Itchior ar Jakobor Itchior.' Mosi dore sei no parilo ar. **33**'Sebeden PROBUIE tare holo, "Tor horomani then-gottun huei tho, haron tui thiei agoschie jagan pobitro madi. **34**Egypt dejot agonde mor manuschuno hostogani jodepode gori mui degkuong, thara bor-nijes peladonde sieni mui suinniong ar tharare uddhar goribartei mui elung." '

7:20 Heb 11:23

35"Jei Mosire thara, 'Honna tore sason-gorie ar bijier gorie baneie,' hoinei phirei duon, tar sidu hero-jhaburot dega diegidie sorgo-dudtuo darai tare Itchiore sason-gorie ar uddhar gorie obartei dipadeie. 36Sei manuschuoi Egypt dejot, Ranga sagoranot ar moruobomit jagat amok ar sinno ham solis bojor deganar porendi tharare the nigilei annie.

37"Ibie sei Mosi Israel manus-chunore edogkie gori hoiede sibie, 'PROBU, amar Itchiorbuoi mor dogkie muni ek jon tomartun banebo. Tar hoda suinnio.' 38Sinai Mounnuot tarloi ar amar purbo-puruschundoi hoda hoiede sorgo-dudtuo somot moruobomit thubo oie manuschuno loge the elo. Amare dibartei jibon dede Itchioro hodagani the gojhi loie. 39Hintu amar Purbo-puruschunun tare aw-pela gorsion. Ar thara mone-mone Egypt dejot phiri jeion. 40Thara Aronore hoion, 'Amar mujunge-mujunge jebartei amattei Itchiore jugolei de. Haron amare Egypt dejottun nigilei anniede Mosir hi olo ami hobor no pei.' 41Sei lokke thara ekkuo goru-shawh mokti banenei, Sibiere dali-pujo duon. Tharar nijor adedi baneie sibieloi thara phorti gorsion. 42Sebeden Itchiore tharare pid die. Taragun thara tobona goron para the tharare iri gelo. Sien muniguno boibuot edogkie gori lega age,

'Oh Israelo ghorbuogun,
moruobomit solis bojoro
bidirie more poshu ar
dali-pujo duo ni na?
43Tumi Molokuor[δ] ar thara
Itchioro terpal haboro
shani ghoran tullio.
Tobona goribartei tumi
siguno moktigun baneio.
Senottei mui tomare
Babylono obola nejeim.'

44"Amar Purbo-puruschununor moruobomit shakkir tambulo ghoran elo. Mosi degkiede dogkie gori banebartei Itchiore tare thik gorsie. 45Joshua amol song, ek pirittun ek piri gori amar Purbo-puruschunune sien peion. Joshua somot sien ei dejchanot bhoreiondi. Sei lokke Itchiore Be-jadtunore amar Purbo-puruschununo samnettun dabei dinei dejchanot sommondi. David amol song sei shakkir terpal haboro ghoran hamot lageio. 46Davide Itchioro doyegan peinei Jakobor Itchiorbuottei ekkan thebar jaga banebartei sujuk magkie. 47Hintu Solomone Itchioro ghoran baneie.

48Hintu, begottun dangor Itchiorbuoi adtoi tullie mondirot no thai. Sien munibuoi hoiede doge oi: 49PROBUIE hor,

'Sorgogan olode mor
singason, ar pittimigan
olode mor theng thoidie
jaga. Mortei henjannie
ghor tuli diba, bah,
hudu mor jireibar
jagan obo?
50Mor adtane ieni begkani
no banai ni na?'

7:36 Jhn 4:48
7:38 Heb 4:12; Rom 3:2
7:41 Pho 9:20
7:48 Mak 5:7
7:49 Mot 5:34,35

51"Tumi ekmonniegun ar
ulluogun! Tumi onsur Pobitro
Aptabuore badha duo. Tomar
Purbo-puruschununе gorsionde
dogkie gori tumio gorode. 52Hon
munibuore tomar Purbo-puru-
schununе hosto no lagan? Je
Dhormittobuo ebode sombonde
agami hoidie Sibiere thara
morei phellion. Ar ikkie tumi
sei Pobitrobuore dhoga dinei
hun gorsio. 53Sorgo-dudtunor
sahajjio darai tumi Nioman peio,
ar tumi ien no palo."

Stephanare Sil Mela Dilak

54Thara sei hodagani suninei,
rage tare dad hadon. 55Hintu
the, Pobitro Aptaloi boron
oinei agajo mokkie rini selo ar
Itchioro oborugkan degilo, ar
Jisu Itchioro denedi thiei agede
degilo. 56Ar the holo, "Sawh,
mui degongor sorgogan hulo jeie,
ar Munischioro Puobuo Itchioro
denedi thieie gori age."

57Sebeden tharar hanani
nadinei, birat ro sarinei begkune
ek loge tar mokkie gelak. 58Tare
sohoro barendi sejerei ninei sil
mela dilakkoi. Ar shakkigune tharar
haborani ek jon gabur manjior
thengo hure tholak. Sibier nangan
olode Saula. 59Thara Stephanare sil
mela dede, Stephanai Itchiorbuore
dagode holo, "Probu Jisu, mor
aptabuo gojhi lo." 60Sebeden
the adu pari porinei birat ro gori
holo, "Probu, ei pabpano bharan
tharare no dis." Ar the ien hoinei
ghum gelo.

7:52 Mot 5:12; 1Th 2:15
7:53 Gal 3:19; Heb 2:2
7:55 Luk 1:15; Mak 16:19
7:56 Mot 3:16; 8:20
7:58 Luk 4:29
7:59 Luk 23:46
7:60 Luk 22:41; Mot 5:44; 9:24
8:3 1Ko 15:9; Gal 1:13, 23; Phi 3:6; 1Ti 1:13
8:7 Mak 16:17; Mot 4:24

Mondolir ugure Uttiesar

8Ar Saula Stephanare hun
goranagan raji oie.
Sei dinnie Jerusalemo Mondolibuo
biruddie birat hosto lagana arambo
olo. Apostolun bade, thara begkun
Judea ar Samaria rejjioganit
shittiribonggo oion. 2Itchior-
bhokti manuschune Stephanare
garelakkoi ar tartei baari abiles
helak. 3Saula ole, ghore-ghore
sominei milie-morod sejerei
aninei jiel-hanat bhorei thobartei
gojei di di, mondolibuore baari
hoti gorilo.

Philibe Samaria Rejjiot Prosar Gorilo

4Sengori jigune shittiribonggo
oion jagai-jagai jeinei prosar
gorilakkoi. 5Ar Philibe Samaria
sohorot jeinei Kristor hoda
prosar gorilogoi. 6Philibe amok
ham gorsiede sieni deginei ar
suninei, ar the hoiede hodagani
shagor manjie ega mone sunilak.
7Haron onek hajorchie aptai
peiegunottun hajorchie aptagune
jogar parinei nigili jeion ar onek
ajorchie ar leng-adur gom oion.
8Sebeden sei sohoranot birat
hujhi olak.

Bhilgi Parie Simono Hoda

9Sei lokkene Simon nange ek
jon manus elo, sei agendi,
sohoranot the bhilgi degenei
Samaria manuschun amok gorinei,
the ek jon dangor manus bili
holeie. 10Sigonottun duri dangor
song, tare begkune hando gorinei

holak, "Ei manuschuo olode Itchiorbuor dangor hemodagan." **11**Onek somoi song the tar bhilgi darai manuschunore amok gori thoie hinottei thara tare hando gorsion. **12**Hintu jokke Philibe Itchioro rejjiogano sombonde prosar gorilo ar Jisu Kristor nangano sombonde holo, miliei ar morode bischias gorinei thara baptisma gorilak. **13**Sebeden Simone the nijeio bischiaso baptisma gorilo. The Philibo loge eksottie theinei, amok ar sinno hamani deginei shanggadik amok olo.

14Jerusalem sohorot agonde apostolune jokke Samaria manuschune Itchioro hodagan bischias gorsion bili sunilak, thara Johonore ar Pitorore tharar sidu dipadelak. **15**Thara jeinei Samaria manuschune Pobitro Apta pan para bor magi dilak. **16**Haron Pobitro Apta ejosong tharar huno jono ugure no poregi. Tharare bana Probu Jisur nange baptisma gori die oie. **17**Sebeden Pitore ar Johone tharar ugure ad tuli dinei, thara Pobitro Apta pelak. **18**Sei lokkene apostolune manjior ugure ad tuli dile Pobitro Apta pande sien Simone jokke degilo, the tharare tenga[δ] jajinei holo, **19**"Mui jar ugure ad tuli duong the Pobitro Apta pai para, ei hemodagan moreio duo." **20**Sebeden Pitore tare holo, "Itchioro boran tenga[δ] dinei pai bili tui mone goror hinottei, tor tengagun tor loge ses olak. **21**Itchioro sog degat tor monan uju noi hinottei, ei hamanot tui bhag no pebe ar phagodio somi no pebe. **22**Senottei, tor dujchanottun tor monan phirie. Itchiorottun bor mag, ole tor mono dharonagan the hema gori pare. **23**Haron mui degongotte tor ontoran tidie oie ar aw-dharmigkane tore bannie." **24**Sebeden Simone uttor dinei holo, "Mortei Probuttun bor magi duo jene tui holede sieni ekkanio mor ugure no eje para." **25**Ar Probur hodagani shakki denar ar prosar goranar porendi, thara Jerusalemot phiri gelakkoi. Jade thara onek Samaria manjior adamanit gom hoboran prosar gorsion.

Philippoi Ethopia Manuschunor Hoda

26Probur ekkuo sorgo-dude Philibore holo, "Udinei, Jerusalem sohorottun Gaza sohoro mokkie jeiede pode-pode dogkin mokkie ja." Sien olode ekkan murobomi jaga. **27**Sebeden the udinei gelo. Ar sawh, ek jon Ethopia manus siot elo. The olode nomonshuk ar dangor odhihar-bola manus. Ar the olode Ethopia manuschunor rani Kandakir beg dhon-sompotti rakkolibuo. The Itchior tobona goribartei Jerusalem sohorot jeie. **28**The sittun phirer, ar the tar rodtanot bojinei muni Isaia boibuo madar. **29**Sebeden Aptabuoi Philibore holo, "Jeinei rodtanoi egottor ogoi." **30**Senottei Philibe tar sidu daba-daba gelo

8:12 Mot 3:2
8:14 Heb 4:12; Luk 22:8
8:15 Jhn 20:22
8:16 Mot 28:19
8:17 Jhn 20:22
8:20 Mot 10:8
8:27 Jhn 12:20

ar the muni Isaia boibuo madade suninei tare holo, "Tui madotte sien buji paros ni?" **31**Ar Ethopia Manuschuoi holo, "Ek jone more bhangi no dile hingori mui buji parim?" Sebeden the Philibore rodtanot udinei tar hai bojibartei hujoli gorilo. **32**The madatte Sastro bhagkuo olode ien:

> "Habibarlottei bera-
> shagol nejaidie dogkie
> gori tare neja oie. Bera-
> shagolo shawhbuoi
> jedogkie gori heis
> habidiebuor mujungot
> juro gori thai, thik
> sedogkie gori the tar
> muon no hule.
> **33**The niroit oinei tare
> oinniei gora oie. Haron
> tar poranan songsarottun
> neja oie hinottei honna
> tar bongsogun monot
> tulibo?"

34Sebeden nomonshukkuoi Philibore uttor dinei holo, "More hodei, munibuoi ien har hoda hor? Tar nijor hoda, nahi oinnio jonor hoda hor." **35**Sebeden Philibe ho dorilo ar ei Sastroganottun arambo gorinei Jisur sombonde tare janei dilo. **36**Ar thara podedi jade-jade ekkena pani lagot pelakkoi. Sebeden nomonshukkuoi tare holo, "Sa, iot pani age. Baptisma goranattun hie more badha goribuo? **37**Sebeden Philibe tare holo, "Tui judi tor goda ontorandoi bischias goros, tui gori paribie." Ar the holo, "Mui bischias gorong, Jisu Kristo olode Itchioro puo." **38**Sebeden rodtan thameibartei the ugum dilo Ar Philippoi nomonshukkuo paniganot lami-lakkoi, ar Philibe tare baptisma gori dilo. **39**Ar thara panittun jokke udilakki, Probur Aptabuoi Philibore dhori nilo. Senottei, nomonshukkuoi tare no degilo ar. The tar podedi hujhi gori jargoi. **40**Hintu Philibore Azetos sohorot degilak. The jade, Kaisarea sohorot lungegoi song beg sohoranit prosar gori-gori jeie.

8:35 Mot 5:2; Luk 24:27

8:39 2Ko 12:2; 1Th 4:17; Pho 12:5

9:3 1Ko 15:8

Saular Nuo Jormo

9 Probur sisjiogun morei pelana ar dhomki lagana Saular ejosong il no oinei, the moharaj-guruthagurbuo sidu gelo. **2**Milie ok morod ok nuo Podtan* adeie judi the pai, tharare Jerusalem sohorot bani anibartei Damaska sohoro synagogottei tartun sidi magilogoi. **3**The jade Damaska sohoro hai lungineioi, jhimid gori sorgottun ekkan phor tar seropala phudilogi. **4**Sebeden the madit borat gori porilo, ar ekkuo roi tare hode sunilo, "Saula, Saula, tui hittei more hosto lagor?" **5**Ar the holo, "Probu, tui honna?" Sebeden robuoi holo, "Mui Jisu, tui hosto lagotte sibie." **6**Saula amok oinei girgirer. Ar the holo, "Probu, tui more hi gora bajei dibar sas? Sebeden Probuie tare holo, "Tui uth ar sohoranot ja, ar tui hi gori pebe tore huo obo."

*__9:2__ *Podtan*: Apostolunor hamanir boibuot Kristien dhormogan ekkan pod bili mone goron.

7Saula loge jadonde sigune robuo sunon hintu huno jonore no deginei madnei gori thiei agon. 8Sebeden Saula madittun udilo, ar the jokke tar sogkun melilo the harore no dege. Hintu tare adot dhorinei nejeinei Damaska sohorot bhoreilakkoi. 9Tin din the han gori roie, ar bhat-pani no hai.

10Sei lokkene, Anania nange Damaska sohorot sisjio ek jon elo. Aziliet tar sidu Probuie dega dinei holo, "Anania!"

Ar Anania holo, "Probu, mui iot agong."

11Ar Probuie tare holo, "Tui udinei Uju honde podtanot ja, ar Judar ghorot Tarsa hollie Saulare togagoi. Haron the bor mager. 12Ekkan aziliet Saula degilode Anania nange ek jon manus einei, the dege para the tar ugure ad tuli derli." 13Hintu Anania holo, "Probu, mui onek manjiortun suinniong, Jerusalem sohorot the tor sadhu manuschunore hodog hoti gorsie. 14The tor nangan idot thulon sigunore bani nibartei the rajguruthagurunottun odhihar loinei idu ejchie." 15Hintu Probuie tare holo, "Ja, haron the olode mor bei loie aittieran. The mor nangan be-jadtuno sidu, rajaguno sidu, ar Israel manuschuno sidu nejei dibo. 16Haron the mor nanganottei hi-hi hosto gori pebo mui tare degeim."

17Sebeden Anania jeinei ghoranot somilogoi, ar the tar ugure ad tuli dinei holo, "Oh Bhai Saula, tui ette podot tor idu dega diegidie sei Probu Jisure, tui degos para ar Pobitro Aptaloi boron os para more dipadeie." 18Jogon-togon tar sogkunottun ekkan sogola dogkie jinij jhuri porilo ar the logot porak-porak gori deger. Sebeden the udilo ar baptisma lolo. 19Ar the bhat haanar porendi tar bol bhorilo.

Saula Damaska Ar Jerusalem Sohorot

20Sebeden Saula Damaska sohorot hoiek din sisjioguno somare thelo. Ar the jogon-togon synagogot Kristo Itchioro puo bili prosar gorilo. 21Jigune sunon sigune begkune amok oinei hon, "Jerusalem sohorot je ei nangan loi sigunore dongso gorsiede ar sei uddischuoi, rajguruthaguruno sidu bani nibartei idu ejchiede sibie ete noi ni?" 22Hintu Saula siebes shokto gori proman die jei, ei Jisu olode Kristo, ar the Damaska sohorot agonde Judaiunore jagulug bajei dilo.

23Onek din bidijanar porendi, Judaiune tare morei pheleibartei jugol gorsion. 24Thara dine-reide girie-duoranit tare morei pheleibartei hapdi than. Hintu Saula sien hobor peie. 25Sebeden sisjiogune tare reidot nejeinei ekkuo dangor harangot bhoreinei giriegano hanadi lamei duon. 26Ar jokkene Saula Jerusalem sohorot lungilogi, the nije sisjio-gundoi egottor obar sesta gorsie. Hintu thara begkune tare doreon, ar the ek jon sisjio oie bili thara

9:7 Jhn 12:29
9:12 Mak 5:23
9:13 Rom 1:7; Eph 1:1; Phi 1:1
9:15 Rom 1:1; Gal 1:15; 1Ti 1:12; Rom 11:13; Gal 1:16
9:16 2Ko 6:4-10; 2Ti 1:8; 2:3,9
9:17 Luk 1:15
9:20 Mot 4:3
9:22 Luk 2:11
9:26 Gal 1:17,18

bischias gori no paron. 27Sebeden Barnaba tare loinei apostoluno sidu tare annie. Podot Saula hingori Probure degkie, Probuie tarloi hoda hoie, ar Damaska sohorot the hingori sahoj gori Jisur nange prosar gorsie, sieni Barnabai tharare janei die. 28Senottei Saula tharar loge Jerusalem sohorot theinei ejana jana gorilo. 29Ar the sahoj gori Probu Jisur nange prosar gorilo, ar Grik hoda honde Judaiundoi the torgo gore. Hintu thara tare morei pheleibar uddischuo loion. 30Hintu bheilogkune sien hobor peinei, tare Kaisara sohorot lamei aninei, Tarsa sohorot padei dilak. 31Sebeden goda Judea, Galili, ar Samaria rejjioganit mondoligunor shanti olo ar tharar bol olo. Ar Probur dhoranot theinei ar Pobitro Aptar bujunoganot theinei thara bari gelakkoi.

9:29 2Ko 11:26

Ainea Ar Dorka

32Sei lokkene Pitore goda dejchanot berade-berade, Lydda adamanot thande sadhu manuschuno siduio the elo. 33Sidu the ek jon manus lagot pelo, tar nangan olode Ainea. The ajor pirie oinei attio bojor song bischonot pori age. 34Pitore tare holo, "Ainea, Jisu Kristoi tore gom gorilo. Udinei tor bischonan somori tho." Sebeden the jogon-togon udilo. 35Senottei Lydda adamanot thande sigune begkune ar Sharon tholanot thande sigune sibiere deginei thara Probur mokkie phirilak.

9:36 1Ti 2:10; Tit 3:8
9:39 1Ti 5:3
9:40 Mot 9:25; Luk 22:41; 7:14

36Sei lokkene Joppa adamanot ekkuo sisjio elo tar nangan olode Tabitha. Sieno orthogan olode Dorka. Ei miliebuoi onek gom ham gorsie ar onek dan gorsie. 37Hintu sei lokkene hi olo, the aw-sug oinei morei gelo. Tare gadei dinei uguro tolat tholakkoi. 38Lydda adaman Joppa sohoro hai hinottei, ar sisjiogune suinnionde Pitore sidu agegi. Thara tar sidu di jon manus padeilak, ar jhadi gori tharar sidu ebartei hujoli gorilak. 39Sebeden Pitore udinei sigunor loge gelo. The jokke elo, tare uguror tolabuot nejeilak. Beg rani-miliegune tar hai thieinei gujhi-gujhi handon, ar the baji elode lokke the shileiede shilummun ar bunniede haborani degadon. 40Hintu Pitore tharare begkunore nigilei dilo ar the adu parinei bor magilo. Ar the morabuo mokkie phirinei holo, "Tabitha, uth." Sebeden Tabitha sog melilo ar the Pitorore deginei udinei bojilo. 41Ar Pitore tare adot dhorinei tulilo. Sebeden the sadhu manuschun ar rani-miliegun daginei tare jedabade tharar sidu gojei dilo. 42Sei hoboran goda Joppa sohoranot shidie gelo ar onek jone Probure bischias gorilak. 43Joppa sohoranot Simon nange ek jon samara baneie elo. Sibier ghorot Pitore onek din thelo.

Kornelia Pitorore Daga bajei Dilo

10 Sei lokkene Kaisarea sohorot ek jon manus

elo, tar nangan olode Kornelia. The Italy Soinnio Dolluot ek shot soinnio ugure neta. 2The Itchiorore bhokti gorie elo, the ar tar ghoda ghorbobuo Itchior dhoran. The manjiore mon-hulo gori dan gore ar Itchiorottun onsur bor mage. 3Ekdine perai tin porsie somoiot, ekkan aziliet tar sidu ekkuo sorgo-dud ette porak-porak gori the degilo. Ar sorgo-dudtuoi tare holo, "Oh Kornelia!" 4The jokke tare rini selo, the dorenei tare holo, "Probu, ien hi?" Sebeden sorgo-dudtuoi tare holo, "Tui bor magorsie sieni ar tor danani monot udibartei Itchioro samne lungiegoi. 5Hellie nange Pitor honde Simonore hoja jebartei Joppa adamot ikkie manus dipada. 6Sagoro hai, Samara bejede Simono ghorot the age. Tor hi gora poribo the tore hobo." 7Tarloi hoda hoiede sorgo-dudtuo jeneigoi, Korneliai tar ghoro sagorsie di jon ar tare onsur barsei thande sigunottun ek jon bhokti-bola soinnio dagilo. 8Sebeden Kornelia tharare begkani bhangi holo ar tharare Joppa adamanot dipadelo.

Pitore Azilie Degilo

9Tar hellie, thara jade ar adamo hai lungineioi, dibursie Pitore bor magibartei salo ugure udilogoi. 10Tar baari ped purilo ar bhat hebar mone hor. Hintu jokkene thara bhat hebartei jugolodon, Pitore be-us olo. 11Sebeden sorgogan hulo gori the degilo ar seirhun bannie budhi dogkie gori ekkan jinij tar sidu lambegi ar madit portegi the degilo. 12Sieni bidirie, pittimir nanan doronor ser thenggie poshu, jharbuo jontur, buk sejerei berande jib-jontur, ar peik elak. 13Sebeden the ekkuo ro sunilo. Robuoi hor, "Pitor, uth marinei ha." 14Hintu Pitore holo, "Na, Probu! Haron mui huno din aw-pobitro bah aw-poriskar jinij no haang." 15Di barot aro robuoi tare holo, "Itchiore jien pobitro gori die, sien tui aw-pobitro no hos." 16Sien tin bar onar porendi, sien sorgot aro tuli neja olo.

17Pitore azilie degkiede sieno orthogan the mone-mone bhabi satte lokke, sawh, Kornelia dipadeiede manuschune Simono ghoran pujor gortondi ar thara giriegano duorano mujungedi thiei agondi. 18Ar thara daginei, hellie-nange Pitor honde Simone siot thai ni no thai pujor gorilak.

19Pitore aziliegano sombonde bhabi satte lokke, Aptabuoi tare holo, "Sa, tin jone tore togadondi. 20Senottei, uth, lamboi ar hitchu mone no gorinei tharar loge ja. Haron mui tharare dipadeong."

21Sebeden Kornelia dipadeiede manuschuno sidu Pitore laminei jeinei hologoi, "Tumi togotte sibie mui. Hittei ela?"

22Ar thara holak, "Kornelia ek shot soinnio ugure netabuoi, dharmigkuo ar Itchior bhokti ar beg Judai jador nangkorabuottun ami ejchiei. Ekkuo pobitro sorgo-dude tar ghorot tortun hobor

10:4 Mot 10:42; Pho 8:4
10:9 Mot 24:17
10:11 Mot 3:16
10:15 Mot 15:11; Luk 11:41; Rom 14:14, 17,20; 1Ko 10:25; 1Ti 4:3,4; Tit 1:15

sunibartei tore daga bajei die.” 23Senottei, Pitore tharare ghoro bidirie dagilo ar tharare thebar jaga dilo.

Pitore Korneliar Ghorot

Tar hellie, Pitore tharar loge gelogoi ar tar loge Joppa adamortun hoiek jon bheilog tar loge jeion. 24Tar hellie Pitore Kaisarea sohorot lungilogoi. Kornelia tar hudummogun ar tar ghonatie bondhugun dagi thubeinei tare barsei age. 25Pitore somadegi, Kornelia tarloi egottor oinei tar thengot porinei tobona gorilo. 26Hintu Pitore tare tulinei holo, “Thie, muio manus daw!” 27Tarloi hoda hoi-hoi bidirie somineigoi onek jon ejchionde the degilogoi. 28Sebeden Pitore tharare holo, “Tumi hobor po Judai manus oinnio jadtoi beraberi gorana bah song pora-pori ona be-aini. Hintu harore aw-pobitro bah aw-poriskar no hobartei Itchiore more degeie. 29Senottei, more hoja dipadeono abitti no gorsie gori mui ejchiong. Sokkene mui pujor gorsiong, hittei more hoja ejchio?” 30Ar Korneliai holo, “Gelle ser dino agendi, thik ei oktot mui ubos thagke tin porsie mui mor ghorot bor magode suno, ek jon manus jhimid-jhimid jolede habor ursie gori mor mujungedi thieiegi. 31Ar the holo, ‘Kornelia, Itchiore tui bor magorsie sieni suinnie ar tor danani monot tullie. 32Senottei, Joppa adamot manus dipadenei Simonore daga bajei de. Tar hellie-nangan olode Pitor. Sagoro hai, samara baneie Simono ghorot the thai. The ele, the tore hobogi.’ 33Senottei, jogon-togon mui tor sidu manus dipadeong ar tui ejchios hinottei baari gom oie. Ikkie senottei, ami begkune Itchioro samne agidie Itchiore tore ho bajei dede sieni sunibartei.”

34Sebeden Pitore ho arambo gorilo, “Soittio gori mui degongge, Itchiorottun eitzabor nei. 35Hintu jad bagene, je tare bhokti gore ar dharmig ham gore tare Itchiore gojhiloi. 36Jisu Kristo darai Shantigan prosar gora oiede hodagan Itchiore Israelo puogunore dipadeie. The begkunor Probu. 37Johone baptisma sombonde prosar gorana porendi, Galili rejjiot arambo oinei, goda Judea rejjiot prosar gora oiede hodagan tumi hobor po daw. 38Tumi hobor po Itchiore Nazareth hullie Jisure hingori Pobitro Aptaloi ar hemodaloi tel guli die. The berei-berei jeinei Diabola[δ] hosto lageiede sigunore gom ham gori diegoi ar tharare gom gori diegoi. Haron Itchiore tar loge elo. 39Jerusalem sohorot ar Judaiuno rejjiot the gorsiede sienir begkanir shakki ami agi. Tare gajot tanginei morei phellion. 40Tare Itchiore tin dine jiei tulinei hulomela gori degeie. 41Begkune noi hintu, Itchiore akke duri bei loiede shakkidiegune tare degkuon.

10:26 Pho 19:10; 22:8,9
10:28 Jhn 4:9
10:30 Jhn 20:12
10:34 Mak 12:14; Rom 2:11; Gal 2:6; Eph 6:9; Kol 3:25; Jak 2:1; 1Pi 1:17
10:36 1Jh 1:5; Luk 2:14; Mot 28:18
10:38 Mot 4:23; Jhn 3:2
10:39 Luk 24:48
10:41 Jhn 14:17, 22; Luk 24:43; Jhn 21:13

The morattun jiei uduonar porendi, jei, the amio tar loge haba-daba gorsei. 42Manjiore ami prosar goribartei ar shakki dibartei the amare ugum dede olode moragunore ar jedagunore Bijier goribartei Itchiore thik gorsiede sibie. 43Beg munigune tar sombonde shakki duonde jei, tar nangano darai je tare bischias gore the pab hema pebo."

44Pitore ei hodagani horte seiet, je sei hodagani suinnie sigunor begkuno ugure Pobitro Apta porsiegi. 45Pitoror loge ejchionde sundu-sam happie bischiasigune amok olak, haron Pobitro Aptar danan Be-jadtuno ugureo porsiegi. 46Haron oinnio hodadi Itchiorore thara baini gorte suinnion. 47Sebeden Pitore holo, "Ami Pobitro Apta peieidie dogkie gori ei manuschuneio Pobitro Apta peion. Thara baptisma no goribartei honna tharare badha di paribo?" 48Sebeden thara Probur nange baptisma lobartei the ugum dilo. Ar tharar loge hoiekdin thebartei tare hujoli gorilak.

Pitore Ortho Bhangi Dilo

11 Sei lokkene Judea dejot agonde apostolune ar bheilogkune suinnionde jei Be-jadtuneo Itchioro hodagan gojhi loion. 2Sebeden Pitore jokke Jerusalem sohorot udineigoi, sundu-sam happie Judaiune tarloi torgo gorilak. 3Thara holak, "Sundu-sam no happie manus-chuno sidu tui jeinei thararloi haba-daba gorsioschoi." 4Hintu Pitore polliettun duri ekkan-ekkan gori tharare bhangi dilo. 5The holo, "Mui Joppa sohorot elungge lokke bor magode, be-ushot ekkan azilie degkuong. Sorgottun ekkan dangor haboro dogkie jinij ser hundoi lamei die oie ar sien mor hai lungiegi. 6Sienot mui rini seinei bhabi sade, pittimir ser thenggie poshu, jharbuo jontur, buk sejerei berande jib-jontur, ar urbuo pheig degkuong. 7Ar ekkuo roi more hode sunilung, 'Pitor, uth marinei ha.' 8"Hintu mui hoiong, 'Na, Probu! Haron mui huno din aw-pobitro bah aw-poriskar jinij no haang.' 9Hintu agajottun robuoi di barot more holo, 'Itchiore jien poriskar gori die, sien tui aw-pobitro no hos.' 10"Sien tin bar goranar porendi, begkani sorgot aro tuli neja olo. 11Ar sawh, thik sei lokkene Kaisarea sohorottun mor idu dipada oiede sei tin jon manus mui elungge ghorano mujungot thiei agondi. 12Sebeden hitchu mone no gorsie gori tharar loge jebartei Aptabuoi more hoie. Sigun bade, ei shoi jon bheio mor loge jeion, ar ami Korneliar ghorot somilonggoi. 13"The amare holode jei tar ghorot the ekkuo sorgo-dud degkie. Sorgo-dudtuoi tar ghoranot thieinei tare hoie, 'Hellie-nange Pitor honde Simonore boleibartei Joppa adamot manus dipada. 14The tomare Itchioro hoda suneibogi,

10:42 Mot 28:19, 20; Jhn 5:22; Rom 14:9; 2Ko 5:10; 2Ti 4:1; 1Pi 4:5
10:43 Jhn 3:15; Luk 24:27
10:44 Luk 1:15
10:46 Mak 16:17
10:47 Jhn 20:22
11:1 Heb 4:12
11:3 Gal 2:12
11:12 Rom 3:22
11:14 Jhn 4:53; 1Ko 1:11,16

sieno darai tui ar tor goda ghorbobuo mukti peba.' 15Mui hoda hobar arambo gorsiongo, polim amar ugure Pobitro Apta porsiede dogkie gori tharar ugureo Pobitro Apta porsiegi. 16Ar Probuie hoiede sien mor monot uttie, 'Johone paniloi baptisma gori die, hintu mui tomare Pobitro Aptaloi baptisma gori dim.' 17Senottei, ami Probu Jisu Kristore bischias gorinei Itchiore judi amare dede boran thararеo de, mui Itchiorore badha diebuo honna?" 18Thara jokkene sei hodagani sunilak olor olak. Ar thara Itchiorore baini gorinei holak, "Saledo Itchiorbuoi Bejadtunoreo jibon pebartei mon phiranagan die."

Antiok Sohorot Barnaba Ar Saula

19Stephanar ugure uttiede gondogulano porendi jigune settera oion sigune Phoenikia dejot, Kupra dippuot, ar Antiok sohorot jeinei haro sidu hodagan prosar no gorondoi hintu bana Judaiuno sidu prosar gorsiondoi. 20Hintu sigunottun hoiek jon Kupra dippuor ar Kurini bamo manjie Antiok sohorot lunginei Grik hoda honde Judaiunore Probu Jisur hoda holak. 21Ar Probur adtan tharar loge elo, ar sebeden shagor manjie bischias gorinei Probur mokkie phirilak.

22Sebeden sei hodagani Jerusalem sohoro mondolibuoi suninei, Antiok sohor song jebartei Barnabare thara padei dilak. 23The einei jokke Itchioro doyegan degilogi, the hujhi oiegi ar ega mone thara Probuloi thebartei the thara begkunore uschoni tuli dilogi. 24Haron the gom manus, Pobitro Aptai puro ar bischias tar age. Shagor manus Probu sidu ana olo. 25Sebeden Barnaba Saulare togeibartei Tarsa sohorot gelo. 26Ar the tare peineioi, Antiok sohorot tare anilo. Sengori thara goda bojorbuo mondolibuoloi thubeinei shagor manjiore thara sigeilak. Ar sisjiogunore Antiok sohorot polim Kristien nang thoi dilak.

27Sei lokkene munigun Jerusalem sohorottun Antiok sohorot elak. 28Tharar moiddiettun Agabas nange ek jon udilo. Aptai tare janei dinei the agami hoi dilode jei ekkan dangor bhadorad goda songsaranot ebar oie. Sien moharaja Klaudia Kaisara amolot ghodi jeie. 29Sebeden Judea dejot agonde bheilogkunore je jedog pare sahajjio dipadebartei sisjiogune thik gorilak. 30Sieno thara gorinei Barnaba ar Saula ade borjonnunore dibarloittei padeilak.

Jiel-hanattun Pitoror Uddhar

12 Sei lokkene Herod rajai mondolittun hoi ek jonore hosto lageibartei ad tulilo. 2Sebeden the Johonor bheibuo Jakobore horgoloi habi phellie. 3Ar Judaiune siendoi hujhi

11:16 Mak 1:4,8
11:18 Rom 10:12, 13; 2Ko 7:10
11:19 Gal 2:11
11:20 Mot 27:32
11:21 Luk 1:66
11:24 Luk 1:15
11:26 1Pi 4:16
11:27 1Ko 11:4; Eph 4:11
11:28 Mot 24:14
11:29 Rom 15:26; 2Ko 8:1-4
11:30 1Ti 5:17; Tit 1:5; Jak 5:14; 1Pi 5:1; 2Jh 1:1:1
12:1 Mot 14:1
12:2 Mot 4:21; Mak 10:39

oionde deginei, Pitororeo dhorilo. Sien olode moli no gullie pidie Utchobo lokkene. 4Tare dhorinei jiel-hanat bhorei thoie. Rokkie Utchobo porendi manuschuno samne anibartei tare subi dibartei ser jonnie soinnio doluno adot gojei die.

5Senottei Pitorore jiel-hanat age, hintu mondolibuoi tartei Itchiorottun eksottie bor magi duon. 6Herode Pitorore bijierot anibar oiede reidtuot, Pitore dien shingolloi bannie gori di jon soinnio sere ghum jar. Ar shandaridiegune jiel-hana duorano mujungedi subi agon. 7Ar sawh, Probur ekkuo sorgo-dud tar idu einei, jiel-hanagan phor oie. Sorgo-dudtuoi Pitorore dagot bascheinei holo, "Jhadi uth." Ar shingollani Pitore adtanittun huei porilo. 8Sebeden sorgo-dudtuoi tare holo, "Tor haborani ur ar sendelani pin." Ar Pitore sieni gorilo. Sorgo-dudtuoi holo, "Tor haborani bereloinei mor pune-pune ai." 9Ar Pitore sorgo-dudtuo pune-pune jeinei jiel-hanattun nigili gelo. Sorgo-dudtuoi tartei gori dede sien soittio bili the hoi no pare hintu the mone gorette jei the ekkan azilie deger. 10Thara polim ar di lombor subidarbuo phelei jeinei sohorot nigilegoidie lor girie duoranot elak. Sien gai-gai tharattei hulo jeinei thara nigili jeinei ekkan podot porineigoi, jhimid gori sorgo-dudtuoi tare phelei jeiegoi. 11Sebeden Pitoror jokkene uij elo, the holo, "Ikkie mui jodepode gori hoi parilung jei Probuie tar sorgo-dudtuo dipadenei the more Herodo adottun ar beg Judai manuschune asha gorsionde sienottun rokkie gorsie." 12Pitore sei hodagan bhabinei, hellie-nange Marka honde Johono mabuo, Meri ghorot gelo. Siot onek jon thubeinei bor magodon. 13Pitore girie duoranot bascheineioi, Rodhi nange ekkuo miliei huli dibartei elo 14The Pitoror robuo sininei, adik hujhie girie duoran huli no dinei, daba-daba somineigoi Pitore girie duoranot thiei agegi bili janeilogoi. 15Hintu sigune tare holak, "Tor mada horab oiede!" Hintu sien soittio bili the eksottie hor Senottei sigune holak, "Ibie tar aptabuo obode."

16Ar Pitore eksottie baschier. Jokke thara duoran hulinei tare degilak thara asharjio olak. 17Hintu sub gori thebartei Pitore ad bijilo. The tharare holo hingori Probuie tare jiel-hanaganottun nigilei annie. Ar the tharare holo, "Jeinei Jakobore ar bheilogkunore ei hodagani hogoi." Sebeden the siottun jeinegoi ekkan oinnio jagat gelo. 18Beinnie phor oinei soinnioguno moiddie birat jagulug udilo. Pitore hudu gelo thara hobor no pan. 19Herode Pitorore gome-dalei togeinei no peinei, the subidargunottun gome-dalei juob lologoi. Ar subidargunore morei pheleibartei soinniogunore ugum dilo.

12:4 Jhn 11:55
12:5 Rom 15:30, 31; Eph 6:18
12:11 Luk 15:17; 2Ko 1:10; 2Pi 2:9
12:12 Kol 4:10; 2Ti 4:11; Phm 1:24; 1Pi 5:13
12:13 Jhn 18:16, 17
12:14 Luk 24:41
12:15 Mot 18:10

Herode morilo

Sebeden Herode Judea rejjioganottun jeinei Kaisarea sohorot thelogoi.

20Sei lokkene Herode Tyre ar Sidon sohoro manuschuno ugure baari rak oie. Hintu thara ega mone tar idu ejchion. Tharare sahajjio goribartei Blasta, rajar ghoro daettoloiebuore bujeion. Rajar dejottun haiddio tharar rejjiot duon hinottei shanti magilak. **21**Thik gorsiede dinnuot, Herode raj-pojak urinei tar singasonanot bojinei tharare bhason* dilo. **22**Ar manuschune eksottie joi-jogar parton, "Ibie manjior sobdo noi, Itchioro sobdo!" **23**The Itchiorore baini no gore hinottei jogon-togon ekkuo sorgo-dude tare mugureie ar tare ereie puge heinei mori jeie. **24**Hintu Itchioro hodagan bari jeinei shagor olo.

Barnabaloi ar Saulare Padei dilak

25Barnabaloi Saula tharar haman phureinei Jerusalem sohorottun phirilak. Ette tharar loge gori hellie-nange Marka honde Johonoreio anilak.

13 Antiok sohoro mondoli-buot muni ar mastor elak. Thara olakke Barnaba, Simeon, jare Niger hon, Kurini hullie Lucia, Manaen, je Tetrako[δ] Herodo loge dangor-digowl oiede sibie ar Saula. **2**Thara Probur ham gorte ar ubos thagke seiet, Pobitro Aptai holo, "Jei haman goribartei mui tharare dakkuong sien goron para Barnabare ar Saulare mortei pharok gori duo." **3**Sebeden ubos theinei ar tharar mada ugure ad tuli dinei bor magi dinei padei dilak.

Kupra Dippuot

4Sebeden Pobitro Aptai tharare dipadenei thara Selukia adamanot gelak. Siottun jahajot gori Kupra dippuot jeion. **5**Thara Salami sohoranot lunginei, Jud-aiunor synagogot Itchioro hoda prosar gorilak. Tharare sahajjio gorie Johoneio tharar loge elo.

6Thara goda dippuo bereinei Paphos sohor song gelak. Siot Bar Jisu nange Judai manus ek jon lak pelakkoi. The olode bhilgi parie ar no goli muni. **7**The sason-gorie Paular loge elo. Sergia Paula baari gyeni elo. The Itchioro hoda sunibartei Barnabare ar Saulare daga bajei die. **8**Hintu sason-goriebuoi bischias no gore para bhilgi parie Elyma tharare badha die. (tharar hodadi 'Elyma,' orthogan gyeni manus.) **9**Sebeden Saula, Paula honde sibiei, Pobitro Aptaloi boron oinei tare ekrini sei age. **10**Ar the holo, "Oh beg dhogabaschun ar hu-mondoi boronnuo, Diabola[δ] puobuo, beg dharmigkotanir sottrubuo, Probur uju podtan benga goranagan hokkene thum goribe? **11**Ar sa, Probur adtan

*12:21 *Bhason*: Ien olode mollioban hoda rajagune ar murubbigune manjior mujungot hon.

12:20 Mot 11:21
12:24 Heb 4:12
13:1 Eph 4:11; Mot 27:32; 14:1
13:5 Heb 4:12
13:6 Mot 7:15
13:9 Luk 1:15
13:10 Mot 13:38; Jhn 8:44

tor ugure age. Tui han obe ar belan hanekkon degidie noi." Ar jogon-togon huo ar andhar gori degilo. The seropala bijirier jene manjie tare adot dhorinei nejan. 12Sason-goriebuoi sien deginei bischias gorilo. Probur sigkiegan the baari asharjio mone gorilo.

Pisidiar Antiokot Paular Prosar

13Paula ar tar somarsiegun Paphos sohorottun jahajot gori einei, Pamphylia rejjior Perga sohorot lungilakki. Johone siot tharare phelei einei Jerusalem sohorot phiri ejchiegoi. 14Hintu thara Perga sohorottun einei Pisidia rejjior Antiok sohorot lungilakki. Jireni Dinnuot thara synagogot jeiei bojilakkoi. 15Niomo ar muniguno boiun madanar porendi synagog sason-goriegune tharare hujoli gorinei holak, "Bab-bheilog, jonogonottei judi uschoni tuli dibar hoda thai ho."

16Sebeden Paula thiei udinei ad bijinei holo, "Israel manuschun ar Itchior doreiegun, mor hoda suno: 17Israel manuschuno Itchiorbuoi amar Purbo-puruschunun bei loie. Thara Egypt dejot tullo gori roiondoidie lokkene tharare unjol goridie. Ar tar shoktisali adtandoi the tharare siottun nigilei annie. 18Ar perai solis bojor song the tharare moruobomit rageie. 19Kanaan dejot sat jad the dongso goranar porendi, tharar madigani amar Purbo-puruschununore aak seinei bhag gori die. 20"Sei porendi, perai share-ser shot bojor song tharare bijier gori die. Sien muni Samuel amol song elo. 21Sebeden thara raja maginei Itchiore Benjamin gojadtun Kishoro puobuo Saulare raja obartei die. The solis bojor rajotto gorsie. 22Itchiore tar rajagan phelei dinei, the tharattei Davidore raja tuli die. Itchiore tar sombondeio shakki dinei hoie, 'Mor nijor monano dogkie manus mor ischie doge goribartei Jesir puobuo Davidore mui peiong. The mor ischie doge begkani goribuo.' 23Soittio dede doge, ei Manuschuor bongsottun Itchiore Israelunottei ek jon Muktigorie Jisure tulibo. 24The ebar agendi, mon phireinei baptisma lobartei Johone beg Israel manuschuno sidu prosar gorsie. 25Ar Johone tar prosaro ses hadallie hoie, 'Mui honna bili tumi mone goro? mui sibie noi. Hintu sawh, mor porendi ek jon ejer. Tar thengo jodar durienio mui huei dibar lak noi.'

26"Bab-bheilog, Abrahamor bongsolok ar tomar moiddie Itchior dorode sigun, ei mukti hodagan tomar idu padei die oie. 27Haron Jerusalem sohoro manuschune ar tharar murubbigune tare no sinon. Tobuio, tare duj badei duonde sienot tar sombonde muniguno hodagani pureie. Sei hodagani thara Jireni Dinnuot bagene madan. 28Tare morei pheleibar huno ekkan

13:23 Mot 1:1,21
13:24 Mak 1:4
13:25 Jhn 1:20,27 Mot 3:11
13:26 Luk 3:8
13:27 Luk 24:27; Mot 1:22
13:28 Mot 27:20-25

haron no pheleio, Pilade tare morei pheleibar thara magkuon. **29**Tar sombonde lega oiede sieni begkani phureinei, tare kroschanottun lameinei ekkan guorot gareiondoi. **30**Hintu Itchiore tare morattun jiei tullie. **31**Tar loge Galili dejottun Jerusalem sohorot jeionde sigune onek dinsong tare degkuon. Sigun olakke tar sombonde manuschuno sidu shakkidie. **32**Amar Purbo-puruschununore Itchiore soittio dede gom hoboran ami tomare janei dir. **33**Ami jigun tharar bongso, Itchiore Jisure morattun jiei tulinei sei soittiogan amattei purei die. Sien Sastrot Di lombor Baini Gido Boibuot lega agede doge:

> ‘Tui mor puo, edchie mui
> tore jormo dilung.’

34Tar heyegan poji no jai para Jisure morattun jiei tulo oie. The edogkie gori hoie,

> “Mui Davidore duongge
> bischias-joggio pobitro
> soittiogan tore dim.”

35Senottei, aro ekkuo Baini Godo Boibuot the ieno hoie,

> ‘Tor Pobitrobuo poji
> jebartei tui no dibe.’

36“Haron Davide tar nijor piribuo Itchioro ischie doge sebona goranar porendi, the mori jeie ar tar Purbo-puruschununo loge gareion ar tar heyegan poji jeie. **37**Hintu Jare Itchiore jiei tullie sibie poji no jai. **38**Babbheilog, senottei mui tomare janei duongor ei Manuschuor darai pab hemagan tomar idu prosar gora olo. **39**Mosir Niomane tomare dharmig banei no pare. Hintu tar darai je bischias jai tare begkanittun dharmig bana oie. **40**Senottei uijkar oio, munigune hoionde sieni tomar ugure no lungegi para. **41**Thara holak,

> ‘Tumi guruto no diegun,
> sawh. Asarjio ar boij
> jeiegun! Haron tomar
> amolot mui ekkan
> edogkie ham gorim sien
> ek jone judi tomare janei
> dileo tumi huno din
> bischias no goriba.’ ”

42Judaiune synagogottun jeinegoi, Be-jadtune sei porendi Jireni Dinnuot tharar sidu sei hodagani prosar goribartei Paulare ar Barnabare hujoli gorilak. **43**Synagogo sobhagan bhonggo oinei, onek Judai manus ar Judai dhormot sommie dharmitto manjie Paula ar Barnaba punepune gelak. Thara Itchioro doyeganot jabotio thebak bili thara tharare ujuleilak.

44Sei porendi Jireni Dinnuot perai goda sohorano manuschune Itchioro hoda sunibartei thubeilakki. **45**Judaiune manjior jhagkun deginei pijhum udilo. Paula horte hodagani biruddie oinei torgo dorilak. **46**Sebeden Paulattun ar Barnabattun sahoj udinei holak, “Dorkar bilinei Itchioro hodagan ami akke tomar idu holong. Hintu tumi awbaddio gorsio hinottei ar ononto jibon pebar lak noi bili tumi

13:29 Mot 1:22; Luk 18:31; 23:53
13:30 Mot 16:21
13:31 Mot 28:16; Luk 24:48
13:32 Rom 1:2; 9:4
13:33 Mot 3:17
13:35 Mot 9:24
13:38 Luk 24:47
13:39 Jhn 3:15; Rom 3:28
13:43 Rom 3:24
13:45 1Pi 4:4; Jud 1:1:10; 1Th 2:16
13:46 Mot 21:41; Rom 11:11

nijore-nije mone gorila hinottei,
sawh, ami Be-jadtuno mokkie
jeirgoi. 47Haron Probuie edogkie
gori amare ugum gorsie:

‘Be-jadtune phor pebartei
mui tomare bojei dilung.
Pittimir thumsong manjie
mukti pebartei mui
tomare thik gorilung.’ ”

48Be-jadtune sien suninei thara hujhi oinei Probur hodagani baini gorilak. Ar ononto jibon pebartei upojukto gora oiede sigune begkune bischias gorilak.

49Sebeden Probur hodagan thara goda bamanit sidi dilak.

50Hintu Judaiune dharmitto ar bhoddro miliegun ar sohorano ajol ajol morodtun bhejei dinei Paula ar Barnaba ugure uttiesar gora bajei dinei, tharar bamottun nigilei dilak.

51Hintu Paulaloi Barnaba tharar thengo dhullieni siguno biruddie jhari dinei Ikonium sohorot gelak.

52Ar sisjiogune hujhi ar Pobitro Aptaloi boron olak.

Ikonium Sohorot

14 Ikonium sohorot Paulaloi Barnaba Judaiuno synagogot sominei edogkie gori holakkoi jei jhag-jhag Judai ar Grik manus bischias gorilak. 2Hintu bischias no goronde Judaiune Be-jadtunore jagulug bajei dinei bheilogkuno biruddie tharar monani horab gori duon. 3Sengori Paulaloi Barnaba sidu onek din thelak. Probur sombonde thara sahoj gori ho dorilak. Probur doye hodagani shakki obartei tharar adedi amok ar asarjio ham gora bajei dilo. 4Hintu sohoro jhag-jhag manuschun di bhag olak, ek dagie Judaiuno pokke ar ek dagie apostoluno pokke. 5Be-jadtune ar Judaiune tharar murubbigun somot tharare gobodon ar sil mela dibar sadon. 6Sien thara hobor pei, Lykonia zelar Lystra ar Derbe adamanit ar seropala jaganit dhei gelak. 7Sienit thara gom hoboran prosar gorilakkoi.

Lystra ar Derbe Adamot

8Lystra adamanot jormottun duri leng, huno din adi no parsie ar thengot bolneie manus ek jon boi elo. 9Sei Manuschuoi Paula hoda hode suinnie. Paula tare ekrini seinei mone gorilode jei tar bischias age hinottei tare gom gori para jebo. 10Sebeden Paulai birat ro gori holo, “Tor thenganiloi uju gori thie!” Ar the pal mari udinei adi-adi bereilo. 11Paula gorsiede sien manuschune deginei thara birat ro gori Lykonia hodadi holak, “Manjior ruk dorinei itchiorun amar idu ejchion!” 12Barnabare thara Zeus* dagilak. Paula hoda hoiebuo hinottei tare Hermen† dagilak. 13Sebeden tharar adamano mujungedi agede

13:47 Luk 2:32
13:50 1Th 2:16
13:51 Mot 10:14
13:52 Luk 1:15
14:3 Jhn 4:48
14:6 Mot 10:23
14:9 Mot 9:28

*14:12 *Zeus*: Grikkunor debedagunor bego dangor debedabuo, Romioune “Jupitor” hon.
†14:12 *Hermen*: Grik nang Mercurius. Griko puroni hoda onusare the debedagunor hobor boie debedabuo.

Zeus mondirbuottun dhormo-
thagurbuoi, damara goru ar
phul shora girie-duoranot anilo
ar the manuschun somot Paula
ar Barnaba sidu gojeinei dali-
pujo diber sar. 14Hintu apostol
Barnaba ar Paulai sien suninei,
tharar ursie haborani phadi
pheleilak ar manjior jhagkuot
daba-daba jeion. 15Thara jogar
parinei holak, "Babulok, ien
hittei goror? Amio toma dogkie
manus daw. Ami tomar idu
prosar gorittie jei ei dorkar no
lakkie jinijchani bad dinei jeda
Itchiorbuo idu phiro. Ibie olode
sorgo ar pittimi, sagor ar sienit
agede beg jinijchani baneiebuo.
16Ei Itchiorbuoi ago phirigunot
beg jadtunore tharar nijor-nijor
podedi jebartei die. 17Jai ok, the
jei gom ham gorsie sieni nijei
shakki der. Amattei the agajottun
jhor dide ar ritu bagene phol
de. Amar monani the haiddioloi
ar hujhiloi mon purei dide."
18Ei hodagani hoinei manjior
jhagkuoi tharar sidu dali-pujo
gojei dedonde siottun bole-bole
badha di parsionde.

19Sebeden Antiok ar Ikonium
sohorottun Judaiune siot
lungilakki. Manjior jhagkuore
thara bhuleinei Paulare thara sil
mela duon ar the morsie bilinei
tare sejerei ninei adamo barendi
thoiondoi. 20Hintu sisjiogune
tar seropala girineioi, the udinei
adamot somilogoi. Tar hellie
Paulaloi Barnaba Derbe adamot
gelak.

14:14 Mak 14:63
14:15 1Th 1:9; Mot 16:16; Pho 14:7
14:17 Rom 1:20;
14:19 2Ko 11:25; 2Ti 3:11
14:22 Jhn 16:33; 1Th 3:3; 2Ti 3:12
14:27 1Ko 16:9; 2Ko 2:12; Kol 4:3; Pho 3:8
15:1 Gal 2:12, 5:2,3

Syriar Antiokot Phirilak

21Sei adamanot thara gom
hoboran prosar gorinei onek
sisjio tullion. Sebeden thara
Lystra, Ikonium, ar Antiok
sohorot phirilak. 22Thara sisjio-
guno monani shokto gori dilak,
bischiaschanot onsur thebartei
tharare uschoni tuli dinei holak,
"Onek hosto bhug gorinei
ami Itchioro rejjioganot somi
pebong." 23Mondoli bagene thara
borjon tuli duon. Ubos theinei bor
maginei, thara bischias gorsionde
Probu sidu tharare gojei duon.
24Pisidia rejjiogan phuri jeinei
thara Pamphylia rejjiot lungilakki.
25Perga sohorot thara Itchioro
hodagan prosar gorana porendi,
thara Attalia jahaj ghadtanot
gelak.

26Siottun thara jahajot gori
Antiok sohorot gelak. Sei
jaganot thara gori phureionde
haman Probur doyeganot
gojei dilak. 27Thara lunginei,
mondoli manuschune eksomare
thubeilak. Thararloi Itchiore
gorsiede sieni begkani thara hoi
suneilak ar Be-jadtune bischias
goron para Itchiore pod huli dede
sieno suneilak. 28Ar siot thara
sisjioguno loge bhalukbilon thelak.

Jerusalem Sohorot Temmang

15 Ar hoiek jone Judea
rejjiottun sidu jeinei bhei-
logkunore sigeilakkoi, "Mosir
dosturo doge tumi sundu-sam
no habilie mukti peda noi."
2Senottei, Paula ar Barnaba

sigundoi birat mana-mani no oinei torgo bajilo. Sebeden ei prosonnogandoi Jerusalem sohor song jeinei apostoluno sidu ar borjonnuno sidu jebartei Paulare, Barnabare ar tharattun hoiek jon thik gorilak. 3Senottei, mondolibuoi tharare dipadenei, thara Phoenikia rejjiogan ar Samaria rejjiogan phuri jade, Be-jadtune hingori Itchioro sidu phiri elak sien thara janei dilak. Sei hoborandoi beg bheilogkune baari hujhi olak. 4Thara Jerusalem sohorot lunginei, mondolir manuschune, apostolune ar borjonnune tharare gojhi lolak. Itchiorbuoi Paulaloi Barnabar darai gorsiede sieni begkani thara holak. 5Hintu hoiek jon Pharisi dolottun bischiasi manjie udinei holak, "Be-jadtune sundu-sam habana dorkar ar thara Mosir Nioman paleibartei ami tharare ugum di."

6Sebeden ei hodagan sintie goribartei apostolune ar borjonnune eksomare thubeilak. 7Bhalukkon thara huobula goranar porendi, Pitore thieinei tharare holo, "Bab-bheilog, tumi hobor po agendi Be-jadtune mor muottun gom hoboran suninei bischias goron para Itchiore amar moiddiettun bei tullie. 8Itchiore ontorani hobor pai hinottei, amare dede dogkie gori tharare Pobitro Apta dinei gojhi loie bili degeie. 9Bischiaso darai tharar ontorani poriskar gori dinei amarloi tharare hitchu pharok no gore. 10Senottei, ikkie hittei amar Purbo-puruschunune ar ami boi ni no parsie jungol sisjioguno gortona ugure tuli dinei Itchiorore porikkie sor? 11Hintu ami bischias gori Probu Jisu Kristor doye darai thara dogkie gori amio mukti obong."

12Sebeden beg manjior jhagkuo olor oinei Barnabar ar Paular hodagani suni agon. Tharar darai Itchiore hingori Be-jadtuno moiddie sinno ar amok ham gorsie sieni thara janei dilak.

13Ar thara olor oinei, Jakobe uttor dinei holo, "Bab-bheilog, mor hoda suno. 14Simeone hoiede hingori Itchiore akke Be-jadtuno sidu bereinei tar nangan loie manus obartei tharar moiddiettun basoni gorsie. 15Sastrot lega agede doge ei hodagandoi muniguno hodagan milie,

16'Ienir porendi mui phiri
einei Davidor jhuri
porsie terpal haboran aro
tulimbi. Bhangi jeieni
mui aro tulimbi.
17Bagi manuschune ar mor
nangano darai daga oiede
Be-jadtuneo Probure
togan para, sieni begkani
gorsiede PROBUIE hor.'

18"Purbettun duri Probuie beg tar hamani hobor pai. 19Senottei, Itchioro sidu ettonde Be-jadtunore ami jagulug no gorana. Ien mor bijiere hoi. 20Hintu ami tharare legi jene thara muktie aw-pobitro gorsie jinijchanittun durot than, shanda hamortun durot than, ar gortona mujoridinei morei phellie

15:5 Mot 3:7
15:8 Pho 2:23
15:10 Mot 23:4; Gal 5:1
15:11 Rom 3:24; Gal 2:16; Eph 2:5-8
15:12 Jhn 4:48
15:13 1Ko 15:7; Gal 1:19
15:14 2Pi 1:1
15:20 1Ko 8:7-13; Pho 2:14, 20; 1Ko 10:7,8

jinij ar lo no haan. 21Haron agottun duri onek piri song Mosir hodagani prottiek sohorot prosar gori ejchuon, ar prottiek Sabbath bagene synagogot sieni madei etton."

Jerusalemo Temmango Uguman

22Sebeden apostolune ar borjonnune tharar moiddiettun manus bei loinei, Antiok sohorot padei dile gom obo bili mone gorilak. Ar goda mondolibuoio sien manilo. Paula ar Barnaba loge jei paron para, hellie-nange Barsaba dagonde Judare ar Silare thara bei lolak. Thara olakke bheilogkuno moiddie murubbi. 23Tharar ade ei sidigan padei dilak: Ami apostolune, borjonnune ar Bheilogkune, Antiok sohorot, Syria rejjiot ar Kilikia rejjiot agonde Be-jad bischiasigunore salam janeinei legir.

24Ami suinneidie amattun hoiek jon tomar idu einei tharar hodaloi tomar monani jagulug gori dinei, tomar bischiaschan shiongshama gori duondi. Thara tomare hoiondi, "Tumi sundusam habi peba ar Mosir Nioman palei peba." Sedogkie gori hobarlittei ami tharare ugum no di. 25Ami ega mone temmang gorinei, tomar idu bei tullie manus amar agojor Barnaba ar Paula loge dipadele gom obo bili mone gorilong. 26Barnabaloi Paula olakke amar Probu Jisu Kristor nanganottei jibon bajeie manus. 27Senottei, ami Judare ar Silare dipadelong. Tharaio muendi sei hoboran suneibakki. 28Haron ien Pobitro Aptai ar ami gom bili mone gorir jei ami tomare gour bugi bugeidi didong noi. Ieni olode dorkari hodagani: 29Moktire gojeie jinij no heio, lo no heio, gortona mojori dinei morei phellie poshur era no heio ar shanda no gorsio. Tumi judi ienittun durot thago baari gom obo. Bejar no oio."

30Senottei, tharare dipada oinei thara Antiok sohorot elak. Thara manjior jhagkuo eksomare daginei sidigani dilak. 31Thara sidigani madanar porendi shantona peinei hujhi olak. 32Judaloi Sila thara nijeio muni hinottei, onek hodadi bheilogkunore uschoni tuli dinedi shokto gorilak. 33Sidu thara hoiekdin thanar porendi, tharare apostoluno sidu bheilogkunottun salam somot Jerusalem sohorot phirei dilak. 34Hintu sidu thanagan gom obo bili Sila bhabilo. 35Paulaloi Barnabaio Antiok sohorot thelak. Onek jon somot thara Probur hodagan sigkie di di prosar gorilak.

Paula Ar Barnabar Modor Aw-mil

36Sebeden onek din porendi Paula Barnabare holo, "Probur hoda prosar gorseidie prottiek sohoranit phiri jeinei bheilogkunore hobor dorigoi ar thara hi gorton segoi." 37Hellie-nange Marka honde Johonore Barnabai tharar loge ebartei mone holo.

15:21 2Ko 3:14,15
15:22 2Ko 1:19; 1Th 1:1; 1Pi 5:12
15:23 Luk 2:2
15:23 Jak 1:1
15:24 Gal 1:7; 5:10
15:26 1Ko 15:30
15:33 Mak 5:34; Luk 7:50; 1Ko 16:11

38Hintu Paulai sien thik mone no gorilo. Haron Marka tharar loge hamot no jeinei tharare Pamphylia rejjiottun phelei ejchiegoi. 39Sebeden ettoman mana-mani no olak jei thara pharok olak. Ar senottei Barnaba Markare loinei Kupra dippuot jahajot gori gelogoi. 40Paula hintu Silare bei lolo. Ar bheilogkune tare Itchioro doyenot gojei dinei theo gelogoi. 41Syria ar Kilikia rejjiogani berei-berei jeinei mondoligunore shokto gorilogoi.

Paula ar Sila loge Timothi Mijeilo

16 Sebeden Paula Derbe ar Lystra adamanit lungilogi. Ar sawh, Timothi nange ek jon sisjio siot elo. Tar ma olode bischiasi Judai milie, hintu tar babpuo olode Grik manus. 2Lystra adamot ar Ikonium sohorot agonde bheilogkune tare baari gom hon. 3Paula tare loge gori nijeibartei mone hoinei, tare sundu-sam habi dilo. Haron sei bamot agonde beg Judaiune hobor pande Timothi babpuo olode Grik manus. 4Thara adam berei-berei jade, apostolune ar borjonnune thara manibartei Jerusalemot thik gorsionde ugumani di di jeion. 5Senottei, mondoligune bischiasot shokto olak ar din-din sangadik barilak.

Paulare Makidoniat Dagana

6Thara Phrygia ar Galatia rejjiogani phuri jade, Asia rejjiot prosar goranagan Pobitro Aptai mana gorilo. 7Thara Mysia bamot ejanar porendi, Bithunia rejjiot jebartei selak. Hintu Aptai tharare jebartei no dilo. 8Senottei thara Mysia baman phelei jeinei Troas adamanot elak. 9Reidot Paula ekkan azilie degilo. Makidonia hullie ek jon thieinei tare hujoli gorinei holo, "Makidonia rejjiot par oinei amare bol duogi." 10Sebeden the aziliegan deginei, jogon-togon amattun Makidonia rejjziot jebar mone holo. Ami mone gorilongge tharare gom hoboran janei dibarloittei Probuie amare dagilo.

Lydiai Bischias Gorilo

11Senottei, Troas adamortun jahajot gori uju-uju Samothrace dippuot gelong. Tar hellie Neapolit gelong. 12Siottun ami Philippi sohorot gelong. Sien olode ekkan Rom manuschune sason goronde jaga ar Makidonia jelar begottun dangor sohor. Siot ami onek din roiei.

13Jireni Dinnuot sohorottun nigilinei sora parot bor magonde jaganot ami jedong. Ar siot bojineioi siot thubondoidie miliegunore janei di. 14Lydia nange ekkuo miliei amar hodagani sunilo. The olode Thyatira sohorottun halisuri habor bejie ar Itchior bhokto. Paular hodagani sunibartei Probuie tar ontoran huli die. 15The ar tar ghorbobuo baptisma lonar porendi, the amare hujoli gorinei holo, "Tumi

15:41 Luk 2:2
16:1 1Ko 4:17; 2Ko 1:1,19; Phi 1:1; 2:19; 1Th 3:2,6; 1Ti 1:2,18; 2Ti 1:2,5,6
16:3 Gal 2:3
16:6 Gal 1:2
16:7 Rom 8:9; Gal 4:6; Phi 1:19; 1Pi 1:11
16:8 2Ko 2:12; 2Ti 4:13
16:9 Rom 15:26; 1Ko 16:5; 1Th 1:7,8
16:12 Phi 1:1; 1Th 2:2
16:14 Pho 1:11; 2:18, 24; Luk 24:45

more Probur bischiasi bili mone gorilie, mor ghorot ejo thagogi." Ar the amare baddio goreilo.

Paulaloi Sila Jielot Porilagkoi

16Ar edogkie olo ami bor maga jade, ekkuo gonei di pharede bhude peie milie-shawh lagot pelong. Sibie olode banidaji milie ar gonei di di the tar girojchunore onek tenga[δ] hamei die. **17**Sei miliebuoi Paular ar amare pune-pune einei birat ro gori holo, "Ei manuschun olakke begottun dangor Itchiorbuor sagorsie ar thara amare muktir podtan janei dedondi." **18**Sengiri miliebuoi onek din hoie. Hintu Paulattun rak udinei pijendi phirinei apta-buore holo, "Jisu Kristo nange mui tore ugum duongor, tartun nigili ai!" Ar jogon-togon aptabuoi tartun nigili gelo.

19Hintu jokke tenga[δ] hameibar ashagan gelogoi bili tar girojchune degilak, thara Paulare ar Silare dhorinei bazarot sason-gorieguno sidu sejerei nejeilak. **20**Ar tharare agimuo sidu nejeinei holakkoi, "Ei Judai manuschune amar sohoranot birat gondogul bajei dilakki. **21**Thara amattei be-aini dostur sigei dedondi, ami Rom nagorig hinottei sieni lobar noi ar goribar noi." **22**Sebeden manjior jhagkuoi Paula ar Silar biruddie udilak. Agimune Paula dagir ursie haborani phadi pheleilak. Sebeden tharare mugorloi mugurebartei thara ugum dilak. **23**Sebeden tharare thajei mugureinei, jielot bhorei tholakkoi. Ar gome subi dibartei jielor subidarbuore ugum dilak. **24**The Siennie ugum peinei the tharare moiddie jiel-hanaganot bhoreineioi tharar thengani toktat bani thoidilo.

16:17 Mak 5:7
16:18 Mak 16:17
16:19 Jak 2:6
16:22 2Ko 11:25; 1Th 2:2

25Reid songbhagot Paulaloi Sila bor magodon ar Itchiorore baini gori-gori gid gadon ar beg jielot porsiegune suni agon. **26**Tokkanot ekkan birat bhujol beinei jiel-hana tolagan dhigdi-geilo. Jogon-togon jiel-hanaganor beg duorani hulo gelo ar beg jiel-hadiegunor shingollani huei gelo. **27**Jielor subidarbuo jaginei the jiel-hana duorani hulo gori degilo. Jiel-hadiegune dhei jeion bili the mone gorinei, horgogan hueinei tare the morei phelebar oie. **28**Hintu Paula tare birat ro gori dagi holo, "Tore tui hun no goris, ami begkun iot agi!" **29**Sebeden jielor subidarbuoi agun luro ana bajei dinei, daba-daba somilogoi. Dore girgirei-girgirei Paula ar Sila thengot porilogoi. **30**Sebeden the tharare barendi nejeinei holo, "Babulok, mukti pebartei mui hi gori peim?"

31Ar thara holak, "Probu Jisu Kristore bischias gor tui ar tor ghorbobuo mukti peba." **32**Sebeden thara Probur hodagan tare ar tar ghorot elakke begk-unore janei dilak. **33**Paulare ar Silare the tar ghorot reide-reide nejeinei tharar ghobagani dhoi dilogoi. Ar jogon-togon the ar tar beg ghorbobuo baptisma lolak. **34**Jielor subidarbuoi tharare tar

16:25 Eph 5:19
16:31 Jhn 3:15; Rom 11:14

ghorot nejanar porendi tharare bhat dilo. The ar tar beg ghorbobuo Itchiorore bischias gorsion hinottei the baari hujhi olo.

35Roud phudinei, agimune jielor subidarbuo sidu polisor neta dipadenei holak, "Sei manuschun iri de." **36**Ar jielor subidarbuoi sei hodagani Paulare holo, "Agimune mui tomare iri dibartei ugum duon. Tumi jei pariba. Shantie jogoi." **37**Hintu Paula sigunore holo, "Ami olongge Rom nagorig, tobuio bijier neie gori thara amare manjior mujungot marsion ar jielot thoion. Ikkie thara amare gubone dipadeidak? Na, sien oi no pare! Thara nije einei amare nigilei dedogki." **38**Sebeden polisor netagune ei hodagani agimunore hoineio, ar thara Rom nagorig bili suninei dorelak. **39**Sebeden thara einei hujoli gorinei tharare barendi aninei holak, sohoranottun jogoi. **40**Sebeden Paulaloi Sila jielottun nigilinei Lydia ghorot gelak. Bheilogkundoi dega-degi oinei tharare sahoj bhorei dilak. Sei porendi thara gelakkoi.

Thessalonikat Prosar

17 Amphipoli ar Apollonia sohorani berei phureinei Paulaloi Sila Thessalonika sohorot lungilakkoi. Siot Judaiunor synagog ekkan elo. **2**Sebeden Paula tar dosturo doge Judai manuschuno loge mijeineio, tin Sabbath song Sastrottun sei-sei thararloi huobula gorilogoi. **3**The orthogan bhangi di di degei dilo jei Kristo dug-hosto gori pebo ar morattun jiei udibo. Ar the tharare holo, "Mui tomare janei duongotte Jisu olode Kristo." **4**Hoborandoi hoiek jone gom peinei Paula ar Sila indi mililekki. Shagor Itchior bhokto Grik manus ar onek ajol ajol milieio mililekki.

5Hintu hoboran mani no paronde Judaiunottun pijhum udinei, bazarottun hoiek jon dujto manus aninei ekkuo jagulugkie dol goton gorilakki. Sebeden goda sohoranot uruttul bodeinei Jasono ghoran akkromon gorinei Paulare ar Silare bar gorinei manuschuno idu anibar selak. **6**Hintu tharare no peinei, thara Jasonore ar hoiek jon bheilog sohoro sason-gorieguno mujungge sejerei ninei holakkoi, "Ei manuschun songsaran ulot-palot gorinei iduio lungondi. **7**Jasone tharare jaga die. Moharaja Kaisaror ugumo biruddie thara begkani goron ar hon, aro oinnio ek jon raja age ar sibie olode Jisu." **8**Manuschune ar sason-goriegune sei hodagani suninei jagulugot porilag. **9**Sebeden thara Jasonottun ar oinniogunottun tenga[δ] joma loinei iri dilak.

Berea Sohorot Seba Ham

10Sebeden bheilogkune Paulare ar Silare jogon-togon reide-reide Berea sohorot padei dilak. Thara lungineioi Judaiunor synagogot gelak. **11**Thessalonika manuschuno darane ei manuschun mon gom.

16:39 Mot 8:34; Luk 8:37
17:1 Phi 4:16; 1Th 1:1; 2Th 1:1; 2Ti 4:10
17:3 Luk 24:26, 46
17:5 1Th 2:16; Rom 16:21
17:6 Mot 24:14
17:7 Luk 23:2; Jhn 19:12
17:11 Luk 16:29; Jhn 5:39

Itchioro hodagan thara ega mone loion ar Paular hodagan oi ni noi sebartei thara nitto Sastrot togei san. 12Senottei tharattun onek jone bischias gorsion. Balukjon Grik manjie ar onek nangkora morode ar milieio bischias gorsion.

13Hintu Paula Berea sohorot Itchioro hoda prosar gorer bili thessalonika sohorottun Judaiune hobor peinei, siduio thara einei manjior jhagkun uruttul bodei dilakki. 14Sebeden bheilogkune Paulare jogon-togon sagoro mokkie padei dilak. Hintu Silaloi Timothi duo jone sidu roion. 15Paulare nejeionde sigune tare Athen sohor song barei duondoi. Thara ette, sittun Paula tharar ade ugum dilode Silaloi Timothi jhadi gori tar sidu jedak.

Athen Sohorot

16Athen sohorot Paula Silare ar Timothire barsei thagke, sohoran moktiloi boron gori the degilo. Siendoi tar monan jagulug olo. 17Senottei synagogot the Judaiundoi ar oinnio bhokti manuschundoi huobula gorsie. Ath-bazarot thande manuschundoio nitto the huobula gorsie.

18Sebeden hoiek jon Epikuri[δ] ar Stoik[δ] pundig Paulaloi lagot pa-pi olak. Ar hoiek jone holak, "Ei gop diebuoi hi hobar sai?" Ar ek dagie holak, "The bi-deji Itchioro sombonde prosar gorie obode," haron the Jisur hoboran ar jiei uduonar sombonde tharare hoie. 19Ar thara Paulare Ares Mounnuot nejeinei holak, "Ien ekkan nuo sigkie jieno sombonde tui hor, sien hi ami hobor pebartei sei. 20Tui amare hobor no peie hoda suneile hinottei, sieni hi ortho ami hobor pebartei sei." 21Haron beg Athen hulliegunor ar siot bi-deji manuschunor, nuo hoda hona ar nuo hoda sunona bade ar hitchu goribar nei.

22Sebeden Paula Ares Mounnuot moiddie thieinei holo, "Athen hulliegun, je huno iet mui degilungge tumi baari dharmig. 23Haron mui berei-berei ette tumi tobona gorode jinijchani sade, mui ekkan pallieng lagot peiong ar siot ien lega age:

HOBOR NO PEIE
ITCHIORBUORE

"Senottei, jare tumi hobor no peie gori tobona goro sibie mui tomare janei duongorli. 24Jei Itchiorbuoi songsaran ar songsarot agede sieni begkani baneie, the sorgo ar pittimir Itchiorbuo hinottei manjior adtoi tullie mondirbuot no thai.

25"The begkunore jibon, nijes ar jien lage sieni diebuo hinottei tartun huno ekkan jinij lagede dogkie gori, manjior adtoi jinij dinei tare tobona gora no pore. 26Ek jonottun the beg jado manuschun baneie. Goda pittimit thara thei paron para tharattei somoi ar thebar shiminie banedie jene, 27manjie tare bijirei-bijirei togan para ar asha gori tare togeinei pan para, judio the amar huno jonottun durot

17:13 Heb 4:12
17:15 1Th 3:1
17:19 Mak 1:27
17:23 Jhn 4:22
17:24 Mot 11:25

noi. 28Haron ami tar darai poran peiei, bereir ar baji agi. Hoiek jon tomar nijor shulluk joreie hoion, 'Haron amio olongge tar bongso.' 29Senottei, ami Itchioro bongso hinottei Itchiorbuor hatchiekkan ar gotonan manjior adtoi ar haligoror darai sonaloi bah rubuoloi bah silloi baneie mukto dogkie mone no gorana. 30Agendi Itchiore edogkie aw-gyenan obohela gori sei roie. Hintu ikkie the beg jagat ar beg manuschunore mon phireibartei ugum die. 31Haron songsaran ek jono darai dhormo bijier goribartei Itchiore ekkuo din thik gorsie. Tare morattun jiei tulinei sien begkuno sidu proman die." 32Ar jokkene morattun jiei uduonar hoda suinnion, ek dagie thatta gorilak ar ek dagie holak, "Ei hodagan ami aro tortun sunibong." 33Senottei Paula tharar moiddiettun gelogoi. 34Tobuio, hoiek jone Paular dol oinei bischias gorsion. Siguno moiddiettun olode Dionysia. The olode Ares Muonnor[δ] manus. Damari nange ekkuo milie ar oinnio jonio bischias gorie moiddie elak.

17:29 Rom 1:23
17:30 Rom 3:25; 1Pi 1:14; Luk 24:47; Tit 2:11,12
17:31 Mot 10:15
18:1 1Ko 1:2; 2Ko 1:1,23; 2Ti 4:20
18:2 Rom 16:3; 2Ko 16:19; 2Ti 4:19
18:3 1Ko 4:12; 1Th 2:9; 2Th 3:8
18:6 Mot 10:14
18:8 1Ko 1:14; Mak 5:22
18:9 Mot 14:27
18:10 Mot 28:20

Korinth Sohorot

18 Sieni ghodi janar porendi, Paula Athen sohorottun jeinegoi Korinth sohorot gelo. 2Siot Aquilla nange ek jon Pontus rejjior Judai manus the lagot pelogoi. Moharaja Klaudiai Rom sohorottun beg Judai manuschun jebarloittei ugum die hinottei Aquilla tar mogkuo Priskilla somot Italy dejottun hoiekdin agendi Korinth sohorot ejchie. Paula thararloi Lak pa-pi ologoi. 3Tharar hameigan ekkuoi hinottei the tharar loge theinei ham gorilo. Tharar hameigan olode terpal habor banana. 4Prottiek Jireni Dinnuot the synagogot huobula gorinei Judai manuschunore ar Grik manuschunore bujei dibartei seie.

5Makidonia dejottun Sila ar Timothi lunginei, Aptai jor gori Paulare, Jisu olode Kristo bili Judai manuschunore shakki die bajei dilo. 6Hintu thara tare badha duon ar tare sorjeion hinottei, the tar haborani jhari dinei tharare holo, "Tomar lor dujchan tomar nijor mada ugure thok. Mor dujchan mui erilung. Ikkiettun duri mui Be-jadtuno sidu jeim."

7Sebeden Paula siottun jeinei Justa nange ek jono ghorot somilogoi. The Itchior bhokti gore ar tar ghoran synagogo mujungot. 8Sebeden synagog sason-gorie Krispu ar tar goda ghorbobuo bischias gorilak. Sebeden onek Korinth sohoro manjie suinnion ar bischias gorinei baptisma gorilak.

9Reidot ekkan aziliet Probuie Paulare holo, "No dores, juro gori no theinei ho. 10Mui tor loge agong hinottei, tore hoti goribartei huno jone tore akkromon no goribak, haron ei sohoranot onek

mor manus agon." 11Senottei, tharar moiddie Paula der bojor theinei the Itchioro hoda tharare sigei dilo.

12Gallio Akaia rejjior sason-gorie elode lokkene, Judaiune Paular biruddie eksong oinei udilak. Ar tare Kodot anilak. 13Thara holak, "Ei Manuschuoi niomo biruddie gori manusch-unore Itchior tobona goribartei ujuluoi."

14Paula madi udibar oinei, Gallio Judai manuschunore holo, "Oh Judai manuschun! Tumi judi be-dhormi bah duj gorsie oborado hamo sombonde abitti goro sien mor sunibar osit. 15Hintu ien ekkan edogkie hoda jienot nang ar tomar Niomo hoda age. Senottei tumi-tumi muohabilie goro. Haron mui edogkie hodat bijier gori odung no sang." 16Ar the bijieranottun bar gori dilo. 17Sebeden beg Grik manuschune synagog sason-gorie Sosthenore dhorinei bijiero samne pidilak. Hintu Gallio sub gori roie.

Aquilla, Priskilla ar Apollo

18Paula jei onek din thelo. Tar porendi bheilogkunottun the bidei loinei, jahajot gori Syria dejot gelo. Aquillaloi Priskillaio tar loge jeion. The Itchioro sidu manniegan shireibartei Kenkheria adamot tar sulan habilo. 19Paula Ephesi sohorot lunginei, Priskillare ar Aquillare siot the phelei gelo. Hintu the nije synagogot jeinei Judaiundoi huobula gorilogoi. 20Tharar loge hoiekdin thebartei Judaiune tare hujoli gorinei the no manilo. 21Hintu the tharattun bidei loinei holo, "Ejette utchobpan je huno prokare mui Jerusalem sohorot phelei peimboi. Itchioro ischie ole, mui aro tomar idu phiri eim." Sebeden the jahajot gori Ephesi sohorottun gelogoi. 22Ar the Kaisarea sohorot udineigoi, Jerusalem sohorot jeinei mondo-libuore salam janeilogoi. Tar porendi, the Antiok sohorot gelo.

23Antiok sohorot the hoiekdin thanar porendi, the aro porbhaj gorilo. Galatia ar Phrygia rejjiogani bar-bar berei-berei jeinei beg sisjiogunore shokto gorigoi.

24Sei lokkene, Apollo nange ek jon Judai manus Ephesi sohorot lungilogi. The Alexandria sohorot jormo oie. The baari hodogi ar Sastro hoda shokto gori pare. 25Tare Probur doge sigkie die oie. The mon doro hinottei, Probur hoda doledale hoi ar sigei de. Hintu the bana Johonor baptismagan hoboran pai. 26synagogot the sahoj gori hoda ho arambo gorsie. Hintu jokkene Aquillaloi Priskilla suinnion, tare ek huredi ninei Itchioro hoda tare dolei bhangi dilak. 27Jokkene Apollo Akaia dejot par obarloittei sar, bheilogkune sidugor sisjiogunore tare sorman gorinei gojhi lobartei sidi legilak. Sebeden the lungineioi, doyer darai bischias gorsionde sigunore birat sahajjio gorilogoi. 28Haron hulomela gori the Judaiunore

18:11 Heb 4:12
18:12 Rom 15:26; 1Ko 16:15; 2Ko 9:2; 1Th 1:7,8
18:17 1Ko 1:1
18:18 Luk 2:2; Rom 16:1
18:19 1Ko 15:32; Eph 1:1; 1Ti 1:3; Pho 1:11; 2:1
18:21 Rom 1:10; 1Ko 4:19; Jak 4:15
18:24 1Ko 1:12; Tit 3:13
18:25 Rom 12:11; Mak 1:4

torga-torgit shokto gori odei dinei Sastrottun proman dinei Jisu olode Kristo bilinei tharare degeie.

Ephesi Sohorot Paula

19 Ar edogkie olo, Apollo Korinth sohorot thagke Paula uguro bamedi torbuo einei Ephesi sohorot lunginei hoiek jon sisjio lagot pelogi. **2**The tharare holo, "Tumi bischias gorinei Pobitro Apta peio ni?" Ar thara holak, "Pobitro Apta age bilio ami no suni."

3Sebeden Paula tharare holo, "Tumi hi baptisma loio?" Ar thara uttor dilak, "Johonor baptismagan ami loiei." **4**Ar Paula holo, "Johone mon phiranar baptisma gori die. The manuschunore hoiede tar porendi ebode sibiere bischias goridak ar sibie olode Jisu Kristo." **5**Sigune sei hodagan suninei, Probu Jisur nange baptisma lolak. **6**Ar jokkene Paula tharar ugure ad tuli dilo, Pobitro Apta tharar ugure elo. Sebeden thara oinnio hodadi hoda hoinei ar muni dogkie gori hoda holak. **7**Perai thara begkune olakke baro jon.

8Paula synagogot jeinei tin mas song sahoj gori hologoi. Haron degei di di Itchioro rejjior sombonde manuschunore bujei dilo. **9**Hintu ek dagie akkol han oinei bischias no gorilak ar Podtano* biruddie manjior jhagkuot sorjeiondoi. Sebeden Paula tharattun pharok oinei, sisjiogun tar loge nejeilo ar nitto sei hodagani Tyranu iskulot huobula goron. **10**Ar sedogkie gori di bojor song solilo. Senottei Asia dejot thande sigune begkune, Judai manuschune ar Grik manuschuneo Probu Jisur hodagan sunilak.

11Itchiore Paula adedi huno din no oie oborug ham gorilo. **12**Rumol hani bah ursie habor tar heyettun aw-sugkieguno sidu ni dile biedigani gom oi ar dujto aptagun nigili jan. **13**Sebeden hoiek jon bereie Judai manjie bhud dabei duonde sigune dujto aptai peiegunore Probu Jisur nangandoi nije dabei dibar sesta gorilak. Thara holak, "Paula prosar gorsiede Jisur nange ami ugum dir, tumi nigili jo." **14**Skeva nange ek jon Judai manjior rajguruthagur elo. Tar sattuo puoio sien gorsion.

15Ekkuo dujto aptai uttor dinei holo, "Jisure mui sinong, Paulareio mui sinong hintu tumi honna?" **16**Sebeden dujto aptai peie manuschuoi tharar ugure phal mari udinei tharare odei dilo. Tharar begkunottun the bes boli hinottei sigune ghoranottun uttie langda aghat oinei dhei jeiondoi. **17**Ien Ephesi sohorot thande beg Judai manuschuno sidu ar Grik manuschuno sidu hobor olo. Begkunor dor buguot somilo ar Probu Jisur nangan dangor olo. **18**Onek jon bischias gorsionde sigune siot einei haam heinei tharar bojong hamani holakki. **19**Boiddio-ali goriei onek jone

19:2 Jhn 20:22
19:4 Mak 1:4; Jhn 1:7
19:6 Mak 16:17
19:8 Mot 3:2
19:13 Mot 12:27; Mak 9:38

*__19:9__ *Podtano*: Apostolunor hamanir boibuot Kristien dhormogan ekkan pod bili mone goron.

tharar boiun aninei begkuno mujungot puri pheleilakki. Sei boiunor damani ijeb gori selakke, begkune ponjas azar rubuor tenga[δ]. **20**Sengori Probur hodagan shanggadik gori bari jeinei, jidilo.

21Sieni begkani phurona porendi, Paula Makidonia ar Akaia rejjiogani berei-berei jeinei Jerusalem sohorot jebar mone-mone thik gorinei holo, "Mui sidu lungonar porendi, mor Rom sohoroto ja poribo." **22**Sebeden tare ham boldie di jon Timothi ar Erastasare Makidonia rejjiot padeilo. Hintu the hoiek din Asia dejot thelo.

Ephesi Sohorot Gondogul

23Sei lokkene Podtano[*] sombonde birat gondogul udilo. **24**Haron ek jon Demetria nange rubuo bannie sokkene elo. The Dienar[†] shani ghoran rubuoloi banai ar the onek ham gorie rageie. **25**The tar dogkie haligorun ar hamgoriegun eksomare daginei tharare holo, "Bheilog, tumi hobor po ami ei bebshaganottun lab peir. **26**Bana Ephesi sohorot noi hintu perai goda Asia dejot hi olo tumi degor ar sunor. Ei Paulai adtoi baneie itchiorun Itchior noi hoinei bujei dinei di onek jon ujuleinei phirei nejeilo. **27**Senottei bana amar bebshagan dongso no obo, hintu dangor Itchior Diena mondirbuoio jien goda Asia dejor manjie ar songsaro manjie tobona goron sienor oborugkan obohela obo ar dongso obo." **28**Ei hodagan thara suninei shanggadik rak udilo ar joi jogar pari-pari holak, "Ephesi hulliegunor Diena oborug!" **29**Sebeden goda sohoran gondogul olo. Tamaja ghoranot thara begkune eksomare gejagejchie gori jeinei Makidonia hullie Paular porbhajo somarsie Gaiusore, ar Aristarsare dhorilak. **30**Ar Paula manjior jhagkuot jebar seinei sisjiogune tare jebar no dilak. **31**Sebeden Asia dejottun hoiek jon murubbi jigun tar bondhu elak sigune tare tamaja ghoranot no jebartei hobor dinei hujoli gorilak.

32Ek dagie ekkan jogar parinei hon ar ek dagie aro ekkan jogar parinei hon. Senottei, birat jagulug olo ar tharar begbhage hittei thubeion hobor no pan. **33**Hoiek jon Judai manjie Alexanderore manjior jhagkuottun thelinei bar gorilak. Sebeden the ad bijinei manjior jhagkuor mujungot tare the bajeibar selo. **34**Theo Judai manus bili hobor peinei, thara begkune eksomare perai di ghonta song jogar pari-pari holak, "Ephesi hulliegunor Diena oborug!"

35Sohoro heranibuoi manuschun olor gorana porendi, the holo, "Ephesi hulliegun, begkune hobor pan Zeusottun[‡] jhuri porsiegidie

19:21 Rom 15:25; 15:24, 28
19:22 Rom 16:23; 2Ti 4:20
19:26 1Ko 8:4; Pho 9:20
19:29 Rom 16:23; 1Ko 1:14; Kol 4:10; Phm 24

[*] **19:23** *Podtano*: Apostolunor hamanir boibuot Kristien dhormogan ekkan pod bili mone goron.
[†] **19:24** *Dienar*: Griko milie debedar nang. Grik hodadi Artemis dagon.
[‡] **19:35** *Zeusottun*: Zeus olode Grikkunor debedagunor bego dangor debedabuo, Romiogune "Jupitor" hon

dangor Diena debir subhibuo ar tar mondirbuor rakkoligun olade tumi. 36Senottei, ieni bharebar noi hinottei tumi sub ona dorkar ar abadaschie hitchu no gorsio. 37Haronan olode tumi idu anniode sigune tomar mondirbuo no luddon ar tomar Itchiorbuor biruddie noio sorjan. 38Senottei, Demetriar ar tar haligor somarsiegunor judi haro biruddie abitti thele, podtan hulo age ar bijierokkunio agon. Tharar sidu abitti dedogkoi. 39Hintu tomar judi hitchu hobor pujor goribar thai, sien temmangot aino doge gora obo. 40Haron edchie gondogulanottei ami daga hei pari, ar iot niom sara gori thubeilonggidie huno ekkan haron nei." 41Ar sien the hoinei manjior jhagkuo bhonggo gori dilo.

Makidonia ar Greece Rejjiot

20 Jagulugkan thameinei, Paula sisjiogunore tar idu dagilo. Ar tharattun bidei loinei Makidonia rejjiot gelogoi. 2The sei baman phuri jade sigunore onek buk bani di jeinei Greece rejjiot lungilogoi. 3The sidu tin mas thelo. Ar the Syria rejjiot jahajodi jebar oinei, Judaiune tare hab di thelak. Senottei the Makidonia rejjiodi jebartei thik gorilo. 4Ei manuschun tar somare Asia dej song jeion, Beria sohorottun Sopater, thessalonika sohoro hullie Aristarkaloi Sekundu, Derbe sohorottun Gaius loi Timothi ar Asia dejor manus dijon Tykhika loi Trophima. 5Igune akke-akke jeinei Troas sohorot amare barsei roiondoi. 6Hintu moli no gullie Pidie utchobo dinuno porendi, ami Philippi sohorottun jahajot gori jeiei. Pas dino porendi ami Troas sohorot lunginei thararloi egottor olong ar sidu ek sapta thelong.

19:37 Rom 2:22
20:3 2Ko 11:26; 1Th 2:16; Luk 2:2
20:4 Eph 6:21; Kol 4:7; Tit 3:12; 2Ti 4:20
20:7 1Ko 16:2; Pho 1:10; Mot 14:19
20:10 Mot 9:23,24
20:11 Mot 14:19

Troasot Paular Seba Ham

7Saptar polim dinnuot, sisjiogune jokkene eksomare pidie hotta goribartei ejchion, ar Paula tar hellie jebarloittei jugol oie hinottei, the thararloi hoda hode-hode reid song bhag oie. 8Uguro tolat thara thubeionde siot onek lembo dhoreion. 9Ekkuo phogodi hanat bojinei Eutyka nange ek jon gabur manus ghum jeie. Paula hoda hode, the ghume-ghume tin tolattun porineigoi tare mora bade tulliondoi. 10Sebeden Paula tole lamineigoi tare sibi-sibi aza gorinei holo, "Mon jagulug no gorsio, haron tar ejo poran age." 11Sebeden Paula aro ugure udineigoi pidie hotta gorinei helo. Ar the hoda hode-hode phor olo. Sebeden the gelogoi. 12Ar thara gabursiere nejeiondoi. The jeda oie hinottei tharar baari sahoj barilo.

Ephesi Borjonnunottun Paular Bidei

13Sebeden ami akke-akke jahajchanot jeinei ar jahajot gori Assos adamanot gelong. Siottun Paulare tuli lobonggoi gori mone-mone thik gorsei. Haron

the ugum dede jei the torbuo jebar thik gorsie. 14Ar Assos adamot ami tare lak peinei tuli loinei Mitylene sohorot gelong. 15Siottun ami jahajot gori gelong ar tar hellie ami Kios dippuo uju lungilongoi. Aro tar hellie ami Samos dippuot lungineioi, Trogullio adamot roiegoi. Sebeden tar hellie ami Miletus sohorot lungiegoi. 16Haron Asia dejot ami somoi nosto gori no pei para, Ephesi sohoran tek habi pelai jebartei Paula thik gorsie. Haron judi sombob ole, the Pentikost Dinnuot Jerusalem sohorot lungibarloittei hijie-hijchie bajeie.

17Miletus sohorottun Paula Ephesi sohorot manus dipadenei mondolir borjonnunore daga bajei dilo. 18Ar jokkene sigune lungilakki, the tharare holo, "Tumi hobor po mui Asia dejot ejchiongge polim dinnuottun duri mui tomar moiddie hi poribhese roiong. 19Beg niroittaniloi, sogo pani phelei phelei ar Judaiune more morei pheleibar seionde sienir darai porikkie moiddieo Probure mui sebona gorsiong. 20Tumi hobor po tomartei jieni labhoban sieni mui ekkanio no rageinei tomare janei duong. Ar mui ghore ghore berei-berei hulomela gori tomare sigeiong. 21Judaiunore ar Grik manuschunore shakki di di, Itchioro pokke mon phereibartei ar amar Probu Jisu Kristore bischias goribartei mui tharare janei duong.

20:15 2Ti 4:20
20:21 Eph 1:15; Kol 2:5; Phm 5
20:24 2Ti 4:7; 2Ko 4:1; Gal 1:1; Tit 1:3
20:25 Mot 4:23
20:28 Jhn 21:16; 1Ti 3:1; 1Ko 10:32; 6:20; Rom 3:25
20:29 Mot 7:15

22"Ar ikkie tumi sawh, Pobitro Aptai more Jerusalem sohorot ja bajei der. Sidu mor hi obo hobor no pang. 23Prottiek sohorot Pobitro Aptabuoi more uij dede doge mui bana ien hobor pangge jei jiel-hanagane ar hostogane more barsei age. 24Hintu sienie more larei no pare, ar mor jibonan mortei moillio bilio mui mone no gorong. Hintu bana mor dumuro-dumurigan hujhi gori thum gorana ar Probu Jisuttun mui peiongge haman purei dena. Mor haman olode Itchioro doyegano sombonde gom hoboranore shakki dena. 25Itchioro rejjiogano sombonde janei dibartei mui tomar begkuno idu jeiong. Ar ikkie sawh, mui hobor peiongge tumi mor muon aro no degibar. 26Senottei, mui edchie shakki duongotte jei mui begkunor ni-duji loganor bodobagittun sarchuong. 27Haron Itchioro beg hodagan tomare janei no die gori mui bagi no ragang. 28Senottei, tomar ugure ar beg dolluo ugureo uijkar oio. Pobitro Aptai tharar moiddie tomare sedon seresta gorie baneie. The tar nijor loloi hinniede Itchioro mondolibuore soreio. 29Haron ien mui hobor pang, mui janar porendi, era haande jharbuo hugur tomar moiddie sominei dolluo dongso goribakki. 30Ar tomar moiddiettunio udinei, sisjiogun tharar pokke pharok gori nejeibartei jore-ie hoda hobak. 31Senottei uijkar oio. Tin

bojor song mui sogo pani phelei phelei reide-dine no thameie gori tomare jon bagene uij duongge sien monot tullio.

32"Senottei bheilog ikkie mui tomare Itchiorbuo sidu gojei duongor. Ar tar doye hodaganotio mui tomare gojei duongor. Siene tomare gorei tuli paribo, ar pobitro oionde sigunor begkunor moiddie tomare odhiharo sompotti dibo. **33**Mui haror sona, rubuo bah habor lubbo no gorong. **34**Tumi hobor po mor ei adtanie mor dorkari jinijchani hamei die ar mor loge elakke sigunor dorkari jinijchanio hamei die. **35**Mui tomare sieni begkani degeiong. Tumio sedogkie gori ham gorsio. Bolneiegunore bol dibartei thajei ham gora pore. Probu Jisu hoiede hodagan monot tullio, 'Pana darane denagan bes asirbad.' "

36Paula sieni hoi phureinei, tharar begkuno loge adu pari porinei bor magilak. **37**Begkune gujhi-gujhi hani-hani Paulare aza gorinei sumilak. **38**Haron the hoiede jei thara tar muon aro degidak noi ar. Sei hodagandoi tharar baari monot dug phudilo. Thara sebeden jahajchanot song tare barei dilakkoi.

Jerusalemo Mokkie

21 Ar edogkie olo, ami tharattun pharok oinei jahajot udinei uju podedi jeinei, Kos dippuot lungiegoi. Tar hellie Rhodes dippuot gelong ar siottun Pathara sohorot gelong. **2**Ar siot ekkan jahaj Phoenikia rejjiot jadte peinei, siot ami udinei ja dorilong. **3**Jokkene Kupra dippuo dega gelo, ami dippuo dokkinendi jeinei Syria rejjiot gelong. Tyre sohorot ami lamilonggoi. ar siot jahajchanottun mal-mattani lameion. **4**Ar sisjiogun suph peinei sidu ek sapta thelong. Aptar darai thara Paulare Jerusalem sohor song no jebartei holak. **5**Ek sapta phureinei, ami nigilinei aro ja dorilong. Sisjiogune tharar mog-puogun somot begkune amare sohoro barendi song barei duondi. Sebeden sagoro parot ami begkune adu parinei bor magilong. **6**Ar ami bidei lo-li gorinei, ami jahajchanot udilonggoi ar thara ghorot phiri gelak.

7Tyre sohorottun duri amar porbhajchan phureinei, ami Ptolemai sohorot lunginei, bheilogkunore salam janeilong ar ami tharar loge ek din thelong. **8**Tar hellie, Paula somot ami jeinegoi ar Kaisarea sohorot lunginei prosarog Philibor ghorot somilonggoi ar tar loge thelong. The olode sat jonottun ek jon. **9**Ei manuschuottun seirbuo sodi gabur jhi elak ar thara muni dogkie gori hoda hoion.

10Ami siot onek din thanar porendi, Agabas nange ek jon muni Judea dejottun lungilogi. **11**The amar idu einei Paular homor pijonigan loinei tar nijor ad-thengani siendoi baninei holo, "Pobitro Aptai edogkie gori hor, 'Ei homor pijonigano

20:32 Eph 1:4; Mot 25:34; Kol 1:12; Heb 9:15; 1Pi 1:4
20:33 1Ko 9:12; 2Ko 2:17; 1Th 2:5
20:36 Luk 22:41
20:37 Luk 15:20
21:3 Luk 2:2
21:5 Luk 22:41
21:8 Eph 4:11; 2Ti 4:5
21:9 Luk 2:36; 1Ko 11:5
21:11 Mot 20:19

girojchuore Jerusalem sohorot Judai manuschune edogkie gori banibak ar tare Be-jadtuno adot gojei dibag.' "
12Ami sei hodagani suninei, ami ar sei jagano manuschune Paulare hujoli gorilong jene the Jerusalem sohorot no jai.
13Sebeden Paula uttor dilo, "Hittei hanor ar mor monan bhangi duor? Haron bana banan haanaganottei mui jugol oi no agong, hintu Probu Jisur nange Jerusalem sohorot mui mori jebartei jugol oi agong."
14Senottei ami jokkene tare bujei no pari, ami ien hoinei olor olong, "Probur ischie doge ok."

15Ar sei porendi, ami bhudi jugoleinei Jerusalem sohor song gelong. 16Kaisarea sohorottun hoiek jon sisjioio amar loge jeion. Thara amare Masonor ghorot nejeion ar ami siot rolonggoi. The olode Kupra dip hullie ar the olode polim sisjiottun ek jon.

Paula Jerusalemot

17Ami Jerusalem sohorot lungineioi, bheilogkune amare hujhi gori gojhi loion. 18Tar hellie Paula ar ami oinniogun somot Jakobo sidu gelong. Ar siot beg borjonnun elak. 19Paula tharare salam goranar porendi, tar hamano darai Itchiore Be-jadtuno sidu gorsiede sieni ekkan-ekkan gori bhangi holo. 20Sien thara suninei Itchiorore baini gorilak. Ar sebeden thara tare holak, "Da, tui sa, hodok azar-azar Judai manjie bischias gorsion, ar thara begkune niomanottei utjogi.
21Hintu tharare tor sombonde janeidie oiede jei tui bilie Be-jadtuno moiddie agonde beg Judai manuschunore sigeioschie jei thara Mosir niomani no paleidak. Tui hoioschie bilie jei thara puogunore sundu-sam habi no didak, ar tharar dosturani no adeidak. 22Ami hi goribong sei? Tui ejchios bili sunilie, manjior jhagkuoi hamakkai thubeibo.
23Senottei, ami tore jien hoi sien gor. Amattun ser jone soittio gorsion. 24Sigun loinei tharar somot sudduo ogoi. Thara sul murei bartei tharar horojchun degoi. Sebeden begkune hobor pebakke jei tor sombonde hoionde hodagani soittio noi. Hintu tui Niomani paleile thara hobor pebakke jei tui Niomo doge agos. 25Hintu bischias gorsionde Be-jadtunottei, temmangot ami thik gorsei die hodagan tharare legkiei. Sieni olode thara moktire gojeie jinij no hedak, lo no hedak, gortona mojori dinei morei phellie poshu era no hedak ar shanda no gortak, ar sei bara oinnio ekkan no paleidak." 26Tar hellie Paulai sei manuschun loinei tharar somot sudduo ologoi. Sebeden the mondirbuot jeinei sudduo oidie ses dinnuo janeilogoi, jene thara jon bagenettei pujo dipebak.

Paulare Dhorilak

27Ar sat din pureibar oinei, Asia dejottun Judai manuschune Paulare mondirbuot deginei

21:13 Jhn 15:21
21:14 Mot 26:39
21:20 Rom 10:2; Gal 1:14; Phi 3:6
21:21 1Ko 7:18,19
21:27 1Th 2:16

goda manjior jhagkuo jodeinei tare dhorilak. 28Sigune jogar pari-pari hodon, "Oh Israel jado manuschun, amare bol duo. Ei Manuschuoi amar manuschuno biruddie, niomo biruddie, ar ei jagano biruddie begkunore jagai jagai sigkie de. Ei bara, the Grik manuschun ei mondirbuo bidirie aninei ei pobitro jagan aw-pobitro gorilogi." 29(Haron ei agendi, Ephesi hullie Trophimare Paular loge sohoranot degkuon. Thara mone gorsionde, the tare mondirbuo bidirie bhoreiegi.)

30Sebeden goda sohoran jagulug bodinei manuschun je jindi pai jadon. Thara Paulare dhorinei mondirbuottun nigilei anilak ar jogon-togon girier duorani nadilak. 31Tare morei pheleibar sadonde lokkene, Romor soinniogunor senapotibuo[δ] sidu hoboran lungiegoi. The suinniede goda Jerusalem sohoranot jagulug uttie. 32The jogon-togon hoiek jon ek shot jono ugure senapoti[δ] ar soinnio loinei tharar sidu daba-daba gelo. Judai manuschune Romor senapotibuore[δ] ar soinniogunore deginei Paulare no maron ar.

33Sebeden Romor senapoti-buoi[δ] einei Paulare jobdo gorilogi, ar tare dien shingolloi banibartei ugum dilo. Sebeden the honna ar the hi gorsie pujor gorilo. 34Manjior jhagkuottun ek jone ekkan hon aro ek dagie ekkan hon. Jagulugot the soittio hodagan hobor no peinei, Paulare soinnio-gunor hembot bhoreibartei the ugum dilo. 35Paula hembor phoidiegunot lungineioi, manjior jhagkuoi tare rage edok gori girilakkoi jei, soinniogune tare alok gorinei ni peion.

21:28 Mot 24:15
21:29 2Ti 4:20
21:33 Eph 6:20; 2Ti 2:9

Paula Manjior Jhagkuore Holo

36Haron pune-pune jeion manjior jhagkuoi jogar pari-pari hodon, "Pelo! pelo!" 37Sebeden Paulare hembot bhoradegoi, the Roman senapotibuore[δ] hujoli gorilo, "Mui torloi hoda hoi parim ni?" Romor senapotibuoi holo, "Tui Grik hoda janos ni? 38Tui sei Egypt dejiabuo ni na, je hoiekdino agendi ekkan andolon tulinei ser azar manus hun gorie moruobomit nejeie?" 39Hintu Paula holo, "Mui Tarsa sohoro hullie Judai manus. Mui Kilikia rejjior shadaron sohoro manus noi. Doye gorinei more manuschundoi hoda hobar de." 40Sebeden jokkene Paulare onumoti die olo, the phoidiegunot thieinei manuschunore adedi ijirie dilo. Ar jokkene begkune juro olak, the tharare Hebru hodadi holo,

22"Bab-bheilog, ikkie mor rokkie hodagan suno." 2Paula Hebru hodadi tharare hode suninei, thara sittun bes juro olak.

Sebeden the aro holo, 3"Mui Judai manus, Kilikia rejjior Tarsa sohorot jormo. Hintu mui ei sohoranot Gamalielottun shigi-shigi dangor-digowl oiong. The more amar Purbo-puruschununor niomani shokto gori sigeie, ar

21:36 Luk 23:18; Jhn 19:15
21:38 Mot 24:26
21:40 Jhn 5:2
22:2 Jhn 5:2
22:3 Luk 10:39

edchie tomar begkuno dogkie Itchioro pokke muio utjogi elung. 4Ar Podtan* adeiegunore morei pelana song uttiesar gorsiong. Milie-morod mui tharare bani aninei jielot gojei duonggi. 5Ei sombonde moharajguruthagurbuo ar beg borjono dolluo mor shakki agon. Tharattun mui bheilogkunottei sidi loinei, Damaska sohorot jeiong. Siot elakke sigunore sasti dibartei tharare Jerusalem sohorot bani anibartei mui jeiong.

6"Ar edogkie olo, mui jade ar perai dibursie somoiot Damaska sohoro hai lungineioi, jhimid gori ekkan birat phor mor seropala phudilogi. 7Sebeden mui madit borat gori porsiong ar ekkuoi roi more hode sunilung, 'Saula, Saula hittei more uttiesar goror?' 8Sebeden mui uttor dilung, 'Probu, tui honna?' Ar the more holo, 'Mui olunge tui uttiesar gorotte sibie, Nazareth hullie Jisu.' 9Mor somarsiegune sei phoran deginei doreon, hintu more hoiede robuo thara no bujon. 10Sebeden mui holung' 'Mor hi gora poribo, Probu?' Ar Probuie more holo, 'Udinei Damaska sohorot sommoi. Tui hi goribartei mui tore thik gorsiong sidu tore begkani hoidie obo.' 11Sei phorano tejchandoi mor sogkun morsion hinottei, mor somarsiegune more adot dhorinei Damaska sohorot bhoreilakkoi.

*22:4 *Podtan*: Apostolunor hamanir boibuot Kristien dhormogan ekkan pod bili mone goron.

22:5 Luk 22:66; Rom 7:1
22:8 Mak 1:24
22:14 1Ko 15:8
22:16 Jhn 3:5; 1Ko 6:11; Eph 5:26; Tit 3:5; Heb 10:22; 1Pi 3:21; Rom 10:13
22:19 Mot 10:17

12"Anania nange siot ek jon manus thedo. Niomo onusare the Itchior bhokto ar siot thande beg Judai manuschune tare gom hon. 13The mor hai einei ar thieinei more hologi, 'Bhai Saula, tor sogkun gom odog.' Ar thik sokkene mui tare degilung. 14Sebeden the holo, 'Amar Purbo-puruschununor Itchiorbuor ischiegan tui hobor pebartei, Dhormittobuo degibartei ar Tar muor robuo sunibartei the tore bei loie. 15Haron tui degkoschie ar suinnioschie sieni beg manuschunottei tui tar shakkidiebuo obe. 16Ar ikkie tui hi barsei agos? Uth, baptisma lo. Probur nangan daginei tor pabpani dhoi pelagoi.'

17"Ar edogkie olo, mui Jerusalem sohorot phiri einei ar mondirbuot mui bor magode be-us oinei porsiong. 18Ar Probuie more hode degkuong: 'Jhadi gor ar Jerusalem sohorottun jhadi gori nigili jagoi. Haron thara mor sombonde tor shakkigan no manibak.' 19Sebeden mui holung, 'Probu, prottiek synagog bagene thara hobor pan jei je tore bischias gore mui tharare jiel-hadang ar marong. 20Tor shakkidie Stephanare lo phele dedonde lokkeneio mui siot hai elung ar tare morei pelana muio raji oiong. Tare morei peladonde sigunor haborani mui subi elung.' 21"Sebeden the more holo, 'Jagoi, haron mui tore iottun durot Be-jadtuno sidu dipadem.' "

Paula Romo Nagorig

22 Judai manuschune Paular hodagan sittur song sunilak. Sebeden thara jogar pari-pari hodon, "The baji thana lak noi, pelo! Pelo!" **23** Thara joi jogar parte, tharar ursie haborani phadi pheleion ar dhullie mela dedon. **24** Sebeden senapotibuoi[δ] Paulare hembo bidirie nejeibartei ugum dilo. Ar tar biruddie hittei joi jogar parton hobor pebartei mari mari pujor gora bajei dilo. **25** Paulare soinniogune samara duriloi bannionde lokkene, siot thiei agede ek shot jon soinnio ugure senapotibuore[δ] the holo, "Duj sara gori ek jon Rom nagorig marana ainot age parapang?" **26** Ek shot jono ugure senapotibuoi[δ] sien suninei, the Romor senapotibuo sidu jeinei hologoi, "Tui hi goror seis hobotdar, haron ei manuschuo olode Rom nagorig." **27** Sebeden Romor senapotibuoi[δ] einei Paulattun pujor gorilogi, "More ho tui Rom nagorig ni na?" Paula uttor dilo, "Oi." **28** Rom senapotibuoi[δ] holo, "Ektal tenga[δ] dinei ei Rom nagorigkan mui hini loiong." Hintu Paula holo, "Mui olungge jormo darai nagorig." **29** Sebeden Paulare mari-mari pujor goribar oionde sigune jogon-togon pit lamilak. Romor senapotibuoi[δ] ek jon Rom nagorig the bannie bili buji parinei theo dorelo.

Paula Senhedrinnuo Mujungot

30 Tar hellie Romor senapotibuoi[δ] Paulare nojor bondittun iri dilo. Ar Judai manuschune hittei tare duj badei dedon sien the hobor pebar sai hinottei, the Rajguruthagurunore ar beg Sanhedrinuore azil obarlittei ugum dilo. Sebeden the Paulare lamei nejeinei tharar mujungot thie bajei dilo.

Ar Paula Senhedrinnuot ekrini seinei holo,

23 "Bab-bheilog, Itchioro samne mui edchie song beg gom idie-ittaniloi agong." **2** Sebeden moharajguruthagur Ananiai Paular hai thiei agonde sigunore Paulare mu sei suoreibartei ugum dilo. **3** Sebeden Paula tare holo, "Tui dhub hos-soreidie dogkiebuo, Itchiore tore suoreibo. Haron tui more niomo doge bijier goribartei boji agos. A hittei niomo biruddie gori tui more suoreibartei ugum dile?" **4** Paular hai thiei agonde sigune tare holak, "Itchioro moharajguru-thagurbuore tui goborte oi ni?" **5** Sebeden Paula holo, "Bheilog, the moharajguruthagur de mui hobor no pang. Haron Sastroie hoi, 'Tor manuschunor sason-goriebuore no sorjeis.' " **6** Siot ek dagi olakke Sadduki dolottun ar ek dagi olakke Pharisi dolottun bili Paula hobor peinei, the Senhedrinnuot birat ro gori holo, "Bab-bheilog, mui ek jon Pharisir puo Pharisi. Morattun jiei uduona ashagano sombonde more bijier gora awr." **7** Paula sei hodagan hoinei, Pharisigunor ar Saddukigunor moiddie birat torga-torgi bajilo. Ar siendoi

22:30 Mot 5:22

23:1 1Ko 4:4; 2Ko 1:12; 1Ti 1:5,19; 2Ti 1:3; Heb 9:14; 1Pi 3:16,21
23:2 Jhn 18:22
23:3 Mot 23:27; Jhn 7:51
23:6 Phi 3:5

manjior jhagkuo di bhag olo. 8Haron Saddukigune honde jiei uduonagan nei, sorgo-dud nei, aptaio nei. Hintu Pharisigune duogan age gori manon. 9Sebeden ekkan birat holorobo udilo. Pharisi dolottun dhormo niomo mastorune thajei torgo gorinei holak, "Ei manuschuor ami hitchu duj no pelong. Hintu aptai bah sorgo-dude judi tare hoi thele, Itchiorbuo biruddie judduo no goribong." 10Bes torga-torgi awr hinottei, Paulare shinie-shini goron bili Romor senapotibuoi[δ] dorelo. Senottei, soinniogun jeinei tharar moiddiettun Paulare bolajure aninei tare hembot nejeibartei the ugum dilo.

11Hintu tar porendi reidtuot Probuie Paular hai thieinei hologi, "Sahoj gor, Jerusalem sohorot tui more shakki duoschie dogkie gori, Rom sohoroto tui more shakki die poribogoi."

Paulare Morei Pheleibartei Hab dilak

12Phor oinei, hoiek jon Judai manjie dol ekkuo goton gorinei thara nije-nije sobot heinei holakke je, Paulare morei no phelele bhat-pani hedong noi. 13Sei dolluot solis jonottun bes agon, jigune hu-ham goribartei goton gorsion. 14Sigune rajguruthaguruno sidu ar borjonnuno sidu einei holakki, "Ami nije-nije sobot heiei, Paulare morei no phellie bhat-pani hedong noi. 15Senottei tumi ikkine senhedrinnuo somot Romor senapotibuore[δ] hujoli goro. Hellie the Paulare tomar idu ane para jei tumi aro tartun gome-dalei pujor goribade dogkie gori. Hintu the idu no lungiegi ami tare morei pheleibong." 16Hintu Paular bon puttuoi sei hapdi thana hodagan suninei, the jeinei hembot somineigoi Paulare hologoi.

17Sebeden Paula ek jon ek shot soinnio ugure senapoti[δ] daginei holo, "Ei gabursiere Romor senapotibuor sidu neja. Haron tartun tare hoda hobar age." 18Senottei the tare Romor senapotibuor[δ] sidu nejeinei hologoi, "Bhondi oi agede Paulai more tar sidu daginei ei gabursiere tor idu mui anibartei magkie. The tore huno ekkan hoda hobar age." 19Sebeden Romor senapotibuoi[δ] gabursiere adot dhori ek huredi nejeinei juj gori pujor gorilogoi, "Tui more hi hode sas?" 20Ar the holo, "Paulattun aro gome-dalei pujor goribakke dogkiegori, hellie Paulare tui senhedrinnuo sidu nejas para magibartei Judai manuschune raji oion. 21Tui tharare no dis, haron solis jonottun bes manjie Paulare hapdi agon. Tare morei no phellie bhat-pani no hebak gori thara nije-nije sobot heion. Ikkie thara jugol oinei tore hujoli gorsionde sien barsei agon."

22"Ei hodagani tui more hoioschi bili harore no hos," sieni hoinei Romor senapotibuoi[δ] gabursiere jebartei dilo.

23:8 Mot 22:23; 1Ko 15:12
23:9 Mak 2:16; Luk 23:4
23:11 Mot 14:27
23:18 Eph 3:1

Paulare Kaisareat Salan Dilak

23Sebeden the dijon ek shot soinnio ugure senapoti[δ] daginei holo, "Di shot soinnio jugol goro, hottur jon ghora pidit gori jeie, ar di shot jon jadhi-bola manus. Edchie reidot noitai Kaisarea sohorot jo. **24**Sason-gorie Felixo sidu Paulare huno ekkan no oi para gori nejeibartei tharare ghora duo." **25**The edogkie gori ekkan sidi legilo:

26Mui Klaudia Lysia,
Moha manonio sason-gorie Felixore salam janeinei legongor.
27Judai manuschune ei manuschuore dhorsion ar morei pheleibar oion. Hintu soinnioloi mui lungineioi tare uddhar gorsiong. Mui hoi parilungge the olode Rom nagorig. **28**Hittei tare duj badei dedon haronan mui hobor pebartei mui tare tharar Senhedrinnuot nejeiong. **29**Mui hobor pelungge tare duj badei didonde olode tharar niomano prosonno sombonde. Hintu tare morei pheleibar bah bani tobar huno duj no pang. **30**Judai manuschune ei manuschuore hapdi agon bili more hoinei, mui tare tor idu jogon-togon padei dilung. Tare duj bade dedonde sigunoreo tar biruddie tor idu abitti diberlittei mui tharare ugum duong.
Bejar no os.

23:26 Luk 1:3

31Sebeden soinniogune tharare ugum die oiede doge, Paulare nejeion ar reide-reide tare Antipater sohorot annion. **32**Tar hellie, Paular loge jebar ghora pidit gori jeiegune gelakkoi, ar soinniogune hembot phiri elak. **33**Thara Kaisarea sohorot lungineioi, thara sason-goriebuore sidigan duondoi ar Paulareio tar adot gojei dilakkoi. **34**Sason-goriebuoi sidigan madanar porendi the hon rejjiottun ejchie pujor gorilo. The Kilikia rejjiottun bili hobor peinei, **35**Sebeden the holo, "Tore duj badei duonde sigun lungiliegi mui tor bijieran gori dim." Sebeden Paulore Herode praetoriumot[δ] subidar dinei rageibartei the ugum dilo.

Felixo Idu Paular Bijier

24 Pas dino porendi, moha-rajguruthagur Anania Kaisarea sohorot gelo. Tar loge hoiek jon borjon ar Tertulus nange ekkuo okil nejeie. The Paular biruddie sason-goriebuor sidu abitti gorilogoi. **2**Paulare azil goranar porendi, Tertuluse tare duj badei die arambo gorinei holo, "Tor sasonor darai ami hup shantie agi. Tui lamba gori seinei tui ei jadtuot unjol ani duos. **3**Moha manonio Felix, jagai jagai ar je huno pode ami onsur baari hujhi gori mani. **4**Hintu tor alsi gorsie no oi para, doye gori

24:3 Luk 1:3

ekka sunibartei mui tore hujoli gorongor.

5Haron ei manuschuo jagulug tuli die bili ami peiei. Goda songsaranot Judai manjior moiddie andolon tulo bajei de. Nazareth manjior dolot the olode ek lombor murubbi. **6**Mondirbuo pursondo the aw-pobitro goribar sesta gorsie. Ami tare dhorsiei ar amar niomo onusare ami tare bijier goribar seiei. **7**Hintu Rom senapotibuo[δ] Lysia einei bol-bola gori the amar adottun nejeiegi. **8**Tare duj badei diegunore tor idu ebartei the ugum die. Tui nije tare porikkie gorilie, ami tare duj bade di die sieni begkani hobor pebe." **9**Judai manuschuneo sieni begkani oi bili hoinei raji oion.

10Sebeden sason-goriebuoi Paulare hobartei shirie tighut-tighut gorsie hinottei, Paula holo, "Ei jadtuo ugure tui onek bojor song bijier gori ejor bili mui hobor pang hinottei, hujhi gori mortei mui uttor duongor. **11**Baro dinio no oi mui Jerusalem sohorot jeinei Itchior tobona gorsionggoi sien tui hamakkai hobor pebe. **12**Mondirbuot mui harorloi huobula gorte beg manuschunore synagogot ok sohoranot ok jagulug bajei dede thara more no pan. **13**Ikkie thara more duj badei didonde sieni tore proman di no paribak. **14**Hintu mui sien tor idu haam haang. mui olongge ek jon Podtan* adeie ar sien thara ekkuo dol hon. Amar Purbo-puruschununor Itchiorbuo mui sengori tobona gorong. Niomo boibuot ar muniguno boibuot hoidie sieni begkani mui bischias gorong. **15**Itchioro iot mor asha age sien thara nijeio asha goron. mui bischias gorong jei mora manuschun, dharmig ar aw-dharmig duo-dagire Itchiore morattun jiei tulibo. **16**Sien uddischuo gori, Itchioro pokke ar manjior pokke poriskar idie-it pebartei mui onsur sesta gorong.

17"Onek bojor porendi ikkie mui mor nijor jadtuore dan ar utchorbo dibartei ejchiong. **18**Sigunor moiddie Asia dejottun hoiek jon Judai manus einei mondirbuot more sudduo-sanggo ode degkuondi. Mor loge manjior jhag no elo ar mui huno jagulug no tulong. **19**Mor biruddie judi tharar hitchu thai, thara tor mujungot einei more duj badei dedokki. **20**Anole, mui Senhedrinnuo mujungot thiei agongge lokkene mor iot judi thara be-dhormi ham degei thele, iot agonde sigune nije hodok sale. **21**Bana ei jinijchan oi pare. Mui tharar mujungot thieinei jogar pari pari hoiong, 'Morattun jiei uduonar sombonde more edchie tomar mujungot bijier gora awr.' "

22Felixe sei hodagani suninei bijieran din phelei dilo. Podtano sombonde the gome-dalei hobor peinei holo, "Romor senapotibuo[δ] Lysia ele, mui tomar bijieran

24:9 1Th 2:16

24:15 Mot 25:46
24:17 Rom 15:25-28; 1Ko 16:1-4,15; 2Ko 8:1-4; Gal 2:10

*__24:14__ *Podtan*: Apostolunor hamanir boibuot Kristien dhormogan ekkan pod bili mone goron.

goridim.” **23**Paulare subidar dinei rageibartei ar tare ekka shadin dibartei ek shot jon soinnio ugure senapotibuore[δ] the ugum dilo. Paular somarsiegune tar idu ejana ar tare jotton gorana sieni mana no goribartei the tare holo.

24Hoiek din porendi, Felixe tar mogkuo Drusilla somot elo. Tar mogkuo olode Judai jad. The Paulare daga bajei dinei Kristore bischias gorsiede sombonde tartun sunilo. **25**Paula tare dharmigo sombonde, nijor domono sombonde ar ebode bijierano sombonde huobula gorte, Felixe dore holo, “Ikkiettei jagoi ar gom somoi phele mui tore daga bajei dim.” **26**Sei bidirendi, the Paulare iride para, Paulattun tenga[δ] pebar ashaio gorsie. Senottei the Paulare tugut-tugut daga bajei dinei tarloi hoda hoi.

27Hintu di bojor porendi, Felixe bodoli oinei Porcia Festase elo. Ar Felixe Judai manuschunore mon paleidibar seie hinottei, the Paulare jielot bani phelei gelo.

Festasor Mujungot Paular Bijier

24:25 Gal 5:23; 1Th 5:6; 1Pi 4:7; 2Pi 1:6

25:7 Mak 15:3; Luk 23:2,10

25:8 Ham 6:13; 24:12; 28:17

25:9 Ham 24:27; 25:20

25 Rejjioganot Festase lunginei, tin din porendi Kaisarea sohorottun the Jerusalem sohorot gelo. **2**Sebeden rajguruthagurune ar Judai manus-chunor murubbigune tare Paular biruddie janeilak ar abitti gorilak. **3**Paular biruddie tharare mon paleidibartei thara Festasore hujoli gorilak jene the Paulare Jerusalem sohorot azil obartei daga bajei de. Ar podot hab di theinei Paula ette morei pheleibartei. **4**Hintu Festase uttor dilo jei Paulare Kaisarea sohorot raga obo ar the nijeio sidu jhadi gori jebo. **5**The holo, “Senottei, murubbigune sidu thara mor loge jeiparibak. Sei manuschuor judi duj thai thara tare duj badeidi paribakkoi.” **6**Tharar loge Festase dos din thanar porendi, the Kaisarea sohorot gelo. Tar hellie the bijier gorede jaganot bojinei, Paulare anibartei ugum dilo. **7**Ar Paula lunginei, Jerusalem sohorottun jeionde Judai manuschune tar seropala thiei udilak. Thara Paulare shanggadik duj badei dilak jieni thara proman di no paron. **8**Sebeden Paula tare the rokkie goribartei holo, “Judai manuschunor Niomano biruddie ok mondirbuo biruddie ok Moharaj Kaisara biruddie ok mui hitchu duj no gorong.” **9**Hintu Festase Judai manuschunore mon paleidibar sai hinottei the Paulare uttor dinei holo, “Tui Jerusalem sohorot jeinei sidu mor mujungot ei hodaganir bijier obartei tortun mone hoi ni?”

10Senottei Paula holo, “Kaisara bijier gorede jaganot mui thieiongi, ar iot more bijier gorana osit. Tui gome-dalei hobor pas mui Judai manuschuno sidu hitchu duj no gorong. **11**Haron mui judi duj gorie ong, bah moranar sasti pebar lak gori thele, mori jana mor huno abitti nei.

Hintu judi ei manuschune more duj badei didonde sieni ekkanio soittio no ole, more huno jone tharar adot gojei di no paribak. Mui Kaisara sidu abitti gortung sang."

12Sebeden Festase murubbigundoi huobula gorinei the holo, "Kaisara sidu tui abitti gorilie, Kaisara sidu jeis."

Raja Agripaloi Festase Huobula

13Hoiekdin porendi, raja Agripa ar Bernise somot Festasore salam janeibartei Kaisarea sohorot lungilogi. **14**Sidu thara onek din thelak hinottei, Festase Paular hodagan rajabuore holo, "Ek jon manus Felixe bondi gori phelei jei. **15**Mui Jerusalem sohorot elungge lokkene moha rajguruthagurune ar Judai manuschunor borjonnune tar sombonde more janeiondi, ar tar biruddie bijier gori dibartei hujoli gorsiondi. **16**Mui tharare uttor dinei hoiong, 'Dujibuoi tare duj badeidiegundoi mujungo-mujungi oinei tar dujchanottun tare the bajeibartei sujuk no die gori morei pelana Rom nagorigor dostur noi.' **17**Senottei, thara eksomare mor idu einei bijieran diri phelei no die gori tar hellie mui bijiero jaganot bojinei manuschuore anibartei mui ugum duong. **18**Tare duj badeidiegune hobartei thiei udinei, mui asha gorsiongge doge thara tare huno ekkan duj badei di no paron. **19**Hintu tharar nijor dhormo sombonde tar biruddie hobar elo ar sien olode Jisur nange ek jon elo, jibe morsie ar Paulai the jeda oie bili hoi. **20**Mui sienir sombonde hobor no pang hinottei, sienor sombonde bijier gora oi para the Jerusalem Sohorot jebar mone hoi ni no hoi mui pujor gorsiong. **21**Hintu Paula jokkene bijieran moharaja Augustor sidu abitti seie, mui tare Kaisara sidu padei duong song tare rageibartei mui ugum duong."

22Sebeden Agripa Festasore holo, "Mui nijeio tar bijieran sunibar mone hoi." Ar Festase holo, "Hellie tui tar bijieran sunis."

Agripa Mujungot Paula

23Senottei tar hellie Agripaloi Bernise lunginei, senapotigun[δ] somot ar sohoranor ajol ajol manuschun somot bor gudhibuot jakjomog gori somilogoi. Ar Festasor ugumo onusare Paulare siot bhoreilakki. **24**Sebeden Festase holo, "Raja Agripa ar amar loge agode beg manuschun, ei manuschuo sawh! Tar sombonde goda Judai manuschunor jhagkuoi mor idu abitti gorsion. Jerusalem sohorot ar iduio jogar pari-pari hoion the baji thebar lak noi! **25**Hintu tar morana dondo obar lak bili the hitchu duj no gore bili mui hobor peinei, ar the nijeio moharaja Augusto sidu abitti seie hinottei, tare padei dibartei mui

25:19 Ham 18:15; 23:29
25:25 Ham 23:22

thik gorsiong. 26Tar sombonde moharajare jodepode gori mor legibar hitchu nei. Senottei mui tomar begkunor mujungot, bes gori raja Agripa mujungot tare nigilei anilung. Ami tare porikkie goranar porendi tar sombonde hiju legibar thai para. 27Haron mui mone gorongge duj badei no die gori ek jon bondi gori padei dena jukti noi."

26 Sebeden Agripa Paulare holo, "Tor nijottei hobar tore onumoti die olo."

Sebeden Paula ad biji biji tar nijor pokke holo, 2"Raja Agripa, mor pokke hobartei edchie mui tor mujungot thiei peinei mui baari bhaiggottie bili more mui mone gorongor. Judai manuschune more duj badei duonde sieni begkanir sombonde mor pokke hong. 3Bischas gori tui Judai manuschunor beg dosturanir ar jagulugkanir sombonde podu hinottei, mor hodagani mon di suni thebartei mui tore hujoli gorongor.

4"Agottun duri mui mor nijor jado sere Jerusalem sohorot roiong. Mui haroschie oiongge siottun duri mui hingori roiong beg Judai manuschune hobor pan. 5Thara agottun duri hobor pan. Tharattun judi mone hoi amar dhormot shokto dolor mui ek jon Pharisi bili mor sombonde shakki di paron. 6Itchiorbuoi amar Purbo-puruschununore dede ashagano soittiogan mui bischias gorong hinottei ikkie mui bijierot thiei pelunggi. 7Sei soittiogan amar baro gojai pebar ashai, ega mone thara reide-dine Itchior tobona goron. Oh raja Agripa, sei ashagano sombonde Judai manuschune more duj badei duon. 8Itchiore mora jiei tuli bili hittei tui bischias no goror?

26:4 Gal 1:13, 14; Phi 3:5
26:5 Phi 3:5
26:6 Rom 15:8
26:7 Jak 1:1; 1Th 3:10; 1Ti 5:5
26:9 1Ti 1:13; Jhn 16:2; 15:21
26:11 Mot 10:17
26:14 Jhn 5:2

Paula Tar Nuo Jormo Hoda Hor

9"Nazareth hullie Jisu nangano biruddie mor onekkan gora poribo gori mui nijeio jodepode bhabi seiong. 10Ar sedogkie Jerusalem sohorot mui gorsiong. Moharajguruthagurunottun odhihar peinei, onek sadhu manus mui jiel-hanat bhoreionggoi, ar sigunore morei peladonde lokkene mui sigunor biruddie vot duong. 11Prottiek synagog bagene mui tharare nitto sasti duong, ar tharare mui sorja bajeiduong. Tharar biruddie mui shanggadik rak oinei, bi-deji sohorot pursondo mui tharare uttiesar gorsionggoi.

12"Sieni gorte mui Damaska sohorot rajguruthagurunottun odhihar ar dipadeie uguman somot jade, 13Oh moharaja, dibursie agajottun ekkan phor belanottun bes photpottie gori mor ar mor loge jadonde siguno seropalaio phuttiegidie mui degkuong. 14Ar ami jokkene begkune madit porilong, ekkuo sobdoi Hebru hodadi more hode sunilung, 'Saula, Saula, tui hittei

more uttiesar goror? Suschieng jadhibuot ladi marana tortei aghattie age.' **15**Sebeden mui holung, 'Probu, tui honna?' Ar the holo, 'Mui Jisu, tui uttiesar gorotte sibie. **16**Hintu udinei thie. Haron ienottei mui tor idu dega dilunggi: Tore sagorsie banebartei ar tui degilede ieni ar mui tore degeibar agede sienir shakkidie banebartei. **17**Tor nijor manuschunottun ar ikkie tore padei dimbie Be-jadtunottun mui tore rokkie gorim. **18**Tharar sogkun huli dibartei, andharottun phorot tharare phirei anibartei ar Soitano adottun Itchiorbuo sidu anibartei mui tore dipadangor, jene thara pabor hemagan pan para ar mor iot bischiaso darai pobitro oionde sigunor somare odhiharo sompotti pan para.'

19"Oh raja Agripa, senottei sorgottun ejchiede ajhijiegano biruddie mui aw-mannio no gorong. **20**Akke mui Damaska sohorot agonde Judai manuschunor sidu prosar gorsiong. Tar porendi Jerusalem sohorot elakke Judai manuschunor sidu ar goda Judea rejjiot elakke Judai manuschunor sidu mui prosar gorsiong. Mui Be-jadtuno siduio prosar gorsiong. Jene thara mon phireinei Itchiorbuo sidu phiron, ar mon phireion bili ham goron. **21**Sienittei Judai manuschune mondirbuot more dhorsion ar morei pheleibartei seion. **22**Sengori Itchiorbuottun sahajjio peinei, ejchiesong mui udinei sigon-dangor begkunor sidu shakki duongor. Ebode sienir sombonde munigune hoi jeionde ar Mosi hoi jeiede sieni bade mui hitchu no hong. **23**Kristo hosto bhug goribogi, morattun jiei ude the polimmuo obo, ar Judai manuschuno sidu ar Be-jadtuno sidu porano sombonde prosar goribogi."

24Engori Paula tare the bajeibar hoda horte seiet, Festase birat ro gori holo, "Paula, tor mada horab oie! Tui bes gori lega shiginei pagol oios!" **25**Hintu Paulai holo, "Oh moha manonio Festas, mui pagol noi hintu mui soittio hodagan ar haronan hongorte. **26**Mui mone gorong rajabuoi ieni begkani hobor pai, haron ieni hona bidirie gora no oi ar mui tare hulomela gori hoi parong. **27**Raja Agripa munigunor hodagani tui bischias goros ni? mui mone gorong tui bischias goros." **28**Sebeden raja Agripai Paulare holo, "Tui more ekkattiei kristien banas." **29**Ar Paulai holo, "Itchiorbuo sidu mui ien bor magong jei awlpo somoie ok bah bes somoie ok edchie tui ar je je mor hoda suner mor sigolan bade begkune oda." **30**Paula ei hodagani hoieio rajabuoloi ar sason-goriebuoi thiei uttuon. Berniseo thiei uttie, ar siot tharar loge boi elakke siguneo thiei uttuon. **31**Thara sei gudhibuottun jeineigoi, thara-thara huobula gorton, "Ei manuschuoi moribar bah banan hebar moto ham no

26:18 Eph 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pi 2:9; Luk 24:47
26:20 Mot 3:8; Luk 3:8
26:22 Luk 24:27, 44
26:23 Mot 16:21; 1Ko 15:20, 23; Kol 1:18; Pho 1:5; Luk 2:32
26:24 Jhn 10:20; 1Ko 4:10; Jhn 7:15

gore.” 32Agripa Festasore holo, “The judi Kaisara sidu abitti no gorto ami tare iri di parilongun.”

Paula Jahajot Gori Rom Jeie

27 Ami Italy dejot jahajot gori janagan thik goranar porendi, Augustan Regimentorδ Julia nange ek jon ek shot jon soinnio ugure senapotiδ elode sibiere Paula ar hoiek jon oinnio jiel porsie loge gojei duon. 2Sebeden Adramyttium sohorottun ejchie jahajchanot udilong. Sien Asia dejor sagoro phare phare jaganit jebar oie. Thessalonika sohorottun Makidonia hullie Aristarka amar loge jeie. Sebeden ami jahajchanot gori gelonggoi.

3Tar hellie ami Sidon sohorot lamilonggoi. Julia Paulare doye gorsie. Paula tar song somarsieguno sidu jeinei tar poran jurebartei the Paulare iri die. 4Siottun ami aro jahajchanot gori gelonggoi. Boieran ami jeirtei mokkiettun bar hinottei, Kupra dippuor andole andole gelong. 5Sebeden Kilikia ar Pamphylia rejjioganir sagoro paro hai sagoran phuri jei Lycia zelar Myra sohorot lungilonggoi. 6Siot ek shot jon soinnio ugure senapotibuoiδ Alexandria sohoro jahaj Italy dejot jebar sien peinei, the amare jahajchanot tuli dilo. 7Ami onek din lare-lare gori janar porendi, bole-bole Knidu sohoro paro uju lungilonggoi. Boierano sujuk nei gori ami ar jei no parilong. Sebeden ami Kret dippuor andole andole Salmon jagano uju lungilonggoi. 8Bole-bole sien pak hei janar porendi, Dol Ghad honde jaganot lungilonggoi. Sien olode Lasa sohorano hai.

9Onek somoi pelanar porendi, amar janagan birat aghattie oie. Senottei Paula tharare uij dilo, haron Ubos thanar* somoien honatto bidi jeiegoi. 10The tharare holo, “Oh bheilog, mui mone gorong ei jadtragan thum obode birat bipod somot ar onek hoti somot. Bana mal mattani ar jahajchan noi hintu amar jibonanio arebong.” 11Hintu jahajchano sarangguoi ar jahajchano girojchuoi Paulai hoiede sienittun bes gori ek shot jon soinnio ugure senapotibuoreδ bujeion. 12Jahajor ghadtan jarhalluo hadeibar upojukto noi hinottei, begbhage jebarloittei thik gorsion. Phoenikia sohoranot lunginei sidu jarhalluo hadeibarlottei asha gora oie. Sien olode Kret dippuot, dokkin pojim ar uttor pojim mokkie.

Sagorot Tubol Lagot Pelak

13Dokkino boieran aste-aste jokkene bar, thara mone gorilakke jebar ari udilo. Sebeden tharar luo alan tulinei, Kret dippuor phare phare ja dorilak. 14Hintu hanekkon porendi, Euroklydon honde ekkan bor boier belo. 15Sebeden jahajchan bor boieranot porilo, ar jahajchan boierano mokkie jei no

27:3 Mot 11:21
27:7 Tit 1:5
27:14 Mak 4:37

*27:9 *Ubos thanar*: Sien pab hemar din (Hebru hodadi Yom kipper) Septembor bah Octobor mash jokkene jarhalo boier somoi, Jahajchoi jade baari aghattie.

parinei boierane nejar. 16Klauda honde dippuor andole-andole, bole-bole sigon nawgan nigilei parsion. 17Sien panit lamei parinei, jahajchano tole hajhiloi banilak. Syrti Sorbuot adikkie uduondoi bili dore, pangeien tole phelei dinei di ja bajei duon. 18Tubolot bes gori dug peiei hinottei tar hellie pojabiriegani panit phelei duon. 19Tin dino dijiet jahajchanor aittierani amar nijor adtoi panit phelei dilong. 20Onek dinsong belo mu ar thara mu no degi ar tubolan onsur uder. Sejot, ami bajibar asha areiei.

21Onek din ubos thanar porendi, Paule tharar moiddie thieinei holo, "Bheilog, mor hoda suno. Kret dippuottun ami no edong edokkani hoti ar edokkani nosto no olun. 22Hintu mui tomare buk bani duongor, no doreo! Haron huno jon no moribong, bana jahajchan nosto obode. 23Haron gelle reidot, mui sebona gorongge ar mor Itchiorbuottun ekkuo sorgo-dud mor hai thieinei hoiegi. 24'Paula, no dores! Tui Kaisaror mujungot thiei pebegoi, ar sa, tor loge jahajchanot gori jadonde sigun begkun Itchiore tore hujhie die.' 25Senottei bheilog, no doreo. Haron mui Itchior bischias gorong ar more hoiede doge obo. 26Hintu amar je huno ekkuo dibuot uduo poribogoi."

Jahajchan Dubilo

27Soiddio dino reidtuot, Adriatik sagorot tubole ejosong endi-undi amare nejar. Perai reid song bhagot jahajchanor manuschune mone gorilakke thara hulo hai etton. 28Thara sobdo bajeinei pelakke panigan huri biong* gobhin. Aro hottur jeinei abar sobdo bajeinei pelakke panigan pondoro biong gobhin. 29Sebeden adikkie silo ugure uduondoi bili dore, jahajchano pajhattun seiran luo al phelei duon, ar phor obartei bor magi magi thelak. 30Jahajchano ugurettun luo alani phelei dedonde dogkie gori jokkene sigon nawgan panit lamadon, jahajchanor manuschune jahajchanottun dhei jebarloittei sadon. 31Paula ek shot jon soinnio ugure senapotibuore[δ] ar soinniogunore holo, "Ei manuschun jahajchanot no thele, tumi baji parta noi." 32Sebeden soinniogune sigon nawgano hajhigani habi dinei phelei dilak.

33Phor awtte lokke, Paula begkunore bhat hebartei hujoli gorinei holo, "Edchie soiddio din olo tumi bhat-pani no heie gori eksottie barsei ago. 34Senottei, bhat hebartei mui tomare hujoli gorongor. Haron bhattun olakke tumi bajibartei, hittei hodosele tomar madattun ekkan sulo porto noi." 35The sei hodagani honar porendi, pidie adot loinei begkunor mujungot Itchiorore hujhi hoda honar porendi hotta gori-gori ha dorilo. 36Siendoi begkunor sahoj barilo ar begkune bhat helak. 37Ami begkune di

27:23 Rom 1:9; 2Ti 4:17
27:25 Rom 4:20,21
27:34 Mot 10:30
27:35 Mot 14:19

*27:28 *Biong*: Ek biong olode perai shoi foot lamba.

sho shiehottur jon jahajchanot elong. 38Sebeden thara ped boron heinei, thara jahajchan padol goribartei ghomun panit phelei dilak.

39Phor oinei thara jagagan no sinilak. Hintu thara ekkan ghona ar ekkuo sor degkuon jiot parilie jahajchan bhirebartei thik gorsion. 40Sebeden thara luo alani sagorot phelei dilak. Sieni gorte pangeigano hajhigani areion. Boierot porda haboran tangi dinei bhirebartei selak. 41Hintu dien ghulot porinei jahajchan muro ugure udilogoi. Agagan shokto gori bajhi theinei no sattiei ai. Hintu pajhagan pani tubolo bari hei bhangi jeie.

42Jiel porsiegune shajuri jeinei dhei jan bili, soinniogune tharare morei pheleibartei thik gorsion. 43Hintu ek shot jon soinnio ugure senapotibuoi[δ] Paulare bajeibartei sigune tharare morei pheleibartei mana gorsie. Ar je shajuri pare jham mari jeinei akke murot udibarloitei the ugum dilo. 44Sebeden hodogkune nawt gori uttuondoi, ar hodogkune jahajchanor bhanga hottat gori uttuondoi. Sedogkie gori begkune gome-dalei muro ugure uttuondoi.

Malta Dippuot

28 Muro ugure udinei oi hobor pelakke sei dippuo Malta hon. 2Sei dippuor manuschune egahora lobiot gorsion. Amattei agun jalei dinei amare dakkuon, haron jhor der ar thanda. 3Ar Paula ek thara darbuo aninei agunanot dinei, gorom peinei ekkuo jamuro sab nigili einei Paular adtanot huttiegi. 4Sebeden dippuor manuschune sabpuo tar adtanot dulo-dulo gori deginei, thara-thara huobula gorton, "Ei manuschuo hamakkai hun gorie obo. Judio sagoranottun uddhar oi eleio, Soittiogane* tare bajibar no der." 5Hintu the jhagereinei sabpuore agunanot phelei die ar tar hitchu bis no bai. 6Thara mone gorsionde the phulibo bah borat gori porinei moribo. Hintu thara bhalukkon tare sei theinei ar tar hitchu hoti no oidie deginei, tharar monani phireinei hoionde je the ekkuo Itchior.

7Sei lokkene dippuot, Publia nange ek jon murubbir sei bamot jaga elo. The amare tar ghorot daginei tin din rageie. 8Ar edogkie olo, Publiar babpuo jhor ar shang oinei pori elo. Paule tar sidu jeinei tare adtuli dinei bor magi dinei gom gorilo. 9Sien onar porendi, dippuor oinnio aw-sugkiegune elak ar Paule tharare gom gori dilo. 10Thara amare onek hittendi lobiot gorsion. Ami jadegoi, amar hi hi lage thara amare duon.

Paula Romot Lungilogoi

11Tin mas porendi, ami Alexandriar jahajot gori gelong.

27:41 2Ko 11:25
27:44 Ham 27:22
28:4 Mak 16:18; Luk 13:2,
28:5 Luk 10:19
28:8 Jak 5:14

*28:4 *Soittiogane*: Ien olode milie debedar nang. Thara bischias goronde je the soittiogandoi hena uguruoi.

Sienot Jama Bheior mokti* ageie elo. Siene jarhalluo dippuot hadeie. **12**Syraku sohorot ami laminei siot tin din roiei. **13**Siottun guri jeinei Rhegium sohorot lungiegoi. Ar ek din porendi, dokkino boieran beinei tar hellie Putheoli sohorot elong. **14**Siot hoiek jon bheilog lagot peinei thara amare boleinei tharar loge ek sapta thelong. Ar sengori ami Rom sohoro mokkie gelong. **15**Rom sohorottun bheilogkune amar ejanar sombonde suninei, thara amarloi lak pa-pi obartei, Appii Bazar ar Tin Hotel song ejchuon. Paula tharare deginei, the Itchiorore donniobad dilo ar sahoj elo. **16**Ami Rom sohorot lungineioi, ek shot jon soinnio ugure senapotibuoi[δ] jiel hadiegun hembot ajol netabuore gojei diegoi. Hintu Paula gai-gai ek jon subidarloi thebartei the onumoti dilo.

Paular Prosar

17Tin din porendi Paula Judai murubbigunore eksomare dagilo. Thara eksomare thubeinei, Paula tharare holo, "Bab-bheilog, judio amar manuschunor biruddie bah amar Purbo-puruschununor dosturani biruddie mui hitchu gori no theleio, tobuio more Jerusalem sohorottun Romor manuschunor adot bondhi gori gojei duon. **18**Romor manuschune more porikkie goranar porendi, more morei phelebar moto duj no pan hinottei thara iri dibar seion. **19**Hintu Judai manuschune abitti gorinei, Kaisara idu mor abitti gora porsie. Mor jadtuor biruddie mor hitchu duj dibar nei. **20**Ei haronanottei mui tomare dega goribartei ar hobartei dagilung. Haron Israelor ashaganottei mui ei shingollandoi banan hei agong." **21**Sebeden thara tare holak, "Tor sombonde Judea dejottun ami huno sidi no pei ar huno bheie einei tore bojong no hondi. **22**Hintu tui hi mone goros ami sien tortun sunibar sei. Haron ami hobor peiei jagai-jagai ei dolluor biruddie hon."

23Paulattei thara ekkuo din thik gorinei, onek manus the thaidie siot jeion. Tharare the beinniettun duri bellie song Itchioro rejjiogano sombonde gome-dalei bhangi dinei ar shakki die. Mosir Niomo boibuottun ar munigunor boibuottun Jisur sombonde proman die. **24**Paula hoiede hodaganiloi hoiek jone buj peion bischias gorsion ar hoiek jone bischias no goron. **25**Sebeden thara-thara mana mani no olo. Sejot Paula ei hodagan honar porendi thara gelakkoi, "Muni Isaiar darai Pobitro Aptai thik gori amar Purbo-puruschununore hoie.

26'Ei manuschuno sidu
jeinei hogoi, "Sunde
suniba, hintu no bujiba.
Ar degode degiba, hintu

28:16 Ham 24:32; 27:3
28:18 Ham 23:29
28:23 Mot 3:2
28:25 Heb 3:7

*__28:11__ *Jama Bheior mokti*: Grikkune honde "Dioskuroi" sienor ortagan olode Zeusor jama puo. Tharar nangani olode Kastor ar Pullux. Thara bischias goronde thara olakke jahajor manuschunore rokkie gorie.

no bujiba.
27Haron ei manuschunor
akkolani han oie.
Tharar hanedi harai
no sunon ar tharar
sogkun hattuon. Anole,
thara sogedi degibak
ar hanedi sunibak. Ar
tharar monaniloi bujinei
phiribak ar adikkie mui
tharare gom gori di dim.” ’
28“Senottei, mui tomare janei
duongor, Itchiore tar muktigan
Be-jadtuno sidu padei die ar
thara sien sunibak.” 29Paula sei
hodagani honar porendi Judai
manuschune gelakkoi. Thara-thara
shanggadik huobula gorilakkoi.
30Ar Paula puro di bojor
tar nijor bhara gorsie ghoranot
thelo, ar je tar idu eje the tharare
daginei bhorai. 31Bug-doro gori
the Itchioro rejjiogano sombonde
prosar gorsie ar Probu Jisur
sombonde sigkie die. Huno jone
tare badha no duon.

28:27 Mot 13:15
28:28 Luk 2:30,31
28:31 Mot 4:23

ROM

Manuschunore Paular Sidigan

Legiebuo: Paule
Lega oie: Romor bischiasigunore
Lega oiede sonnuo: A.D. 56

Nuo Niomor somoibuot Romio samrajjiogane pittimir Moiddio elakagan sajon gorsie, ar Romor dangor sohoran elode sei samrajjioganor rajdhani. Ei dangor sohoranor moiddio gori Itchiore ekkuo birat mondoli tullie, ar apostol Paule sidu jebartei monan tik gorsie (Rom. 15:23).The sejendi A.D. 60 tarigot lumbegi, hintu the ekjon Romio samrajjior jielor bondi ajami ijebe ejchie.

Paulor perai onnio sidigani dokkie mondoligunore, ei sidigano edokkie ekkuo mondoli idu lummiegoi je the hono din ejo song sidu no jai. The ei mondolibuo no gore, Rom. 15:20 Paulor hoda onusare Pitore gorsie nahi sei belaio hub sondeho age. Hub sombob hiju Judai manus jigune Romottun Jerusalemot jenei Penticost dinnot Kristore mani loion sigune ei modolibuo gorsion (Apo. 2:10). Thara Romot phiri ejchuon ar tharar ghorot ekkuo mondoli baneion. Barene hole ieno dhora jai, je hetu Paule sidugor onek bischasi dole-dale sinie (Rom. 16 rini sawh), hub sombob hiju manus tar sebona hamor moddio dinei Probur podot ejchuon jokkene the onnio elakat elo.

Makedonia ar Akaia dejot sebona ham gori purenei Paule ei sidigan legkie (Rom.15:22-23 rini sawh). Be-jad mondoligunottun tullie tengagun gorib bischiasigunore dibartei tar hub jadi Jerusalemot phiri jebar mone hor. Ien mone gora jai Paule perai A.D. 56 tarigot ei Roman sidigan legkie; Korinth sohorot tin mas sebona hamor sej ober lokkene lega oie (Apo. 20:3).

Ei sidiganot Kristien dhormor onek dorkari sigkier hoda lega oie. Ekjon pabi manus gom hoboranor moiddieo dinei hingori Itchioror dharmigota lab gori pare sei bepare iot dole-dale bhangi die oie. Goda manuschunore duji gora obo sei bepare iot bhangi die age (bhag.1-3). Kristor ugure bischias goriegunor ugure Itchioror bijier (bhag.3-5), sei bischiasigunor shuddo-sanggo owna (bhag.6-8), Israel manuschunore bei lode Itchioror buddhi gyen (bhag.9-11); ar dharmigota jibon jien beg bischiasigune hamakkai jibonot palei pebag (bhag.12-16). Ajole, bekkunottei je bischias gore tharar muktiganottei gom hoboran Itchioror sokti ijebe ham gore (1:16).

---

1 Mui Paula, Jisu Kristor banidajibuo. Mui apostol
obartei Itchioror gom hoboranot
more nokbhaj gora oie. **2**Agendi
sei gom hoboran tar munigunor
darai Pobitro Sastroganit soittio
gorsie. **3**Sei gom hoboran olode
Itchioro Puobuor sombonde. The
Davidor bongsot manus oinei
jormeiegi. **4**The Itchioro Puo
bili Aptar Pobitroganor hemoda
doge ar tare morattun jiei tulinei
janei die. The olode Jisu Kristo,

1:1 1Ko 1:1; Apo 9:15; 2Ko 2:12
1:2 Apo 13:32; Tit 1:2; Luk 1:70
1:3 Jhn 1:14; Mot 1:1
1:4 Mot 4:3
1:5 Apo 9:15; 6:7
1:6 Jud 1:1; Pho 17:14
1:7 1Th 1:4

amar Probu. **5**Tar darai ami
doye ar apostolo haman peiei,
jene beg jador manuschune tar
nange bischiaschan manon.
6Be-jadtuno loge tomareo Jisu
Kristoi dakkie.

7Rom sohorot jigun ago,
ar Itchiore hos peinei sadhu
manus obartei jigunore dakkie,
tomare begkunore mui legongor.
Amar Bab Itchiorbuoi ar Probu
Jisu Kristoi tomare doyegan ar
shantigan dedok.

Romot Jebar Paular Dab

8Goda songsaranot tomar bischiaschano sombonde huobula goron hinottei, bego akke, mui tomartei Jisu Kristor darai mui mor Itchiorbuore hujhi hoda hongor. **9**Jei Itchiorbuore mui tar Puobuor sombonde gom hoborano hamanot mone-prane sebona gorong, the mor shakki age jei mui bor magode tomar nangani nitto hong. **10**Mui tomar idu ei paribartei onsur bor magong, jene Itchioro ischie ole je huno prokare sejot mui tomar idu ei parong para. **11**Mui tomare hoiekkani aptar dan dibartei tomarloi lag pa-pi obartei dab gori-gori agong, jene tumi shokto aw para. **12**Sien olode, amar iot agede bischiaschane tomare ar more sahoj de para. **13**Bheilog, tumi hobor po para jei, oinnio Be-jadtuno iot phol pa jeiede dogkie gori tomar iot daw phol pebartei mui tomar idu ebartei onek bar ebar seiong. Hintu ikkie song badha pori age. **14**Grik manuschunor sidu, Grik manus no idie sigunor sidu, gyenigunor sidu ar murukkogunor sidu mui olungge horoj heiebuo. **15**Senottei, mui jittur parong Rom sohorot agode siguno siduio gom hoboran prosar goribartei mui jugol oi agong. **16**Haron Kristor gom hoboranottei mui no lajang. Je ien bischias gore tartei ien olode mukti pebar Itchioro hemodagan. Gom hoboran akke Judai manusnunottei ar Grik manuschunotteio. **17**Haron ienot Itchioro dharmigkan dega jeie, jien bischiasottun bischias. Sien Sastrot lega doge oi, "Dharmig manuschun bischiaso darai bajibak."

1:8 1Ko 1:4; Eph 1:16; 1Th 2:13
1:9 2Ti 1:3; Phi 1:8
1:10 Luk 18:1; Apo 1:14; Eph 1:16; Phi 1:4; Kol 1:9; 2Th 1:11; 2Ti 1:3; Phm 4
1:11 1Ko 1:7
1:14 1Ko 9:16
1:16 2Ti 1:8; 1Ko 1:18; Jhn 3:15
1:17 Phi 3:9; Gal 3:11; Heb 10:38
1:18 Jhn 3:36; Eph 5:6; Kol 3:6; 1Th 1:10; Pho 19:15
1:19 Apo 14:17
1:21 Eph 4:17, 18
1:22 1Ko 1:20, 27
1:23 Apo 17:29
1:24 Eph 4:19; 1Pi 4:3
1:25 2Ko 11:31

Manjior Ugure Itchioro Rakkan

18Haron soittiogan aw-dharmig-kandoi sabi ragande beg Itchior-sara ar be-dhormi manuschunor biruddie sorgottun Itchioro rakkan dega diegi. **19**Haron Itchioror sombonde hobor paidie jinij tharare degeie. Haron Itchiore tharare sieni degeie. **20**Haron songsaran sristi gora oiede siottun duri, sristi gora oiede jinijchanit, tar ononto hemodaganot Itchioro hatchiekkan tar dega no jaidie gunani porak-porak gori dega jeie. Senottei, tharar huno mab nei.

21Thara Itchior hobor peineioio, tare Itchior bilinei mohima no goron. Tare hujhi hoda no hon, hintu tharar sintiegani aw-gunor ar tharar bhul monani hala oi age. **22**Thara gyeni holeileio behup oion. **23**Poji no jaidie Itchiorbuor mohimagan, poji jaidie manjior subhi, phegor subhi, ser thenggie jonturo subhi ar buk sejerei berande jib-bolar subhi bodolei duon.

24Senottei tharar moiddie heyegani aw-mannio obartei tharar monanit pabor lubbogani hajor obartei gojei die. **25**Thara Itchioro soittiogan meyegandoi

bodolei diduon. Ar juge-juge baini goronde Itchiorbuo, jibe Sristi gorie, sibiere tobona no gorinei, sristi gorsie jinijchani sebona goron. Amen.

26Senottei Itchiore tharare aw-sorman oipaidie lubboganot gojei die. Haron tharar milieguneo niomo onusaran, be-niomo onusarandoi bodoli diduon. **27**Thik sedogkie gori morodtuneio, niomo onusare miliegunore hamot no lageinei, ek jone ek jonore lubbo gorinei morode-morode laj gore para ham goron. Sei upojukto hamo doge sastigan pebak. **28**Sei baraio, Itchioro gyenan thara rageibar no san hinottei, Itchiore tharare hojora monan gojei die, jene jien gorana osit noi sien thara goron para. **29**Beg be-dhormiganiloi, aw-shot shanda hamaniloi, dujtoganiloi, lubboganiloi, hu-monaniloi, hinsieganiloi, hun goranagandoi, jagulugkiegandoi, thoganagandoi, bojong monandoi thara boron oi agon. Thara gop die oion. **30**Thara manus sorjeie, Itchior hos no peie, moromara, phodani, bahadori gorie, bojong jinij abiskar gorie, ar bab-ma aw-mannio gorie oion. **31**Thara gom-bojong hobor no peie, aw-bischias-joggio, hos no peie, mab no die, ar doye-meye sara oion. **32**Je sieni gore, Itchioro dharmig bijiero onusare sigunor moribar lak bili thara hobor pei theleio, thara nijeio sieni goron ar sieni goronde sigundoio raji on.

2 Senottei, Oh bijier goroschie Manuschuo, tor mab nei. Haron tui sasti goroschie sien tuio goros hinottei, tui nije-nije dujot poros. Haron tui bijier goroschie sieni tuio goros. **2**Hintu ami hobor pei, sieni goronde sigunore Itchiore soittio onusare bijier gore. **3**Oh manuschuo, sieni goronde sigunore tui sasti duos, ar tui nije sieni gorinei Itchioro sastittun sari paribiede tui mone goros ni? **4**Tui hi tar shanggadik goman, soijjiogunan, hosto bhugkan obohela goros ni na? Itchioro gomane tor monan phirie bajei di parede sien hobor no pas?

5Tomar akkol-hananor ar ulluor doge Itchioro ragor dinnuot tomar nijottei huttieri joma gori thor. Sei dinnuot Itchiore tar dharmig bijieran degebo. **6**The "prottiek jonore hamo onusare dam dibo." **7**Je dhorjio dorinei mohima obartei, sorman obartei ar ononto jibono jinij eksottie togai, tare ononto jibon die obo. **8**Hintu jigune nijor labpan togan, soittiogan no manon hintu be-dhormigan manon, thara huttierigan ar rakkan pebak. **9**Je bojong ham gore, tharar prottiek jonor ugure dangor hosto ar jagulug ebo. Akke Judai manuschunor ugure ebo, sebeden Be-jadtunor ugureo ebo. **10**Hintu je gom ham gore, sigunor ugure baini, sorman ar shanti ebo, akke Judai manuschunor ugure, sebeden Be-jadtunor ugureo ebo. **11**Haron Itchiore harore eitzabor no gore. **12**Jigune Mosir

1:26 Eph 4:19; 1Th 4:5
1:27 1Ko 6:9
1:29 1Ti 5:13; 3Jh 1:10
1:30 2Ti 3:2
1:31 2Ti 3:3
1:32 Luk 11:48; Apo 8:1
2:1 Mot 7:1,2
2:4 Eph 1:7, 18; 1Pi 3:15 2Pi 3:9
2:5 Pho 6:17; Jud 1:1:6
2:6 Mot 16:27
2:7 1Ko 15:53, 54; 2Ti 1:10; Mot 25:46
2:8 2Th 2:12
2:11 Apo 10:34
2:12 1Ko 9:20, 21; Gal 4:21

niomanor sara gori pab gorsion, sigune Mosir nioman sara gori boij jebak. Ar jigune Mosir niomanot pab gorsion, sigunore Mosir niomano onusare bijier gora obo.

13Haron jigune Nioman suinnion, Itchioro sogot thara dharmig noi. Hintu jigune niom palan, tharare dharmig dhora jebo. **14**Haron jokkene Be-jadtune jigunottun niom nei, niomanot agede doge gora gele, judio tharar niom no theleio, sien tharar niom oi. **15**Sigunor ontorot niomor haman lega age gori degan. Tharar idie-ittane proman degai, jei tharar sintiegane okte-okte duj de ar okte-okte mab de. **16**Sokkene Itchiorbuoi manjior guboniogani Jisu Kristor darai bijier goribode dinnuot mor gom hoborano doge obo.

Judai Manuschun ar Nioman

17Tumi daw Judai manus bili ho, niomano ugure nirbhor goro, ar Itchioro iot bar goro. **18**Tumi tar ischiegan hobor po, haron tomare niomanottun shigie oie ar begottun gom jinijchani mani lo. **19**Tumi shokto gori hobor pode, jei han manjiortei tumi olade pod degei die ar andharot agonde sigunottei tumi olade phor. **20**Tumi olade murukkogunottei sigeie, gurogunottei mastor. Niomanot tomar ek doronor gyen ar soittio age. **21**Senottei, tumi manjiore shigo, tumi nijore a hittei no shigo? Sur no gorsio gori tumi manjiore shigo, tumi a hittei sur goro? **22**Tumi ho, "Shanda no gorsio," tumi a hittei shanda goro? Mokti hos no po hoinei tumi a hittei mondir luddo? **23**Niomanot tumi bar goro, nioman bhonggo gorinei tumi a hittei Itchiorore aw-sorman goro? **24**Haron Sastrot lega age, "Tomartei Itchiorbuor nangan Be-jadtunor moiddie sorjan."

25Haron Nioman judi palo, sundu-sam habanagan lab age. Hintu tumi judi Niom bhonggo goro, tomar sundu-sam habanagan, no habe para obo. **26**Senottei, sundu-sam no happiei ek jone judi Niomo doge dharmigkan ragai, tar sundu-sam no happiegan sundu-sam happie sannie dhora jebode noi ni? **27**Tomartun Nioman sejo okkiorbuo song age ar heyeganot sundu-sam happuo. Tobuio Niomanor biruddie tumi jo. Je heyeganot sundu-sam no habe, ar judi the Nioman puro gori palai, the tomare bijier goribuo. **28**Haron uguredi Judai manus ole noi, ar sundu-sam habanagan heyeganot ugure habanagan noi. **29**Hintu je bidirendi Judai manus, the jodepode Judai manus ar sundu-sam habanagan olode ontorot. Legaloi legkie noi, hintu aptat legkie, ar sienor bainigan manjiortun noi, hintu Itchiorottun.

3 Salen, Judai manjiortei hi shobidie age ar sundu-sam habanagan hi lab? **2**Je huno iet onek lab age. Bego akke, Itchiore Judai manuschunore tar hodagan phelei di jeie.

2:13 Jak 1:22, 23,25
2:14 Apo 10:35
2:16 1Ko 4:5; Apo 10:42; 2Ti 2:8
2:17 Jhn 5:45
2:21 Mot 23:3, 4
2:22 Apo 19:37
2:24 2Pi 2:2
2:25 Gal 5:3
2:26 1Ko 7:19
2:27 Mot 12:41, 42
2:28 Mot 3:9; Jhn 8:39; Gal 6:15
2:29 Phi 3:3; Kol 2:11; 2Ko 3:6; Jhn 5:44; 1Ko 4:5; 2Ko 10:18; Gal 1:10; 1Th 2:4
3:2 Apo 7:38

3:3 Heb 4:2; 2Ti 2:13
3:4 Jhn 3:33
3:5 Gal 3:15
3:6 Rom 2:16
3:9 Gal 3:22

3Salen, judi hoiek jone bischias no gorilie hi obo sei? Thara bischias no goronde siendoi Itchioror bischias-joggiogan loribo ni na? 4Hamakkai noi. Sienor jagat, Itchiorbuo soittio ar prottiek manus olakke gal madie. Sien Sastrot legkiede doge,

> "Tor hodaloi tui dharmig
> os para, tore bijier gorilie
> tui jidos para."

5Hintu judi amar aw-dharmigkane Itchioro dharmigkan degai ami hi hobong sei? Itchiore amar ugure rak tulilie, tare be-dhormi hobong ni na? (mui manjior doge hongor.) 6Hamakkai noi. A salen, Itchiore hingori songsaro manuschun bijier gore? 7Haron mui gal madimbie siendoi judi tar oborug obartei Itchioro soittiogan bes oi jai, a hittei more ejong song pabi bili dhora jai? 8Salen, ami a hittei no hoi, "Goman ebartei bojong ham gori"? Sedogkie gori amare thara barei-barei hondoi ar ami sedogkie gori hoiei bili hon. Tharare duj denagan thik age.

Hono Jon Dharmig Noi

3:20 Apo 13:39; Gal 2:16
3:21 Apo 10:43
3:22 Gal 2:16; Jhn 3:15; Gal 3:28; Kol 3:11

9Salen hi? Ami tharattun bes gom ni na? Shobai noi. Haron ami duo-dagire honatto duj diei die, Judai manuschun ar Be-jadtun begkune pabor odinot tole.

10Sien Sastort legkie age,

> "Huno jon dharmig nei,
> na, ek jonio nei.
> 11Huno jone no bujon, huno
> jone Itchior no togan.
> 12Thara begkune pazara
> phari jeiondoi, thara
> eksomare dorkar no
> lakkie oion. Huno jon
> gom ham no goron, na,
> ek joneo no goron."
> 13"Tharar todagun olakke
> hulo sidiesalo dogkie.
> Tharar jilaniloi phagara
> hoda hoion." "Tharar
> jilanir tole dummuo sabor
> bis age."
> 14"Tharar muonit obisab ar
> tidie age."
> 15"Lo phelei dibartei tharar
> thenganie jhadi-jhadi
> akkoloi.
> 16Tharar podtanit dongso
> ona ar dugot poranagan
> age.
> 17Shantir podtan thara
> hobor no pan."
> 18"Tharar sogkunot
> Itchiorore dhoranagan
> nei."

19Ami hobor pei, Niomane jien hoi sien olode, Niomanor tole agonde sigunore hoi, jene beg muoni bondo oi para ar beg songsaro manuschun Itchiorbuor mujungot duji on para. 20Senottei, tar mujungot Niomano hamor onusare huno jonore dharmig gona no obo. Haron Niomanor darai manjie pabpan sinibak.

Bischiaschanor Darai Dharmig

21Hintu ikkie Itchioror dharmig-kan Niomanor bara dega jeie. Sienor shakkigan olode, Nioman ar munigun. 22Jisu Kristore

bischiaso darai agede Itchioro dharmigkanio begkuno sidu ar tare bischias goribakke siguno sidu dega jeie. Haron siot huno partokko nei. **23**Haron begkune pab gorsion ar thara Itchioro mohimaganot no lungibakkoi. **24**Jisu Kristor iot the shoreiede tar doyeganor darai the dam sara gori dharmig gona obo. **25**Bischiasor darai tar loganot, Kristore Itchiore tare hujhi gorede dali ijebe diegi. Ieno phol olode Itchior manuschunor ago pabpani hema gori dinei degelode jei the dharmig. Sorjiogunor darai Itchior sei pabpani hadei die. **26**Je Jisure bischias gorsie, sibiere the bijier gorie ar dharmig bili degebartei ei somoi the tar dharmigkan degeie. **27**Salen, baini goranagan hudu? Sien bad die oie. Hon Niomano darai? Hi hamor darai? Noi, hintu Bischiasor niomo darai. **28**Senottei, ami ien hoinei thum gori pari, ek jon manus bischiaso darai dharmig dhora oi, niomor hamano darai noi.

29Nahi, Itchior bana Judai manuschunor Itchior de? The Be-jadtunoro Itchior noi ni na? The Be-jadtunoro Itchior. **30**Haron ekkuo gori Itchior age hinottei, the bischiaso darai sundu-sam happiegunore ar sundu-sam no happiegunore dharmig goreibo.

31Salen, bischiaso darai nioman bhonggo gorilong ni na? Hamakkai noi. Sei bodoli, Nioman ami shokto gorilong.

3:24 Jhn 1:14,16; 2Ko 12:9; Eph 2:8; Tit 2:11; Heb 4:16; 1Ko 1:30; Gal 4:5; Eph 1:7, 14; Kol 1:14 Heb 9:12
3:25 Heb 2:17; 1Jh 4:10; Apo 20:28; Eph 1:7; Heb 9:12, 14; 1Pi 1:19; Pho 1:5; Apo 14:16
3:27 1Ko 1:29-31; Eph 2:9
3:28 Apo 13:39; Gal 2:16; Eph 2:9; Jak 2:20, 24,26
3:29 Apo 10:34, 35; Gal 3:28
3:30 Gal 3:8

4:1 Luk 3:8
4:2 1Ko 1:31
4:3 Gal 3:6; Jak 2:23
4:8 2Ko 5:19

Abrahame Bischiase Dharmig Oie

4 Salen, manjior ijebe amar Purbo-puruschun Abrahame hi peie bili hobong sei? **2**Haron Abrahamore judi hamo darai dharmig gona odo, tar bar goribar thelun, hintu sien Itchiorbuor mujungot no thelun. **3**Haron Sastroie hi hoie? "Abrahame Itchiorore bischias gorsie, ar sien tare dharmigkanot gona oie."

4Je ham gore, tar haman dan dhora no jai hintu bedon dhora jai. **5**Hintu Itchiorbuo olode Itchior sara manuschunore dharmig gonie. Je ham no gorsie gorinei Itchiorore bischias goribo, tar bischiaschan Itchiore dharmigota bilinei gonibo. **6**Davide sei hodagan hoie. Ham sara gorinei Itchiore dharmig gonilie sei manuschuo hoballie.

> **7**"Jigunor niom sara hamani mab die oie sigun hoballie. Ar jigunor pabpani muson gori die oie.
> **8**Jei manuschuor pabpani PROBUIE dai no goribuo the hoballie."

9Salen, sei asirbadtan bana sundu-sam happiegunor ugure eje, nahi sundu-sam no happiegunor ugureo eje? Haron ami hoi, bischiaschanottei Abrahamore dharmig gona oie. **10**Salen, sien hingori gona olo? The sundu-sam happiede lokkene nahi, sundu-sam no habede lokkene? Hamakkai sundu-sam happiede

lokkene noi, hintu sundu-sam no habede lokkene. 11Sundu-sam habanagan the peiede olode ekkan sinno. Bischiasor darai the peiede dharmigkanor marga olode sien. Sundu-sam no habode Bischiasor darai dharmigkan the peie. Senottei, jigune sundu-sam no habi theleio, je bischas gorsie sigunor begkunor bab oie, jene dharmigkan tharar ugureo gona oi. 12Abrahame bana sundu-sam happiegunor bab noi, hintu the sundu-sam no habode peiede bischiaschan Purbo-puruschun Abrahame adeiede bischiaso huschuo je adai sigunor babpuo the oie.

13Haron Abrahame ar tar bongsogune songsaran odhiharo sompotti ijebe pebar protiggiagan peion. Sien Niomano darai no pan, hintu Bischiasor darai peionde dharmigkanor darai sien peion. 14Je Niomano doge theinei sien pan, salen bischiaschan hitchu noi ar huno moillio nei. 15Niomane rakkan ane hinottei, jiot Niom nei siot Niom bhonggo nei. 16Senottei, doyegan protiggiagano doge obartei, sien Bischiasor ugure nirbhor gore, jene sei protiggiagan Abrahamor beg bongsogunor ugure hamakkai oi. Sien bana Niomo doge noi, hintu Abrahamor bischias elode ugure nirbhor. The olode amar begkunor Purbo-puruschun. 17Sastroie sien hoie, "Onek jador Purbo-puruschun mui tore banelung." Jei Itchiorbuoi mora manjiore jibon de ar jare ami bischias gorsei sibier mujungot Abrahame amar bab olo. Sei Itchiorbuoi neidie jinijchanir sombonde agede dogkie gori the hoi.

18Abrahame tar polim ashagan thum oinei, the asha gorinei Itchiorore bischias gorsie hinottei, the onek jador Purbo-purus oie. Sien Itchiore hoiede siendoi milie, "Tor bongsogun sedukkun obak." 19Tar bischiaschan hom no gorsie gorinei, the ek shot bojor oie hinottei the bujilode tar heyegan ar Sarir gorbhoganio morsie. 20The Itchiorbuor protiggiagan bischias no annie gori shiongshama no gore. Hintu bischiaschan shokto gori Itchiorore baini gorsie. 21The puro gori bischias gorsiede jei, Itchiore tare jien protiggia gorsie, sien goribar tar hemodaio age. 22Senottei, "Sien tartei dharmigkanot gona oie." 23Sien bana Abrahamottei gona oie bili lega no oi. 24Hintu sien amatteio. Je amar Probu Jisure morattun jiei tulliede Itchiorbuore bischias gore, tharareo dharmigkanot gona obo. 25Amar aw-porattanittei Jisure mora bajei die, ar amare dharmig goragan obartei tare jiei tulo oie.

4:11 Luk 3:8
4:13 Apo 13:32; Gal 3:16, 29
4:14 Gal 3:18
4:15 1Ko 15:56; 2Ko 3:7; Gal 3:10
4:16 Luk 3:8; Gal 3:16
4:17 Jhn 5:21
4:19 Heb 12:11, 12
4:20 Mot 4:8
4:21 Mot 19:26
4:24 1Ko 9:10; 2Ti 3:16, 17; 1Pi 1:21
4:25 2Ko 5:21; 1Ko 6:11
5:1 Luk 2:14
5:2 Eph 2:18; 1Ko 15:1; Heb 3:6

Shanti ar Hujhi

5Senottei, Bischiasor darai dharmig gona oinei, amar Probu Jisu Kristor darai Itchiorloi milie mili olong. 2Tar daraio

ami Bischiasor darai doyeganot somilong. Ami sei doyeganot agi ar Itchioro oborug ashaganor phorti gorir. 3Bana sien noi, hintu hosto bhugotio phorti gorir. Haron ami hobor pei hosto bhugot dhorjio bare. 4Dhorjio thele sorittro gom oi, ar sorittro gom ole asha bare. 5Ashagane amare laj no de. Haron amare die oiede Pobitro Aptabuor darai Itchioro hospanagan amar ontorot dali die oie. 6Haron ami bolnei gori thagke thik somoie Kristo Itchior sara manuschunottei morsiegi. 7Ek jon dharmig manjiortei ek jon morte hodin, ar ek jon gom manjiortei ek jon moribar sahojio gori pare. 8Hintu amattei Itchiore tar hospanagan edogkie gori degeie: Ami pabi elongge lokkene Kristo amattei morsiegi. 9Sienottun bes olode, Kristor logano darai Itchiore amare dharmig gonnie, ar tar darai Itchioro rakkanottun bajeibo. 10Haron ami Itchioro sottru oi thagke, Itchiore the nije tar Puobuor moranaganor darai amarloi milie mili goreie. Ar milie mili goranar pholano baraio, tar jibonandoi ami mukti obong. 11Ar bana sien noi, hintu amar Probu Jisu Kristor darai Itchioro siot daw ami porti goribong, haron tar darai ami ikkie milie-mili olong.

Adamor Darai Moranagan, Kristor Darai Jibonan

12Senottei, ek jonor darai pabpan songsarot sommie. Thik sedogkie gori, moranagan pabpanor darai songsaranot sommiegi. Ar sengori, begkune pab gorsion hinottei, moranagan begkunor sidu shidie gelo. 13Haron Nioman no ette pabpan songsarot elo. Hintu Nioman no elode lokkene pabpan no jai. 14Tobuio, Adamor amolottun duri Mosir amol song moranagan sason-gorie elo. Ebar agede sibier dhoronor Adame bhonggo gorsiede dogkie gori pab no goronde sigunor ugureo, moranagane sason gorsie.

15Hintu magana dan oborad-tano dogkie noi. Haron ek jonor oborador darai onek manus morsion. Hintu onek manjior sidu bari jeiede Itchioro doyegan ar doyeganor danan sittun bes. Sei doyegan olode ek jonor darai ar sibie olode Jisu Kristo. 16Ar danan ek jone pab gorsiede darai ejchiede sieno dogkie noi. Haron bijieran ek jono dujottun ejchie jienor darai sastigan ejchie. Hintu magana boksittan olode jien onek jonor dujor darai ejchie, jienor phole dharmigkan ejchie. 17Haron ek jone judi duj gorinei, moranagane sei Manuschuor darai sason gorsie. Je alajhala doye ar dharmigkanor danan peie sittun bes sigunor jibonot sason-goribuo. Sigune tar darai sason goribak, ar sibie olode Jisu Kristo.

18Senottei, ek jonor dujor darai begkunor sidu sastigan ejchie. Thik sedogkie gori, ek jonor dharmig hamor darai, dharmigk-

5:3 Mot 5:12; Heb 10:36
5:5 Phi 1:20; Heb 3:6; Jhn 3:16; Apo 2:33; Tit 3:5,6
5:6 Mak 1:15; Gal 4:4; Eph 1:10
5:8 Jhn 3:16; 1Pi 3:18; 1Jh 3:16
5:10 Kol 1:21; 2Ko 5:18, 19; Kol 1:20, 22; Heb 7:25
5:12 1Ko 15:21, 22
5:14 1Ko 15:22, 45
5:15 Apo 15:11
5:17 Jhn 10:10

ane begkunottei jibon ani die. 19Haron ek jonor aw-mannior darai onek jonore pabi baneie. Thik sedogkie gori, ek jonor manjior darai onek jonore dharmig baneie.

20Nioman ejchiede Niom bhonggogan barebartei. Hintu jiot pabpan bare doyegan sittun bes bare. 21Sien olode, pabpane moranagandoi sason gorsie. Thik sedogkie gori, amar Probu Jisu Kristor darai doyegane dharmigkandoi ononto jibonottei sason-goribuo.

Pabottei Mora, Kristor Nange Jeda

6 Salen, ami hi hobong? Doyegan bare para eksottie pab goribong ni na? 2Hamakkai noi. Pabor nange ami morilie, a hingori pabor nange bajibong sei? 3Ami jedog jon Jisu Kristo iot baptisma loiei, tar moranaganot baptisma oieidie hobor no po ni na? 4Senottei, baptismagano darai moranaganot tar loge amare gara oie. Babor mohimagandoi Kristore morattun jiei tulo oiede dogkie gori, amio nuo jibondoi berana.

5Haron ami judi tar morana-ganot ek ole, hamakkai tar jiei uduonaganotio ek obong. 6Ien hobor pei, pabor dolabuo pharok goribartei amar puron manuschuore tar loge krosot die oie. Senottei, ami pabor banidaji noi ar. 7Haron je morsie the pabottun sarsie.

5:19 Phi 2:8
5:20 Gal 3:19; 1Ti 1:13,14
5:21 Mot 25:46
6:2 Kol 3:5; 1Pi 2:24
6:3 Mot 28:19
6:4 Apo 2:24; 2Ko 5:17; Eph 4:22-24; Kol 3:10
6:5 Eph 2:6; Phi 3:10,11; 2Ti 2:11
6:6 Eph 4:22; Kol 3:9; 2Ko 4:10; Gal 2:20; Phi 3:10; Kol 2:12,20
6:9 Apo 2:24; Pho 1:18
6:10 Heb 7:27
6:13 2Ko 5:14,15; 1Pi 2:24
6:16 2Pi 2:19; Jhn 8:34; 2Pi 2:19
6:17 2Ko 2:14; 2Ti 1:13

8Ikkie ami judi Kristor somare mori, ami bischias gori, amio tar somare bajibong. 9Ami hobor pei, Kristore morattun jiei tulo oie hinottei morto noi ar. Moranaganor tar ugure hitchu odhihar nei ar. 10Haron jokkene the morsie, the pabor nange umore-umorottei morsie. Hintu jokkene the jeda oie, the Itchiorottei jeda oie.

11Thik sedogkie gori, tumio pabor nange jodepode gori morsio bili mone gorsio. Hintu amar Probu Kristor iot Itchioro nange baji thago. 12Senottei, mori jebode tomar heyeganot tar lubpan maninei, pabpanore sason goribar no duo. 13Tomar heyet onggogani pab goribartei be-dhormi aittier banebar no duo. Hintu morattun jiei uttie bili jugol gorinei tomar heyet onggogani dharmig aittier banebar Itchiorore gojei duo. 14Haron pabpane tomar ugure sason goribar hemoda nei hinottei, tumi Niomo tole noi, hintu doyegano tole ago.

Dharmigkanor Banidajigun

15Salen hi? Ami Niomo tole noi, hintu doyegano tole hinottei, pab goribong ni na? Hamakkai noi. 16Tumi hobor no po, tumi nije jare manibartei banidaji gori gojei duo, tumi tar banidaji ode? Pabore manibartei gojei dile the morei pheleibo. Mananaganore gojei dile dharmigkano banidaji oba. 17Hintu Itchioror donniobad

ok jei, judio tumi pabor banidaji ela, tumi ontoredi mannio, sei sigkiegan tomare die oie. **18**Ar tomare pabottun sari die oie hinottei, tumi dharmigkanor banidaji ola.

19Tumi heyedi norom hinottei mui manjior doge hongor. Haron tumi jemon agendi niom sarattei nijor-nijor onggogani aw-poriskar ar niom saragani idu banidaji obartei gojei duo, thik sedogkie gori ikkie pobitroganottei nijor-nijor onggogani dharmiganottei banidaji ijebe gojei duo. **20**Haron tumi jokkene pabor banidaji ela, dharmigkanottun tumi shadin ela. **21**Ikkie tumi lajottei jinijchanittun hi phol pela sei? Haron sei jinijchanir thuman olode moranagan. **22**Hintu ikkie pabottun sarinei, Itchioro banidaji oinei, pobitro pholan, ar seschan, ononto jibonan pela. **23**Haron pabor bedonan olode moranagan, hintu Itchioro danan olode amar Probu Jisu Kristo iot ononto jibonan.

Kristor Odin, Niomor Odin Noi

7 Jigune Nioman hobor pan sigunore mui hongor. Bheilog, jedogkon song baji tha jai sedogkon song Niomano odhiharo tole thei paidie hobor no po? **2**Haron mogkuoi jedogkon song tar negkuo baji thai sedogkon song niomo onusare tar negkuor odhiharo tole thai. Hintu judi tar negkuo mori gele, niomo onusare the tar negkuottun halas oi. **3**Thik sedogkie gori, judi tar negkuo baji thagke the aro ek jonore loi, tare shanda ho jebo. Hintu tar negkuo judi mori jai, the sei niomanottun halas obo. Ar judio the aro ekkuo neg lolegoi tare shanda ho no jebo ar. **4**Bheilog, thik sedogkie gori, tumio Jisu Kristor heyegano darai Niomano nange morsio. Tumi aro ek jonore loi pariba, sibie olode jare morattun jiei tulo oie jene, ami Itchiorore phol di pari. **5**Haron ami heyer doge thagke, niomor onusare pabor lubbogane moranaganor pholan dibartei amar heyet onggoganit ham gorsie. **6**Hintu ami ikkie amare Niomanottun halas gora oie, jiene amare dori elo sien morsie. Senottei, ami nuo Aptadi ham gorana, purona okkiorodi noi.

Pabpoi Judduo Gorana

7Salen ami hi hobong? Nioman pab hobong ni na? Hamakkai noi. Tar bodoli, Niomo darai no odo, mui pabpan no sinilungun. Haron judi Niomane no ho daw, "Tui lubbo no goris." mui lubbogan hobor no pelungun. **8**Hintu pabpane Ugumanor sujuk peinei, mor iot beg jabotio bojong lubbogani ani die. Haron Nioman sara pabpan mora. **9**Eksomoi Nioman sara mui jeda elung. Hintu ugumani einei, pabpan jeda olo ar mui morilung. **10**Ar Ugumani, jienie jibon dibar elo, mui pelungge sienie

6:18 1Pi 4:1
6:19 Gal 3:15
6:22 1Ko 7:22; Eph 6:6; 1Pi 2:16; Mot 25:46
6:23 Gal 6:7,8; Jak 1:15; Mot 25:46
7:1 Apo 1:16; 1Ko 1:10; Gal 3:15
7:2 1Ko 7:39
7:3 Luk 16:18
7:4 Gal 2:19; Kol 1:22
7:5 Gal 5:24
7:6 2Ko 3:6
7:10 Luk 10:26-28; Gal 3:12

moranagan anidie. 11Haron pabpane Ugumanir sujuk loinei more thogeilogi, ar sieno darai more morei pheleilo. 12Senottei, Nioman pobitro, ar Ugumanio pobitro, dharmig ar gom. 13A salen, jien mortei gom siene more morei pelai ni na? Hamakkai noi. Hintu pabpan pab bili mui sinibartei, hubon gom sieno darai pabpane mor iot moranagan ani di die. Senottei, Ugumanir darai pabpan sie bes olo. 14Haron ami hobor pei Nioman olode aptattei gom. Hintu mor manjior akkol age, pabor nange pabor sidu beja jeie.

15Haron mui hi gorongor, mui no bujong. Ar mor hi goribar age sien mui no gorong. Hintu jien mui hos no pang sien mui gorong. 16Salen mor jien no goribar elo sien mui gorong. Nioman gom bili mui ega hora manong. 17Hintu ikkie ham gorede sibie mui noi, hintu pabpane mor iot agede siene ham gorer. 18Haron mui hobor pang, mor iot (mor heyeganot) huno gom nei. Haron ischiegan mor loge age, hintu jien gom sien hingori pebo hobor no pang. 19Haron mui gorimbie gom haman mui no gorong. Hintu bojong ham mui no goribaran mui gorong. 20Ikkie judi mui jien no goribar sien mui gorong, sien goriebuo mui noi hintu sien obode pabpane jien mor iot thai.

21Senottei, ikkie mui bujongge ei Niomane mor iot ham gorer. Mui gom ham goribar sele bojongan mor iot thai. 22Haron bidirie-bidirie mui Itchioro Niomanot hujhi ong. 23Hintu mor heyet onggot aro ekkan niom degong. Siene mor mono Niomanore uij der jiene mor heyet onggoganire pabor niomanot banidajit pelai. 24Oh mui hendogkie iet agong! Ei heyegano moranaganottun honna uddhar goribo? 25Amar Probu Jisu Kristor darai Itchiorbuore mui hujhi hoda hong. Senottei, mor monandoi mui Itchioro Niomo haman gorim, hintu heyegandoi pabor niomo haman gorim.

Apta Darai Jibon

8 Senottei, je Jisu Kristor iot theinei heyet doge no solinei, Aptar doge sole tar huno duj nei. 2Haron Jisu Kristo iot jibon dede Aptabuor Niomane morei pelaidie pabor niomanottun more halas gori die. 3Haron heyeganot norom hinottei Niomane hitchu gori no pare hinottei, Itchiore tar nijor Puobuo pabir manjior heye dogkie gori di padeie. Pabottei the heyeganot pabpan duj die. 4Aptadi no solinei, heyedi solidie manuschunottei gom Niomor Nioman purei dibartei tar Puo di padeie.

5Haron jigune heyet pokke solon, tharattun heyet jinij mone hoi. Hintu jara Aptadi solon, tharattun aptar jinij mone hoi. 6Haron heyet monan olode moranagan hintu Aptar monan olode jibon ar shanti. 7Heyet

7:12 Gal 3:21; 1Ti 1:8
7:14 1Ko 3:1
7:15 Gal 5:17
7:17 Gal 5:24
7:22 Eph 3:16
7:23 Gal 5:17; Jak 4:1; 1Pi 2:11
7:25 2Ko 2:4
8:2 1Ko 15:45; Jhn 8:32, 36
8:3 Heb 7:18; Gal 5:24; Phi 2:7; Heb 2:14, 17
8:4 Gal 5:16
8:5 Gal 5:19-21,25
8:6 Gal 6:8
8:7 Jak 4:4

monan Itchioro sottru hinottei, Itchioro Nioman no mane ar gorio no pare. 8Senottei, jigune heyet pokke agon thara Itchior hujhi gori no paron.

9Hintu tumi heyet pokke noi, Aptar pokke, ar judi jodepode gori Itchioro Aptabuo tomar iot thai. Jar Kristo aptabuo nei, the tar manus noi. 10Ar judi Kristo tomar iot thai, pabor nange heyegan morsie, hintu dharmigkanottei Aptabuo olode jibon. 11Hintu Jisure morattun jiei tulliede sibier Aptabuo judi tomar iot thai, Kristore morattun jiei tulliede sibier Aptabuoio tomar morede heyeganore tar Aptabuor darai tomar iot thaidie sibiei jibon dibo.

12Bheilog senottei, ami olongge Horoj heie, heyet doge thebartei heyeganor noi. 13Haron tumi judi heyet doge thago tumi moriba. Hintu tumi judi Aptabuor darai heyeganor hamani morei pelo tumi bajiba.

14Haron jedog jon Itchioro Aptabuoi nejai, sigun Itchioror puo-shaba. 15Haron tumi aro banidajit poribar dhoranaganor aptabuo no po, hintu tumi palok aptabuo peio jiber darai ami hoi, "Oh Abba*, Ba." 16Itchioro Aptabuoi amar aptabuoloi shakki dede jei ami olongge Itchioro puo-shaba. 17Ami Itchioro puo-shaba hinottei, ami Itchioro odhiharo sompotti peiegun ar Kristor somare odhiharo sompotti peiegun olong. Ami judi tar somare hosto pei, tarloi eksomare oborugio obong.

*8:15 *Abba*: Aramaik hoda ba

8:8 Gal 5:24
8:9 Jhn 14:17; 1Jh 4:13
8:10 2Ko 13:5; Gal 2:20; Kol 1:27; Pho 3:20
8:11 Apo 2:24
8:12 Gal 5:24
8:13 Gal 6:8
8:14 Gal 3:26;
8:15 Gal 4:5,6
8:16 Eph 1:13; Jhn 1:12
8:17 Apo 20:32; Gal 3:29 Eph 3:6; Tit 3:7; 2Ko 1:5; 2Ti 2:12; 1Pi 4:13
8:18 2Ko 4:17; 1Pi 4:13
8:21 Apo 3:21; 2Pi 3:13; Pho 21:1
8:23 2Ko 5:5; Gal 5:5
8:24 1Th 5:8; Tit 3:7
8:26 Eph 6:18

Porendi Mohimagan

18Haron mui mone gorongge amar ikkie hosto bhug goranagani amar iot jei mohimagan dega dibogi siendoi tulona goribar upojukto noi. 19Itchiore sristi gorsiede songsarane Itchioro puogun sebartei asha gori barsei age. 20Haron sristigan aw-gunorano tole banidajit thuo oie. Mone hoinei noi, hintu Itchiorbuor darai ashagan no pureibartei. 21Haron sristigano poji jaidie banidajittun nije Itchioro puoguno oborugkan shadinanot gojei die obo.

22Haron ami hobor pei jei, goda sristigane ikkie song guro obar ped pirie dogkie gori mojora-hojora har. 23Bana sien noi, hintu amio jigun Aptar ak-phol, amio nije-nije ontorot dug peir. Ar amar heyegan uddhar obartei, palokkan asha gori barsei agi. 24Haron ami ashaganot mukti peiei, hintu dega jaidie ashagan asha noi. Salen, dega jaidie ashagan hittei asha gori thana? 25Hintu ami judi no degidie sien asha gori thei, ami sien ega hore dhorjio dori asha gori thebong.

26Thik sedogkie gori, amar bolneieganit Aptabuoi amare bol de. Haron amar hi bor magana osit ami hobor no pei. Hintu Aptabuoi amattei bor-nijes phelei phelei bor magi di die jien hoi

para no jai. 27Je ontoran porikkie gore the hobor pai Aptabuoi hi sintie gore. Haron Itchioro ischie doge sadhu manuschunottei Aptabuoi bor magi dide.

Jidiegunottun Bes

28Ami hobor pei Itchior hos pande sigunottei ar tar uddischuoi doge daga oiede sigunottei beg jinijchanie gomortei eksomare ham gore. 29Haron jigunore the akke duri hobor pai, sigunore honatto tar Puobuor subhi doge obartei akke duri the thik gorsie jene the onek bheilogottun polim puobuo oi para. 30Sei bara, jigunore the akke duri thik gorsie sigunore the dakkie. Ar jigunore the dakkie sigunore the dharmig gonnie, ar jigunore dharmig gona oie sigunore oborug gorsie.

31Salen, ami sienire hi hobong? Itchior judi amar pokke thai, honna amar biruddie obo? 32Je tar nijor Puobuoio amattei bad no dinei, amattei die, tar logeo amare beg jinijchani hulomela gori a hittei no dibo? 33Itchiore beiloiegunor biruddie hi duj ebo? Dharmig goniebuo nije Itchiorbuoi. 34Honna duj badei dibo? Kristoi the nije morsiegi. Aro sei bara, tare jiei tullie, ar Itchioro denedi amatteio bor magi derloi. 35Kristor hospana-ganottun honna amare pharok goreibo? Hostogane ni na, dugkane ni na, uttiesarane ni na, bhadorattane ni na, uttie langdagane ni na, bipodtane ni na, nahi horgogane? 36Sastrot lega agede doge,

> "Tortei goda dinnuo
> morilong. Morei
> pheleibar bera-shagolo
> dogkie amare gona olo."

37Hintu ienit begkanit amare hos peiede sibier darai ami jidiegunottun bes. 38Haron mui shokto gori hobor pangge jei huno ekkane amare Itchioro meyeganottun pharok gori no paribo. Moranagane ok, jibonane ok, sorgo-dude ok, sason-gorie ok, hemoda-bolai ok, bortoman jinije ok bah bhobisot jinije ok. 39Uguro jinije ok, nijo jinije ok, oinnio sristi gorsie jinije ok amar Probu Jisu Kristo iot Itchioro hospanaganottun amare pharok gori no paribo.

Itchioror Ischie moton Bei Lona

9 Kristo iot soittio hodagan mui hongor. Mui gal no madongor, mor idie-ittaneo Pobitro Aptabuo iot mor sombonde shakki der. 2Mor monot baari monot dug age ar eksottie hosto lager. 3Haron mortun mone horte jei mor bheilogkunottei, mor jadottei roktor doge obisab heinei mui Kristortun pharok odung. 4Jigun Israel manus, jigunottun palokkan, mohimagan, suktigani, niom peiegan, Itchioro sebonagan, ar protiggiagani age. 5Jigun olakke Purbo-puruschun, ar roktor ijebe tharattun Kristo ejchie, jibe begkunor ugure sason-gorie ar

8:27 Pho 2:23
8:28 1Ko 1:9; Gal 1:6; 1Pi 2:9
8:29 1Pi 1:2; Eph 1:5; Kol 1:18
8:30 Eph 1:5
8:31 Heb 13:6
8:32 Jhn 3:16
8:34 Apo 2:24; Heb 7:25
8:35 1Ko 4:11; 2Ko 11:26
8:36 1Ko 4:9; 2Ko 4:11
8:37 1Ko 15:57; Gal 2:20; Eph 5:2; Pho 1:5
8:38 1Ko 3:22 Eph 1:21; 1Pi 3:22
9:1 2Ko 11:10; Gal 1:20; 1Ti 2:7
9:3 1Ko 12:3; Apo 22:5
9:4 Heb 9:5; Apo 3:25; Gal 3:16
9:5 Kol 2:9

juge-juge baini goronde Itchior. Amen.

6Hintu Itchioro hodagan brithai no jai. Haron jigun Israel jador, sigun begkun Israel jador noi. **7**Abrahamor bongso bili thara begkun tharar puo noi. Hintu, "Isaakor iot tharare tor bongso hobak." **8**Sien olode, jigun roktodi puo sigun Itchioro puo noi. Hintu protiggiagano puogun bongso bili gona jai. **9**Haron ien olode protiggiagan, "Ejette bojor ei somoiot mui eim ar Sarar ekkuo puo obo." **10**Ar bana ien noi, hintu Rebegkio ek jono darai ekkuo puo peie, ar sei manuschuo amar Purbo-puruschun Isaake. **11**(Haron gurogun no ode, huno gom bojong no gorte, Itchioro uddischuogan basonigano doge pureibartei, hamo doge noi, hintu je dakkie sibier doge obartei.) **12**Itchiore Rebegkare hoie, "Jettuoi honettuore sebona goribuo." **13**Sastrot lega age: "Jakobore mui hos pang, hintu Esaure hos no pang."

14Salen, hi hobong? Itchiorottun hi aw-dharmigkani age nahi? Hamakkai noi! **15**Haron Itchiore Mosire hoie: "Mui jare hos pang, tare hos peim, ar mor jare sit puribo tare sit puribo." **16**Senottei ien manjior ischie noi, dumurede sibier ischie noi, hintu meye gorede Itchiorbuor ischie. **17**Haron Pharao rajare edogkie gori Sastroie hoie, "Ienottei na mui tore ojolot tulliong jene tor iot mor hemodagan degei parong para. Ar mor nangan goda songsaranot janei duon para." **18**Senottei tartun jare mone hoie tare meye gore ar jare hos no pebar mone hoi tare akkol han gori de. **19**Tui more hoi paros, "A hittei the duj badei de? Haron honna tar ischiegan badha die?" **20**Hintu Oh manuschuo, Itchiorbuo biruddie uttor die tui honna? Baneie jinijchane Baneiebuore hoboni, "A hittei more edogkie gori baneos?" **21**Hum baneiebuoi bah humorbuoi ek dola begottun sormanio hamortei ekkuo hum ar aw-sormanio hamortei aro ekkuo hum banebar tar phegkano ugure odhihar nei ni na? **22**Ar iot hi, judi Itchiore tar rakkan ar hemodagan degebartei sai. Senottei, the nosto goribar rakkandoi baari gai thai. **23**The doye gorede sigunore tar mohimagano alajhagan degebartei the honatto mohimaganottei baneie. **24**The amareo dakkie, bana Judai manuschunore noi, hintu Be-jadtunoreo dakkie.

25Sien muni Hosea tar boibuot legkiede doge,

> "Mor manus noi die
> sigunore mor manus
> hom. Mor agojor manus
> noi die sibiere mor agojor
> manuschuo hom."
>
> **26**Ar the hoi, "Ar edogkie
> obo, jiot tharare huo oie,
> sienot, 'Tumi mor manus
> noi,' hodaganor bodole
> tharare jeda Itchiorbuo
> puo, bili daga obo."

27Muni Isaiaio Israel manuschunor sombonde edogkie gori

9:6 Gal 6:16
9:7 Heb 11:18
9:8 Gal 3:16
9:16 Eph 2:8; Tit 3:5
9:19 1Ko 15:35; Jak 2:18
9:21 2Ti 2:20
9:25 1Pi 2:10
9:26 Mot 16:16

jogar pari-pari hoi,
"Judio Israelo bongsogun
sagoro horoliganittun bes
oleio, ugursiegun mukti
obak.
28Haron tar haman pureibo,
dharmigkanot tar aiu
badhi obo. Haron
PROBUIE tar pittimit
hanekkon gori goribuo."
29Muni Isaiai agendi hoiede
doge,
"Sorgo 'soinniogunor
PROBUIE' hoiek jon
amare bongso ekkuo
phelei di no jedo,
ami Sodom sohoro
manuschuno dogkie
olongun ar amare
Gomora manuschuno
dogkie goreilakkun."

Israel Manuschunor Aw-bischias

30Salen, ami hi hobong? Jei
Be-jadtune dharmigkan no togan
sigune dharmigkan pelak, bischiaso
dharmigkanio pelak. **31**Hintu Israel
manuschune Niomano dharmigkan
togande sigune Niomano
dharmigkan no pelak. **32**Hittei no
pelak? Haron bischiaso darai thara
sien no togeinei, Niomano hamo
darai togeion. Haron ujuot haidie
silluot thara ujuot heion. **33**Sastrot
lega age,
"Sawh, Zaion sohorot
ekkuo ujuot hebar ar azar
haidie sil thoiong. Je tare
bischias gore the huno
din laj pedo noi."

9:29 Jak 5:4
9:30 Gal 2:16; Phi 3:9; Heb 11:7
9:31 Gal 5:4
9:32 1Pi 2:8
9:33 1Pi 2:6, 8

10:2 Apo 21:20
10:4 Gal 3:24
10:7 Apo 2:24
10:9 Mot 10:32; Jhn 13:13; Apo 2:24
10:12 Mot 28:18
10:13 Apo 2:21

10 Oh bheilog, mor ontorane
horte ar Itchiorottun mui bor
magi duongge Israel manuschune
mukti pan para. **2**Haron tharar
sombonde mui shakki duongge
jene, Itchiorottei tharar agoj thai
hintu gyeno doge noi. **3**Haron thara
Itchioro dharmigkan hobor no pan.
Ar Itchioro dharmigkan no togeinei
nijor dharmigkan goreibartei
togan, ar Itchioro dharmigkanot
gojei no duon. **4**Haron je bischias
gore tartei Kristo olode Niomano
thumanottei dharmigkan.
5Haron Mosi Niomano
dharmigkano sombonde legkie:
"Manjie thara goronde hamani
darai bajibak." **6**Hintu bischiaso
dharmigkane edogkie gori hoie,
"Ontorot tui no hos, 'Honna
sorgot udibogoi?' (Ugurottun
Kristore anibalottei.) **7**Bah,
'Honna tolanei gattuot jebo?'
(Kristore morattun jeda gori
anibalottei.)" **8**Hintu Sastroie
hi hoi? "Hodagan tor hai agegi,
tor han ar ontorot." (Sien olode
ami prosar goridie bischiaschano
hodagan.) **9**Itchiore Jisure
morattun jiei tullie bili judi tui tor
ontorot bischias goros ar muendi
tare Probu bili haam haas, tui
mukti pebe. **10**Haron ontoredi
bischias gorinei dharmigkan pan,
ar muendi muktigan haam haan.
11Haron Sastroie hoi, "Je tare
bischias goribuo, the huno din laj
no pebo." **12**Haron Judai manjior
ar Grik manjior sere hitchu judo
nei. Haron ekkui Probure je dage
sigunottei the alajhala. **13**Haron,

"Je PROBUR nangan dage the mukti pebo."

14Jare bischias no goron, tare hingori dagibak? Jar sombonde no sunon, sibiere hingori bischias goribak? Ar prosar gorie sara hingori thara sunibak? **15**Di no padeile hingori thara prosar goribak? Sastrot lega age,

> "Gom jinijor gom hobor
> ar gom hoborano shanti
> hodagan prosar goronde
> sigunor thengani hodog
> doul!"

16Hintu beg bhage gom hoboran no manon. Haron muni Isaiai hoie, "Probu, honna amar hoda bischias goribuo?" **17**Senottei, sunilie bischiaschan eje ar sunonagan ejede Itchioro hodaganottun. **18**Hintu mui hongge, thara suinnion ni? Thara suinnion daw.

> "Gom hoboran annionde
> manuschunor sobdobuo
> goda songsarot jeie. Ar
> tharar hodagan pittimir
> thumsong jeie."

19Hintu mui hongge,

> "Israel manuschune
> hobor no pan ni na?"
> Polim Mosi edogkie
> gori hoie, "Jigun jad noi
> siguno darai mui tomar
> ugure pijhum gori di dim.
> Murukko jadtuor darai
> mui tomare rak tuli di
> dim."

20Sebeden muni Isaiae baari sahoj gori Itchioro hodagan edogkie gori hoie,

10:16 Heb 4:2; Jhn 12:38
10:17 Gal 3:2, 5; Kol 3:16
10:18 Mot 24:14; Kol 1:6, 23; 1Th 1:8

> "More no togande sigune
> more sup peion, ar more
> pujor no goronde siguno
> sidu mui dega oionggoi."

21Hintu Israel manuschunore the hoie,

> "Hoda no manonde ar ulluo
> manuschunore goda dinnuo
> mui ad babeie elung."

Bhagottun Ugursie Israel Manuschun

11:1 2Ko 11:22; Phi 3:5

11 Salen mui hong, Itchiore tar manuschun phelei dilo ni na? Hamakkai noi. Haron muio daw ek jon Israel manus, Abrahamor bongso, Benjamin gojadtun. **2**Akke duri hobor paidie tar manuschun Itchiore phelei no de. Nahi, Sastroie muni Elijar sombonde hi hoie sien hobor no po de? The Itchiorloi Israel manuschuno biruddie edogkie gori abitti die, **3**"PROBU, thara tor munigun morei phellion, tor pallieng-ghorani bhangi phelei duon, ar bana mui bagi agongge. Ar more morei pheleibartei togadon." **4**Hintu Itchiorbuottun hi uttor elo? Itchiore tare hoie, "Baal mokti Itchiorbuore adu pari salam no gorsie sat azar jon mortei mui sara di thoiong." **5**Sedogkie oleio, doyeganor basoni darai ejosong ek dagire bhagottun ugurei thuo oie. **6**Ar sigun judi doyer darai oi, salen hamo darai noi. Anole doyegan doye no obo. Hintu hamo darai ole, doyer darai no obo. Anole, haman ham no obo.

7Salen hi? Israel manuschune
togande sien thara no pan, hintu
bhagottun ugursiegune sien
peion, ar bagigunore han gori die
oie. 8Sastrot edogkie lega age,
"Itchiore tharare gyen
neie apta die. Sogedi
no degon para, hanedi
edchie song no sunon
para."
9Ar Davide hoie,
"Tharar tebilani idi ar
unduro hijik ok. Ujuot
hebar ghuttie ar hena
ugureie ok.
10Tharar sogkun no degon
para andhar odog, ar
tharar pidtani onsur
gujong ok."

Itchioro Polop Gorsie Dhela

11Salen mui hong, Azar
hebartei thara ujuot helak ni na?
Hamakkai noi. Hintu thara pab
gorsion hinottei tharare huttieri
tuli dinei muktigan jene Be-
jadtune pan para. 12Ar tharar
pab goranagan judi songsaro
manjiortei lab oi, ar tharar phola
phol no oinei Be-jadtunottei lab
ole, thara hodog poripunno odak
ar!

13Oh Be-jadtun, mui tomare
hongor: mui Be-jadtunottei ek jon
apostol hinottei mor haman baini
gorim. 14Je huno prokare mui
huttieri tuli dinei di mor jadottun
hoiek jon mukti goribartei.
15Haron Israelunore phelei dinei
songsarloi judi milie-mili ole,
tharare grohon goranagan hi obo,
morattun jiei ude para obode noi
ni? 16Haron polim pholluo judi
pobitro ole, goda dolabuo pobitro
obo. Ar goragan judi pobitro ole,
dhelagunio pobitro obak.

17Ar hoiekkun dhela judi
bhangi dinei, ar tumi jharbuo
oliv gajchun, tharar loge tomare
polop bani die oi, sebeden tumi
tharar loge goragano bhag peie
ar gajchuor ros bhag peie ola.
18Senottei, dhelagunor biruddie
bar no gorsio. Hintu tumi judi
bar goro, monot rageio jei
tumi goraganore no palor hintu
goragane tomare palar. 19Salen
tumi hoi paro, "Dhelagun bhangi
die oie jene siot more polop bani
die oi." 20Thik age. Bischias no
goron hinottei tharare bhangi
phelei die oie ar tumi Bischiasor
darai tigi ago. Phodani no gorsio,
hintu doreo. 21Haron Itchiore
judi ajol dhelagun bad no dile,
the tomareo bad no dibo.

22Senottei, Itchioror goman
ar pakka-pakkigan bhabi
sawh. Je porsie tharattei hodin,
hintu tomartei ole tumi judi
tar gomanot eksottie thago tar
goman tomartei thebo. Anole,
the tomare habi phelei dibo.
23Ar Israelunoreio judi bischias
no gorsieganot eksottie no than,
salen tharare polop bani die obo.
Haron Itchiore aro tharare polop
bani di pare. 24Itchiore tomar
jharbuo elade sien habi phelei
dinei gom oliv gajchuot noi
die sien polop gori die hinottei,
Itchiore ajol dhelagun tharar

11:8 Mot 13:13-15
11:11 Apo 13:46
11:13 Apo 9:15
11:14 1Ko 10:33; 1Th 2:16; Mot 1:21; Luk 2:11; Jhn 3:17; Apo 4:12; 1Ko 1:21; 1Ti 2:4; Tit 3:5
11:15 Luk 15:24,32
11:17 Jhn 15:2; Apo 2:39; Eph 2:11-13
11:18 Jhn 4:22
11:20 1Ko 10:12; 2Ko 1:24; 1Ti 6:17; 1Pi 1:17
11:22 1Ko 15:2; Kol 1:23; Heb 3:6; Jhn 15:2
11:23 2Ko 3:16

nijor gajchunot polop bani no dibo ni na?

Beg Israel Manuschune Mukti Pebak

25Oh bheilog, ei oghur gubonanot tumi aw-gyen bili mui tomare mone no gorongor. Anole, tumi nije gyeni bili mone goriba. Be-jadtunor somoien no phuroi song Israel manuschunore dol ham gori die oie. **26**Senottei, Sastrot lega agede doge beg Israel manuschune mukti pebak:

> "Uddhar goriebuo Zaion
> sohorottun ebo. The
> Jakobor manuschunor
> aw-dharmigkan dabei
> dibogi.
> **27**Haron ien olode mor
> thararloi protiggiagan
> ar, sokkene mui tharar
> pabpani dhoi phelei di
> dim."

28Gom hoboranottei thara tomar sottru, hintu bajiteiegunor sombonde Purbo-puruschununottei thara olakke Itchioro agojorun. **29**Haron Itchioro danan ar daganagan olode phirei no parsie. **30**Haron eksomoi tumi Itchior aw-mannio ela, hintu ikkie tumi tharar aw-mannioganottei tumi doyegan pela. **31**Thik sedogkie gori, tharaio ikkie aw-mannio elak jene, tomare die jeiede doyegano darai tharaio doyegan pan para. **32**Itchiore tharare begkunore aw-mannio bili mannie hinottei, the begkunor ugure tar doyegan ragei die.

11:25 1Ko 10:1; 2Ko 1:8; 1Th 4:13; Luk 21:24
11:27 Heb 8:10, 12
11:29 Heb 7:21
11:30 Eph 2:2
11:33 Eph 3:10; Kol 2:3
11:34 1Ko 2:16
11:36 1Ko 8:6; Kol 1:16; Heb 2:10; 1Ti 1:17; 1Pi 5:11; Pho 5:13
12:1 1Ko 6:20; 1Pi 2:5
12:2 1Pi 1:14; 1Jh 2:15; 1Ti 5:4
12:3 1Ko 15:10; Gal 2:9; Eph 3:7;
12:4 1Ko 12:12; Eph 4:16
12:5 1Ko 6:15; Eph 2:16

33Itchioror gyenan ar hobor panagan hodog shanggadik gobhin! Tar bijieran honna togei paribo ar tar podtan honna shub pebo? **34**Haron "Honna PROBUR monan hoi parsie? Honna tare bujei parsie?" **35**"Itchiore jene phirei de para honna tare akke die?" **36**Haron beg jinijchani tartun, tar darai ejchie ar beg jinijchani tartei. Mohimagan umore-umor tar ok. Amen.

Jeda Dali

12 Bheilog, senottei Itchioro doyeganor darai mui tomare hujoli gorongor. Tomar heyegani jeda, pobitro ar Itchiorottun monot pore para dali ijebe gojei duo. Sien olode tomar upojukto sebona haman **2**Ei songsaro doge no solinei, tomar monani puribotton gori nuo oio. Sebeden tumi proman peba Itchioro ischie doge huboni gom, gojhi lobar joggio ar puripunnuo.

3Haron more die oiede doyegano darai mui hongge, tomar moiddie prottiek jone nijottei jedogkie gori sintie goribar elo sedogkie bar gori sintie no gorida. Hintu Itchiore prottiek jonore bischias dede doge moiddie gujoror gori sintie gorida. **4**Haron amar heyet onek onggo age hintu beg onggoganir ekkui ham noi. **5**Thik sedogkie gori, onek jon oleio Kristo iot ekkan heye ar gai-gaio ek jondoi ek jon somporko age.

6Doyer darai onek bor peieidie doge hamot lagei. Muni dogkie gori hoda hobar ole, amar bischiaschano onusare muni dogkie gori hoda hoi; 7lobiot hamot ole amar lobiot hamot lagei; sigkiet ole sigkiet lagei; 8uschonit ole uschonit lagei; denat ole puro gori di; murubbi hamot ole uijkare murubbi hamot lagei; doye goranat ole hujhie doye gori.

Doye Gorana

9Hospanagan phagara no gorsie hospana ok. Jien bojong sien hos no peio, jien gom sien dhori thago. 10Bheior doye dogkie gori doye gora-gori gorsio. Nijottun bes gori oinnio jonore sorman gorsio. 11Hamot alsi no oinei hammuo oio. Probure sebona gorte utchuo oio. 12Asha gori hujhi oio. Hosto ele gaisuei thago, ega mone bor mago. 13Hi-hi lage sadhu manus-chundoi diedi gorsio. Gorba lobiot gorsio.

14Je tomare uttiesar goron sigunore asirbad duo, asirbad gorsio, geil no duo. 15Hujhi oieguno loge hujhi oio, ar hanonde siguno loge hannio. 16Tomar moiddie oinnio jondoi ekkui mon oio. Gourobot tomar monani no lageio, hintu niroit manuschundoi song porsio. Nijor mone gyeni no holeio.

17Harore bojonggo hena bojonggoi no ugureio. Beg manuschuno sogo samne Gom ham gorsio. 18Judi sombob ole jeddur paro begkundoi shantie thebar sesta gorsio. 19Mor agojorun, hena no ugureio, Itchioro rakkanot gojei duo. Haron Sastrot lega age, "Hena ugurana haman mor. Mui hena ugureim," Probuie hoi. 20Senottei,

> "Tor sottrugunottun
> ped purilie bhat duo.
> Tharattun pani saj gorilie
> pani duo. Haron tui
> siennie gorte, tar mada
> ugure angie angara tuli
> dibe."

21Bojonganore jidibartei no duo, hintu bojongan gomandoi jitto.

Odhiharigunore Mannio Gorana

13 Prottiek jone odhihariguno sidu niroit oio. Haron Itchiorbuottun bade ar huno jon odhihari nei, ar odhiharigun olakke Itchiore thik gorsie. 2Senottei, je odhihariguno biruddie sole, the Itchioro ugumo biruddie sole. Ar je siguno biruddie solibo the nijor ugure sasti pebo. 3Haron sason-goriegun olakke gom hamgoriegunottei dorebar noi, hintu bojong hamgoriegunottei dorebar age. Odhiharigune bojong ham goronde sigunore dor no lageibartei sasti lagan ni na? Jien gom sien goro, sebeden thara tomare baini goribak. 4Haron the olode gom ham goribartei tor nange the Itchioro sagorsie. Hintu tui judi bojong ham goros,

12:6 1Ko 7:7; Eph 4:11 1Pi 4:10
12:7 Eph 4:11
12:8 Apo 11:23; 2Ko 8:2
12:9 2Ko 6:6 1Ti 1:5; 1Th 5:21, 22
12:10 1Th 4:9; 1Pi 1:22 Phi 2:3
12:11 Apo 18:25
12:12 Heb 10:32
12:13 1Ti 3:2; Heb 13:2; 1Pi 4:9
12:14 Mot 5:44
12:17 2Ko 8:21
12:18 Mak 9:50
12:20 Mot 5:44; Luk 6:27
13:1 Tit 3:1; 1Pi 2:3, 14; Jhn 19:11
13:3 1Pi 2:14
13:4 1Th 4:6

salen dores. Haron the magana-magana horgogan dhori no age. The Itchioro sagorsie hinottei je bojong ham gore sibier ugure hena ugureibartei tar rakkan tulibo. 5Senottei, bana rakkan seinei noi, hintu idie-ittanotteio tar sidu niroit oio.

6Haron ienottei hajanaio duo. Thara Itchioro sagorsie hinottei onsur thara ei jinijchani hial ragan. 7Jare jien die pore sieni begkani duo. Hajana dibar thele hajanagun duogoi. Mal mattar hajana thele malo hajanagun duogoi. Jare dorebar age tare doreo, ar jare sorman goribar age tare sorman gorsio.

Manjiortei Hi Gorana Dorkar

8Hospanagan bade oinnio jinij bajei no thoio. Haron je hos pa-pi gore the Nioman purei de. 9Niomane hoi, "Tui shanda no goris," "Hun no goris," "Sur no goris," "Mijie shakki no dis," "Lubbo no goris." Aro oinnio silie judi thele, begkun ei hodaganot egottor oion. Sien olode, "Tor paralliegunore nijo dogkie gori hos peis." 10Hospanagane paralliegunore hoti no gore hinottei hospanagan olode Nioman purei denagan.

11Ar ien goro, somoibuo hobor peio. Ghumottun jagibar somoi ejchie. Haron polim bischias gorsei die darane ikkie amar muktigan hai ejchie. 12Reidtuo bidi gelogoi, dinno ejer. Senottei reido hamani bad dinei, dino aittierani loi. 13Dinot bereidie dogkie gori gome-dalei berei. Holorobo no goribong ar mattol no obong, hanggi, lubbo no goribong, hoschie herengkal ar hinsie-nindie no goribong. 14Hintu Probu Jisu Kristore loinei, heyegano lubboganore mon dinei sujuk no dile gom obo.

13:6 Mot 22:17
13:7 Luk 23:2
13:8 Mot 5:43; Jhn 13:34; Kol 3:14
13:9 Mot 7:12; 5:43
13:11 1Ko 7:29-31; Jak 5:8; 1Pi 4:7; 1Jh 2:18; Eph 5:14
13:12 Heb 10:25; 1Jh 2:8 1Th 5:8
13:13 Eph 5:18; Luk 21:34; Gal 5:20; 1Pi 4:3
13:14 Gal 3:27; Eph 4:24; Kol 3:10; Gal 5:24
14:1 1Ko 8:9-12
14:3 Luk 18:9; Kol 2:16
14:4 Mot 7:1
14:5 Gal 4:10; Kol 2;16
14:6 1Ti 4:3,4
14:7 2Ko 5:15; Gal 2:20

Shokto ar phadala Bischias

14 Bischiasot norom manus-chunore grohon gorsio. Monot shiongshama jinijchanit tare no nejeio. 2Haron ek jone bischias gorinei begkani hei pare, hintu je bischiasot norom the bana tonpat hebo. 3Je hai the oinnio jonore aw-pela no gorsie gori hok, ar je no hai the begkani haidie sibier bijier no gorsie gori hok. Haron Itchiore tare grohon gorsie. 4Oinnio jonor sagorsiebuore bijier goriebuo tui honna? Sagorsiebuor jei odosat tar girojchuottun hoda. Haron Itchiore tare rageibo hinottei, the thebo.

5Ek jone ek jonor ugure ek din dangor bili mone gori pare. Aro ek jone begkun dangor bili mone gori pare. Prottiek jone nijor monan buj dedok. 6Je dinno palai, the Probur nange palai. Ar je dinno no palai, the Probur nange no palai. Je hai the Probur nange hai, ar je no hai. Haron the Itchiorore hujhi hoda hoi. Ar je no hai the Probur nange no hai. Ar the Itchiorore hujhi hoda hoi. 7Haron huno jone nijottei baji

no than ar huno jone nijottei no moron. 8Haron ami judi baji thei, Probur nange ami baji thei. Ar ami judi mori jei, Probur nange ami mori jei. Senottei, ami mori jei bah baji thei ami olongge Probur. 9Haron sei uddischuoi Kristo morsiegi ar jiei udinei baji age, jene the moragunor ar jedagunor Probu oi. 10Salen, hittei tui tor bheibuore bijier goros? A hittei tor bheibuore aw-pela goros? Haron ami begkune Kristor bijiero jaganot thiei pebonggoi. 11Haron Sastrot lega age, PROBUIE hor,

> "Mui jeda hinottei,
> prottiek jone mor
> mujungot adu pari salam
> gori pebakki, ar prottiek
> jile Itchiorore baini gori
> pebak."

12Siennie ole, ami prottiek jone nije-nije Itchioro sidu ijeb di pebonggoi.

13Senottei, ek jone oinnio jone bijier no goribong ar. Sei bodoli, ien gorsio, bheilogkune azar no haan para, bah no poron para, ujuot hebar jinij tharar podot thoi no dibong. 14Mui hobor pang ar shokto gori hobor pang Probu Jisu iot hitchu aw-pobitro nei. Hintu je prottiek jinij aw-pobitro bili mone gore, tartei sieni aw-pobitro oi pare. 15Tor bhattunottei tui judi tor bheibuore monot dug lagei duos, salen tui hospanagandoi no solor ar. Jadtei Kristo morsiegi tare tor bhattunottei nosto no goris. 16Senottei, tor goman bojong hobar no dis. 17Haron Itchioro rejjiogan haana-dana gorana noi, hintu dharmigkan, shantigan ar Pobitro Aptat hujhi onagan. 18Haron je ei hamanit Kristore sebona gore, Itchiore gojhiloi ar manjottun monot pore. 19Senottei, shanti dede jinijchani ar oinnio jonore gorei tulede jinijchani lorei. 20Bhadottei Itchioro haman nosto no gorsio. Beg jinijchani jodepode gori pobitro, hintu ek jone judi heinei, oinnio jonore azar hai para gore sien tartei bojong jinij. 21Tor bheibuoi judi azar hai, monot dug pai, bah bischiasot norom oi, salen era haana ok bah mod haana ok bah je huno jinij no haanagan gom obo.

22Tor sei bischias age ni? Itchiorbuor mujungot sien tortei rageis. Je jien nijore-nije dujot no pelai, sibie hoballie. 23Hintu je haidie jinijchanit shiongshama thai, the bischiaso darai no hebo hinottei the nije-nije dujot poribo. Haron bischiaso darai no ole sien pab.

15 Ami bischiasot shoktogune ami nije-nije hujhi no oinei, bischiasot no romunor bharan lona osit. 2Gorei tulibartei, prottiek jone paralliegunottei tar paralliebuore hujhi gorog. 3Haron Kristoio nijore-nije hujhi no gore. Hintu Sastrot lega agede doge gorsie, "Tomare bodnam tangi duonde sigunor bodnaman

14:8 Phi 1:20
14:9 Pho 1:18; Apo 10:42;
14:10 Mot 7:1; 2Ko 5:10
14:11 Phi 2:10
14:12 Mot 12:36; 1Pi 4:5
14:13 Mot 7:1;
14:14 1Ko 8:7
14:15 Eph 5:2; 1Ko 8:11
14:16 1Ko 10:30
14:17 1Ko 8:8; Gal 5:22
14:18 Luk 2:52; Apo 24:16; 2Ko 8:21
14:19 2Ti 2:22; Eph 4:12, 29
14:20 Apo 10:15; 1Ko 8:9-12
14:21 Mot 5:29
14:22 1Jh 3:21
15:1 1Th 5:14
15:2 1Ko 10:24
15:3 2Ko 8:9

mor ugure porsiegi.” 4Haron jien agendi lega oie sien lega oiede ami shigibartei. Jene dhorjio dori thenei ar Sastroganot lega agede shantonagane amare asha de para.

5Jisu Kristo onusare dhorjio ar shantona dede Itchiorbuoi tumi ek jone oinnio jonottei ekkui monan duok. 6Tumi jene ek mon ar ekkan muendi Itchiorbuore, jibe ar amar Probu Jisu Kristor Bab mohima gori paro para.

7Senottei, Kristo amare gojhi loiede dogkie gori Itchioro mohima obartei tumio gojhi loli goro. 8Mui tomare hongor, purbo-puruschundoi gorsie soittiogan purei dibartei Itchioro soittioganottei Jisu Kristo sundusam happiegunottei sagorsie oie. 9Sastrot lega agede doge Be-jadtune Itchiorore tar doyeganottei baini goron para. Edogkie gori lega age,

> “Ei senottei mui tomare
> Be-jadtuno sidu shakki
> dim, ar tor nange gid
> geim.”

10Aro oinnio bhagot the hoie,

> “Oh Be-jadtun, tar
> manuschuno loge hujhi
> oio.”

11Aro oinnio bhagot lega age,

> “Oh beg Be-jadtun,
> Probure baini goro.
> Begkun manuschune joi
> dhuni duo.”

12Isaiai aro hoie,

> “Jesitun ekkan singor
> thebo. Sien udinei Be-
> jadtuno ugure sason-
> goribuo. Be-jadtunor tar
> iot asha thebo.”

13Pobitro Aptar hemoda darai alajhala asha pebartei, asha dede Itchiorbuoi beg hujhiganiloi boron gori tumi bischias gorode doge shanti duok.

Paula Be-jadtunor Sagorsie

14Oh bheilog, mor tomartei bischias age jei tomartun goman boron gori, beg gyeno puripunnuogan, ar ek jone ek jonore gorei tulonagan age. 15Oh bheilog jai ok, Itchiore more doyegan die hinottei mui tomare mono tuli dibartei sohoj gori hoiekkani sombonde legilung. 16Be-jadtuno sidu Jisu Kristor sagorsie ong para, Itchioro gom hoboran dhormothagurune gojande dogkie gori dibartei, ar Be-jadtuno sien Itchiore gojhiloi para ar Pobitro Aptai pobitro gore para.

17Senottei, Itchioro jinijchor sombonde Jisu Kristo iot mor baini goribar haron age. 18Haron hodadi ok hamodi ok Be-jadtunore manon para goreibartei, Kristo mor darai no gorede sieni ekkano mor hobar sahoj nei. 19Oborug sinno hamedi, ar oborug hamedi Itchioro Aptar hemoda darai mui Jerusalem sohorottun duri goda Illyrikum rejjior seropala song Kristor gom hoboran puro gori prosar gorsiong. 20Senottei, mui thik gorsiongge jei jaganot Kristo nangan ejo hobor no pan,

15:5 2Ko 13:11; Eph 4:3; Phi 2:2; Kol 3:14; 1Pi 3:8
15:6 Pho 1:6
15:8 Mot 15:24; Apo 3:25, 26; 2Ko 1:20
15:9 Mot 9:8
15:12 Pho 5:5; Mot 12:21
15:13 1Ko 2:4; 1Th 1:5
15:14 Eph 5:9; 2Ko 8:7; 2Pi 1:12
15:17 Phi 3:3; Heb 2:17
15:18 Apo 15:12
15:19 Jhn 4:48; Apo 19:11; 22:17-21; 2Ko 2:12
15:20 2Ko 10:15,16

sei jaganot prosar goribarlottei, jene oinnio jone tola tullionde sieno ugure mui no tulong para. 21Sastrot lega agede doge goridung sang:

> "Jiguno sidu tare
> phogodang gora no oi,
> sigune tare degibak. Ar
> jigune tar hoda no sunon
> sigune bujibak."

22Ei sienittei, mui tomar idu ebar onek badha pori elo.

Paular Rom Dejot Jebar Mone Hor

23Hintu ikkie ei bamot mortei prosar goribar jaga nei ar, ar onek bojor olo mui tomar idu ebar dhap gorongotte. 24Spain dejot mui gele, tomar idu eim. Haron mui jade tomare sebar dhap age, judio polim bar hanekkonottei tomarloi podot lak pa-pi oleio sahajjio obo. 25Hintu ikkie sadhu manuschunore sebona goribarlottei mui Jerusalem sohorot jangor. 26Haron sadhu manuschunor moiddie nadongsara manuschunore Jerusalem sohorot sahajjio dena, Makidonia, ar Akaia dejor manuschunottun baari mone hor. 27Be-jadtune hujhi gori mone gortonde, thara sadhu manuschunor Horoj ugureie. Haron Be-jadtune judi aptar jinij bhag peie on, tharare heyet jinij denagan olode tharar daetto. 28Senottei, mui sei danan di phureile ar Jerusalemor manuschune peion bili ses gora poribo. Sei porendi, mui Spain dejot jade tomar idu eim. 29Hintu mui hobor pang, mui tomar idu ele, Kristor gom hoborano asirbadtan puro gori ani di dim.

30Bheilog, Probu Jisu Kristor ar Aptabuor hospanar darai mui tomare hujoli gorongor. Mortei Itchioro sidu shanggadik bor magi dinei bol duo. 31Judea dejot bischias no goronde sigunottun Itchiore more uddhar gore para, ar Jerusalem sohorot sadhu manuschuno sidu mor haman gojhi lon para mortei bor magi duo. 32Itchioro ischie mote hujhi gori mui tomar idu ei parong para ar tomarloi jirei paronggi para mortei bor magi duo. 33Shanti dede Itchiorbuo tomar begkuno loge thok. Amen.

Nijor Salam

16 Kenkheria mondolibuor sagorsie amar bon Phoebire mui tomar idu mor monot porsiebuo bili janei duongor. 2Tare sadhu manjior dogkie gori Probur nange gojhi loio. Tar hamot jei tomartun tar jien lage sien tare bol duo. Haron the onek jonore boldie elo ar the nije moreio bol die.

3Jisu Kristo iot mor hamot phagot sommie, Priskillare ar Akuilare salam janeio. 4More bipodottun sharebartei tharar gortonagun gojei duon. Tharare hujhi hoda hoie bana mui noi, beg Be-jadtuno mondoliguneio tharare hujhi hoda hon.

15:23 Apo 19:21
15:24 1Ko 16:6; Tit 3:13
15:25 Apo 19:21; 24:17; 9:13
15:26 Apo 16:9; 18:12; 24:17
15:27 1Ko 9:11
15:30 Gal 5:22; Kol 1:8; 2Ko 1:11; Kol 4:12
15:31 2Ko 1:10; 2Th 3:2; 2Ti 3:11; 2Pi 2:9; Apo 24:17; 9:13
15:32 Apo 18:21; 1Ko 16:18; Phm 7
15:33 Phi 4:9; 1Th 5:23; 2Th 3:16; Heb 13:20
16:1 2Ko 3:1; Apo 18:18
16:2 Phi 2:29; Apo 9:13
16:3 Apo 18:2; Eph 1:13

5Thik sedogkie gori, tharar ghoro mondoligunoreio salam janeio. Akaia dejot Kristor polim pholluo* oiede, mor agojor Epanetare salam janeio. 6Amattei onek ham gorsiede Merire salam janeio. 7Andronikare ar Juniare salam janeio. Thara olakke mor sodorsie ar eksomare jiel-hadie. Thara apostoluno dogkie dorkari manus. Mor agendi thara Kristo iot elak.

8Probu iot mor agojor Ampiliare salam janeio. 9Kristo iot amar hamot phagot sommie Ubanure, ar mor agojor Stakure salam janeio. 10Kristo iot monot porsie Apellese ar Aristobular ghorbogunore salam janeio. 11Mor sodorsie, Herodienore salam janeio. Probu iot agonde Narkasir ghorbogunoreo salam janeio.

12Probu iot hadoni gorsionde Trypenare ar Tryphosare salam janeio. Probu iot onek hadoni gorsiede agojor Persisoreio salam janeio. 13Probu iot basoni oie Rufore salam janeio. Tar mabuore, jibe moro ma oi, sibiereo salam janeio. 14Asynkriture, Phlegonare, Hermesore, Patrobore, Harmasore, ar tharar loge agonde bheilogkunoreo salam janeio.

15Philologore, Juliare, Neresure ar tar bonnuore salam janeio. Olymphare, ar tar loge agonde beg sadhu manuschunoreio salam janeio.

16Pobitro sumon dinei salam jana-jani gorsio. Kristor beg mondoligune tomare salam janadon.

17Bheilog, ikkie mui tomare uij duongor, tumi sigkiode sieni biruddie pharok gorande ar azar habande siguno pokke uijkare thagkuo ar tharattun pharok oio. 18Haron edogkie goronde sigune amar Probu Jisu Kristore sebona no goron, hintu tharar pedtun sebona goron. Shadoron manuschunor monani thara midie-midie ar suot-suot hodaloi bhulon. 19Haron tumi hoda manode sien begkune hobor pan. Senottei mui tomar pokke hujhi oiong. Hintu mui sangge tumi gom pokke gyeni oda, ar bojong pokke aw-gyeni oda. 20Sebeden shanti dede Itchiorbuoi Soitannuore jhadi gori tomar thengot tole dolibo. Amar Probu Jisu Kristor doyegan tomar ugure thok. Amen.

21Mor hamot phagot sommie-buoi Timothi, ar mor sodorsie Lucia, Jasone, ar Sosipatore tomare salam janadon.

22Mui, Tertia, ei sidigan legkuongge sibiei Probur nange salam janangor.

23Mor ar goda mondolibuor boleiebuoi, Gaiuse, tomare salam janar. Sohoro sompotti rakkolibuoi, Erastase, tomare salam janar. Amar bhei Quartuseio tomare salam janar. 24Amar Probu Jisu Kristor doyegan tomar begkuno ugure thok. Amen.

*16:5 *Polim pholluo*: Sien orthogan olode polim bischiasigun.

16:5 1Ko 16:19; Kol 4:15; Phm 2; 1Ko 16:15; Apo 2:9
16:7 Kol 4:10; Phm 23
16:10 Apo 11:14
16:11 Apo 11:14
16:13 Mak 15:21; 2Jh 1:1
16:16 Apo 9:13 1Ko 16:20; 2Ko 13:12; 1Pi 5:14
16:17 Gal 1:8; 1Ti 1:3; 1Ko 5:11; 2Th 3:6, 14; 2Ti 3:5; Tit 3:10; 2Jh 10
16:18 Phi 3:19; Kol 2:4
16:19 1Ko 14:20
16:20 Mot 4:10; 1Th 5:28; Pho 22:21
16:21 Apo 13:1; 16:1
16:23 Apo 19:29; 2Ti 4:20

25Mor gom hoborano darai ar Jisu Kristor prosaro darai Itchiorbuoi tomare shokto goribar hemoda age. Sei prosaran songsar sristi no ode siottun duri oghur gubone rageie ar ikkie sien prosar gori dilo. **26**Hintu Ononto Itchiorbuor ugumo onusare, munigune legkuonde sienir darai manjie sei oghur gubonan buji paron para phogodang gori die, jene bischiaso darai beg jadtune tar hoda manon. **27**Ek Mattro gyeni Itchiorbuor Jisu Kristo darai umore-umor song mohima ok. Amen.

16:25 Jud 1:24; 2Ti 2:8; Kol 1:26; 1Ti 3:16
16:26 Apo 6:7 Eph 1:9
16:27 1Ti 1:7; 6:16

KORINTH

Manuschunore Legkie Paular ek lomboro Sidigan

Legeiebuo: Paule
Lega oie: Korinthio mondolibuore
Lega oiede sonnuo: A.D. 55

Korinthio sohoran Akhaia prodejor begottun moillioban sohor elo, ien Grik Peninsular tole elo. Ienot dibie sagoro bondor elak, senottei ien bebosa goribar ekkan ajol jaga elo. Prottik bojor helar jidbad oide sieno onek manjior mon hari nejai. Ei manuschune tharar somajor niom-nitigani ar dhormogani annuon, senottei mokti pujo ar niom saragani bek jaganit elo.

Apostol Paule tar di lombor prosar jattarat lambede lokkene polim barot ei sohoranot ejchie. The prottiek Jireni Dinot synagogot Judai ar Grikkunore gom hoboran dena arombo gorilo (Apo. 18:1-18). Jokkene Judaigune tar sebona hamani mani no lolak, the be-jadtuno mokkie phirilo. The onnio aro adaro mas sohorot thelo. The onek manus Probur podot annie, judio the sei sebona hamanir polim majot tarpal habor banenei nijore-nije sahajjio gorsie. The sohorottun janar porendi, Apollose Korinthiot gom hoboranor haman salei nejeie (Apo. 18:27-19:1).

Probuie Korinthio bischiasigunore bojong obostattun rokkie gorsie. Dega jeie, muktigan panar porendio tharattun hiju manjie agor dokkie pabor ham gorodon. Paule tharar somoschiegani sombonde hobor peie, senottei the ekkan sidi legkie, jienot the niom sara manuschunottun pharok obartei tharare ugum die (1Ko. 5:9). Jokkene tar tin lombor prosar jattharar somoiot Ephisiot sebona ham gorer, the mondolit bhag oiede sombonde sunnie (1:11). The sidio ekkan peie, jienot Korinthiogune nanagan porosonno tullion (7:1, 25; 8:1; 12:1; 16:1 rini sawh). Ei obostagane perai A.D. 55 Ephesiottun 1 Korinthio sidigan jhadi legode baddio gorsie (16:8, 19 rini sawh).

Korinthio mondolibuore lega oiede sidiganot nanagan bisoi sombonde alosona gora oie. Jai ok, sidigan leganar ajol udischuogan olode je Korinthiogune jene songsaro hittendi habil no oine, Baibelor hittendi habilan degei paron. Baibelo hittendi tharattun hamakkai jodepode habil uo poribo, neta ijebe (bhag. 1-4), onnio bischiasigundoi tharar somporko raganar belai (bhag. 5-6), tharar heyegani bebohar goranar belai (bhag. 6), sumolong goranar belai tharar bujona (bhag. 7), Kristienor sadhinota bhog gorana belai (bhag. 8-10), tharar tobona gorana belai (bhag. 11), tharar aptar danani hamot laganar belai (bhag. 12-14), morattun jiei udonar bischiasor belai tharar mone goranagan (bhag. 15), ar dan goranar belai (bhag. 16).

Ei bojong songsaranot theine thei, amar bischiasigunottun bes gori sesta gorana dorkar "ekkui mondoi ar ekkui bijier gorinei gome-dalei egottor gori thana" (1:10). Amattun hamor moiddio dinei degana osit je amartun "Kristor monan" age (2:16).

---

1 Mui Paula, Itchioro ischie doge Jisu Kristor Apostol obartei Itchiore more dakkie. Amar bhei Sosthena mor loge age. **2** Korinth sohorot Itchioro mondolibuore legir. Tumi olade Jisu Kristo iot pobitro gori thoiede manuschun. Tumi sadhu manus obartei tomare daga oie. Probu Jisu Kristor nangan dagonde sigunor begkuno loge tumio sadhu manus. Tar nangan beg jaganit idot thulon. Jisu Kristo olode tharar, ar amar Probu. **3** Amar Bab Itchiore ar Probu Jisu Kristoi tomare doye ar shanti duok.

1:1 Rom 1:1; Eph 1:1; Apo 18:17
1:2 Apo 18:1; Rom 1:7; Apo 2:21
1:3 Rom 1:7

Donniobad Dena

4Jisu Kristo iot Itchiore tomare doye gorsie hinottei mui onsur tomartei Itchiorore hujhi hoda hong. **5**Ortat, Itchiore tar iot tomare begkanit, beg hoda battat ar beg gyenanit thagoie gorsie. **6**Sien olode Jisu Kristor sombonde shakkigan, Itchiore tomar siot thik gorsiede doge. **7**Senottei, tomar huno bor ekkanio pora nei bili, amar Probu Jisu Kristo dega dibogi die sieno tumi asha gori barsei ago. **8**Ses song tomareo the shokto goribuo. Amar Probu Jisu Kristo dinnuot tomare hitchu duj dibar no thebo. **9**Itchiorbuo bischias goribar lak. Tar puo Amar Probu Jisu Kristoloi song pora-poriganot The tomare dakkie.

Mondolit Pharok Ona

10Bheilog, amar Probu Jisu Kristor nange tumi begkune ekkan hoda ho para, tomar moiddie pharok ona no thai para ar tumi uijkare ek oinei ekmon ar ekkui bijier oi para mui tomare uschoni tuli duongor. **11**Bheilog, haron Kloi ghorbuottun hoi ek jone tomar sombonde more janeiondi. Thara more hoiondi die tomar moiddie hoschie herengkal bajeio. **12**Mui ien hongor, tumi jon bagene hode, "Mui Paular dolor manus." Bah "Mui Apollor dolor manus." Bah "Mui Kepha dolor manus." Bah "Mui Kristo dolor manus."

13Kristo bhag oie ni na? Tomartei Paulare krosot duon ni na? Tomare Paula nange baptisma gori duon ni na? **14**Krispu ar Gaius bade mui tomar moiddie huno jonore baptisma gori no duong hinottei Itchiorore mui hujhi hoda hongor. **15**Mor nijor nange baptisma gori duong bili manjie no hon para mui baptisma gori no duong. **16**Stephana ghorbuogunoreio mui baptisma gori duong. Oinnio jonore baptisma gori duong bili mor monot nei. **17**Haron baptisma gori dibartei Kristo more di no padai, hintu gom hoboran prosar goribartei the more dipadeie. Kristor kroschan moillio no thai bili gyeno hodaloi hobartei the more di no padai.

Kristo Itchioro Gyenan ar Hemodagan

18Haron boij jadonde sigunottei kroschano hoboran olode bhulo hoda. Hintu mukti phertie igunottei sei hoboran olode Itchioro hemodagan. **19**Haron Sastroie hoi,

> "Gyeni manuschunor
> gyenan mui nas gori dim.
> Ar bujonde manuschunor
> bujonagan ortho sara gori
> dim."

20Gyenigun hudu? Dhormo niomo mastorun hudu? Ei jugor torgo goriegun hudu? Ei songsaro gyenan Itchiore bhul banei no de ni na? **21**Haronan olode, Itchioro gyene songsaro manuschune tharar gyenandoi Itchior hobor no pan. Bhul hodagandoi prosar gorinei je bischias gore the

1:4 Rom 1:8
1:5 2Ko 9:11; 8:7
1:6 1Ti 2:6
1:7 Rom 1:11; Tit 2:13; 2Pi 3:12; Pho 1:7
1:8 1Th 3:13; Phi 1:6,10; 1Th 5:2
1:9 Rom 8:28; 1Th 5:24; Heb 10:23
1:10 Rom 7:1
1:11 Apo 11:14
1:12 Apo 18:24; Jhn 1:42
1:13 Mot 28:19
1:14 Apo 18:8; 19:29
1:16 Apo 11:14
1:17 Jhn 4:2; Apo 2:38
1:18 2Ko 2:15; 2Th 2:10; Apo 2:47; Rom 1:16
1:20 2Ko 4:4; Gal 1:4; Rom 1:22
1:21 Rom 11:14; 3:22

mukti pai hinottei Itchiore hujhi oi. 22Judai manuschune sinno magon ar Grik manuschune gyen togan. 23Hintu manjie krosot duonde sei Kristo hodagan ami prosar gori. Judai manuschunottei the olode ujuot haidie sil ar Grik manuschunottei the olode bhul hoda. 24Hintu jigunore daga oie Judai manus bah Grik manus, duo-dagittei Kristo olode Itchioro hemodagan ar gyenan. 25Haron Itchioro bhulan olode manjior gyenanottun bes gyeni ar Itchioro bol neiegan olode manjior bolanottun bes boli.

26Bheilog, monot rageio tomare daga oiede lokke tumi hi ela. Manjie mabonde jogai tumi balukjon gyeni no ela. Balukjon boli no ela ar balukjon utchuo hulo manus no ela. 27Hintu gyeni manuschunore lajot pheleibartei Itchiore songsaro bhul jinijchani bei loie. Ar boli manuschunore lajot pheleibartei Itchiore songsaro bol neie jinijchani bei loie. 28Niroit manuschun Itchiore the bei loi. Manjie aw-pela goronde ar dorkar no lakkie jinijchani dorkarot lakkie oi para The sieni bei loi. 29Tar mujungot huno jone phodani gori no paron para The sieni bei loi. 30Tar darai tumi Jisu Kristo iot ago. The oie amattei Itchioro gyenan, dharmigkan, pobitrogan ar muktigan. 31Senottei, Sastroie hoidie doge oi para hon,

"Je baini gore, the Probuiot baini gorog."

1:22 Mot 12:38; Jhn 2:11
1:23 Gal 3:1; Luk 2:34
1:24 Rom 8:28; 1:16; Kol 2:3
1:25 2Ko 13:4
1:26 Rom 8:28
1:27 Jak 2:5; Rom 1:22
1:28 Rom 4:17
1:29 Eph 2:9
1:30 Phi 3:9; Rom 3:24
1:31 2Ko 10:17

2:2 Gal 6:14
2:3 2Ko 11:29,30; 7:15
2:4 Rom 15:13
2:5 2Ko 4:7
2:6 Phi 3:15; Heb 5:14
2:7 Rom 16:25
2:8 Apo 7:2; Jak 2:1
2:10 Mot 13:11; 2Ko 12:1, 7; Gal 1:12; Eph 3:3; Jhn 14:26

2 Bheilog, mui jokke tomar idu Itchioro sombonde shakki dibartei ejchiong, gom hodaloi ar gyendoi mui no ejong. 2Haron mui dharona gorsiongge krosot duonde Jisu Kristo bade hitchu tomar moiddie hobor no pedung. 3Mui tomar loge thagode bolneie elung, doredung ar girgireidung. 4Mor hodagani ar mui prosar gorsiongge ieni bhuleibar ar gyeni hoda noi. Hintu mor hodaganie Aptabuor hemodagan degeie. 5Senottei, tomar bischiaschan manjior gyenedi no oinei hintu Itchioro hemodadi oi para.

Aptar Gyen

6Hintu bujunor manuschuno idu ami gyeni hoda hoi. Tobuio ien ei jugor gyeni hoda ar aw-gunor ei jugor sason-goriegunor hoda noi. 7Hintu Itchioro gyeno hodagan ami oghur gubone hoi. Sei gyeno hodagan jugkuo arambo no ode amar oborugottei honatto Itchiore ghubei thoie. 8Ei jugor sason-gorie huno jone ien hobor no pan. Judi thara hobor pedak, oborug Probure thara krosot no dilakkun.

9Sastrot lega doge olo,

> "Itchiore thara hos pande
> sigunottei jugolei dede
> sieni, huno soge no dege,
> huno hane no sune ar
> huno jone monot bhabi
> no san."

10Hintu Itchiore tar Aptar darai sien amare degeie. Haron Aptabuoi begkani togai ar Itchioro

gubono jinijchanio togai. 11Haron ek jone oinnio jono mono hodagani hobor pebo ni? Bana tar aptabuoi tar nijor mono hodagani hobor pebo. Thik sedogkie gori Itchioro mono hodagani huno jone hobor no pan. Bana Itchioro Aptabuoi sieni hobor pai. 12Songsaro aptabuo ami no pei. Thik sedogkie gori, Itchioro Aptabuo ami peieidie Itchiore amare boksit ijebe dede sieni hobor pei para. 13Ar ami sei hodagani hoi, Manjior gyendoi sigeinde doge ami no hoi, hintu Pobitro Aptai sigeiede doge ami hoi. Aptar hodaloi aptar hodagani bhangi di. 14Jeda Itchior no sinnie manjie Itchioro Aptar hodagani no bujon. Tharattei sieni bhulo hoda. Aptar doge sieni shagi sa pore hinottei, the sieni bujibar noi. 15Aptar manjie begkani shagi san, hintu huno jone tare porikkie no san. 16Haron, "PROBUR monan honna hoi parsie? Honna tare sigeibo?" Hintu Kristor monan amar age.

Mondolit Pharok Onar Sombonde

3 Bheilog, aptar manuschuno dogkie gori mui tomarloi hoda no hong. Hintu Kristo iot pabi manjior dogkie gori mui tomarloi hoda hong. 2Mui tomare dud habeiong ar doro bhat no habang. Haron tumi ejosong bhat hei paro para no aw ar hei no pariba. 3Tumi ejosong pabi manjior dogkie ago hinottei, tomar moiddie ejosong hos pa-pi nei, hoschie herengkal ar pharok ona age. Senottei tumi pabi manjior dogkie noi ni? 4Haron ek jone hoi, "Mui Paula dolor manus, " ar ek jone hoi, "Mui Apollo dolor manus." Tumi jokke sengiri ho, tumi pabi manjior dogkie noi ni?

5Honna Paula? Honna Apollo? Ami olongge Probuie jon bagene thik gorsiede doge bana sagorsie ar amar darai tumi bischias gorsio. 6Mui lageiong ar Apolloi pani die. Hintu Itchiore na saragun dangor gori di die. 7Senottei, lageiebuo ar panidiebuo hitchu noi. Hintu saragun dangor gori dede Itchiorbuo dorkari. 8Lageiebuor haman ar panidiebuor haman ekkan. Nijor hamo onusare jon bagene poriskari pebak.

9Haron ami olongge Itchiorloi eksomare ham gorie. Tumi olade Itchioro jhuman ar ghoran. 10Itchiore more doye gorsiede doge ek jon gyeni ghor tullie dogkie gori mui tolagan baneong. Oinnio ek jone ieno ugure tullie. Hintu hingori ieno ugure banebo jon bagene uijkar uo poribo.

11Haron honatto baneie tolagano bade huno jone aro ekkan oinnio tola banei no paribak. Sei tolagan olode Jisu Kristo. 12Ek jone judi sei tolagano ugure sonaloi, rubuoloi, mongga silloi, gajchoi, bah, herloi banai, 13jon bagene tharar haman henjannie dega jebo. Haron Dinnuoi janei dibo. Agundoi ienore porikkie

2:12 Rom 8:15 Jak 2:5
2:14 Jhn 14:17
2:15 Gal 6:1
2:16 Rom 11:34; Jhn 15:15
3:1 Rom 7:14
3:2 Heb 5:12-14; 1Pi 2:2; Jhn 16:12
3:3 Rom 13:13; Gal 5:20
3:5 Apo 18:24; 2Ko 6:4; Eph 3:7; Kol 1:23, 25
3:6 Apo 18:4-11
3:8 Mot 25:21
3:9 Mak 16:20; 2Ko 6;1; 1Th 3:2; Eph 2:20-22; 1Pi 2:5
3:10 Rom 12:3; 15:20; Eph 2:20
3:11 Eph 2:20
3:13 2Th 1:7-10; 2Ti 1:12,18; 2Th 1:7

sa obo hinottei, ien henjannie ham bili agunone prottiek jonor hamani porikkie goribuo. **14**Jar ieno ugure gorsiede haman tigi thai the poriskari pebo. **15**Jar haman puri jai, tar gunohar poribo. Hintu agunottun baschiede dogkie gori the nije rokkie pebo. **16**Tumi olade Itchioro mondir ar Itchioro Aptabuo tomar bidirie thaidie tumi hobor po ni? **17**Huno jone judi Itchioro mondirbuo nas gore, Itchiore tare nas goribuo. Haron Itchioro mondirbuo olode pobitro. Ar tumi olade sei mondirbuo.

18Nijore-nije no thokko. Tomar moiddie je ei jugot gyeni holai, the gyeni oi para the bhul ok. **19**Haron ei songsaro gyenan olode Itchioro sidu bhulan. Sastroie hoi:

> "Gyenigunore tharar nijor
> salagkanot the hi gore
> mui hobor peim."

20Aro Sastroie hoi,

> "Ononto PROBUIE
> gyenigunor torgogani
> hobor pai, jei sieni hitchu
> noi."

21Senottei, manjiore manjie gourob no gortok. Haron begkani olode tomar. **22**Paular ok, Apollor ok, Kephar ok ar songsaror ok, jibonor ok bah moronor ok bortomanor ok bah bhobisodor ok begkani olode tomar. **23**Tumi olade Kristor ar Kristo olode Itchioror.

Kristor Apostolun

4 Senottei, manjie amare Kristor sagorsie ar Itchioror oghur gubonan rakkoli mone gortok. **2**Sei bara, rakkolibuo hamakkai bischias-joggio uo poribo. **3**Tumi judi more porikkie goro, bah, manjior Kodot judi more porikkie goron ien mortei ekkan shadoron hoda. Jodepode more mui porikkie no gorong. **4**Haron mor biruddie mui hitchu hobor no pang. Hintu siendoi mui dharmig ombe sien noi. More porikkiegoriebuo olode Probu. **5**Senottei, Probuie no eje song akke duri hitchu bijier no gorsio. Andharo jinij manjie lugei thonde sieni ar manjior ontoro hodaganio the bhar gori dibogi. Sebeden Itchiore jon bagene baini goribogi. **6**Bheilog, ikkie sei hodagani more ar Apollore bhor dinei tomare holung, jene tumi amattun shigo ar Sastroie hoidie bara tumi no bhabo. Sebeden tumi ek jono biruddie ek jone phodanio no aw para. **7**Haron honna tore manjiortun parok gore? Ar tor no peie hi age? Jokke peios, no paschie dogkie a hittei bar goros?

8Tomar honatto alajhala oie. Honatto thagoie oio. Ami sara tumi raja dogkie gori sason gorsio. Mui mone gorong tumi hamakkai sason goriba ar amio tomar loge sason goribong. **9**Haron mui mone gorong Itchiore ami, apostolunore morei pheleibar ses hadallie degebo. Manjie amare sebak. Songsaro manjie ar sorgo-dude sebar obong. **10**Kristortei ami bhul, hintu Kristo iot tumi gyeni. Ami durbol, hintu tumi boli. Ar manjie tomare sorman

3:15 Jud 1:23
3:16 2Ko 6:16; Eph 2:21,22; Heb 3:6; Rom 8:9
3:18 Gal 6:3
3:19 Rom 1:22
3:21 Rom 8:32
3:22 Rom 8:38
3:23 2Ko 10:7; Gal 3:29
4:1 Tit 1:7; Rom 16:25
4:4 Apo 23:1; Rom 2:13; 2Ko 10:18
4:5 Mot 7:1,2; 1Th 2:19; Rom 2:29
4:7 Rom 12:3, 6
4:8 Pho 3:17, 18
4:9 Rom 8:36; Heb 10:33
4:10 Apo 17:18; 2Ko 11:19

goron, hintu thara amare aw-pela goron. 11Ikkie song ami ped porai ar pani saje agi. Habor-subor pora peir. Manjie amare maron ar ami ghor neie gori agi. 12Amar adtaniloi ham gorinei hameir. Amare aw-hoda hole, ami tharare bor di. Hosto lagele thori thei. 13Amare sorjeile soijjio gori thei. Songsaro pela jeieni ami oiei. Edchie song bego aw-pelani oiei.

14Tomare laj nejeibartei mui no legongor. Mor agojor puo ijebe mui tomare uij duongotte. 15Haron judio dos azar Kristo iot tomar sigkie die thei paron, tobuio, tomar bes bab nei. Haron gom hoborano darai Kristo iot mui tomare jormo duong. 16Senottei, tumi mor leik adeibartei mui tomare ujuluongor. 17Sienottei, mor agojor puobuo, Probu iot bischias-joggiobuo Timothire mui tomar idu dipadeong. Jisu Kristo iot mui hingori roiong The tomare monot tuli dibogi. Jagai jagai prottiek mondolit mui jengori roiong mui sengori sigeiong.

18Mui tomar idu no eim bili, tomartun hoiek jone phodani oio. 19Probur ischie thele, mui jhadi eim. Sebeden phodani oionde sigunor bana tharar hodagani noi, tharar hemodaganio hobor peimbi. 20Haron Itchioro rejjiogan hodadi noi, hintu hemodadi. 21Tumi hi sawh? Bari dhorinei edung nahi, hospanagandoi ar nombro gori edung?

Aw-shottunore Nigilei Dena

5 Ajole, hobor pa oiede tomar moiddie aw-shot sineli ham soler. Ar esannie aw-shot sineli ham ek jone tar shadanga mabuore lona, Be-jadtuno moiddieo nang no oi. 2Tomar monot dug obar lakkanot tumi phodani goror! Sei haman gorsiede manuschuore tomar moiddiettun tumi bar gori dena osit elo. 3Haron mui heyedi no theleio aptadi agong. Mui elungge dogkie gori, sien gorsiede manuschuore mui honatto duji baneong. 4Probu Jisur nange jokke tumi thubo, mui tomar loge aptadi thang ar amar Probu Jisur hemodagan thai. 5Tar heyegan nosto obartei tare Soitano adot gojei duo, jene Probu Jisur Dinnuot tar aptabuo mukti oi para.

6Bar goranagan gom noi. Tumi hobor no po, goda bhattun ekkena moli-gurie joraidie? 7Senottei, puron molibuo phelei duo tumi nuo bhat aw para, jokke tumi moli-guri a gullie. Haron Kristo olode Rokkie Utchobo bera-shagolo shawhbuo amattei dali die oie sibie. 8Senottei, utchobpan palei, puron moliloi noi, hinsie ar dujto moliloi noi. Hintu soittio ar jodepode moli a gullie pidieloi palei.

9Aw-shot sineli ham goronde manuschundoi song no poribartei mui tomare ekkan sidit legkuong. 10Songsaro sineli ham gorie manuschuno hoda mui no hong. Lubbo, bol-bola gorie manus ar

4:11 Rom 8:35; 2Ko 11:23-27
4:12 Apo 18:3; 1Pi 3:9; Mot 5:44
4:14 2Th 3:14
4:16 Phi 3:17; 2Th 3:7
4:17 Apo 16:1; 1Ti 1:2
4:19 2Ko 1:15,16; Apo 18:21
4:20 Rom 14:17; 15:13
4:21 2Ko 1:23
5:3 Kol 2:5; 1Th 2:17
5:4 2Th 3:6
5:5 1Ti 1:20; Mot 4:10
5:6 Jak 4:16; Mot 16:6,12; Gal 5:9
5:7 Mak 14:12; 1Pi 1:19
5:9 Eph 5:11; 2Th 3:6, 14

mokti pujieguno hoda mui no hong. Siennie judi ole, tomar songsaran sari ja poribo. **11**Tumi bhei hode sibier sombonde mui legongor. The judi sineli ham gorie oi, lubbo, mokti pujie, manus hinsie gorie, mattollie ar bol-bola gorie manus oi, tarloi song no porsio ar haba-daba no gorsio. **12**Haron, hittei mui barendi manuschunore bijier gortung? Bidire manus noi ni tumi bijier gorana? **13**Hintu barendi manuschunore Itchiore bijier goribuo. Senottei, "Aw-shot manuschun tomar moiddiettun bar gori duo."

Bischiasiguno Moiddie Mogoddima

6 Tomartun ek jonor judi ek jono biruddie jagulug thai, bijierottei the sadhu manuschuno sidu no jeinei be-dhormi manuschuno sidu jebar sahoj goribuo ni? **2**Sadhu manuschune songsaro manuschunore bijier goribakke tumi hobor po ne no po? Ar tumi judi songsaro manuschunore bijier goro, shadaron hoda tumi bijier gori paribar joggio noi ni? **3**Sorgo-dudtunoreio bijier gori dibongge tumi hobor no po? Ei jibonano sombonde bijier goribar amar hodog thedo ar? **4**Ei jibonano sombonde judi bijier thele, salen mondolie bes sorman no gorede sigunore bijier goribartei tumi thik goriba parapang? **5**Tumi lajo para ien mui hongor. Bheior bheior bijieran gori dibartei tomar moiddie ek jono gyeni manus nei ni na? **6**Hintu ek bheior biruddie bijierot jana, ar sieno bischias no goronde siguno sidu! **7**Senottei ikkie ek jono biruddie mogoddimat jana honatto hoti oie. Sienor ajai tumi hittei nije be-ainigan mani no lo? A hittei tumi nijore thogebartei manjiore no duo? **8**Sei bodoli, tumi bojong goro ar thogo. Ar tomar bheiunoreio esannie goro.

9Be-dhormi manuschune Itchioro rejjiogan no pebakke tumi hobor no po? Thoga no heio. Sineli hamgoriegune, mokti pujiegune, shanda gorie morodtune ar shanda gorie miliegune, ar morode-morode bah miliei-miliei jur jande sigune Itchioro rejjiogan no pebak. **10**Surune, lubbogune, Mattolliegune, moromaragune, ar bol-bola goriegune Itchioro rejjiogan odhihari no obak. **11**Tumio hoiek jon siennie ela. Hintu Itchiore Probu Jisur nange ar amar Itchioro Aptabuo darai tomare dhoinei, pobitro gorinei, dharmig gori thoie.

Aw-shot Sineli Ham

12Mui goribartei begkani hulo age, hintu, begkani mortei lab no oi. Mui goribartei begkani hulo age, hintu mor ugure odhihar thebartei mui hitchu onumoti didung noi. **13**Bhattun olakke pedtuottei ar pedtuo olode bhattunottei. Hintu Itchiore duogan ses gori dibo. Heyegan aw-shot sineli ham goribartei

5:11 Rom 7:1; Rom 16:17
5:12 Mak 4:11
6:1 Mot 18:17
6:2 Mot 19:28; Luk 22:30
6:5 Apo 1:15
6:6 Rom 7:1; 2Ko 6:14, 15; 1Ti 5:8
6:7 Mot 5:39, 40
6:8 1Th 4:6
6:9 Mot 25:34; Gal 6:7; Jak 1:16
6:10 1Ti 1:10; Pho 21:8
6:11 Eph 2:2; Apo 22:16; Rom 4:25
6:13 Kol 2:22; Rom 12:1

noi, hintu Probuttei ar Probu olode heyeganottei. **14**Itchiore Probure jiei tullie ar the amareio tar hemoda darai jiei tulibo. **15**Tomar heyegani Kristor onggo hobor no po? Kristor onggogani beschie milier onggo banei dim ni? Hamakkai noi. **16**Je nije beschie milieloi ek oi, tarloi ek heye oidie hobor no po? Haron Itchiore hoi, "Di jone ek heye obak." **17**Hintu je Probu loi ek oie tarloi ekkuo apta olo. **18**Aw-shot sineli hamortun dhei jo. Ek jone jei pab gorto sat sien heyet barendi. Hintu je aw-shot sineli ham gore sien tar nijor heyegano biruddie obo.

19Itchiorottun peiode Pobitro Aptabuo tomar heye bidirie thaidie sibie mondir ar tumi tomar nijor noi die tumi hobor no po? **20**Haron Itchiore tomare dam dinei hinnie. Senottei, tomar heyegandoi ar tomar aptabuoloi Itchiorore mohima goro. Sieni olode Itchioror.

Lo-li Onar Sombonde

7 Tumi more legkuode sombonde hong: Morode miliere no shuona gom. **2**Tobuio, aw-shot sineli hamo pokke, prottiek morodor nijor mogor prottiek milier nijor neg thana osit. **3**Negkuoi tar mogkuore mon purei dena osit. Sedogkie gori mogkuoio tar negkuore mon purei dena osit. **4**Mogkuor tar nijor heyegano ugure odhihar nei. Tar negkuor, tar mogkuor heyegano ugure odhihar age. Thik sedogkie gori, negkuor tar nijor heyegano ugure odhihar nei. Tar mogkuor, tar negkuor heyegano ugure odhihar age. **5**Ubos theinei bor magibartei ole, hanekkon pharok gori thebartei duo jone judi mano, salen bad duo. Anole, mon purei die dien bad no duo. Nijore-nije domon gori no paro hinottei, soitane porikkie no sai para aro egottor gori thagkuo. **6**Mui holungge ien onumoti, Itchioro ugum noi. **7**Mor mone hoidie beg manuschune mor dogkie gori thedak. Hintu prottiek jone Itchiorottun ekdogkie bor no pan. Ek jonor ekdogkie aro oinnio jonor ekdogkie bor peion.

8Neg-mog no londe sigunore ar rani-miliegunore mui hongor, thara mor dogkie gori thei parilie gom obo. **9**Hintu thara judi lub shamelei no paron, sale lodok. Haron angibode darane lonagan bhala.

10Lo-li oiegunore mui ei uguman duongor, hintu mui noi, ien olode Probur hoda: mogkuoi nije tar negkuottun pharok no ok. **11**The judi pharok oleio, the neg no lokkoi ar no ole tar negkuoloi aro egottor okkoi. Negkuoi tar mogkuore sari no duok.

12Bagigunore mui hongor: Ei hodagan mortun, Probuttun noi. Ek bheior judi aw-bischiasi mog thai, ar the tarloi hele, the tare hamakkai sari no duok. **13**Ar ekkuo miliettun judi aw-bischiasi neg thele, the judi tarloi hebar

6:14 Apo 2:24; Rom 6:5; Eph 1:14, 20; 1Th 4:16
6:15 Rom 12:5
6:16 Mot 19:5; Eph 5:31
6:17 Jhn 17:21 Rom 8:9-11; Gal 2:20
6:18 Eph 5:3; 1Th 4:3; Heb 13:4;
6:19 Jhn 2:21; Rom 14:7
6:20 Mot 20:28; Apo 20:28; Pho 5:9; Phi 1:20
7:3 1Pi 3:7
7:5 1Th 3:5
7:6 2Ko 8:8
7:7 Mot 19:12;
7:9 1Ti 5:14
7:10 Luk 16:18
7:12 2Ko 11:17

mon thai, the tare sari no duok. **14**Haron mogkuor darai Aw-bischiasi negkuo pobitro obo, ar negkuor darai Aw-bischiasi mogkuo pobitro obo. Siennie no ole, tomar puo shabagun aw-poriskar obak, hintu ikkie thara pobitro olak.

15Aw-bischiasibuoi judi the nije share, sale sharok. Sei lokkene, bheibuo ok bonnuo ok the bondhi oi thedo noi. Hintu Itchiore amare shantittei dakkie. **16**Haron, oh mogkuo, tui hi hoi paros, tor negkuore tui mukti gori paros daw! Oh negkuo, hoi hi paros, tor mogkuore tui mukti gori paros daw!

17Hintu Itchiore daginei prottiek jonore jon bagene dede doge thagodok. Sien olode mui beg mondoligunot duongge uguman. **18**Sundu-sam happie manus Itchiore dakkie ni? Siennie judi ole, the no habede dogkie no ok. Sundu-sam no happie manus Itchiore dakkie ni? Siennie judi ole, the sundu-sam no habok. **19**Sundu-sam habok bah no habok sien hitchu noi. Itchioro ugumani manana sien dorkar de. **20**Itchiore jare jedogkie gori dakkie the sedogkie gori thok. **21**Banidaji oi thagke Itchiore tore dakkie ni? Sidie no goris. Hintu tui judi shadin oi paros, shadin aw. **22**Haron banidaji oi thagke Probu iot daga ole, the Probur shadin manus. Thik sedogkie gori shadin oi thagke daga ole, the Kristor banidaji. **23**Itchiore tomare dam dinei hinnie. Manjior banidaji no oio. **24**Bheilog, Itchiore jare jedogkie gori dakkie the sedogkie gori thok.

25Shodi gabur-milieguno sombonde, Probuie more hitchu ugum no de. Tobuio, mui bischias-joggio obartei Probuttun doye peiong hinottei, ekkan hoda hong. **26**Ikkie hosto ani seinei, mui mone gorong tumi agode sei doge thele gom obo. **27** Mog loio ni na? Lole sari no duo. Mog no lo ni na? Mog no togeio. **28**Hintu tui mog loi theleio tor pab no oi. Hintu low-li oiegunor heyet hosto obo ar mui tomare bajeidung sang.

29Bheilog, mui ien hong, somoi thum oi ejer. Ikkiettun duri mog-bolagune mog neidie dogkie uo poribo. **30**Hanonde sigune no hanonde dogkie uo poribo. Hujhi oiegune hujhi no onde dogkie uo poribo. Jar age the neidie dogkie uo poribo. **31**Je ei songsaro jinij hamot lagai, the bes no larette dogkie uo poribo. Haron ei songsaro jinijchani udi jarloi.

32Mui sangge tumi sidie no gorta. Neg-mog no loiegune hingori Probure thara hujhi goribak, Probur haman sidie goribak. **33**Hintu mog loiegune hingori mogkuore thara hujhi goribak, songsaro sidie goron. **34** Mog ar shodi gabur-milie olakke judo. Neg no loie miliei tar heyedi ar aptadi pobitro obartei Probur haman sidie goron. Hintu neg loie miliei hingori the tar negkuore hujhi goribuo songsaro sidie goron. **35**Tomar

7:15 Rom 14:19
7:16 Rom 11:14; 1Pi 3:1
7:17 Rom 12:3; 2Ko 8:18
7:18 Apo 15:1,2
7:19 Rom 2:25-27; Gal 5:6; Kol 3:11
7:22 Jhn 8:32,36; Rom 6:22
7:25 2Ko 8:8; 4:1; 1Ti 1:13, 16
7:29 Rom 13:11, 12
7:31 Heb 12:27
7:32 1Ti 5:5
7:34 Luk 2:37

labottei sien mui hongor, tomare phalot bajeibartei noi. Hintu jien osit sien mui hongor, jene Probure tumi ega mone sebona goro para.

36Ek jone judi mone gore the thik gorsiede shodi gaburmiliebuoloi tar sal-solonan gom no awr, ar gaburir judi boios bes oi, ar the tare lona osit bili bhabilie tar mone moton gorog. Thara lo-li ona osit ar siot pab odo noi. **37**Hintu ek jone tar monot shokto dharona gore jei mog lona dorkar nei ar tar nijor ischiegan domon gori pare, ar siennie gori thai sien bes gom. **38**Senottei, je neg lo bajeide sien gom ar je neg lo bajei no de sittun bes gom.

39Negkuo baji thagke niomane mogkuore tar negkuoloi bani thoi. Hintu negkuo judi more, the jare lodo sat dhorapagara nei. Hintu Probur doge the lona osit. **40**Mui ien mone gorong: the judi no loie gori thai, the aro hujhi obo. Ar mui mone gorong moro Itchioro Aptabuo age.

Moktire Gojeie Jinij

8 Ikkie moktire gojeie jinijor sombonde mui legongor. Amar begkunor gyen agede ami hobor pei. Gyene phodani barai, hintu hospanagane gorei tule. **2**Je begkani hobor pai bili mone gore, the jedogkie gori hobor pana osit sedogkie gori ejo hobor no pai. **3**Hintu je Itchior hos pai, tare Itchiore hobor pai.

4Senottei, moktire gojeie jinij hebar sombonde legongor. Ami hobor pei songsarot mokti hitchu noi, ar ekkuo Itchior bade oinnio Itchior nei. **5**Judio sorgot ar pittimit onek Itchior ar probu agon hon, (jodepode onek Itchior ar probu agon). **6**Hintu amattei ekkuo gori Bab Itchior age. Beg jinijchani tartun ejchie ar ami olongge tar. Ar amattei ek jon gori Probu Jisu Kristo age ar beg jinijchani tar darai ejchie ar ami tar darai baji agi.

7Sei gyenan begkunor nei. Hintu hoiek jone mokti putchuon hinottei, thara hele, ejo tharattei moktire gojeie era bili mone goron. Tharar idie ittan norom hinottei, thara hele tharar idie ittandoi mon hajor oi. **8**Haidie jinije amare Itchioro hai no nejai. Haron heleio lab nei ar no heleio horab odo noi.

9Hintu seio, tomar odhiharan bischias shokto noi die sigunor adikkie ujuot haana obo. **10**Senottei tor daw gyen age. Hintu mokti mondirot tui hebartei bojilegoi ar norom idie-it bolai ek jone tore degilie, moktire gojeie jinij hebar tar sahoj ebo ni? **11**Ar tor gyenanottei, Kristo jadtei morsie sei idie-it norom bheibuoi nas obo. **12**Jokke engori sei bheibuo biruddie tui pab goribe, ar tharar norom idie ittan aghat gori dibe, Kristo biruddie tor pab obo. **13**Senottei, judi hadie jinije sei bheibuore azar habai, mui tare azar no habang para huno din dali die era hedung noi.

7:38 Heb 13:4
7:39 Rom 7:2, 3; 2Ko 6:14
8:1 Apo 15:20; Rom 15:14
8:2 1Ti 6:4
8:3 Rom 8:29; Gal 4:9
8:4 Apo 14:15; Gal 4:8; Eph 4:6; 1Ti 2:5
8:5 2Th 2:4
8:6 Rom 11:36; Eph 4:5; Jhn 1:3
8:7 Rom 14:14
8:8 Rom 14:17
8:9 2Ko 6:3; Gal 5:13; Rom 14:1
8:11 Rom 14:15
8:12 Mot 18:6; 25:40, 45
8:13 Mot 5:29

Ek Jon Apostolor Odhihar

9 mui apostol noi ni? mui shadin noi ni? Amar Probu Jisu Kristore mui no degong ni na? Probu iot tumi mor haman noi ni? **2**Oinnio manjiortei mui apostol no oleio, mui tomartei daw oi. Haron tumi olade mor apostolo hamanot Probu iot marga.

3More porikkie goronde siguno sidu ien mor jobabpan: **4**Amar haba-daba goribar odhihar nei ni? **5**Oinnio jon apostoluno dogkie, Probur bheiuno dogkie ar Kepha dogkie bischiasi mog pune-pune nejeibartei odhihar nei ni? **6**Nahi, bana Barnabaloi mui bajibartei amar ham gora porede?

7Ek jon soinnioi nijor horojchoi judduo gore ni na? Ek jone anggur bagan tulilie siottun anggur no hebo ni na? Ek jon bera-shagol soreiei tar bera-shagolunottun dut no hebo ni na? **8**Manjior ijebe mui hongor ni na, nahi niomaneio sien no hoi ni? **9**Haron Niomanot Mosi legkie, "Sela-goru dhan marte mu bani no duo." Ien Itchiore sela-gorubuor sombonde hoie ni na? **10**Hamakkai ien The amattei horte noi ni? Ien amattei lega oiede, haron alsueiebuoi tar alsuanaganottun bhag pebar asha thana osit ar dhan mariebuoi the dhan marette siottun bhag pebar asha thana osit. **11**Ami judi aptar jinij tomar moiddie shidi di thei, tomartun judi ami jinij diei, dangor hoda obo ni na? **12**Oinnio jonor judi tomar ugure ei odhiharan thai, amio aro bes no pebong ni na? Ami ei odhiharan hamot no lageinei hintu begkani suei agidie jene, Kristor gom hoboran badha no pore para. **13**Tumi hobor no po, jigune pobitro jinijor belai ham goron, mondirottun haan ar jigune pallienganot ham goron, palliengano jinij bhag pande noi ni? **14**Thik sedogkie gori Probuie ugum dede, jigune gom hoboran prosar goron, gom hoboranottun hebar pan para.

15Hintu mui sei odhiharani hamot no lagang. Ar sieni tumi more gori dibarteio mui tomare no legong. Haron huno jone mui bahadori gorimbie sien hari nibakke darane mor mori janagan bhala. **16**Gom hoboran prosar gorilie mui bar gori no parong. Haron gom hoboran mor prosar gora poribo. Gom hoboran mui judi prosar no gorong, mor hobal purok! **17**Mui judi mone hoinei sien gorong poriskari peim. Ar judi mui mone no hoie gori gorong, salen bana mor daettogan palangotte sie. **18**Salen mor poriskarigan hi? Bana ien: Gom hoboran magana mui prosar gortung ar prosar gorte mor odhiharani hamot no lageidung.

19Haron mui begkunottun shadin oleio, more mui begkunor banidaji baneongge jene onek jon mui jidi parong para. **20**Judai manuschun jidibartei, Judai manuschuno sidu mui thara dogkie oiong. Nioman palande sigunore jidibartei, siguno sidu mui Niom paleie dogkie oiong.

9:1 2Ko 12:12
9:2 2Ko 3:2,3
9:4 Apo 18:3
9:5 Mot 12:46
9:6 Apo 4:36
9:7 2Ti 2:3,4
9:9 1Ti 5:18
9:10 Rom 4:23, 24; 2Ti 2:6
9:11 Rom 15:27; Gal 6:6
9:12 Apo 18:3; 2Ko 6:3
9:14 1Ti 5:18
9:15 Apo 18:3; 2Ko 11:9, 10
9:16 Rom 1:16 Apo 9:15
9:17 Gal 2:7
9:18 2Ko 11:7
9:19 2Ko 4:5 Gal 5:13 Mot 18:15; 1Pi 3:1
9:20 Apo 16:3; Rom 16:3; 11:14

21Niom sara manuschunore jidibartei, siguno sidu mui niom sara manuschuno dogkie oiong. Itchioro mujungot mui niom sara manus noi, hintu Kristor mujungot mui niom paleie. 22Bolneiegun jidibartei, sigunor sidu mui bolneieguno dogkie oiong. Begkunottei mui begkani oiong, je huno prokare hoiek jon jene mukti gori parong. 23Mui sieni begkani gorongge gom hoboranottei jene mui tomar somare bhag pang.

24Tumi hobor po ni, dumuro dumurit thara begkune dumurilie hintu bana ek jone gori poriskari paidie? Poriskari hamakkai po para dumuro. 25Je harat jidiejittie sai, the begkanit nijore-nije domonot ragai. Thara daw hoi jaidie poriskari tuk pebartei jidiejittie san, hintu ami daw hoi no jaidie poriskari tuk pebartei gori. 26Senottei, uddischuo sara gori mui no dumurong. Boieran bugkotte dogkie gori mui mara mari no gorong. 27Hintu mui mor heyeganore shokto gorinei domonot ragang, jene mui manjior sidu prosar gorilie mui nije aw-joggio no ong para.

Israelo Itihasottun Shigana

10 Bheilog, amar buro-burigun begkune megsagkano tole elak ar thara sagor phuri jeionde sombonde tumi hobor no po bili mui mone no gorong. 2Thara begkune megsagot ar sagorot adi jeinei Mosir baptismagan loion. 3Thara begkune ekkui aptar bhat heion. 4Ar thara begkune ekkui aptar pani heion. Haron tharar pune-pune jeiede sei Aptar Silluottun pani heion, ar sei silluo olode Kristo. 5Hintu thara begbhage Itchiorore hujhi gori no paron hinottei, tharare moruobomit morei pela oie.

6Bojong jinij tharar porane magkiede dogkie, amaro porane no mage para sieni amattei udahoron oie. 7Tharattun hoiek jone mokti pujie elak. Ami tharar dogkie gori mokti pujie no ona. Haron Sastroie hoi,

> "Manuschune hebartei
> bojchuon ar hela ronggo
> goribartei thieilak."

8Tharattun hoiek jone shanda gorsion ar thara dogkie ami shanda no gorana. Ar ekkuo dine teiz azar manus tharattun porinei mori jeion. 9Tharattun hoiek jone Kristore porikkie gorsionde dogkie, amio Kristore porikkie no sana ar sigun sabe hudinei morsion. 10Ar thara dogkie no budbudeio. Nasgoriebuoi tharare nas gorsie. 11Sieni begkani tharar ghodi jeiede amar udahoronottei. Sei beg legani olode amare uij dibartei udahoron. Amar iot jug ses obartei ejchie. 12Senottei, je the thieie bili mone gore, the no pore para uij ragog. 13Manjiortei shadoron porikkie bara tomar idu oinnio porikkie no eje. Hintu Itchiorbuo bischias-joggio. Tumi thori no paribade porikkie the sedo noi. Hintu tumi thori paro para porikkiegan sari jebartei the pod ragei dibo.

9:21 Rom 2:12, 14; Gal 6:2
9:22 Rom 14:1; 11-14
9:24 Kol 2:18; Gal 2:2; Phi 2:16; 2Ti 4:7; Heb 12:1
9:25 Jak 1:12; 1Pi 5:4; Pho 2:10
9:26 1Ti 6:12
9:27 Rom 8:13
10:1 Rom 11:25
10:2 Rom 6:3
10:3 Jhn 6:31
10:5 Heb 3:17; Jud 1:5
10:10 Heb 11:28
10:11 Rom 4:24; 3:11
10:12 Rom 11:20; 2Ko 1:24
10:13 2Pi 2:9

Mokti Pujottun Durot Thana

14Oh mor agojorun, tumi nije moktire pujo goranattun durot thagkuo. **15**Bujuno manjiore hongor. Mui hi hongor bhabi sawh. **16**Asirbado golojchuo ami asirbad goridie sibie Kristor logandoi egottor oidie sien noi ni? Ami hotta di die pidiegan Kristor heyegandoi egottor oidie sien noi ni? **17**Ekkan pidiettun ami begkune hei hinottei, ami judio jhagkuo, hintu ami olongge ekkan pidie ar ekkan heye.

18Munischioro ghorbuo ijebe Israel manuschunore bhabi sawh. Pallienganot gojeie jinij haande sigun palliengano bhag peie on ni no on? **19**Sale mui hi hongor? Moktibuo huno ekkan hemoda-bola jinij oi, nahi moktigunore gojeieni huno ekkan hemoda-bola jinij oi ni? **20**Mui hongorte ien olode, Be-jadtune jien gojan sien bhudtuno sidu gojan, Itchioro sidu no gojan. Mui sangge tumi bhudtundoi song pora-pori no oda. **21**Probur golojchuottun ar bhudtuno golojchuottun hei no pariba. Probur bhat poibuottun ar bhudtuno bhat poibuottuno hei no pariba. **22**Probure pijhum gora bajei dibong ni na? Nahi, ami tartun bes boli?

Bischiasigunor Shadinan

23Mortei begkani goribar hulo age, hintu begkani goribar mor lab nei. Mortei begkani goribar hulo age, hintu begkani gorei no tullie. **24**Huno jone nijor labpan no togeinei, oinnio jonor labpan togadok. **25**Tomar idie-ittanittei hitchu pujor no gorsie gori era bazarot ja bejon heio. **26**Haron, "Pittimigan ar pittimit jieni age begkani PROBUR."

27Aw-bischiasi manjiortun judi ek jone tomare haanat bolai, ar tumi jebar mone hole, tomar idie-ittanittei hitchu pujor no gorsie gori jien duon sien heio. **28**Hintu ek jone judi hoi, "Ien moktire gojeie." Ei hodagan hobode manuschunottei ar tar idie-ittanottei no heio. Haron, "Pittimigan ar pittimit jieni age begkani PROBUR." **29**Mui hongorte "Idie-ittan" tomar noi, hintu manjior idie-ittanottei. Haron mor shadinan hittei ek jonor idie-ittandoi bijier gorto? **30**Mui judi hujhi hoda hoinei haang, mui hujhi hoda hoiongge bhattunottei a hittei more sorjana?

31Senottei, tumi jien heda sat, ar jien gorta sat Itchiorore baini goron para goro. **32**Judai manuschunore ok, Grik manus-chunore ok, Itchioro mondolire ok, ujuot no habeio. **33**Thik sedogkie gori, je huno iet mui begkunore hujhi gorongge dogkie gori tumio goro. Mui nijor labpan no seinei onek jonor labpan sang, jene thara mukti pan para.

11 Kristor leik mui adangge dogkie gori tumio mor leik adeio.

Gome Tobona Gorana

2Bheilog, je huno iet tumi more monot rago hinottei ar mui

10:14 Heb 6:9; 1Pi 2:11; 1Jh 2:7; Jud 1:3; 1Jh 5:1
10:16 Mot 14:19; 26:26-28
10:17 Rom 12:5
10:20 Pho 9:20
10:21 2Ko 6:15, 16
10:24 Rom 15:1, 2; Phi 2:4, 21
10:25 Apo 10:15
10:26 1Ti 4:4
10:27 Luk 10:7
10:30 Rom 14:6
10:31 Kol 3:17
10:32 Mot 5:29; 2Ko 6:3; 1Ti 3:5, 15
10:33 Rom 15:2; 11:14
11:1 Rom 15:3; 1Pi 2:21
11:2 2Th 2:15

tomare duongge ago sigkiegani dori ago hinottei mui tomare baini gorongor.

3Mui sangge tumi ei hodagani hobor peda: Prottiek jonor siriebuo olode Kristo. Morodtuo olode miliebuor sirie. Ar Kristo siriebuo olode Itchiorbuo. **4**Jei morodtuoi tar siriebuo daginei bor mage bah muni dogkie gori hoda hoi, the tar siriebuore aw-sorman gore. **5**Hintu jei miliebuoi tar siriebuo ghongoda no die gori bor mage bah muni dogkie gori hoda hoi, the tar siriebuo aw-sorman gore. The tar siriebuo mureileio ekkui hoda obo. **6**Haron judi ekkuo miliei tar siriebuo ghongoda no de, the tar siriebuo murok. Hintu miliei judi sul habon bah sirie muron, lajo hoda oi. Senottei, sirie ghongoda dena osit. **7**Morodtuo olode Itchioro subhibuo ar oborugkan hinottei the hamakkai sirie no dagana osit. Hintu miliebuo olode morodtuor oborugkan. **8**Haronan olode, morodtuo miliebuottun noi, hintu miliebuo morodtuottun. **9**Itchiore, morodtuo miliebuottei no banai, hintu miliebuo morodtuottei banedie. **10**Senottei sorgodudtunottei, miliegunor siriet ekkan odhiharo sinno thana osit.

11Tobuio Probu iot, miliebuo morodtuottun pharok noi ar morodtuoio miliebuottun pharok noi. **12**Haron miliebuo morodtuottun ar sedogkie gori, morodtuoio miliebuor darai nigillie, hintu begkani Itchiorottun. **13**Tumi nije tomar moiddie bhabi sawh, miliei sirie ghongoda no die gori Itchiorottun bor magana osit ni na? **14**Ei badeio bujo jai, morode judi sul lamba rageile, sien tartei aw-sorman oidie noi ni? **15**Hintu miliei judi sul lamba ragan, sien tharar oborugkan. Haron siriebuo dagibartei Itchiore tharare lamba sul die. **16**Judi huno jone ieno sombonde bhejal tulibar sele, sale, amattun ar Itchioro mondoligunottun oinnio dostur nei.

11:3 Eph 1:22; 5:23
11:4 Apo 11:27
11:5 Apo 21:9
11:7 Jak 3:9
11:8 1Ti 2:13
11:12 Rom 11:36
11:19 1Jh 2:19
11:21 2Pi 2:13; Jud 1:12
11:22 Jak 2:6

Probur Bellie Haanabuo

17Hintu mui tomare ei sigkieni dede baini no gorong. Haron tumi jokke eksomare thubo, gomortei noi hintu bojonggottei. **18**Haron bego akke jokke tumi mondoli ijebe thubo, mui sunongge tomar moiddie bhag bhag ago, ar ekka ekka mui bischias jang. **19**Haron tomar moiddie thik gora oiegun hobor pa jai para, tomar moiddie bhul sigkie dieio thana dorkar. **20**Hebartei tumi ekkan jagat thubeile, Probur bellie haanabuo hebartei no thubo. **21**Haron hade, ek jonottun akke ek jone tar nijor bellie haanabuo hai. Ek jone ped pora hei hei thagode ar ek jone mattol oi tangore. **22**Hi? Habadaba goribar tomar ghor nei ni na? Itchioro mondolibuore awpela goror ni ar neidie sigunore lajot pheleibartei sorte noi ni? mui tomare hi hom? ienottei mui tomare baini gorim ni? mui tomare baini gortung noi.

23Haron Probuttun mui jien peiong, sien mui tomare duongge jei Juda Iskariode tare dhora bajei dede reidtuot, Probu Jisu pidiegan adot lolo. 24Hujhi hoda honar porendi, the pidiegan hotta gorinei holo, “Ien mor heyegan mui tomartei hotta duongor. Loinei ho. More monot rageibartei ien gorsio.” 25Sedogkie gori bellie saschuo haanar porendi, the golojchuoio adot loinei holo, “Ei golojchuo olode mor loganot nuo nioman. More monot rageibartei ien tumi onsur ho bagene gorsio.” 26Ei pidiegan ho bagene ar ei golojchuottun ho bagene Probur meyegan The eje song prosar gorsio.

27Senottei, aw-joggio gori Probur ei pidiegan ar ei golojchuottun je hai, the Probur heyeganot ar loganot dujot puribo. 28Hintu nijore-nije porikkie gorinei ar sengori pidiegan ar golojchuottun heio. 29Haron je Probur pidiegan ar golojchuottun aw-joggio gori hai, the nije dujot poribartei hai. The Probur heyegano sombonde gomedalei gom bannie hobor no pai. 30Senottei tomar moiddie onek jon durbol ar aw-sugkie agon, ar onek jon ghum jadon. 31Hintu ami nijore-nije bijier gorilie, Itchiore amare bijier no goribuo. 32Hintu jokke Probuie amare bijier gore, sokkene the amare uijhiar gore, jene songsaro manuschuno somare dujot no pori.

11:23 Gal 1:12
11:25 Luk 22:20
11:27 Heb 10:29
11:28 2Ko 13:5
11:31 1Jh 1:9
11:32 Heb 12:7-10; Pho 3:19; Jhn 15:18
12:1 Rom 1:11; 11:25
12:2 Eph 2:2; Heb 2:18, 19
12:3 Rom 9:3; Jhn 13:13; 1Jh 4:2,3
12:4 Rom 12:4-8; Eph 4:11; Heb 2:4
12:6 Eph 4:6; Phi 2:13
12:7 Eph 4:11,12
12:8 2Ko 8:7
12:9 Mot 17:19, 20; Mot 10:1
12:10 Gal 3:5; 1Jh 4:1; Mak 16:17

33Bheilog, senottei jokke hebartei tumi eksomare thubo, barcha-barchi gorsio. 34Hintu jar ped pure, the ghorot hokkoi jene bijierot poribartei eksomare no thubo para. Ar bagi hodagani mui ele thik gori dimbi.

Aptar Dan

12 Bheilog, ikkie aptar dano sombonde tumi aw-gyen obartei mui no sang. 2Tumi Bejad ela bili hobor po. Hoda hoi no parsie mokti sidu tomare jindi pai pharok gorei nejeion. 3Senottei mui sangge tumi hobor peda, jar Itchioro Apta age the hodo noi, “Jisu obisab heie.” Pobitro Apta darai no ole huno jone hodak noi, “Jisu olode Probu.”

4Nanan babottie bor age, hintu ekkui Apta. 5Nanan babode lobiot gori pare, hintu ekkuo Probu. 6Nanan babottie ham, hintu ekkuo Itchiore beg manuschuno bidirie begkanit ham gore.

7Labottei jon bagene ekkan ekkan boksit denar darai Aptabuoi nijore-nije degeie. 8Apta darai ek jonore gyeno hoda de, aro ek jonore sei Aptabuoi buddhir hoda de. 9Ekkuo Apta darai Itchiore ek jonore bischiaschan de, aro ek jonore sei Aptabuo darai gom gori paribar bor de. 10Ek jonore amok ham gori paribar bor de, ek jonore muni dogkie gori hoda hobar bor de, ek jonore aptagun hobor pebar boksit de, ek jonore nanan hodadi hoi paribar bor de ar ek jonore nanan hoda ortho

bhangi di paribar bor de. **11**Hintu jei, sei ekkuo Aptai begkanit ham gore ar tar ischie doge prottiek jonore borani bhag gori de.

Ekkan Heye Hintu Balukkani Onggo

12Haron jedogkie gori heyegan olode ekkan ar ienot onek onggo age, hintu jhagkuo oleio jei ekkan heyet onggo. Kristoio sedogkie. **13**Haron ekkuo Aptar darai ami begkune heyettei baptisma loiei. Judai manus ok, Grik manus ok banidaji ok bah shadin manus ok ekkuo aptat begkunore habana oie.

14Haron heyegan bana ekkan onggo noi, hintu onek onggo age. **15**Thengane judi hoi, "Mui ad noi hinottei, mui heyeganor noi." Senottei thengane heyeganor noi ni na? **16**Ar hanane judi hoi, "Mui sog noi hinottei, mui heyeganor noi." Senottei hanan heyeganor noi ni na? **17**Goda heyegan judi sog odo, hingori suno gelun? Goda heyegan judi han odo, hingori bas pa gelun? **18**Hintu Itchiore prottiek heyet onggo the jiot mone hoi siot bojei di die. **19**Beg onggogani judi ekkan odo, heyegan hudu olun? **20**Onek onggo hintu ekkan heye.

21Sogkuoi adtanore hoi no paribo, "Tui mor dorkar nei." Siriebuoi thenganore hoi no paribo, "Tui mor dorkar nei." **22**Ami mone gori heyet hoiekkani onggo bol neie hintu sieni bes dorkari onggo. **23**Ami mone gori heyet hoiekkani onggor sorman nei. Sienire bes ami sorman gori. Hoiekkani onggo ami no degei. Sienire bes jottone thoi. **24**Hintu amar dega jaidie onggoganir no lage. Itchiore heyet onggogani gome-dalei jar jagat tare sorei di die. Sorman neie onggoganit bes The sorman di die. **25**Heyegan bhag bhag no obartei, hintu ekkan onggoi oinnio onggoganir sintie gore para The gori di die. **26**Ekkan onggoi dug phele, beg onggoganie sieno somare dug pai. Ar ek onggoi sorman phele beg onggoganie hujhi oi.

27Tumi olade Kristor heyegan ar tumi prottiek jon heyeganor onggo. **28**Mondolit agonde igunore Itchiore thik gorsie. Akke apostolun, the munigun, sei jeredi mastorun. Sei porendi, amok ham goribartei Itchiore hoiek jon thoie. Sei porendi, gom goribar baro hoiek jonottei the thoie. Manjiore sahajjio goribartei hoiek jon the thoie. Hoiek jon murubbi obartei ar nanan hodadi hoda hobartei the hoiek jon thoie. **29**Begkun apostol ni, begkun muni ni, begkun mastor ni ar begkun amok ham gori paron ni? **30**Begkunor gom goribar hemoda age ni? Begkune nanan hodadi hoda hoi paron ni? Begkune nanan hoda ortho bhangi di paron ni? **31**Hintu begottun gom boran shokto gori dhap goro.

Hospana

Ar mui tomare uttom podtan degei duong.

13 Mui judi manjior hodadi ar sorgo-dudtuo hodadi

12:12 Rom 12:5
12:13 Mak 1:8; Eph 2:18; Gal 3:28; Rom 6:3; Kol 3:11
12:20 Rom 12:5
12:27 Eph 1:23; Kol 1:18, 24; Rom 12:5
12:28 Eph 4:11; Rom 12:6-8; Mak 16:17
13:1 Mak 16:17

hoda hong hintu mor hospanagan no thele, bascheie mong bah jurijora dogkie om. 2Mui judio muni dogkie gori hoda hobar bor phele, beg oghur gubonio hoda buji parileio, beg gyenani pheleio, muon muro ullei parong para beg bischiaschani theleio hintu hospanagan no thele, mui hitchu noi. 3Ar judio goribpunore habebartei mor beg sompottigani duong ar mor heyegano puri pheleibartei duong, hintu mor hospana no thele, sieni mor hitchu lab odo noi.

4Hospanagane soijjio ar doye gore. Hospanagane pijhum no gore, bar no gore ar phodanio no gore. 5Hospanagane ulluo no gore, nijor labpan no togai, harai rak no tullie ar manjior bojongani monot no ragai. 6Hospanagane Aw-dharmiganloi hujhi no oi hintu soittiogandoi hujhi oi. 7Hospanagane begkani dagi thai, begkani bischias gore, begkani asha gore ar begkani thori thai. 8Hospanagan huno din thum no oi. Hintu muni hodagani theleio thum obo, nanan hodadi honagan theleio thum obo ar gyenan theleio thum obo. 9Haron ordek gori hobor pei ar ordek gori ami muni dogkie gori hoi. 10Hintu jokke sei puripunnuogan ebo, sokke sei ordek gori sien lugi jebo. 11Mui guro elungge lokke, guro dogkie hoda hodung, guro dogkie gori bujidung, ar guro dogkie sintie gortung. Hintu jokke bujunor olung, guro dogkieni phelei duong. 12Haron ikkie ami anat mora-mora gori degir, ar ordek gori hobor peir. Hintu jokke mujungo mujungi gori degibong, sokke mui puro gori hobor peim, Itchiore more puro gori hobor paidie dogkie gori. 13Ei tinan jinij tigi thai: Bischiaschan, ashagan ar hospanagan. Hintu ienittun bego dangoran olode hospanagan.

13:2 Eph 4:11; Apo 11:27; 2Ko 8:7; Mot 17:20
13:3 Luk 19:8; Apo 2:45
13:4 1Th 5:14
13:5 1Pi 4:8
13:6 2Th 2:12; 3Jh 1:1:3, 4
13:10 Phi 3:12
13:12 1Jh 3:2; Gal 4:9
13:13 Rom 5:2- 5; Gal 5:5; Eph 4:2-5; Kol 1:4,5; 1Th 1:3; Heb 6:10-12; Mot 22:37-40; Gal 5:6; 1Jh 4:7-12, 16
14:1 Eph 4:11
14:2 Mak 16:17
14:3 Rom 14:19
14:4 Mak 16:17
14:6 Eph 1:17; 2Ko 8:7; Rom 6:17

Agami Hoda ar Nanan Hoda Paranar Bor

14 Hospanagan togo, aptar boran baari dhap gorsio, bes gorinei muni dogkie gori hoda hobar sawh. 2Haron je nanan hodadi hoda hoi, the manjiore no hoi hintu the Itchiorore hoi. Haron huno jone tar hodagani no bujon tar aptabuodi oghur gubono hoda hoi hinottei. 3Hintu je gorei tulibartei, uschoni tulidibartei ar shantona dibartei hoi the muni dogkie gori manjiore hoi. 4Je nanan hodadi hoda hoi the nijore-nije gorei tule, hintu je muni dogkie gori hoda hoi the mondoli gorei tule. 5Mor mone hoidie tumi begkune nanan hodadi hoda hobartei. Hintu sittun bes mor mone hoidie tumi muni dogkie gori hoda hobartei. Haron nanan hodadi hoda hoiebuoi judi mondoli gorei tulibartei ortho bhangi no de, sale muni dogkie gori hoda hoiebuoi tartun dangor.

6Bheilog, hintu ikkie judi tomar idu einei nanan hodadi hoda honggi, ar Itchiore phogodang gori die hoda darai, gyeno hoda

darai, muni dogkie gori hoda hona darai ok sigkie hoda darai ok mui tomare no hole mui tomartei hi lab om? 7Poran neie jinij, bashi ok bina ok thik gori no bajilie, ek jone bashi bazar nahi bela bazar hingori hobor pa jebo? 8Thik sedogkie gori, begolo ro judi porak-porak no ole, honna judduo goribartei jugol obo? 9Thik sedogkie gori, manjie sohoje bujon para hoda tomar ho poribo. A no ole, tumi hi hor hingori thara hobor pebak? Haron boierot tomar hoda hoi para obo. 10Songsarot nanan doronor ro thei pare ar prottiek ror ortho age. 11Ek jone judi morloi hoda hoi ar mui tar hodagan no bujilie, mui tartei bi-deji dogkie om ar the mortei bi-deji dogkie obo. 12Ieno siendoi ekkui, ar tumi aptar borani dhap goro hinottei, mondoli gorei tulede aptar boranit alajhala obartei togo.

13Senottei, ek jone judi nanan hodadi hoda hoi, ortho bhangi dibartei the bor magok. 14Haron mui judi nanan hodadi bor magong, mor aptabuoi bor mage hintu mor bujonaganot phol no thai. 15Senottei mui hi gorim? Aptadi ar mor bujonagandoio mui bor magim. Aptadi ar mor bujonagandoio mui gid geim. 16Anole, tumi jokke aptaloi hujhi hoda hoba, barendi manus siot thele tumi Itchiorore hujhi hoda hole the tomar hodagan no buje hinottei, "Amen" hingori hobo? 17Haron tumi daw gome hujhi hoda hor, hintu oinnio jon gorei no uttuon. 18Mui mor Itchiorbuore hujhi hoda hong, haron tomar begkunottun bes mui nanan hodadi hoda hong. 19Huno jone no buschie hoda mui nanan hodadi dos azar hoda hona darane manjiore sigeibartei mondolit paschan hoda mor monedi holeio gom obo.

20Bheilog, guro dogkie no bhappo, bojong bhabonat guro dogkie oio, hintu gyenedi bujunor dogkie oio. 21Niomanot legkie,

> "Ei manuschunore mui
> oinnio hodadi ar oinnio
> manjiore uttaniloi holeio,
> thara mor hoda no
> sunibak,"

Probuie hor.

Hoda Ekkan Sinno

22Senottei, nanan hodadi hoda honagan bischiasigunottei noi, aw-bischiasigunottei sien olode ekkan sinno. Hintu muni dogkie gori hoda honagan aw-bischiasi-gunottei noi, bischiasi-gunottei. 23Judi goda mondolibuo ekkan jagat thubeile ar begkune nanan hodadi hoda hole, ar siot hobor no peie ok bah Aw-bischiasi ok ele, thara pagol hobakke noi ni? 24Hintu ek jon Aw-bischiasi ok bah hobor no peie ok judi begkune muni dogkie gori hoda hode ele, tare begkune duj degei dibag ar porikkie goribak. 25Sedogkie gori tar gubonio ontoran hulo jebo. Sebeden the nije bukpari porinei Itchior tobona gorinei

14:15 Eph 5:19
14:16 Pho 5:14; Mot 14:19
14:20 Eph 4:14; Heb 5:12, 13; 1Pi 2:2; Mot 10:16; Rom 16:19
14:21 Jhn 10:34
14:23 Apo 2:13
14:25 Rom 2:16

hobakke je Itchiorbuo hamakkai tomar loge age.

26Bheilog, senottei hi gora poribo? Jokke odosat tumi eksomare thubeile, prottiek jonor ekkuo baini gid thok ar sigkie ok, nanan hodadi hoda hona ok, Itchiore phogodang gorsie hoda ok, oinnio hoda ortho bhangi denagan thana dorkar. Gorei tulibartei begkani gorana osit. **27**Judi huno jone nanan hodadi hoda hon, di tin jone ok, tin jonottun bes no hodok. Gada bolla gori hodok ar ek jone ortho bhangi duok. **28**Hintu judi huno jon ortho bhangi die no thele, mondolit olor gori thana osit. The subesabe nijore ar Itchiorore hok. **29**Di tin jone muni dogkie gori hoda hode, oinniogune olor gori shagi sadok. **30**Itchiore judi huno ekkan phogodang hoda haihure bojsie manuschuore janei de, polim manuschuoi sub ona osit. **31**Haron ek jon ek jon gori tumi begkune muni dogkie gori hoda hoi paro hinottei begkune shigon para ar begkunore tumi uschoni tuli diparo para gorsio. **32**Munigune tharar aptaguno ugure domon gori paron. **33**Haron Itchiorbuo jagulugkie Itchior noi, hintu the olode shanti Itchior, ar sadhu manuschunor beg mondoligunot agede dogkie Itchior.

34Mondoligunot miliegune sub gori thana osit ar tharar hobar ugum nei. Haron Niomane hoidie doge thara odino tole theinei sub gori thana. **35**Thara judi huno hitchu shigibar san ghorot tharar nijor negkuottun pujor gortok. Haron mondolit miliei hoda hona lajor hoda oi.

36Itchioro hodagan tomartun nigillie ni na, nahi bana tomar idu ejchiede? **37**Je, the nije muni bah aptar manus mone gore, mui tomare legongotte sieni Probur ugum bili the gome-dalei bujok. **38**Hintu je aw-bujunor the aw-bujunor gori thok. **39**Bheilog, tumi muni dogkie gori hoda hobar dhap goro. Nanan hodadi hoda hobar badha no duo. **40**Begkani gome-dalei ar upojukto gori gorana dorkar.

14:26 Rom 7:1; Eph 5:19; Rom 14:19
14:32 1Jh 4:1
14:33 Rom 15:33; Apo 9:3
14:34 Eph 5:22; 1Ti 2:11,12
14:36 Heb 4:12
14:37 2Ko 10:7; 1Jh 4:6
14:39 Eph 4:11
14:40 Kol 2:5
15:1 Rom 2:16; Gal 1:8
15:2 Rom 1:16; 11:22
15:3 Gal 1:4;12 1Pi 2:24; Mot 24:27; Apo 17:2
15:4 Mot 16:21; Jhn 2:21, 22
15:5 Luk 24:34; Mak 16:14;
15:6 Mot 9:24
15:7 Apo 15:13

Kristor Jiei Uduonagan

15 Bheilog, mui tomar idu prosar gorinei tumi jien loinei dori agode gom hoboran tomare idot tuli dibar sang. **2**Ei gom hoborano darai tumi mukti peio. Judi mui tomar idu prosar gorsiongge hodagan shokto gori dori no thago, tumi bischias gorsiode sien brithai obo.

3Haron mui peiongge sien tomare begkunore mui proman duong. Sien olode Sastroie hoiede doge Kristo amar pabpanittei morsie. **4**Ar Sastro doge tare gareion, ar tin dino dijiet tare aro jiei tulo oie. **5**Kepha sidu ar baro jon apostolo sidu the dega diegoi. **6**Sei porendi, ekkubare pas shot jonottun bes bheilogkuno sidu dega diegoi. Tharar moiddiettun beg bhag ejosong baji agon, ar hoiek jon ghum jeion. **7**Sei

porendi, Jakobo sidu The dega diegoi. Sebeden beg apostoluno sidu The dega diegoi. **8**Bego jere, the mor iduio dega diegi, besomoie jormeiongge sibie idu.

9More apostol daganaio lak noi. Haron Itchioro mondolire mui dug-hosto lageiong hinottei, beg apostolunottun bes awgunorbuo olungge mui. **10**Hintu Itchioro doyet darai mui edogkie olung. The more doye gorsiede sien brithai no oi. mui tharar begkunottun bes hadoni gorsiong. Hintu hadoni gorsiebuo mui noi, Itchioro doyegan mor loge hadoni gorsie. **11**Senottei, jei odosat, mui ong bah thara odog prosar gorsei ar tumi sien bischias gorsio.

Mora Manuschunor Jiei Uduona

12Morattun Kristore jiei tulonagan ami prosar gori. Ami prosar gorilie io, tumi hoiek jone morattun jiei no udibag hingori ho? **13**Hintu judi morattun jiei uduonagan no thele, salen, Kristoreio jiei tulo no oi. **14**Kristore judi jiei tulo no odo, salen amar prosaran labnei, ar tomar bischiaschano lab nei. **15**Sei bara, Itchioro sombonde ami shakki dilongge Kristore jiei tulo oie. Hintu judi moragun jiei no uduon, salen Itchiore Kristore jiei no udilun. Sien judi soittio ole, salen manjie hobor pebakke Itchioro sombonde ami mijie shakki dir. **16**Haron judi moragun jiei tulo no ole, salen Kristoreio jiei tulo no oi. **17**Judi Kristore jiei tulo no oi, tomar bischiaschan moillio nei ar tumi ejosong pabot pori ago. **18**Ar Kristo iot jigun morsion thara nas oion. **19**Bana ei hale judi Kristo iot amar asha thai, salen ami begottun sitpure para.

20Hintu ikkie Kristore morattun jiei tulinei, ghum jadonde sigunor polim pholluo olo. **21**Ek jono darai moranagan ejchie hinottei, morattun jiei uduonagano ek jono darai ejchie. **22**Adamor iot beg manuschun morsionde dogkie, Kristo ioto beg manuschunore jeda gora obo. **23**Hintu prottiek jone nijor doge udibag. Kristo olode polim pholluo. Sei porendi jokke Kristo ebo, je tar manus, sigune jiei udibag. **24**Sebeden thuman ebo, jokke the rejjiogan Bab Itchiorbuore gojei dibo. The beg sason ani, beg odhiharani ar hemodagani thum gori dibo. **25**Haron beg sottrugun the tar thengot tole thoi song The sason gori pebo. **26**Jero sottrubuo dongso obode sibie olode moranagan. **27**Haron "Itchiore begkani Kristor thengo odinot tole thoidie." (Judio the nijore-nije "begkani Kristo odinot thole thoie" hintu ien poriskar je Itchiore nijore Kristor odinot no thai.) **28**Jokke Itchiore begkani Puobuor odinot thoie die, sebeden puobuoio the nije tar sidu gojei dibo. Itchiorbuo olode Puobuore begkani odinot tole thoidiebuo. Itchiore je huno iet The begkanit oi para goribuo.

29Anole, jigune mora manjior azai baptisma gorsion, judi

15:8 Gal 1:16
15:9 Eph 3:8; Apo 8:3; Kol 1:29; Phi 2:13
15:11 Gal 2:6
15:12 Jhn 11:24; 2Ti 2:18
15:14 1Th 4:14
15:15 Apo 2:24
15:17 Rom 4:25
15:18 Mot 9:24
15:20 1Pi 1:3; Apo 26:23;
15:21 Rom 5:12
15:22 Rom 5:14-18
15:23 1Th 2:19
15:24 2Pi 1:11; Rom 8:38
15:25 Mot 22:44
15:26 2Ti 1:10; Pho 20:14
15:27 Mot 22:44; 28:18
15:28 Phi 3:21

morattun shobai jiei no udile, thara hi goribak? Salen a hittei thara mora manjior azai baptisma gorsion? 30Ar ami hittei sob somoi bipodot portong? 31Amar Probu Jisu Kristo iot tomar sombonde mor jei bar goribar age, siendoi mui soittio gorongge mui din bagene morono dojad porong. 32Ephesi sohorot jharbuo jonturloi mui judduo gorsiong. mui judi manjior ischieloi judduo gortung mor hi lab olun? Mora judi jiei no udile, ien hoi:

"Hellie moribong
hinottei, baza ludi hei."

33Thoga no heio. "Bojong somarsiei gom sobhab nas gori duon." 34Dharmig gori jhagoron aw, pab no gorsio. Haron hoiek jonor Itchioro gyenan nei. Tumi lajo para mui ei hodagan hongor.

Itchiore Jiei tullie Heyegan

35Hintu hoiek jone hobak, "Mora hingori jiei udibag? Hedogkie heyeloi thara ebag?" 36Behup! Tui jien shidos sien mori no gele jeda no oi. 37Ar tui jokke shidos heyegan obartei tui no shidos, bana bijigun shidos. Sigun gom bah oinnio biji oi pare. 38Hintu Itchiore tar ischie mote bijibuot heyegan de. Prottiek biji bagene sidibar nijor heyegan the de. 39Beg heyegani ekkoi noi. Manjior ek doronor heye age, poshugunor ek doronor heye age, major ek doronor heye age ar phegor ek doronor heye age. 40Sorgo heye ar pittimi heye theleio hintu sorgo heyet dolani ar pittimi heyet dolani judo-judo. 41Belor ek doronor shodok age ar junanor ek doronor shodok age. Taragunor ek dogkie shodok age. Ekkuo tharar shodokkanottun aro ekkuo tharar shodokkan judo.

42Morattun jiei uduonagano sedogkie. Garande heyegan poji jei pare, ar jiei udibode heyegan poji no jai. 43Aw-mannio gori heyegan gara oi, ar sien oborug gori jiei tulo oi. Heyegan shokti nei gori gara oi, ar sien hemoda dinei jiei tulo oi. 44Munischioror heyegan gara oi, sei heyegan aptar heyeloi jiei ude. Munischioror heyeio ar aptar heyeio age. 45Sien Sastroie hoidie doge, "Polim manuschuo Adame poran-bola manus olo," ar sejo Adame jibon die apta olo.

46Hintu polim manuschuo aptar manus noi. The olode munischioror heye-bola manus. Sei porendi aptar Manuschuo ejchie. 47Polim manuschuo pittimittun, madiloi baneie. Jero Manuschuo olode Probuie sorgottun. 48Madittun baneie manuschun madittun ejchiede manuschuo dogkien. Sorgottun ejchionde manuschun Sorgottun ejchiede Manuschuo dogkie. 49Madir manuschuo subhibuo dogkien gori, sorgottun ejchie Manuschuo subhibuor dogkien ami obong 50Bheilog, ikkie mui ien hongor, manjior heye ar loloi Itchioro rejjiogan pedo noi. Thik sedogkie gori, poji jaidie siene poji no jaidie sien pedo noi.

15:30 2Ko 11:26
15:31 Rom 8:36
15:32 2Ko 1:8; Apo 18:19; Luk 12:19
15:34 Gal 4:8
15:35 Rom 9:19
15:36 Luk 11:40; Jhn 12:24
15:42 Mot 13:43
15:43 Phi 3:21; Kol 3:4
15:45 Rom 5:14; Jhn 5:21; Rom 8:2
15:47 Jhn 3:13,31
15:48 Phi 3:20
15:49 Rom 8:29
15:50 Eph 6:12; Heb 2:14; Mot 25:34

51 Suno, mui ekkan tomare oghur gubono hoda hong. Ami begkun mortong noi, hintu Itchiore amare begkunore bodoli dibo. 52 Jhimidot sotte, sog thebot sotte, jero begolo robuot ami bodolibong. Haron begol bajilie, morattun poji no jan para jiei tulo obo ar amare bodolei die obo. 53 Haronan olode, ei poji jei parede heyegane poji no parede sien lo poribo. Ei mori jei parede heyegane mori jei no parede sien lo poribo. 54 Ei poji jei parede heyegane poji jei no parede sien lobo. Ar ei mori jei parede heyegane mori jei no parede sien lobo. Sien ole, Sastrot hoiede sien puron obo, "Jidenagane moranagan gillie"

55 "Oh Padalan, tor
jidenagan hudu? Oh
Moranagan, tor bischan
hudu?"

56 Moranagano bischan olode pabpan. Pabpano hemodagan olode Nioman. 57 Hintu amar Probu Jisu Kristor darai amare jidenagan dede Itchiorbuor donniobad ok.

58 Senottei, Oh mor agojor bheilogkun, shokto gori thago, no lorsio, onsur Probur hamot puro-puri lagi thago. Tumi hobor po, Probur iot tomar hadonigan panit no poribo.

Itchioro Manuschunottei Dan Tulona

16 Ikkie sadhu manuschunottei sanda tulona sombonde mui legongor. Galatia rejjiot mondoligunore mui ugum duongge doge tumio goro. 2 Saptar polim dinnuot tumi prottiek jone tenga[δ] bajei thoio. Tumi unnoti oiode doge joma gori thoio jene, mui ele tomar tenga tulo no pore para. 3 Tomar monot porsie manus hoiek jon bajilak. mui lungilegi, thara tomar doyer dogkineni nibartei tharare mui sidiloi Jerusalem sohorot padei dim. 4 Judi morio jebar dorkar ole muio jeim, thara mor somare jei paribak.

Nijor Hujoli

5 Makidonia rejjiogan phuri einei mui tomar idu lungimbi. Haron mui Makidonia rejjiogan phuri ejongor. 6 Mui jidu jedungsat, tumi mor porbhajottei more hottur baredi parogoi para, mui tomar somare theimbi ar jarhalluo hadeimbi. 7 Haron jade somoi mui tomare sebar dhap no gorong. Hintu mui asha gorong Probuie judi more onumoti de, mui tomar somare hoiek din theimbi. 8 Hintu Pentikost Utchob song mui Ephesi sohorot theim. 9 Haron Itchiore mortei ekkan dangor ar hemoda-bola duor huli die. Hintu more biruddi gorie shagor agon.

10 Timothi judi lungegi, the tomar somare no doreie gori thai para seio. Haron mui Probur haman gorongge doge theio gore. 11 Senottei, huno jone tare aw-pela no gortok. Hintu the mor idu eje para, tare shantie porbhajot padei duo. Haron mui tare bheilogkun

15:51 2Ko 5:4; Phi 3:21
15:52 Mot 24:31; Jhn 5:25
15:53 2Ko 5:2, 4
15:54 Pho 20:14
15:55 Apo 13:14
15:56 Rom 5:12
15:57 Rom 8:37; Heb 2:14,15
16:1 Apo 24:17; 9:13; 16:6
16:2 Apo 20:7; 2Ko 9:4, 5
16:3 2Ko 3:1
16:5 Apo 16:9
16:6 Rom 15:24; Tit 3:13
16:7 Apo 18:21
16:8 Apo 18:19
16:9 Apo 14:27
16:10 Apo 16:1
16:11 3Jh 1:6

shomot barsei agong. 12Ikkie amar bhei, Apollo sombonde legongor. Bheilogkuno somare the tomar idu ebartei mui tare baari ujuleiong. Hintu sei somoi the jebar tar mone no hoi. Sujuk phele the ebo. 13Uijkare thago, bischiaschanot shokto gori thago. Sahoj goro, doro aw. 14Tumi jieni goro, hos pa-pigandoi gorsio. 15Bheilog, tumi Stephana ghorbuogun hobor po. Thara Akaia rejjiot polim pholun ar sadhu manuschunore lobiot goribartei thara nijore-nije duon. 16Thara dogkie manjior sidu ar je amar somare ham ar hadoni goron siguno sidu niroit obartei mui tomare hujoli gorongor. 17Stephana, Fottuna ar Akaikusot lunginei mui hujhi oiong. Haron tumi jieni gori no paro, sieni thara duondi. 18Haron thara mor aptabuore ar tomar aptaguno taza gori duondi. Esannie manuschunore monot rageio.

16:12 Apo 18:24
16:13 Phi 1:27; 1Th 3:8; Tit 1:9; Eph 6:10
16:15 Rom 16:5; Apo 18:12
16:16 1Th 5:12;
16:17 2Ko 11:9; Phi 2:30
16:18 Rom 15:32; Phm 7; Phi 2:29
16:19 Rom 16:5
16:21 Gal 6:11; Kol 4:18; Phm 19
16:22 Rom 9:3
16:23 Rom 16:20

Sejo Salam

19Asia dejor mondoligune tomare salam janadon. Akuilaloi Priskilla ar tharar ghoro mondolibuo somot Probur nange tomare sit digol salam janadon. 20Beg bheilogkune tomare salam janadon. Pobitro sumon dinei salam jana jani gorsio.

21Mui Paula, mor nijor adtoi leginei salam janangor.

22Je Probu Jisure hos no pai, tar ugure obisab porok. Oh Probu ai*.

23Probu Jisur doyegan tomar ugure thok. 24Mor hospanagan Jisu Kristo iot tomar begkuno ugure thok. Amen.

*16:22 *Oh Probu ai*: Aramio hodadi "Maranatha" hon.

KORINTH

Manuschunore Legkie Paular di lomboro Sidigan

Legeiebuo: Paule
Lega oie: Korinthio mondolibuore
Lega oiede sonnuo: A.D. 56

Jokkene Paule 1Korinthio sidigan legkie, the sokkene tar tin lombor prosar jattarar lokkene Ephesio sohorot phol paide sebona hamot lagi elo. The di barottei Korinth sohorot berebarlottei agoj gorilo, hintu sei muhurte the gom hoboror dole phol panar harone Ephesiot thebar selo (1Ko. 5-9). Jai ok, Korinthio obostagano jadi-madi dorkari oi ejchie. Tar sebona ham gorte the birat badha degilo, senotte the jadi-madi gori Korinthiot gelo (2Ko. 2:1-2). Dega gelo jenei jei tar udischuogan puron no olo, hintu Paule abar ekbar Korinthiot no phiribartei tik gorsie (2Ko. 1:23). Tar bodole the ekkan sidi legkie (2Ko. 2:4, 9). Korinthio manuschune hingori sidigan peion sei bepare Paule hub gori sintie gorsie. Troa dibot jokkene the Titusore lagot peie the tartun hiju hobor pebo bili aja gorsie. Onnio hiju harone Tituse Troat hitchu hobor no de, senottei Paule no jireinei ekko soite Makidoniat jeiegoi (2:13; 7:5). Sej hadalle the sidu Titusore lagot peie ar Korinthio manuschune je monani poriborton gorinei baddio oine solibartei itchie degeion sei bepare tartun sunnie (7:6-16).

Korinthio mondoli somoschiegani ejosong age, Paulor sebona hamanit hiju bhondo apostole birat gori bejal lage duon (11:13-15). Korinthio manuschune tharar darai bhul podot jadon (11:19-20; 12:11, 20-21). Paule nijore ar tar sebona hamani bajebartei, Korinthiot onnio somoschiegani somadhan goribartei ar sebona hamot duol bebohar degebartei perai A.D. 56 2Korinthio sidigan legkie.

2Korinthio sidigan goda bekkan tin bhage bhag gora oie. 1-7 bhagot Paule tar sebona hamani somorthon dinei, ekjon soittio Itchioror sagorsier sebona hamor sombonde dole-dalei bhangi die. 8-9 bhagot Paule Jerusalemor gorib sadhugunottei be-jador mondoligunottun tullie danunor hoda hoie. 10-13 bhagot Paule tar sottrugunor mije nalischanir uttor die. The hingori apostol oie sienor jukti degeie ar Kristortei dug-hosto panar hoda hoie. Ekjon Itchioror sagorsie jokkene hub durbol oi, sokkene tar jibonot Itchioro soktigan je bes gori dega jai sien the dole bhangi die. Paule tar hodagani mannio goribartei shokto dhomok dinei ei sidigan sej gorsie. Korinthio manuschune jodi mannio goribar aw-sikar gorile, Paule tharar idu jeinei ar somoschiegani somadhan goribar hoda die.

Itchioro doyagan sottio alajala, ar amar durbolota somoiot Tar soktigan amare puripunnuo gore (12:9). “Mui jokkene durbol, sokkene mui doromoro” (12:10).

---

1 Mui Paula, Itchioro ischie darai mui ek jon Jisu Kristor apostol. Amar bhei Timothi mor loge age. Korinth sohorot Itchioro mondoli manuschunore ar goda Akaia rejjiot agonde beg sadhu manuschunoreio mui legongor. 2 Amar Bab Itchiore ar Probu Jisu Kristoi tomare doye ar shanti duok.

1:1 1Ko 1:1; Eph 1:1; Apo 16:1; 1Ko 10:32; **1:2** Rom 1:7 **1:3** Eph 1:3; 1Pi 1:3 **1:4** 2Ko 7:6, 7,13

Dug-hostot Shantona Dena

3 Amar Probu Jisu Kristor Bab ar je huno iet shantona dede ar doye gorede Itchiorbuor donniobad ok. 4 Je huno dug-hostot porsiegunore Bab Itchiorottun ami peieidie shantonandoi, shantona di pari para The amar je huno dug-hostot shantona de.

5 Haron Kristor hostogani amar iot bes gori agede dogkie, amar shantonanio Kristo iot bes gori age. 6 Ami judi sab hei, ien tomar shantonattei ar uddharottei. Iene ami hosto peidie sei hostogani tumi suei thebartei boldibo. Ar ami judi shantona pei, ien tomar shantonattei ar uddharottei. 7 Tomartei amar ashagan shokto. Haron ami hobor pei tumi jeannie gori dug-hosto bhag por siennie gori shantonagano bhag peba. 8 Haron Asia dejot amar hosto oiede sien, bheilog tumi hobor no peie gori ago bili ami mone no gori. Amar ugure bugie no jinnie bhar oie hinottei, bajibero asha areiei. 9 Hamakkai moribong bili ami mone gorsei. Ien olode jene ami amar ugure nirbhor no gorinei hintu, mora jiei tulede Itchiorbuore nirbhor gori. 10 The amare sedogkie moronor dojadtun rokkie gorsie ar rokkie goribuo. The amare porendio rokkie goribuo bili ami tare asha gorsei. 11 Tumio amattei bor magi dinei amare bol duo. Sebeden bhaluk jonor bor magana ami borani peiei hinottei, amar bhaluk jone Itchiorore hujhi hoda hobak.

Paular Gom Nitigan

12 Ami edogkie gori bar gori: Songsarot ami hedogkie gori agi amar idie-ittane shakki de. Tomar samne ami hedogkie gori agi sienottun bes iene shakki de. Ekkan uddischuoloi ar sholona no dhorsie gori uijkare ami agidie sien olode Itchiorottun. Ami manjior gyeno doge no thei, hintu ami Itchioro doyegano doge thei. 13 Tumi jien mador ar bujor, sieni bara ami tomare oinnio hoda no legir. Mui mone gorong tumi thumsong bujiba. 14 Sien olode tumi amare ordek gori bujilade dogkie. Tumi amare baini gorode dogkie gori Probu Jisur dinnuot amio sedogkie gori tomare baini goribong.

15 Ar ien bischias gorinei, agendi mui tomar idu ebar seiong, jene tumi di lombor labpan po para. 16 Mui Makidonia dejottun jade tomar idu phiribar, sebeden tumi more Judea dejot dipadeba gori mui asha gorsiong. 17 Senottei, mui ien jugolode, mone hong no hong gori gorsiong ni na? Nahi, mui jugol gorongge sieni, oi, oi ar noi, noi obartei heyet doge gorong? 18 Itchiorbuo hamakkai bischias-joggio hinottei, ami tomare hoidie hodani oi ar noi no oi. 19 Itchioro Puo Jisu Kristor sombonde mui, Sila ar Timothi tomar idu prosar gorsei die sienot oi ar noi no oi. Hintu tar siot onsur oi. 20 Haron Itchioro beg soittiogani tar siot oi ar sieni tar siot Amen hinottei amar darai manjie Itchiorore baini goron. 21 Kristo iot ami shokto gori thebartei Itchiore tomare ar amare shokto gori di die. Itchiore amare tel guli di die. 22 The amar ugure sinnuo di thoie. Amar ontorot The Apta babona di thoie.

1:5 Rom 8:17; Gal 6:17; Phi 3:10; Kol 1:24; 1Pi 4:13
1:8 Rom 11:25; 1Ko 15:32; Apo 2:9
1:9 Jhn 5:21
1:10 Rom 15:31; 1Ti 4:10
1:11 Rom 15:30; Phi 1:19; 2Ko 4:15
1:12 Apo 23:1; 1Th 2:10; 1Ko 1:17
1:14 1Ko 1:8
1:15 1Ko 4:19;
1:16 1Ko 16:5-7; 3Jh 1:6; Apo 19:21
1:18 1Ko 1:9
1:19 Mot 4:3; Apo 15:22; 16:1; Heb 13:8
1:20 Rom 15:8; 1Ko 14:16;
1:21 1Ko 16:13; 1Jh 2:20,27
1:22 2Ko 5:5

23Tomar hosto no oi para mui Korinth sohorot no phirong. Itchiorbuo mor aptabuo ugure shakki age jei mui hongorte sieni soittio. 24Ami tomar bischiaschano ugure sason goribar no sei. Hintu ami tomarloi ham gorittie tomar hujhittei. haron bischiaso darai tumi shokto gori ago.

2 Mono dugot mui tomar idu no eim ar gori mone-mone thik gorsiong. 2Haron mui judi tomare monot dug lagei dile, honna more hujhi goribuo? mui tomare monot dug lagei dile, tumi more hujhi ong para goriba ni?

3Mui lungiliegi more hujhi goribakke sigunore mui monot dug lagei di paronggi. Siennie no obartei tomare mui edogkie gori legilung. Mui bischias gorong mor hujhigan tomar begkuno hujhigandoi ekkui. 4Haron baari hostoi, monot duge ar sogo pani phelei phelei mui tomare legkuong. Tomare monot dug lagei dibartei noi, hintu mui tomare baari hos pangge sien tumi hobor po para.

Pabigunottei Hema

5Hintu ek jone judi dug lagei di thai, more monot dug lagei no de, hintu the tomar begkunore ekka-ekka monot dug lagei die. Bes no hoinei oddek gori holungge. 6Begbhage tare sasti duonde sien tartei jogarsie oie. 7Hintu, tumi tare hema gorana ar bujona osit, anole, the baari mono dugot thebo. 8Senottei, mui tomare hujoli gorongor, tumi tare hos pode sien proman gori dego. 9Sienottei, tumi beg hodani manila ni no manila mui tomare porikkie sebartei legilung. 10Tumi jare hema gorsio, muio tare hema gorsiong. Haron mui judi je huno iet hema gorong, sien tomartei mui tare Kristor samne hema gorsiong, 11jene Soitannuoi sujuk no pai para. Soitannuor hu-buddhiani ami hobor pei daw.

Nuo Niomanor Sagorsiegun

12Kristor gom hoboran prosar goribartei mui Troas sohorot jeiong. mui jeinei Probuie mortei ekkan pod huli die. 13Sidu mor bhei Titare suph no peinei, mor monanot shanti no elo. Sebeden mui tharattun bidei loinei Makidonia dejot jeiong.

14Kristor darai amare onsur jakjomog gori nejaidie ar amar darai jagai jagai tar tumbas gyenan shidie jadte Itchiorbuor donniobad ok. 15Haron mukti padonde sigunor moiddie ar nas odonde sigunor moiddie Itchiorbuottei ami olongge Kristor tumbaschan. 16Ekdagittei ami olongge moronor baschan aro ekdagittei ami olongge jibonor tumbaschan. Ar ei hamanittei honna upojukto obo? 17Haron onek jone labottei Itchioro hodagan bejonde dogkie ami noi. Hintu Itchiorottun dipadeie manjio dogkie gori Kristo iot Itchioro samne soittio gori hoi.

1:23 Rom 1:9; 1Ko 4:21
1:24 1Pi 5:3; Rom 11:20; 1Ko 15:1
2:3 Gal 5:10; 2Th 3:4; Phm 21
2:5 1Ko 5:1,2
2:6 1Ko 5:4,5
2:7 Gal 6:1; Eph 4:32; Kol 3:13
2:11 Mot 4:10; Luk 22:31; 1Pi 5:8,9
2:12 Rom 1:1; 1Th 3:2; Apo 14:27
2:13 Gal 2:1,3; Tit 1:4; Apo 16:9
2:14 Rom 6:17; Eph 5:2; Phi 4:18
2:15 1Ko 1:18
2:16 Luk 2:34; Jhn 3:36
2:17 1Th 2:5; 1Ko 5:8

3 Ami aro amare baini gora arambo goribong ni na? Hoi ek jonor tomare baini gorsie sidi lage ar hoi ek jonor baini gorsie sidi tomartun tharar lage. Amareo sedogkie sidi lagibo parapang? **2**Tumi olade amar ontorot legkie sidi. Begkune sien madan ar hobor pan. **3**Amar hamo phole tumi olade Kristor sidi, haliloi legkie noi, hintu Jeda Itchioro Aptaloi legkie. Silo-padot legkie noi, hintu manjior ontoro padot legkie.

4Kristo darai ami sien Itchiorore bischias gori. **5**Ami joggio bili dabi goribar amar hitchu joggiota nei. Hintu amar joggiotagan olode Itchiorottun. **6**The amare nuo niomanor upojukto sagorsie baneie. Ami okkioror ham no gori, hintu aptar ham gori. Haron okkiorbuoi morei pelai, hintu Aptabuoi jibon de.

Nuo Niomano Oborugkan

7Moranagan anede haman silo-padot legkiegan oborug elo hinottei, Israelo manuschune Mosir muonot oborugkanottei rini sei no paron, judio sei oborugkan boij jeiegoi. **8**Aptar haman sittun bes oborug no obo ni na? **9**Haron manjiore duji banaidie hamanot judi oborugkan thaidie oi, manjiore dharmig banaidie hamanot onek bes oborugkan thebo. **10**Haron jei oborugkan elo, dangor oborugkanottei sei oborugkan nei ar. **11**Elode oborugkan boij jeiegoi hinottei, tigi roiede oborugkan bes oborug.

12Amar edogkie asha age hinottei, ami birat sahoj gori hoi. **13**Ien Mosi gorsiede dogkie noi. Israelo manuschune boij jargoidie sien thumsong ek rini sei no than para the tar muon andoldi thoie. **14**Hintu tharar akkolani Itchiore han goridie. Kristor darai pordagan hojei thuo oie hinottei, edchie song puron Nioman thara madei sei pordagan a hojeie roie. **15**Hintu edchie song thara Mosir boiun madade pordagane tharar akkolani dagi thoie. **16**Tobuio je Probu idu phirie, Probuie pordagan hojei thoie de. **17**Probu olode Apta. Jiot Probur Aptabuo age, siot shadin age. **18**Probuie amar muonittun dakkiegan hojei die hinottei, ami begkune Probur oborugkan anat degidie dogkie gori degi. Amio sedogkie subhi ek oborugottun aro ek oborug song oi para the amare puribotton gore. Sei oborugkan Probur Aptabuottun eje.

Mattie Humot Dhon

4 Ami Itchioro meyegan peieidie dogkie gori, ei sebona hamanio peiei. Senottei ami pitbagoli no hei. **2**Hintu laj gorede gubono hamani ami bad diei. Ami manjiore no thogei, ar Itchioro hodagan ami no barei. Hintu soittio hodagan uju-uju ami hoinei Itchioro samne prottiek manjior idie-ittan ami huli di. **3**Hintu judio amar gom hoboran daga geleio, ien nas odonde sigunottei daga jai. **4**Itchioro subhibuo, Kristor

3:1 Rom 16:1; Apo 18:27; 1Ko 16:3
3:2 1Ko 9:2
3:3 Mot 16:16
3:4 Eph 3:12
3:5 1Ko 15:10
3:6 Rom 2:29; Jhn 6:63
3:7 Rom 4:15
3:9 Rom 1:17
3:12 Apo 4:29
3:14 Rom 11:7,8; Apo 13:15
3:16 Rom 11:23
3:17 Gal 4:6,7; Jhn 8:32
3:18 1Ko 13:12; Jhn 17:22,24; Rom 8:29
4:1 1Ko 7:25; 1Ti 1:16
4:2 Rom 6:21; 1Ko 4:5; Heb 4:12
4:3 1Ko 1:18
4:4 Jhn 12:31; 1Ko 1:20; Jhn 14:4

oborug gom hoborano phoran tharar ugure no pore para, bischias no goronde sigunor akkolani ei jugor Itchiorbuoi han gori di die. **5**Ami amar sombonde prosar no gori, hintu Kristo Jisu, Probu bili ami prosar gori. Jisuttei ami tomar sagorsie bilio ami prosar gori. **6**Haron Itchiorbuoi phoran andharottun phudibartei ugum die. Sei Itchiorbuoi amar ontoranit phor phudei diegi, jene Jisu Kristor mujungot Itchioro oborug gyeno phor de.

7Sei dangor hemodagan Itchiorbuottun, ar amattun noi bili degebartei sei dhonan madtie humot amar age. **8**Onek hittettun manjie amare sabon, hintu ami sab no pori. Amare thara jagulug goron, hintu ami asha no arei. **9**Thara amare hosto duon, hintu Itchiore amare phelei no jai. Ar thara amare phelei duon, hintu ami nosto no oi. **10**Amar heyet Jisur jibonan dega jai para, ami onsur Probu Jisu moranagan amar heyet gori loiberei. **11**Haron amar mori jaidie heyeganot Jisur jibonanio dega jai para, ami jeda agidie igun onsur Jisuttei moribar duon. **12**Senottei, moranagane amar iot ham gore, hintu jibonane tomar iot ham gore. **13**Ar amattun ekkui bischiaso apta age hinottei, Sastrot lega agede doge: "Mui bischias gorsiong hinottei mui hoiong." Amio bischias gori hinottei hoi. **14**Ami hobor pei Itchiore Probu Jisure jiei tullie, ar the amareo Jisur darai jiei tulibo. The amare tomarloi egottor gori dibogi. **15**Haron sieni olode begkani tomar labottei, jene alajhala doyegan ar onek manjior sidu oinei manjie Itchiorore hujhi hoda hon para, hujhi hoda ho bajei dibo. **16**Senottei, ami pitbagoli no hei. Judio amar barendi Manuschuo hoi jai, amar bidirie Manuschuo din-din taza oi. **17**Haron amar hostogan olode padol ar hanekkon gori tigi thai hinottei, aw-phurondi oborugkan beg hostoganittun bes obo. **18**Senottei, degkie jinijchani ami hando no gorinei, no degkie jinijchani bes hando gori. Haron degidie jinijchani olode hanekkonottei, ar no degede jinijchani olode umore-umorottei.

4:5 1Ko 1:13; 9:19
4:6 2Pi 1:19
4:7 2Ti 2:20; 1Ko 2:5
4:8 Gal 4:20
4:9 Jhn 15:20; Rom 8:35; Heb 13:5
4:10 Rom 6:6
4:11 Rom 8:36
4:13 1Ko 12:9
4:14 Apo 2:24; 1Th 4:14; Eph 5:27; Kol 1:22; Jud 1:24
4:16 Rom 7:22; Kol 3:10
4:17 Rom 8:18; 1Pi 1:6,7
4:18 Rom 8:24; Heb 11:1
5:1 1Ko 15:47; 2Pi 1:13,14
5:2 Rom 8:23; 1Ko 15:53,54
5:4 Rom 8:23; 1Ko 15:53,54
5:5 Rom 8:23; Eph 1:13,14

Sorgot Thebar Jagagan

5 Haron ami hobor pei judi amar pittimir ghoran, ei terpalan dongso oi, Itchiorottun ami ekkan ghor pebong, sien sorgot umore-umorbuo age jien adtoi tullie ghor noi. **2**Haron sorgot thebarlottei habor uribar dharoj gori-gori bor-nijes pheleir. **3**Jokke ami uribong, ami uttie langda no thebong ar. **4**Haron ami ei terpalo ghoranot thagke, gor bugibuottei bor-nijes pheleir, haron ami uttie langda thebar no sei hintu sorgot thebarlottei habor uribar sei, jene jien more sien jibonane gilie. **5**Itchiore sei uddischuoi amare jugol gorsie. The amare Aptabuoio joma ijebe die.

6Senottei, ami hobor peinei onsur sahoj no areie gori, heyegandoi

ami ghorot thele, heyegandoi ami Probuttun durot. 7Haron ami bischiaso darai soli, seinei no soli. 8Ami sahoj gorir heyeganottun durot theinei Probur iot thanagan odik gom. 9Senottei, ami asha gorir ghorot thei bah no thei ami tare hujhi gorir. 10Haron, ami begkune Kristor bijiero jaganot hamakkai azil uo poribo. Sebeden prottiek jone tar heyegandoi gom ham ok bah bojong ham ok gorsie doge dam pai para.

Itchiorloi Mile-Mili Gori Dena Haman

11Senottei, Probure dhora-nagan hobor peinei, ami oinnio jonoreio ujulei. Hintu Itchiore amare gome-dalei hobor pai, ar mui asha gorong tomar idie-ittanieo amare gome-dalei hobor pai. 12Haron ami nijore-nije tomar idu aro bar no gorir, hintu amar iot tomar bar goribartei ami tomare sujuk dir. Hoi ek jone jien degon sienot bar goron ar thara ontorottun bar no goron. Tharare uttor dibartei ami tomare amaiot bar goribar sujuk dir. 13Haron amar judi mada horab oi, sien Itchiorottei. Ar ami judi mon shanto oi, sien tomartei. 14Begkunottei ek jon morsie hinottei begkune morsion. Sien ami begkune bujchei hinottei Kristor hospanagane amare giri ragai. 15Jigune baji agon, sigune tharar nijottei baji no theinei, hintu tharattei morinei aro jiei uttiede sibiertei baji thebartei, the begkunottei morsie.

5:7 1Ko 13:12
5:8 Jhn 12:26
5:9 Eph 5:10; Kol 1:10; 1Th 4:1
5:10 Mot 16:27; Apo 10:42; Rom 2:16; Eph 6:8
5:11 Heb 10:31; Jud 1:23
5:14 Rom 6:6,7; Gal 2:20; Kol 3:3
5:15 Rom 14:7-9; 4:25
5:17 Rom 16:3; Jhn 1:13; Rom 6:4; Gal 6:15; Pho 21:4,5
5:18 Rom 11:36; 5:10
5:19 Rom 4:8
5:20 Eph 6:20;
5:21 Heb 4:15; 1Pi 2:22; 1Jh 3:5; Rom 1:17; 1Ko 1:30
6:1 1Ko 3:9; 15:2
6:3 Mot 5:24; 1Ko 8:9,13

16Senottei, ikkiettun duri ami harore manjio doge hobor no pei. Judio Kristore manjio doge ami hobor pei thei, ikkie ami sedogkie gori tare ami hobor no pei ar. 17Senottei, je Kristo iot thai, the nuo gori sristi olo. Sawh, purona jinijchani nei ar, begkani nuo oie. 18Begkani Itchiorottun. The nije amarloi Jisu Kristo darai tarloi milon oiegi ar milon gori dena haman the amare die. 19Sien olode: Itchiore manuschunore duj no dinei, Kristor darai songsaran tarloi milon gorer. Ar milon gorede hodagan the amare gojei die. 20Senottei, ami olongge Kristor raj-dud. Ien olode Itchiore amar darai tomare ujuluotte dogkie. Kristor pokko oinei ami tomare ujuleir: Itchiorloi milon ogi. 21Haron jar pab no elo Itchiore tare amattei pab bugei die, jene tar darai ami Itchioro dharmigkan pei para.

6 Ami tar somare ham gorie hinottei tomareo hujoli gorir: Mangana-magana Itchioro meyegan tumi no loio. 2Haron Itchiore hoi,

> "Somoi oktot mui tomar
> hoda suinniong. Ar mukti
> peiode dinnuot mui
> tomare bol duong."

Suno, ikkie olode gom somoi, ar ikkie olode mukti paidie din.

Paular Hostogani

3Huno jone ujuot haide ham ami no gori. Ami judi gortong, manjie amar haman sorjeilakkun. 4Ami Itchioro sagorsie bili je huno

iet upojukto bili degei. Hub soijjio ar hosto bhug gorsei. Amar onek Aw-bhab ar sab-sristi elo. **5**Amare pidtuon, jiel duon, andolon soijjio gori peiei ar dug gori peiei, ami onek ghum mari peiei ar ubos thei peiei. **6**Ami sudduo elong, amar gyen elo, ami dorjio dhorsie, ami nombro elong, amar Pobitro Apta elo, amar hospanagan phagara nei gori elo, **7**ami soittio hoda hoi ar Itchioro hemodagan amar age. Amar dene-bange dharmigo aittieran age. **8**Hoi ek jone amare sorman goron ar hoi ek jone amare be-sorman goron. Hoi ek jone amar biruddie bojong hoda hoi duondoi ar hoi ek jone amar sombonde gom hoda hoi duondoi. Hoi ek jone ami hu-podedi nejei holeio amar ien soittio hon. **9**Hoi ek jone amare gome-dalei hobor peineio, hobor no pande dogkie gori amare bebohar goron. Mori jeir hintu sawh ejo baji agi. Sasti duon hintu morei no pelan. **10**Amar monot dug theleio ami onsur hujhi. Ami gorib oleio onek jonore thagoie gorier. Amar hitchu nei hintu amar beg age. Sei begkanit ami Itchioro sagorsie bili degeir.

11Oh Korinth manuschun, ami tomare pang gori bhangi hoiei. Amar ontorani tomartei ojar gori huli diei. **12**Amar ontorani tomartei bondo no gori. Hintu amattei tomar nijor ontorani bondo gorsio. **13**Gurore hoi para mui tomare hongor: Amatteio tumi amar dogkie gori tomar ontorani ojar gori huli duo.

6:5 Apo 16:23; 4:11
6:6 1Ko 2:4; 1Th 1:5; Rom 12:9; 1Ti 1:5
6:7 Rom 13:12; Eph 6:10-18
6:8 1Ko 4:10, 13; Mot 27:63
6:9 Rom 8:36
6:10 Mot 5:12; Rom 8:32; 1Ko 3:21
6:13 1Th 2:11
6:14 1Ko 5:9, 10; 6:6; Eph 5:7,11; 1Jh 1:6
6:15 1Ko 10:21; 6:6
6:16 1Ko 10:21; 3:16; Mot 16:16; Pho 21:3
6:17 Pho 18:4
6:18 Rom 8:14
7:1 1Ko 10:14; 1Th 4:7; 1Pi 1:15,16
7:3 Phi 1:7

Aw-bischiasigundoi Jungol Hanat no Loio

14Aw-bischiasigundoi song no oie gori jungol hanat no loio. Haron dharmigkane niom saragundoi hingori song pori pare? Phorane andharandoi hingori egottor oi pare? **15**Kristo Belialoi[δ] hingori milibo? Bischiasiloi Aw-bischiasi hi milibar age? **16**Itchioro mondirloi mokti hi milibo? Haron tumi olade Jeda Itchioro mondir. Itchiore hoiede doge:

> "Mui tharar loge bojotti
> gorim ar mui tharar loge
> bereim. mui tharar Itchior
> om ar thara mor manus
> obak."
>
> **17**Probuie hoi,
> "Senottei, tharar
> moiddiettun nigili ejo,
> Pharok awh. Aw-shijhi
> jinijchani no dhorsio, sale
> mui tomare gojhi lom."
>
> **18**"Sebeden mui tomar Bab
> om ar tumi mor puo-jhi
> oba. Sorbo-shoktiman
> PROBUIE ien hor."

7 Oh mor agojorun, ei soittiogani age hinottei heyegan ar aptabuo goda hajor gorede sienittun ami nijore-nije hajei. Itchioro iot dhoran amar age hinottei amar pobitrogan puripunnuo gori.

Paular Hujhigan

2Tomar ontoranit amare jaga duo. Ami harore oinniei no gori, harore hoti no gori ar harore no thogei. **3**Tomare dujot pheleibartei

sien mui no hongor. Haron mui tomare ei akke hoiong, tumi amar somare bajibartei ar amar somare moribartei amar ontoranit ago. **4**Tomar ugure mor baari bischias age ar mui tomare baari baini gorongor. Shantona pelung ar beg dug-hostogani moiddie mui baari hujhi olung.

5Haron jodepode, ami jokkene Makidonia dejot lungiei, amar heyegani jiren no pei. Manjie amare nanan hittettun sabpuon. Barendi elode judduo ar bidirendi elode dor. **6**Tole porsie manusch-unore shantona dede Itchiorbuoi Tita lunginei amare shantona die. **7**Bana Tita einei ami shantona peieidie sien noi, tumi Titare shantona duo hinotteio Itchiore amare shantona die. Tita more hoiede, tumi morloi lak pa-pi obartei, hani-hani dhap gori-gori ago, tumi more shanggadik hos po. Senottei mui baari hujhi olung. **8**Judio mui tomare mor sidigandoi monot dug lagei duong, mui sien no postang. mui sien posteleio, mui mone gorongge mor sidigane dug lagei die, hintu bana hanekkonottei. **9**Tomar monot dug oiebili noi, hintu tomar monot dugkane tomar monani phirei die hinottei ikkie mui hujhi. Itchioro ischie doge tomar monot dug oie hinottei amar torobottun tomar hitchu hoti no oi. **10**Haron Itchiorottun ejede monot dugkane mukti paidie mokkie mon phirei de. Sebeden manjie sienottei no postan. Hintu songsarottun ejede monot dugkane moronan dage. **11**Sawh, tomareo sedogkie olo. Itchiorottun ejede monot dugkandoi tomar monot dug olo. Siendoi tomar gom ham goribar dhap olo. Nijore rokkie gorana mon olo ar siendoi tomar huttieri udilo. Dhoran, dhappan, dharojchan tomar olo. Hena ugureibar tomar mone hoi. Sei begkanit tumi sudduo bili proman degela. **12**Senottei, mui tomare judio legong, je bojong ham gorsie sibiettei mui no legong. Je bojongan gujhi loie sibietteio mui no legong. Hintu ami jei tomare Itchiore saidie doge sei, sien dega jebartei mui legkuong.

13Haron tomar shantonanot ami shantona pei. Ar sittun bes, Titar monan tumi begkune taza gori duo hinottei the hujhi oie ar amio baari hujhi oiei. **14**Haron huno iet judi tomar sombonde mui tare baini gorong mui no lajeim. Hintu soittio gori ami begkani tomare hoiei, senottei ami Titare baini gorittie sieno proman olo. **15**Tumi tare dore girgirei-girgirei hingori gojhi loio ar tomar begkunor manniotagan the idiot tullie tomartei tar baari meye lage. **16**Je huno iet mui tomare nirbhor gori parong hinottei mui hujhi.

7:5 Apo 16:9
7:10 Apo 11:18
7:12 1Ko 5:1,2
7:15 1Ko 2:3; Phi 2:12
8:1 Apo 16:9

Hulo Mone Dibartei Paular Hujoli

8 Bheilog, Makidonia dejor mon-doligune Itchioro meyegan peionde sien ami tomare janei

dir. 2Tharare hostoi porikkie gorsie, tobuio thara baari hujhi oion. Judio thara baari gorib oleio, thara thagoie dogkie gori dan duon. 3Haron thara jedog paron sedog duonde mui shakki elung. Tharar nijor ischiei di parsionde sittun bes thara duon. 4Sadhu manuschunore seba gorana ham bhag pebartei ar ami thara doye gorinei duonde sieni gojhiloi para thara amare shokto gori hujoli gorsion. 5Ar bana ami asha gorsei die doge noi, hintu thara akke nijore-nije Probure duon, sebeden Itchioro ischie doge thara amare duon. 6Senottei, Titare ami hujoli gorsei, the jokke sahajjio goribartei tulona arambo gorsie, tomartun sanda tulonaganio puro gori tulog. 7Tomar begkanit bes agede dogkie gori bischiasot, hodat, gyenot, ni-alsit, ar amattei tomar hospanaganot. Sedogkie gori ei doye gori dena ganoteio bes ole gom obo.

8Mui tomare ugum no duongor. Hintu tomar hospanagan soittio oni noi manjior ni-alsigandoi porikkie sangor. 9Haron Probu Jisu Kristor meyegan tumi hobor po. Judio the thagoie oi theleio, tomartei the gorib oie, jene tar goribpandoi tumi thagoie aw para.

10Mui tomare mor upodeschan duongor. Haron ien ekkan tomartei labor jinij. Gelle bojor begottun akke tomar dibar mone hoie ar tumi begottun akke duo. 11Senottei, gorotte sien puro goro. Tomar dibar dab elo hinottei, tomar jien age sienittun puro goro. 12Haron dibar mon ischie thele, jien age sei doge Itchiore grohon gore, tomar neidie doge noi.

13Haron oinnio jonor bugi padol oinei tomare bugi gour gori dibar ami no sei. 14Hintu ami sei die begkunor soman-soman odo. Ikkie tomar alajhalaniloi tharar neidie sien puron odo ar tharar alajhalaniloi tomar neidie sieno puron odo. Sebeden begkunor soman-soman obo. 15Sien olode Sastroie hoidie doge:

> "Je bes thuboi tar sie bes nei. Je hom thuboi tar hitchu pora nei."

Titarore Korinth Sohorot Dipadeon

16Tomartei mor ontorot Titaloi ekkui dharoj Itchiore die hinottei Itchiorore mui hujhi hoda hongor. 17Haron ami tare hujoli gorinei, the mannie. Tare sittun bes dharoj elo ar the tar nijor ischiei tomar idu ejchie. 18Tar loge bheibuore ami padei dir. Gom hoborano hamanottei sei bheibuore beg mondoligune baini goron. 19Tumi duode jinijchaniloi the amar loge jebartei mondoligune tare basoni gorsion. Probur nijor mohimattei ar sahajjio goribar tomar dharoj age bili degebartei ami sei jinijchani bhag gori dieioi. 20Sei bor dano jinijchani ami jei doge dieioi sienit manjie amare bodnam gori paron. Ami shabodane soli. 21Bana Probur mujunge noi

8:3 1Ko 16:2
8:4 Apo 24:17; 9:13
8:7 Rom 13:14; 1Ko 1:5
8:8 1Ko 7:6
8:9 Rom 3:24; Mot 20:28; Phi 2:6-8
8:10 1Ko 7:25, 40; 16:2,3
8:12 Mak 12:43, 44
8:14 Apo 4:34
8:16 Pho 17:17
8:18 1Ko 7:17
8:19 Apo 14:23; 1Ko 16:3,4
8:21 Rom 12:17; Tit 2:14

manjior samneio jien osit sien ami gortong sei. 22Amar bheibuo tharar loge padei diei. Ami tare onek hittendi porikkie sanar porendi, tar dharojchan age. The tomare shanggadik bischias gore hinottei, ikkie tar baari dharoj age. 23Titar sombonde mui legongor. The olode mor phagot sommie ar mor somare tomar idu ham gorie. Bheiunor sombonde mui legongor: Thara olakke mondoli azai dipadeie ar Kristor mohimagan. 24Senottei mondoligunor mujunge, tharare ar tomar hospanagano promanan degeim. Ami tomare baini goridie haronan tharare dego.

9 Sadhu manuschunor hamani sombonde mui tomare legibar dorkar nei. 2Haron sahajjio goribar tomar dab agede mui hobor pang. Ar Makidonia manuschuno sidu mui ien bar gorinei hong: Gelle bojorottun duri Akaia dejor manuschune dibartei jugol oi agon. Tomar dhappane tharar onek jonore dibartei utsaho tuli di die. 3Tobuio bheilogkunore mui tomar idu dipadeong, jene ami tomare baini goridie sien magana no oi. Ar mui hoiongge doge tumi jugol aw para. 4Makidonia dejor manus judi mor loge ejon ar tumi judi jugol no aw, ami lajot poribong. Ami tomare shokto baini gori hinottei tumio lajot poriba. 5Senottei mui sintie gorsiong, thara akke duri tomar idu ebartei bheilogkunore hujoli gorana dorkar. Tumi dibartei haam heiode sieni thubei thoi paron para. Sebeden sieni mone hoinei die jinij obo, mone hong-nohong gori die jinij odo noi.

8:23 Phm 1:17; Phi 2:25
9:1 1Th 4:9; Apo 24:17; 9:13
9:2 Apo 18:12
9:3 1Ko 16:2
9:4 Rom 15:26
9:5 Phi 4:17
9:6 Gal 6:7,9
9:7 Rom 12:8
9:8 Eph 3:20; Phi 4:19
9:11 1Ko 1:5
9:13 Mot 9:8; Heb 3:1

Bes Gori Shidiena

6Mui ien hong: Je hom shidie the hom deibo ar je bes gori shidie the bes gori diebo. 7Je jedog dibartei mone hoi the sedog duok. Ek jonor lager bili the mone hong-nohong gori no duok. Haron Itchiore mon hujhi gori diegunore hos pai. 8Itchiore tomare nanan asirbad shagor gori je huno iet di pare. Jene beg alajhala gori onsur theienei, prottiek gom hamot tumi gori paro para. 9Sastroie hoiede doge:

> "The settera gorsie. The goribpunore die. Tar dharmigkan umore-umor thai."

10Jei biji-shidiebuore biji ar hebar pidie de, shidibartei the tomareo biji bes gori dibo ar dharmigo hedtan barei dibo. 11Tumi bes gori di paro para, the tomare je huno iet bes gori dibo. Sienittei ami Itchiorore hujhi hoda hobong. 12Tumi gorilade haman bana sadhu manuschunor Aw-bhabpan puron no oinei, hintu Itchiorbuoreio onek donniobad obo. 13Kristor gom hoboran haam haanaganor manniode sien ar tumi thararloi ar je huno jondoi ega mone tumi bhag duode sien hamano darai tumi nije proman degela hinottei, manjie Itchiorore baini goribak. 14Tomar iot shagor Itchioror meye age hinottei, thara

tomare idot tuli-tuli tomartei bor magi duon. 15Senottei, hoi borei no ejchie boranottei Itchiorore hujhi hoda ho.

Aptar Judduo

10 Tomar samne niroit ar tomar tomar abitjone tomar pokke sahojibuo, mui Paula, ikkie mui nije Kristor niroitandoi ar nombrotagandoi tomare hujoli gorongor. 2Jokke mui tomar loge thang, bischias somot sahoji obartei mui asha gorong. Hoi ek jono biruddie udibartei mui dharona loiong. Thara mone goron ami songsaro niomo doge solir. Mui tomare hujoli gorongor mor sedogkie sahoji aw no poribo. 3Haron ami judio songsarot agi, songsaro doge ami judduo no gori. 4Ami judduo goridie aittierani manjior aittier noi hinottei, shokto rokkie gorede debal pursondo bhangi di paribar siennie hemoda Itchioro darai sienit age. 5Torgo, bi-torgo ami bhangi di pari. Itchioro gyeno sombonde biruddi gorinei honde abittieni ami bhangi di pari. Kristore manon para, prottiek bhabonagani ami doriloi. 6Tumi jokke puro gori maniba, sebeden no manonde sigunore sasti dibartei ami jugol agi.

7Tumi bana ugure-ugure sawh. The Kristor manus bili ek jonor judi bischias thai, amareo the sedogkie bhabok. The jedogkie gori Kristor manus, amio sedogkie gori Kristor manus bili nije abar bhabok. 8Haron ami tomare gorei tulibartei Probuie amare odhihar die. Tomare bhangi pheleibartei the amare odhihar no de. Judio sei odhiharano sombonde mui ekka bar gorong, lajeidung noi. 9Mor sidiganiloi mui tomare dor lagangor bili mone no gorsio. 10Haron manjie hoi paron, "Paular sidiganit gour ar shokto hoda age. Hintu heyedi the norom ar tar hodagani hitchu moillio nei." 11Sedogkie manjie ien bhabodok, ami jokke no thei, hodagani ami sidit legi. Ami jokke thei, amar hamani jedogkie amar hodaganio sedogkie.

12Haron hoiek jone thara nijore-nije baini goron. Ami tharar somare mijie bar no sei ar ami nijore-nije thararloi song no gori. Thara nijore-nije mabon ar nijore-nije song goron. Tharar gyen nei hinottei thara sedogkie goron. 13Hintu Itchiorttun ami jittur bhag peiei sei bara ami bar gortong noi. Ami bar goridie sienot tumio ago. 14Haron ami tomar idu song lungibarlittei, ami sei bara no jei. Ami na tomar idu Kristor gom hoborandoi lungiegidie. 15Ami odorbara baini no gori. Oinnio jonor hamanio ami baini no gori. Hintu ien amar asha: 'Tomar bischiaschan barilie, tomar darai amar haman tomar moiddie baribo. 16Tomar obola jaganit gom hoboran ami prosar gori pari para. Haron oinnio manjior jagat honatto gorsie haman ami goribar no sei. 17Hintu, "Je bar gore, the PROBU iot bar gorog."

9:15 Rom 5:15,16
10:1 Mot 11:29; Gal 5:2; Eph 3:1
10:2 1Ko 4:21; Rom 12:2
10:4 1Ko 2:5;
10:5 1Ko 1:19
10:7 Jhn 7:24; 1Ko 1:12
10:10 1Ko 2:3; Gal 4:13, 14; 1Ko 1:17
10:13 Rom 12:3
10:14 1Ko 3:6
10:15 Rom 15:20; 2Ti 1:3
10:16 Rom 1:1; Apo 19:21
10:17 1Ko 1:31

18Haron je nijore-nije baini gore tare mana no oi. Hintu Probuie jare baini gore tare mana oi.

Paula ar Nogoli Apostolun

11 Mui bhulo hoda hole, tumi ekka soijjio goribartei mui tomartun sang, ar tumi soijjio goro daw. 2Haron Itchioro agudo-nagandoi mui tomare agudong. Mui tomare ekkuo neg jodon banibartei thik gori duong hinottei, Kristo idu mui tomare sodi gabur-milie dogkie gori gojei dim. 3Sabpuoi Evire hu-buddhi darai thogeie. Thik sedogkie gori adikkie tomar monani bojong gori de bili mui dhorangor. Kristor pokke tumi bhabode sieni the bojongendi ni pare. 4Haron ek jone einei oinnio ek jon Jisur prosar gori parondi, jiber prosar ami no gori. Agendi tumi no pode siennie judo apta tumi pei paro. Ar agendi tumi no lode siennie judo gom hobor tumi loi paro. Tumi sien sohoje mani lo bili mui dhorangor. 5Hoiek jon apostol olakke nangkora ar mui mone gorong muio sigunottun hom noi. 6Hoda-battadi mui hom oleio, gyenedi mui hom noi. Tomar moiddie sieni begkani mui tomare degeong daw.

7Gom hoboran magana mui tomar idu prosar gorsiong. Itchiore tomare ojolot tule para mui nije niroit oiong, sienot mor pab oie ni na? 8Tomare seba goribartei mui oinnio mondolittun bedon loinei ludde para oie. 9Mui tomar loge roiongge lokke huno ekkan pora oi theleio mui harore bhor no duong. Haron Makidonia dejottun ejchionde bheilogkune mor jien pora elo sien purei duondi. Huno ekkanot mui tomar bhor ong bili more mui rokkie gorsiong, ar sedogkie mui onsur gorim. 10Kristor soittiogan mor iot age hinottei mui haror bhor noi bili mui bar gorilie, Akaia rejjio bamo manjie huno jone more badha no goribak. 11A hittei? Itchiore hobor pai mui tomare hos pang 12Hintu mui jien gorong, mui sien onsur gorim, jene amar dogkie bili sujuk togande sigunor sujukkan haba jai. 13Haron edogkie manuschun olakke nogoli apostol. Thara olakke manus thogana ham gorie. Thara nije Kristor apostolo bhes doron. 14Sien amok obar nei. Haron soitannuoi nijeio phor sorgo-dudtuor bhes dorsie. 15Tar sagorsieguneio thara nije dharmigkano sagorsie bhes dhorsion. Sien ekkan dangor ham noi, ar tharar thuman tharar hamo onusare obo.

Paula Tar Hostogani Hor

16Mui aro hongor:More huno jone murukko no bhabodok. A no le, hom se hom the more murukko dogkie gori mani lok, jene muio ekkena bar gori parong para. 17Mui jien hong, sokke Probur doge no hong, hintu murukko dogkie gori bischias gorinei bar gori hong. 18Onek jone songsaro doge bar goron hinottei muio sedogkie gori bar gorim. 19Haron

10:18 Rom 2:29
11:1 Mot 17:17
11:2 Eph 5:26,27
11:3 1Ti 2:14; Pho 12:9
11:4 Rom 8:15; Gal 1:6-9
11:5 Gal 2:6
11:6 Eph 3:4
11:7 Rom 1:1; 1Ko 9:18
11:9 Phi 4:15, 18
11:10 Rom 9:1; Apo 18:12; 1Ko 9:15
11:11 Rom 1:9
11:13 Mot 7:15; Tit 1:10; Pho 2:2
11:14 Mot 4:10
11:15 Mot 16:27; Phi 3:19
11:17 1Ko 7:12,25
11:18 Phi 3:3,4
11:19 1Ko 4:10

tumi gyeni hinottei murukkogun tumi hujhi gori suei ago. **20**Ek jone tomare banidaji banei pare, hei phelei pare, hari loi pare. The nijore-nije dangor banei pare ar tomare the mu sei suorei pare. Murukkogun tumi suei paro hinottei sieni begkani suei paro. **21**Ami norom elong hole lajor hoda oi. Hintu manjie jedogkie sahoji muio murukko dogkie gori hongor: Muio sahoji. **22**Thara Hebru manus oi ni? muio daw Hebru manus. Thara Israelo manus oi ni? muio daw Israelo manus. Thara Abrahamo bongso oi ni? muio daw Abrahamo bongso. **23**Thara Kristor sagorsie oi ni? muio daw Kristor sagorsie. Mui pagolo dogkie gori hong. Thara onek ham gorsion, hintu mui sittun bes ham gorsiong. Mui goni borei no ejchiesong gori meir heiong. Tharattun bes mui jiel-hattuong. Onek bar mui morong-morong oiong. **24**Pas bar Judai manuschune more ek hom solis bari duon. **25**Tin bar more mugorsion, ekbar more sil mela duon, tin bar mui uttuongge jahajchan tubole bhangi die ar sagoro panit ek reid ek din mui hadei peiong. **26**Mui nitto porbhaj gori peiong, sorat hodog bipod lagot peiong, hodog dagedo adot ar mor nijor jado manuschuno adot porsiong. Hodog Be-jadtuno adot porsiong, hodog sohorot ar jonosunnio jagat bipodot porsiong. Hodog sagorot bipod lagot peiong ar hodog bhes dhorsie bheiuno adot porsiong. **27**Mui hosto gori ham gorsiong. Onek reid ghumna-ghamna gori roi peiong. Bhat hei no peie gori ped pora ar pani saj gori-gori roi peiong. Habor-subor nei gori jar hei-hei roi peiong. **28**Sieni bara, nitto beg mondoliguno sombonde mor sidie thai. **29**Ek dagie norom ole, muio norom ongge noi? Ek dagie ujuot hele, mor buk angede noi ni?

30Mui judi bar gorong, mor noromanot mui bar gorim. **31**Itchiore hobor pai mui gal no madongor. Itchioror ar amar Probu Jisu Kristor Babpuor umore-umor baini ok. **32**Damaska sohorot raja Aretar sason-goriebuoi more dhoribartei Damaska sohoran subi thoie. **33**Hintu more ekkuo harangot gori giriegano phogodi hanadi duriloi lamei diduon. Sengiri mui tar adottun sari jeiong.

Paulai Sorgo Degkiegoi

12 Bar gorana mortei thik no oleio, mui bar gorim. Probuie more azil degeie ar phogodang gori di die. **2**Kristor ek jon manus mui hobor pang. Soiddio bojoro agendi Itchiore tare tin sorgo song tulliegoi. Heyegan somot ni na, heyegan sara gori mui hobor no pang, Itchiore hobor pai. **3**Mui tare hobor pang, hintu heyegan somot ni na, heyegan sara gori mui hobor no pang, Itchiore hobor pai. **4**Tare paradisot song tulo oiegoi. The hoi no parsie hoda suinniegoi ar sien manjie hobario

11:20 Gal 2:4
11:21 Phi 3:4
11:22 Phi 3:5; Rom 9:4; Luk 3:8; Rom 11:1
11:23 1Ko 15:10; Rom 8:36
11:25 Apo 16:22; 14:19; 27:1-44
11:26 Apo 20:3; 21:31; Gal 2:4
11:27 Kol 1:29; 1Ko 4:11,12
11:28 1Ko 7:17
11:29 Rom 14:1; 1Ko 2:3; Mot 5:29
11:30 Gal 6:14; 1Ko 2:3
11:31 Rom 1:25
11:32 Apo 9:24
11:33 Apo 9:25
12:1 1Ko 2:10; 14:6
12:2 Rom 16:3; Apo 8:39;
12:4 Pho 2:7

noi. 5Mui tar sombonde bar gorim hintu mortei bar gortung noi. Mui judi bar gorilieo bana mor durbolanit bar gorim. 6Mui judi bar goribar seleio mui murukko odung noi. Haron mui soittio hoda hong. mui bar gortung no sang haron mortun jien sunon ar degon sei bara, more addikie judo no bhabon para.

7Itchiore mor idu bes gori phogodang gorsie hinottei mui adikkie more mui bar gorong bili mor heyet ekkuo hada die oie. Sibie olode ekkuo Soitano dud, mui bar no gorong para more thoschie lageibartei die oie. 8Sienottei, sibie mortun jaigoi para Probure mui tin bar hujoli gorsiong. 9Hintu The more hoie, "Mor meyegan tortei jodasto. Noromanot mor bolan puro gori ude hinottei." Ar Kristor hemodagan mor ugure thai para mor noromanot mui hujhi gori bar gorim. 10Senottei Kristor nange mui norom ole bah more hinsie gorilie mui hujhi ong. Mui pora phele bah hosto phele, mui baari hujhi ong. Mui obhabot phurile hujhi ong. Haron mui jokkene durbol sokkene mui doromoro.

Korinthiogunottei Paular Sintie

11Mui murukko ong para tumi more bar gora bajei duo. Tumi na baini gorana osit elo. Haron mui hitchu no oleio nangkora apostolunottun hom noi. 12Apostolo sinno ham hamakkai mui tomar moiddie mon di gorsiong. Sieni olode sinno ar amok ham hemodaloi gora jaidie hamani. 13Oinnio mondolittun tumi hiot unode? mui tomar bugi no ong hinottei tumi hom oi paro. Sei bhulan more hema duo.

14Ei tin bar mui tomar idu ebartei jugol oi agong. Mui tomar bugi odung noi. Tomar jinijchani mui lubbo no gorong, hintu mui tomare sang. Haron gurogune bab-magunottei joma thobar noi, hintu bab-magune gurogunottei joma thona osit. 15Senottei, tomar porananittei je huno jinij mui hujhi gori horoj gorim, ar horoj gora obo, judio tumi more bes hos no pheleio mui tomare bes hos pang. 16Sien soittio oleio, mui tomar bugi odung noi. Tumi more hoi paro, the chalak hinottei, chalakkandoi the amare dhorsie. 17Muio tomar idu dipadeongge siguno darai mui harore thogeiong ni na? 18Tomar idu ebartei Titare mui hujoli gorsiong. Tar somare bheibuore mui dipadeong. Tita tomare harore thogeie ni na? Ami ekkuo aptaloi roiei ar ekkui gori solleidie oi ni noi?

19Aro ejabot song, ami tomar idu amar dujchani hadeir bili mone goror parapang? Kristo iot Itchioro samne ami hor. Agojorun, tomare shokto goribartei sieni begkani ami hor. 20Haron mui tomar idu ele, mui asha gorongge doge tomare no panggi bili mui dhorangor. Ar mui gelegoi, mui

12:5 1Ko 2:3
12:7 1Ko 2:10; Mot 4:10
12:8 Mot 26:39, 44
12:9 Rom 3:24; Phi 4:13; 1Ko 2:3;
12:10 Mot 5:12; 2Th 1:4
12:11 1Ko 15:9,10
12:12 Jhn 4:48
12:13 1Ko 9:12,18
12:14 1Ko 4:14,15
12:15 Phi 2:17; 1Th 2:8
12:19 Rom 9:1; 1Ko 10:14; Rom 14:19
12:20 1Ko 4:21; 1:11; Gal 5:20; Rom 1:29,30; 1Ko 4:8; 14:33

asha gorongge doge tumi more no po bilio mui dhorangor. Mui dhorangotte adikkie hoschie bazana, hinsie gora-gori, rak tulo-tuli, holi gora-gori, sorja-sorji, gop diedi, bar gora-gori ar jagulug oi bili. **21**Adikkie, jokke mui tomar idu abar ejong, mor Itchiorbuoi more tomar samne niroit goreibo ar jigune agendi aw-pobitro oinei, sineli ham gorinei, ar hanggi oinei pab gorsion ar tharar monani no phirien sigunottei buk porah ong bili dhorangor.

Sejo Uijchani

13 Tomar idu ejana ien mor tin bar obo. "Di-tin jono muottun shakkigan mana obo."

2Agendi jigune pab gorsion sigunore mui uij duong. Ar ikkie mui no theleio, mui tomar loge di barot elungge dogkie gori oinnio begkunore uij duongor. mui judi aro ejong, harore bad didung noi ar. **3**Kristoi mor iot hoi bili tumi proman sebar dhap hinottei Kristo tomar pokke norom noi, hintu tomar iot the hemoda-bola. **4**Haron norom bili tare Krosot die oie. Tobuio, Itchioro hemoda darai the jeda age. Thik sedogkie gori, ami tar iot norom oi agi. Tobuio, tomar pokke Itchioro darai ami tar loge bajibong.

5Bischiaschanot tumi ago ni na nei, nijore-nije porikkie goro. Nijore-nije proman shona. Tumi tigi tho song Jisu Kristo tomar iot agede tumi hobor no po? **6**Hintu mui bischias gorong ami tigi thebong bili tumi hobor peba. **7**Tumi bojong ham no goro para ikkie Itchiorottun mui bor magi duongor. Ami upojukto dega jebartei bili noi, hintu judio tigi no theleio, tumi thik ham goro para. **8**Haron soittiogano biruddie huno ekkan amar hemoda nei. Hintu soittiogano pokke amar hemoda age. **9**Ami norom oinei tumi doro ole ami hujhi oi. Ar tomare puro gori banebartei ami bor magi di. **10**Senottei, tomare shokto goribartei, nosto goribartei noi Probuie more odhihar dede doge, mui thieinei adikkie tomare korgos gorong bili abitjone ei hodagani mui tomare legongor.

Sejo Salam

11Bego sejot, bheilog hujhi aw. Puro gori jugol oinei nijore-nije sahoj goro. Ega mone bhabo ar shantie thago, sebeden hos paidie ar shanti dede Itchiorbuo tomar loge thebo.

12Pobitro sumon dinei salam gora-gori gorsio. **13**Beg sadhu manuschune tomare salam janadon.

14Probu Jisu Kristor doyegan, Itchioro hospanagan ar Pobitro Aptar egotagan tomar begkuno ugure thok. Amen.

12:21 1Ko 6:18
13:1 Mot 18:16
13:3 Mot 10:20; 1Ko 5:4
13:4 1Ko 1:25; Phi 2:7,8; 1Pi 3:18; Rom 1:4; 1Ko 2:3; Rom 6:5
13:5 1Ko 11:28; Jhn 6:6; Rom 8:10
13:9 1Ko 2:3; Eph 4:13
13:11 Mak 9:50; 1Jh 4:16; Eph 6:23
13:12 Rom 16:16
13:13 Phi 4:22
13:14 Rom 16:20; Jud 1:1:21; Phi 2:1

GALATIO

Manuschunore Legkie Paular Sidigan

Legiebuo: Paule
Lega oie: Dokkin Galatio Mondoligunore
Lega oiede sonnuo: A.D. 49

Apostol Paule ei sidigan Galatio Mondoligunore udischuo gorinei legkie (1:1-2). The polim prosarot lambede lokkene prodejor dokkinor sohoranit baLUKAkun mondoli gorsie (Apo. 13:14-23). The porendi aro sei elakandi tar di lombor (Apo. 16:6) ar tin lombor (Apo. 18:23) prosarot lambede lokkene sei bamondi gori jeie. Ei somoiot hub sombob the Galatio elakar dokkin ar uttor bamot gori jeie.

Paule hub sombob ei sidigan tar sej barot di bar gori janar agendi legkie. Galatio sidiganot 1-2 bhagot tar hodaganittun ien dole-dalei bujo jai. Paule hub sombob A.D. 49 ei sidigan legkie. Ienor orthogan olode the tar polim prosar gora lambede (Apo. 14:27-28) tar porendi dokkin Galatio mondoligunore legkie.

Apostolunor hamani boibuot 13-14 bhagot ei sidiganor porisoien pa jai. Paulor prosar suninei hiju Judai manus ar onek be-jador manus Probur hittendi pirodon, hintu onnio Judaigune tar birudde juddo gorsion. Ei aghuno dokke badha moiddio onek manus Kristien oion. Paule ar tar loge ham goriegune mondoli gorsion ar murubbi baneion. Jokkene Paule Galatio sari jeiegoi, Judaigune nuo bischiasigunore bhul podot nejebar arombo gorilak. Dega jeie tharar sestagani jodobode hamot lagkie.

Ar deri no gorinei Paule the je gom hoboran tharare prosar gorsie sien rokkie goribartei the ei sidigan legkie. The bischiasigunore sigkie dede je bijier goranagan ar suddho onagan ekmattro bischiasor darai Kristor idu age, Niomanor hamanir darai noi.

Galatio sidiganor polim di bhagot Paulor nijor sakko, moidde di bhagot bes gori sigkie hoda sombonde ar sejo di bhagot bes bhag hamot lagana hoda age.

Paule sahoj gorinei "gom hoboranor soittiogan" janei die (2:5, 14), bischiasigunore jid tuli dinei hoie "Shadinanottei Kristoi amare shadin gorsie senottei tumi shokto gori thiei thago" (5:1).

---

1 Mui apostol Paula, manjiortun ar manjior darai mui apostol noi, hintu Jisu Kristor darai ar Jisure morattun jiei tulliede Bab Itchioro darai mui olungge ek jon apostol. **2**Mor loge agonde beg bheilogkundoi, Galatia rejjiot agode mondoligunore legongor.

3Bab Itchiore ar amar Probu Jisu Kristoi tomare doye ar shanti duok. **4**Amar Bab Itchioro ischie doge, ei bortoman bojong jugkuottun The amare uddhar goribartei, amar pabpanittei Jisu Kristoi the nijore-nije die. **5**Amar Bab Itchiorbuor umore-umor mohima ok. Amen.

1:1 1Ko 1:1; Apo 9:15
1:2 Phi 4:21; Apo 16:6
1:3 Rom 1:7
1:4 Rom 4:25; Phi 4:20
1:5 Rom 11:36
1:6 Rom 8:28; 2Ko 11:4
1:7 Apo 15:24
1:8 1Ko 15:1

Oinnio Gom Hobor Sombonde Uijkar

6Kristor doyeganot tomare dakkiede Sibiettun tumi edok jhadi gori judo gom hoboranot pharok oi joulloi bili mui asarjio olung. **7**Sien judo noi, hintu hoiek jone tomare jagulug gorton. Thara Kristor gom hoboran bodoli didak san. **8**Hintu judi ami oi bah sorgottun sorgo-dude ok, ami tomare prosar gorsei die

bara aro oinnio gom hobor tomar idu prosar gorilie the obisab hok. 9Agendi ami tomare hoieidie doge mui aro hongor, tumi peiode gom hoborano bara oinnio gom hobor tomar idu prosar gorilie the obisab hok.

10Haron mui manjiore mana bajei duongor, nahi Itchiorore mana bajei duonggotte? Nahi mui manjiore hujhi goribar sangge? Haron mui judi ejosong manjiore hujhi goribar sang, mui Kristor banidaji odung noi.

Apostol Obartei Paulare Daga Oie

11Bheilog, mui tomare janei duong, mui prosar gorsiongge gom hoboran manjior doge noi. 12Haron ei gom hoboran manjiortun mui no pang. Manjieio more ien no shigan, hintu ei gom hoboran Jisu Kristoi dega denar darai mor idu ejchie. 13Haron mui agendi Judaiunor dhormot thagode jei ijebe roiong sieni tumi sunnio. Itchioro mondolibuore mui shanggadik uttiesar gorsiong ar sien dongso goribartei sesta gorsiong. 14Mor amolot nijor jadot onek manjiortun bes gori mui Judaiunor dhormot akkol elung. Mor Purbo-puruschununor dosturani adeibartei mui shanggadik utjogi elung. 15Hintu Itchiore more mar gorbhottun nokbhaj gorsie. Tar doyer darai the more dakkie. 16Be-jadtunor sidu tar sombonde mui prosar goronggoi para, tar Puobuo mor iot degeie. Sien jogon-togon manjiorloi mui alab no gorong. 17Mor agendi apostol elakke sigundoi alab goribartei mui Jerusalem sohorot no jang. Hintu Arabia dejot jeiong ar sittun Damaska sohorot aro phiri ejchuong. 18Sebeden tin bojor porendi, Pitorloi dega obarlottei mui Jerusalem sohorot jeiong ar tar loge pondoro din roionggoi. 19Probur bheibuo Jakob bade oinnio huno jon apostol mui no degonggoi. 20Ikkie mui tomare legongotte sienir sombonde sawh, Itchioro mujungot mui gal no madongor. 21Sei porendi, Syria ar Kilikia rejjioganit mui jeiong. 22Judea dejot, Kristo iot elakke mondoligune mor muon no degon. 23Bana thara mor sombonde suinnionde, "Agendi amare uttiesar gorsiede sibiei the ekbar dongso goribar sesta gorsiede bischiaschan, ikkie the prosar gorer." 24Mortei thara Itchiorore baini gorsion.

Apostolune Paulare Mani lolak

2 Sebeden soiddio bojor porendi, Barnaba somare mui aro Jerusalem song jeiong. Mor loge Titareo mui nejeiong. 2Prosar gori mui jeinei, Be-jadtunor moiddie mui prosar gorongge gom hoboran tharare janei duonggoi. Hintu mui sien murubbigunor sidu gubone janei duonggoi, adikkie mui brithai gori dumursiong bah brithai gori dumurong bilinei.

1:9 Rom 16:17
1:10 Rom 2:9
1:11 1Ko 15:1
1:12 1Ko 2:10; 11:23
1:13 1Ko 10:32; Apo 9:1
1:14 Apo 21:20; Mot 15:2
1:15 Rom 8:28
1:16 Mot 16:17
1:17 Apo 9:2
1:18 Apo 9:22, 23,26, 27
1:19 Mot 13:55; Apo 15:13
1:20 Rom 1:9; 9:1
1:21 Luk 2:2; Apo 6:9
1:22 1Th 2:14; Rom 16:3
1:23 Apo 6:7, 8:3
1:24 Mot 9:8
2:1 Apo 15:2; 2Ko 2:13
2:2 1Ko 2:10; 9:24

3Tobuio, mor loge elode Tita, the Grik manus oi theleio, tare sundu-sam habi dena baddio no goron. 4Ien oiede haronan olode hoiek jon nogoli bheilogkun gubone bhoreiondi. Thara guptosor* ijebe sube-sabe einei, Kristor Jisur iot amar shadinan seiondi jene thara amare bondit phelei paron. 5Ami tharar sidu ek ghontaio gojei no di, jene gom hoborano soittiogan tomar iot onsur thai.

6Hintu murubbi gujoror sigunottun ole, thara jei odak sat, mortei huno eitzabor nei. Itchiore harore nijor aguttiegan no degai. Murubbi gujoror sigune more hitchu baledo hoda barei no duon. 7Hintu sei bodoli, sundu-sam happieguno sidu prosar goribartei Pitorore die oiede dogkie gori, sundu-sam no happieguno sidu gom hoboran prosar goribartei more die oiede thara degkuon. 8(Haron sundu-sam happieguno sidu Pitoror apostolo haman je gorsie, sieno dogkie gori Be-jadtuno sidu mor iot the ham gorsie.) 9Jakobe, Kepha ar Johone jigun olakke haam, thara bujilakke doyegan more die oie. Thara more ar Barnabare song pora-porir den adtan amare duon, jene ami Be-jadtuno sidu jei para ar sundu-sam happieguno sidu thara jan para. 10Tharattun mone hoiede ami bana goribpunore monot rageidong, ar sien goribar mortunio baari mone hoi.

*2:4 *guptosor*: je hunojone judduor age sottru jagat surgori jeinei hobor loi.

2:3 2Ko 2:13; 1Ko 9:21
2:4 Apo 1:16; 2Ko 11:26; Jud 1:4
2:6 Pho 2:23; 1Ko 15:11
2:7 1Th 2:4
2:8 Apo 1:25; 1Ko 1:1
2:9 Apo 15:13; 1Ti 3:15; Pho 3:12; Apo 9:15
2:10 Apo 24:17
2:11 Apo 11:19
2:12 Apo 15:13
2:13 Apo 4:36
2:14 Apo 10:28
2:15 Phi 3:4,5; Luk 24:7
2:16 Rom 3:28; 9:30
2:19 Rom 7:4; 2Ko 5:15

Paulai Pitoror Biruddie Olo

11Pitore jokkene Antiok sohorot lungilogi, mui tar biruddie thiei udilung, haron tare duj dibar goribar age. 12Haron Jakobottun hoiek jon ebar agendi, the Be-jadtuno somare haba-daba gorto. Hintu thara einei, sundu-sam happiegunore dorenei the tharattun jeinei nije-nije pharok gori roiegoi. 13Ar bagi Judai manuschuneio tar phagaraganot mijeilak. Senottei Barnabareo tharar phagarane thani nejeilo. 14Hintu gom hoborano soittioganot thara uju gori no solon bili mui deginei, tharar begkuno mujungot Pitorore mui holung, "Tui Judai manus oineio tui judi Be-jadtuno doge thas, ar Judai manjior doge no thas, Be-jadtunore hittei tui Judai manuschuno doge tha bajei duos?

15"Ami daw eneio Judai manus, ar Be-jadtunor pabi noi. 16Ami hobor pei, jei ek jon manus hamor niomo onusare dharmig gona no oi, hintu Jisu Kristo iot bischiaschano darai dharmig gona oi. Hamo niomo darai noi, hintu Kristo iot bischiaso darai dharmig gona obartei amio Jisu Kristore bischias gorsei. Haron hamo niomo onusare harore dharmig gona no obo. 17Kristo iot ami dharmig gona obartei togeir hinottei, ami nijeio pabi bili hobor pelong. Senottei, Kristo pabir dajibuo ni na? Hamakkai noi. 18Haron mui bhangi phellie jinijchani mui judi aro banang, mui nije niom bhonggo gorie om. 19Haron Itchiorottei mui bajong

para, niomo onusare niomanottei mui morsiong. **20**Kristo somare more krosot die oie, ikkie baji agongge sibie mui noi ar, hintu Kristo mor iot baji age. Heyedi ikkie baji agongge jibonan olode, more hos peinei the nije mortei dede Itchioro Puobuo iot bischiaso darai baji agong. **21**Itchioro doyegan mui ek huredi no thong. Haron judi dharmigkan niomo darai eje, salen Kristo brithai gori morsie."

Bischias, Nahi Niom Palana

3 Oh bhul Galatia hulliegun! Honna tomare topbo goreilo, jei tumi soittiogan bischias no gorida? Tomar sogor samne poriskar gori dega oiede Jisu Kristore krosot die oie. **2**Tomartun bana ien mui hobor pedung sang, Aptabuo hamor niomo darai peio, nahi bischiaso hodagan suninei peio? **3**Tumi edok bhul olade? Aptabuot arambo gorinei, ikkie heyedi puripunnuo awr ni na? **4**Brithai gori onek hosto peio ni na jodepode gori bul ole? **5**Senottei, Je tomare Apta die, ar tomar moiddie oborug ham gorsie, the hamo niomo darai gorsie, nahi bischiaso hodagan sunonar darai gorsie?

6Ien Abrahamor hodagano dogkie. "Abrahame Itchiorore bischias gorsie, ar tar bischiaschan dharmigkano dogkie gona oie." **7**Senottei, jigune bischias gorsion, sigun Abrahamor puo bili hobor peio. **8**Itchiore Be-jadtunore dharmig gonibo gori Sastroie honatto deginei, akke duri Abrahamore gom hoboran janei die oie. Sastroie hoi, "Tor iot beg jadtunore asirbad die obo." **9**Senottei, bischias gorsionde sigun, bischias gorie Abrahamor somare asirbad peion.

10Senottei, hamo niomanot jedog jon agon, thara begkun obisabpanor tole porilag. Haron Sastrot lega age, "Niomor boibuot lega doge je begkani eksottie no gore, the obisab heie." **11**Hintu Itchioro samne niomo darai harore dharmig gona no oidie sien poriskar. Haron, "Dharmigkun bischiaso darai bajibak." **12**Tobuio, nioman bischiaschanor noi, hintu, "Je sieni gore the sieni darai bajibo." **13**Kristoi amattei obisab heinei, the amare niomanor obisab-panottun hini loie. (Haron Sastrot lega age, "Je gajot tangan hai, the obisab hai.") **14**Jene Kristor darai Abrahamor asirbadtan Be-jadtuno sidu ebartei Aptar soittiogan bischiaso darai amar lo poribo.

Nioman ar Soittiogan

15Bheilog, mui manjior dogkie gori hongor: ien bana manjior suktigan oleio, judi ien thik ole, huno jone ien ek huredi thoi no paribak, bah bareo no paribak. **16**Itchiore Abrahamore ar tar bongsogunore soittio dede lokkene, the edogkie gori jhagkuo ijebe no hoi, "Tor bongsogunore." Hintu ek jono dogkie gori hoie, "Tor bongsobuore," ar sibie olode Kristo. **17**Ar mui ien hodung sang: Nioman seir sho tiris bojor honet, ar Niomane suktiganore

2:20 Rom 6:6; 1Pi 4:2; Mot 4:3
3:1 Luk 24:25; Apo 16:6; 1Ko 1:23
3:2 Jhn 20:22; Rom 10:17; Heb 4:2
3:5 1Ko 12:10
3:6 Rom 4:3
3:7 Luk 3:8
3:8 Apo 3:25
3:9 Rom 4:16
3:10 Rom 4:15
3:11 Rom 3:28; Heb 2:4; Heb 10:38
3:12 Rom 10:5
3:13 Apo 5:30
3:14 Rom 4:9,16; Jhn 20:22; Apo 2:33
3:15 Rom 7:1

ek huredi thoi paribar noi, jien Itchiore honatto Kristo iot thik gorsie, sei protiggiaganore awgunor banebar nei. **18**Haron odhiharan judi niomanor darai oi, sien soittiogano no obo ar, hintu Itchiorbuoi Abrahamore sien soittioganor darai die.

19Salen Niomane hi uddische ham gore? Nioman die oiede bhonggoganottei. Soittiogan die oiede sibier idu tar Bongsobuo eje song, ek jon mil goridier ade sien sorgo-dudtuo darai thik gora oie. **20**Mil goridiebuoi bana ek dagire mil gori no de, hintu Itchiorbuo olode ek. **21**Salen Ni-oman Itchiorbuor soittiogano biruddie ni na? Hamakkai noi. Haron Nioman judi thedo, jiene jibon di parilun, salen jodepode gori dharmigkan Niomano darai thelun. **22**Hintu Sastrogane beg-kunore pabor tole bondi gori thoie, jene Jisu Kristo iot bischiaso darai bischiasgoriegunore soittiogan die oi.

23Hintu bischiaschan ebar agendi amare Niomano tole bondi gori raga oie. Jei bischiaschan porendi phogodang gora obo sienottei bondi oi elong. **24**Senottei, amare Kristo idu aninei bischiaso darai dharmig obartei, Nioman olode amare sigkie die. **25**Hintu bischiaschan ejanar porendi, ami sigkiediebuor tole nei ar.

Itchioro Puogun

26Haron Jisu Kristo iot bischiaso darai tumi olade begkun Itchioro puo. **27**Haron tumi jedogkune Kristo iot baptisma loio begkun Kristo iot haboro dogkie gori urei die oie. **28**Kristo Jisu iot begkun ekkui hinottei, huno jon Judai manus noi, Grik manus noi, banidaji noi, shadin manus noi, ar milieio nei morodo nei. **29**Tumi judi Kristor manus awh, salen tumi Abrahamor bongso, ar soittiogano onusare odhiharigan peiegun.

4 Odhiharigan peiebuo ikkie mui holungge sibie, guro lokkene banidajittun huno phartokko nei, judio the begkanir malik. **2**Hintu babe thik gorsie somoibuo song The rakkolibuor ar ghor lobiotgoriebuor tole thai. **3**Thik sedogkie gori, guro lokkene amio songsaror polim sigkienir tole bondi oi elong. **4**Hintu puripunnuo somoibuo lunginei, Itchiore tar Puobuo padei die. Ekkuo miliei tare phudeie, Niomanor tole tar jormo oie. **5**Palok puogun pei para, ar Niomor tole sigunore hini lobartei the Niomor tole jormo loiegi. **6**Tumi puo hinottei, Itchiore tar Puobuor Aptabuo tomar ontorot padei die. Aptabuoi "Abba*, Ba," gori dager. **7**Senottei, tumi banidaji noi ar, hintu puo ola. Ar judi puo ole, salen, Kristor darai odhiharigan peie ola.

Galatia Manuschunore Paular Hospana

8Hintu jodepode gori, eksomoi tumi Itchior hobor no po. Ar tumi sebona gorsiode sigun eneio Itchior noi. **9**Hintu ikkie tumi Itchior hobor panar porendi, bah Itchiore tomare

3:18 Rom 4:14
3:19 Rom 5:20; Apo 7:53
3:20 1Ti 2:5; Heb 8:6
3:21 Rom 7:12
3:22 Rom 3:9-19
3:23 Rom 11:32
3:24 Rom 10:4
3:25 Rom 7:4
3:26 Rom 6:3; 8:14
3:27 Kol 3:11; Eph 2:14, 15
3:29 Luk 3:8; Rom 8:17
4:3 Kol 2:8
4:4 Rom 5:6; Eph 1:10; Jhn 3:17
4:5 Rom 3:24; Jhn 1:12
4:6 Apo 16:7; Rom 5:5
4:7 Rom 8:17
4:8 Rom 1:28; 1Th 4:5; 2Th 1:8; 1Ko 8:4,5
4:9 1Ko 8:3; Kol 2:20

*__4:6__ *Abba*: Aramio hodadi Ba.

hobor panar porendi, hingori tumi aro sei pela jeie ar aw-gunor polim sigkienit phirinei aro bondi obar mone hor? **10**Din, mas, ritu ar bojor tumi palor. **11**Mui tomartei adikkie bul gori hadoni holung bili dhorangor.

12Bheilog, mui tomar dogkie oiong hinottei, tumio mor dogkie obartei mui tomare hujoli gorongor. Tumi more shobai oinnie no goro. **13**Tumi hobor po, mui heyei no parinei, bego akke tomar idu gom hoboran prosar gorsiong. **14**Mor heyet jien porikkie elo sien tumi aw-pela no gorinei, bah phirei no dinei, sei bodoli, tumi more Itchioro sorgo-dudtuo dogkie gori, ar nije Kristo Jisur dogkie gori more gojhi loio. **15**Salen tumi hi asirbad pela? mui shakki duongotte, judi sombob ole, tomar nijor sogkun hueinei ar sigun more diba. **16**Soittio hodagan mui tomare hong hinottei mui tomar sottru olung ni na?

17Thara tomare shanggadik agudibag, hintu gomortei noi. Thara tomare nigilei dibar sebak jene tumi tharare agudo. **18**Bana mui tomar loge thagke noi hintu gom jinijottei onsur agudona gom. **19**Gurolok, Kristo tomar bidirie jormai song mui aro tomartei hadoni gorsiong. **20**Mor robuo bodoleibartei ikkie mui tomar idu azil obar sang. Haron tomar sombonde mor mon jagulug age.

Hagar Ar Sara

21Niomanor tole thebar mone hoidie sigun, more ien ho, Niomane hi hoi sunor ni? **22**Haron Abrahamor dibie puo agon gori Sastrot ien lega age. Ekkuo banidaji miliettun ar ekkuo shadin miliettun. **23**Hintu banidaji miliebuottun oiede sibie olode bongso darai, ar shadin miliebuottun oiede sibie olode soittiogano darai. **24**Hubone tulona gorsie. Haron ien olode dien sukti. Sinai Mounnottun jormeiebuo olode banidajibuo, ar sibie olode Hagari. **25**Haron ei Hagari olode Arabia dejot Sinai Mounnuo, ar sien Jerusalem sohorloi milie, ar ikkie the tar manuschundoi banidaji oi age. **26**Hintu uguro Jerusalem sohoran olode shadin, ar the olode amar begkunor ma. **27**Haron Sastrot lega age,

> "Oh bhaj miliebuo, tui
> puo no phudos, tui ped
> pirie hobor no paschie
> sibie jogar pari-pari
> hujhi awh. Haron phelei
> jeie miliebuor, neg-bola
> miliebuottun bes puo-
> shaba obak."

28Bheilog, Isaakor dogkie ikkie amio soittiogano puogun. **29**Hintu bongso-goto oiede sibiei Aptar darai oiede sibiere hosto lageiede dogkie gori, ikkieio thik sedogkie awr. **30**Tobuio, Sastroie hi hoi? "Banidaji miliebuore ar tar puobuore nigilei duo. Haron banidaji miliebuor puobuoi, shadin mileiebuor puobuor somare odhiharigan no pebo." **31**Bheilog, salen, ami banidaji miliebuor puo

4:10 Rom 14:5; Kol 2:16
4:11 1Th 3:5
4:12 Rom 7:1
4:13 1Ko 2:3
4:14 Mot 10:40
4:19 1Th 2:11; Rom 8:29; Eph 4:13
4:21 Rom 2:12
4:23 Rom 9:7,8; Heb 11:11
4:26 Heb 12:22; Pho 3:12
4:31 Rom 7:4

noi, hintu ami olongge shadin miliebuor puo.

Kristo iot Shadin

5 Shadinanottei Kristoi amare shadin gorsie senottei tumi shokto gori thiei thago. Banidaji jungolluot aro no baschuo.

2Mui Paulai tomare jodepode gori hongor, tumi judi sundu-sam habo, salen Kristoi tomare hitchu lab dido noi. **3**Aro mui begkunore shakki duongor, je sundu-sam habe, the goda Niomanor Horoj heiebuo obo. **4**Niomor onusare dharmig obar seiegun, tumi Kristortun pharok ola, ar doyeganottun jhuri porila. **5**Haron Aptabuoloi Bischiasor darai dharmigkan ega mone ami asha gori barsei agi. **6**Haron Kristo Jisu iot nahi sundu-sam habanagane ham gore bah sundu-sam no habanagane hitchu lab de. Hintu hospanat darai bischiaschane ham gorer.

7Tumi gome dumursio daw. Soittiogan adeibartei honna tomare badha gorsie? **8**Tomare dagede sibiettun ei ujuluonagan no eje. **9**Ekkena moli-gurie goda bhattun jorai. **10**Probu iot mui tomare bischias gorong, tomar oinnio mon nei. Hintu je tomare hosto lagai, the je odo sat, tar sastigan suei pebo. **11**Bheilog, mui judi ejosong sundu-sam habananor sombonde prosar goridung, salen mui hittei ejosong uttiesar lagot pangor? Salen daw kroschane azar habaidie sien thum olun. **12**Mortun mone horte jei, je tomare hosto lagai thara nijore-nije habi pheleidak.

13Bheilog, tomare shadinanot daga oie. Shadinan bana heyet lubbo pokkettei hamot no lageio, hintu hospanaloi ek jonore ek jone sebona gora-gori gorsio. **14**Haron goda Niomani ekkan hodat puripunnuo oie, ienotio oie, "Tui nijore-nije hos paschie dogkie gori tor paralliegunore hos peis." **15**Hintu tumi judi ek jone oinnio jonore hamoro ar hei pelo, seio, adikkie ek jone oinnio jonore ha-hi goriba.

Aptabuoloi Jibon

16Salen mui ien hom, "Aptabuo iot ado, sebeden heyet lubbogan puron no goriba." **17**Haron heyegano lubbogan Aptabuor biruddie, ar Aptabuor lubbogan heyegano biruddie. Ieni ekkane ekkano biruddie hinottei, tomartun jien mone hoi sien gori no paro. **18**Hintu tomare judi Aptabuoi nejai, salen tumi Niomanor tole noi.

19Heyeganor hamani alge dega jai. Sieni olode: Shanda, hanggi, aw-pobitro, lub shamelei no parsie, **20**mokti pujona, jadu, hinsie, mara-mari, bis dega-degi, rage ohongkari, holi gora-gori, pharok oie, bhul sigkie, **21**dei para-pari neie, hun gorana, mattol ona, mod heinei phorti gorana, ar sedogkie hamani, jienir sombonde mui tomare honatto hoiong. Mui tomare agendi hoiongge doge, sieni goronde sigune Itchioro rejjioganot odhihar pedak noi.

5:1 Jhn 8:32; Rom 7:4
5:2 Apo 15:1
5:3 Rom 2:25; Jak 2:10
5:4 Rom 3:28; Heb 12:15; 2Pi 3:17
5:5 Rom 8:23,24
5:6 1Ko 7:19; 1Th 1:3; Jak 2:22
5:7 1Ko 9:24
5:8 Rom 8:28
5:9 1Ko 5:6
5:10 1Ko 2:3; Phi 3:15
5:11 Luk 2:34
5:13 1Ko 8:9; 1Pi 2:16; 2Ko 4:5; Eph 5:21
5:14 Mot 5:43; 22:39
5:16 Rom 8:2,4-6, 9,14; 2Ko 5:17
5:17 Rom 8:5-8
5:18 Rom 2:12; 1Ti 1:9
5:19 1Ko 6:18
5:21 Rom 13:13; Mot 25:34

22Hintu Aptabuor pholan olode,
hospana, hujhi, shanti, soijjio
gorana, doye, goman, bischias-
joggiogan, 23nombrotagan, ar
nijore-nije domon goranagan. Ienir
biruddie huno niom nei. 24Jigun
Kristor manus, thara monan ar
lubbogan somot heyegan krosot
duon. 25Ami judi Aptabuo iot thei,
Aptabuo iot soli. 26Barbuo oinei,
ek jone oinnio jonore huttieri tuli
diedi ar bis dega-degi no obong.

Begkunottei Gom Ham Gorana

6 Bheilog, ek jone judi dujot
dhora pore, salen, apta-
bolagune nombro mone tumi tare
phirei annio. Nijoreio seio adikkie
tumio porikkiet poriba. 2Ek jone
aro ek jonor bugi loi diedi gorsio,
ar sengori Kristor nioman purei
duo. 3Haron ek jone the hitchu noi,
hintu the judi nije ek jon dangor
mone gore, salen the nijore-nije
thoge. 4Hintu prottiek jone tar nijor
haman porikkie gorog. Sebeden,
the nije gai-gai hujhi obo, manjior
hamot noi. 5Haron prottiek jone
nijor bugibuo bugibak.

6Je gom sigkie peie the beg
gom jinijchani tare sigeiede
sibieloi bhag gorog.

7Thoga no heio, ar Itchiorbuore
thatta gori no pare. Haron je jeannie
shidie, the siennie phol pebo.
8Haron je jeannie tar heyeganot
shidie, the tar heyeganot poji
jaidie phol pebo. Hintu je jeannie
Aptabuot shidie, the Aptabuottun
siennie ononto jibon pebo.
9Gom ham gorte ageie no obong.

5:22 Eph 5:9
5:23 Apo 24:25
5:24 Rom 6:6; Kol 2:11
5:26 Phi 2:3
6:1 2Ko 2:7
6:2 Jak 2:8
6:3 Rom 12:13
6:4 2Ko 13:5
6:6 1Ko 9:11; 1Ti 5:17
6:7 1Ko 6:9; 2Ko 9:6
6:8 Rom 6:23; Jak 3:18
6:9 Heb 12:3
6:10 Eph 2:19; 1Pi 4:17
6:11 1Ko 16:21
6:12 Mot 3:25,26
6:13 Rom 2:25; Phi 3:3
6:14 1Ko 2:2; Rom 6:2,6
6:15 2Ko 5:17
6:17 2Ko 1:5
6:18 Rom 6:20; Phi 4:23; 2Ti 4:22; Phm 1:25

Haron ami judi obohela no oi,
somoi mojim gori phol pebong.
10Senottei, amar sujuk age bili
begkunottei gom ham gori, bes
gori, bischiasi ghorbuogunottei.

Itchiore Nuo Sristi Gorsie

11Mor nijor adtoi birat birat
orokkoi mui tomare legkuongge
sawh.

12Jedog jone ugure-ugure heyet
goman degebartei dhap goron,
thara tomare sundu-sam haba bajei
dibag, jene Kristor kroschanottei
uttiesar lagot no pan. 13Haron
bana sundu-sam happiegune
nijeio Niom no palan, hintu thara
tomare sundu-sam haba bajei
dibar sande, jene tomar heyenit
thara baini goron. 14Hintu amar
Probu Jisu Kristor kroschanor
bade oinnio hoda sombonde
baini gorana mortun durot tok.
Sei kroschanot mui songsarottei
krosot porsiong, ar songsaran
mortei Krosot porsie. 15Haron
Kristo Jisu iot nahi sundu-sam
habanagane ham gore bah sundu-
sam no habanagane hitchu lab
de, hintu nuo sristigan olode
ajolan. 16Jedog jone ei niomanot
adon, shanti ar doyegan tharar
ugure thebo. Itchioror Israel
manuschunor ugureo ieni thebo.

17Probu Jisur sinnogani mor
heyet gori loi berangor hinottei,
ikkiettun duri huno jone more
jagulug ar no gortok.

18Bheilog, tomar aptagunor
loge amar Probu Jisu Kristor
doyegan thok, Amen.

EPHISIO

Manuschunore Legkie Paular Sidigan

Legiebuo: Paule
Lega oie: Ephesio bischiasigunore
Lega oiede sonnuo: A.D. 60

Paule tar di lombor prosar jattarar lokkene Antiokot phiri ejode Ephesiot hanokkonottei bere ejchie (Apo. 18:19-20). Tar porendi the aro Antiokottun Ephesiot ejchie. The tin bojor Ephesiot phol paide sebona ham gorilo (Apo. 19). Tar porendi the tin lombor prosar jattara jeie. Sej belai jokke the Jerusalemot phiri jar sokke Ephesio mondolir murubbigundoi dega gorsie (Apo. 20:17-38).

Ephesio sohoran elode Asia prodejor Romio rejjioganor begottun dangor sohoran, Asia Minoror bebosa goribar ajol jagagan, ar mokti pujor ar rong-dong goribar begottun namhora jagagan. Aw-bischiasigune balukkun dev-devi pujo goridak, hintu devi Daina manjior dhormio jibonot bes gori probhab pheledo. Paulor Kristore prosar goranagane Daina devire pujo goranaganot birat gori aghat lagkie. Sienor phol ijebe birat badha dega die (Apo. 19:23-41).

Paule tharare utsaho dibartei perai A.D. 60 ei sidigan legkie jene edokkie mokti pujo goronde obostat thara Kristortei jinghani hadei paron. Sidiganot ajol tin bhag age. Polim ongsogan bhag 1-3, olode sigkie denar ongso jienot Paule Kristor loge thana orthogan bhangi die. Ephesio 4:1 olode dibier hamot lagana bhagkoi arombo oie. 4-6 bhagot the ekjon bischiasi hingori Kristortei dole-dalei jibon hadei pare sei bepare bhangi hoie. Bego sej bhagkanot (6:10-18) bhangi die age je bischiasigune ekkan aptar juddot agon.

Ami bischiasigune jokkene Kristortei jinghani hadei, sokkene Itchiore modolit Jisu Kristor darai juge-juge mohimagan pei thai (3:21).

---

1 Mui Paula, Itchioro ischie doge Jisu Kristor ek jon apostol. Ephesi sohorot sadhu manuschunore ar Jisu Kristor bischias-joggiogunore mui legongor.

2 Amar Bab Itchiorbuoi ar Probu Jisu Kristoi tomare doye ar shanti deduok.

Kristor Iot Aptar Asirbadtani

3 Kristor iot prottiek sorgoganit, aptar asirbadtaniloi amare asirbad dede Itchiorbuor ar amar Probu Jisu Kristor Babpuor baini ok. 4 Tar mujungot hospanaganot ami pobitro ar duj di no parsie oi para, the amare songsar sristi goribar agendi the amare Kristor iot bei loie. 5 Tar hujhir ischie mote tar nijor iot ami palok puo obartei Jisu Kristo iot akke duri thik gorsie. 6 Tar doyer mohimagan baini goribartei sien The gorsie. Sienot The amare tar Agojor iot magana die. 7 Tar iot, tar alajhala doyeganor onusare tar loganor darai amare hinnie. Sien olode pabor hemagan. 8 Beg gyenanit ar bhujonaganit alajhala gori tar doyegan amar pokkettiei die. 9 Tar ischie onusare oghur gubonan The amare janei die. sien the nije Kristo iot honatto uddischuo gori thoie. 10 Jene puro gori somoibuo puriponnuo goribartei, sorgot agede sieni ar pittimit agede sieni, begkani Kristor iot sieni eksomare thubei pare para.

11 Tar nijor ischier poranorio onusare begkani gorede sibiei akke

1:1 1Ko 1:1; Kol 1:1
1:2 Rom 1:7
1:3 2Ko 1:3; 1Pi 1:3
1:4 2Th 2:13; Kol 1:22
1:5 Rom 8:14, 15,29 1Ko 1:21; Kol 1:19
1:6 Mot 3:17
1:7 Rom 3:24,25
1:9 Rom 16:25
1:10 Rom 5:6; Gal 4:4; Kol 1:20
1:11 Rom 8:29, 30; Heb 6:17

duri thik gorsie hinottei, tar iot ami ekkan odhiharo sompotti pelong. 12Jene ami jigune akke Kristore asha gorsei tar mohimaganot baini gori para. 13Soittio hodagan, jien tomar muktiganor gom hoboran sunonar porendi tumio tare bischias gorsio. Tumi bischias gorinei, tar iot tomare soittior Pobitro Aptai marga di thoie. 14Tar mohimagan baini obartei, Itchioror hinnie jinijchan hine song the olode amar odhiharo sompottiganor marga.

Bor Magana ar Donniobad Dena

15Senottei, Probu Jisur iot tomar bischiaschanor sombonde ar beg sadhu manuschunor pokke tomar hospanaganor sombonde sunonar porendi muio tomare hujhi hoda hoiong. 16Tomar nangani mui bor magode hoi-hoi tomartei hujhi hoda hona thum no gorong. 17Jene amar Probu Jisu Kristor Itchiorbuoi, jibe oborug Bab, sibiei tomare gyeno apta ar tar sombonde prosar gyen de para. 18Tomar bujonar sogkun hulo jadok, jene tar daganaganor ashagan ar sadhu manuschunor iot tar hi oborug alajhala gori odhiharo sompotti age tumi hobor po para. 19Tar hamanot dangor hemodaganor onusare, ami jigune bischias gorsei sienot hi dangor odhihar age hobor po para. 20Sei hemodagandoi the Kristor iot ham gorsie, ar the tare morattun jiei tulinei, sorgot tar denendi bojei thoiegoi. 21Beg sason-goriegunor ugure, hemodaganir ugure, odhiharigunor ugure ar rajagunor ugure bojei thoie. Ei jugkuot ar ebode jugkuot nang thoi dibagke sei prottiek nanganir ugure tare bojei thoie. 22Beg jinijchani tar thengot tole thoi di dinei, mondolibuottei beg jinijchanir ugure madabuo tare bana oie. 23Mondolibuo olode tar heyegan. Sien olode tar puripunnuogan je begkunottei begkani puron gore.

2 Tumi pabpanit ar oboradtanit mora ela. 2Sienit tumi eksomoi songsaro dosturo doge ar boiero rajabuor hemoda doge sollio. Boiero rajabuor aptabuoi ikkie aw-mannio manuschunor iot ham gorer. 3Amio begkune sigunor moiddie eksomoi heyet lubbo doge ami nije-nije gorsei. Heyet dhappan ar monor dhappan pureibar seiei. Oinnio manuschunor dogkie gori, ajole ami ragor puo elong. 4Hintu doye sagor Itchiorbuoi tar dangor hospanagandoi the amare hos peie. 5Ami oboradtanit mora elongge lokkeneio the amare Kristor somare jeda goreie. Doyer darai tumi mukti pela. 6Jisu Kristo iot amare eksomare jiei tulinei, sorgot amare eksomare bojeie. 7Jene ebode jugkuot amar pokke Jisu Kristo iot tar sitpuronaganot shanggadik doye age bili degei pare para. 8Haron bischiaschandoi doyer darai tomare mukti gora oie, tumi nije-nije mukti no awh. Muktigan olode Itchioror danan. 9Ien hameie noi

1:13 Rom 16:3; Kol 1:5
1:14 2Ko 5:5; Rom 3:24
1:15 Kol 1:4
1:16 Rom 1:8,10
1:17 Jhn 20:17; Kol 1:9
1:18 Heb 6:4; Rom 8:28; Kol 1:12
1:19 Kol 1:29
1:20 Apo 2:24; Mak 16:19
1:21 Kol 1:16; Mot 12:32
1:22 Mot 22:44; 1Ko 11:3; Kol 1:18
1:23 1Ko 12:27; Jhn 1:16
2:1 Kol 2:13
2:2 Rom 11:30; 1Pi 4:3; Rom 12:2; Jhn 12:31
2:3 Gal 5:24
2:4 Jhn 3:16
2:5 Jhn 5:24; Apo 15:11
2:6 Rom 6:5
2:7 Rom 2:4; Tit 3:4
2:8 Rom 3:2
2:9 Rom 4:2; 2ti 1:9; Tit 3:5; 1Ko 1:29

adikkie je huno jone bar goribak. 10Haron ami olongge tar adtoi gorsie haman. Kristo iot amare gom ham goribartei sristi gora oie. Ami sienit solibartei Itchiore akke duri jugolei thoi die.

Kristo Idu Begkune Ek

11Senottei monot rageio, eksomoi tumi jormogoto Be-jad ela. Heyet adtoi sundu-sam happiegune tomare sundu-sam no happie dakkuon. 12Sei lokkene tumi Kristortun pharok ela. Israel manuschunor begkunor dhonanor ar sukti gorsie protiggianor barendi ela. Songsarot tumi asha sara ar Itchior sara gori ela. 13Hintu tumi sei lokkene durot elade sigun ikkie Kristor loganor darai Jisu Kristo iot hai ana olo.

14Haron the nije olode amar shantibuo. Pharok gori rageiede moiddie bersagagan the bhangi di dinei, the duo dagire ek goreie. 15Tar nijor heyet sottrugan ses gori die. Sien olode Niomanor ugumani, jieni dostur. Di jonottun ek jon nuo manus tar iot the nije baneie hinottei, mil goreie. 16Sottrugan morei pheleinei, kroschano darai Itchioro siot ekkan heye gori dibartei sienire egottor goreie. 17The einei, hai ar durot agonde sigunor sidu shantigan prosar gorsiegi. 18Haron tar darai ami duo dagie ekkuo Aptar darai Babo sidu jei pari.

19Senottei ikkie, tumi aw-sin ar bi-deji noi ar, hintu sadhu manuschun-doi ar Itchiorbuor ghorbuogundoi ek dejia nagorig ola. 20Apostol-undoi, ar munigundoi tomar somot tolagan bana oie jienor mul konar silluo nije Jisu Kristo. 21Sigundoi goda ghoran ektade tulinei, Probur iot ekkuo pobitro mondir tulo oie. 22Aptabuo iot Itchiorbuo thebar jaga banebartei, sienot tomareo eksomare bana awr.

Paula Be-jadtunor Prosarog

3 Ei harone tumi Be-jadtunottei mui Paula olungge Jisu Kristortei bondibuo. 2Tomartei Itchiore more dede doyegan tumi hamakkai suinnio, 3Mui tomare legkuongge doge, sei phogodang gorsiegandoi hodog tar oghur gubonan more janei die. 4Sieni tumi madei sele hobor peba, Kristor oghur gubonan mui hobor pangge sien tumi buji pariba. 5Ikkie tar pobitro apostolunor ar munigunor aptagunor darai janei die oiede dogkie gori, ago phirigunor amolot manjiore janei die no oi. 6Sien olode Be-jadtune gom hoborano darai Kristo iot tar soittiogan bhag peie oinei ekkan heyet song somare odhiharo sompotti bhag pebakke sien.

7Tar hemodagan hamo tejor darai more die oinei, Itchioro doyer dananor doge sebokkuo mui oiong. 8Beg sadhu manuschunor moiddie begottun aw-gunorbuo more ei doyegan Be-jadtuno moiddie prosar goribarlottei die oie. Gom hoboran olode Kristor togei borei no ejchie dhonan. 9Mui

2:10 Tit 2:14
2:11 Kol 2:11
2:12 Gal 3:17; 1Th 4:13
2:13 Kol 1:20
2:14 Jhn 14:27; 1Ko 2:14; Gal 3:28
2:16 2Ko 5:18; Kol 1:20
2:17 Luk 2:14
2:18 Kol 1:12
2:19 Phi 3:20; Gal 6:10
2:20 1Ko 3:9; Mot 16:18; Apo 4:11; 1Pi 2:4-8
2:21 1Ko 3:16,17
2:22 1Ko 3:16
3:1 Apo 23:18; 2Ti 1:8; Phm 1:1,9
3:2 Kol 1:25
3:3 Rom 16:25; 1Ko 2:10
3:4 2Ko 11:6
3:5 Rom 16:26
3:6 Rom 8:17
3:7 1Ko 3:5; Rom 12:3; Kol 1:29
3:8 1Ko 15:9; Rom 2:4
3:9 Rom 16:25

sei gubonan hi bili begkunore bujeidibartei. jien akketun duri Itchioro siot lugei elo. Itchiore Jisu Kristo darai beg jinijchani sristi gorsie. **10**Ikkie uddischuogan olode mondoli darai Itchioro onek bar gyenan sorgot sason-goriegunore ar hemoda-bolagunore janei dibartei. **11**Sien olode amar Probu Jisu Kristor iot tar ononto uddischuogan pureibartei. **12**Jisure bischias gorinei amar monor bol age jei tar iot sahoj gori somi paribong. **13**Senottei, mui tomartei hosto pangotte sienit tumi monore bhito no goribartei mui tomare hujoli gorongor. Mor hostogani olode tomar oborugkani.

Ephesi Manuschunottei Bor Magi Dena

14Ei senottei, mui amar Probu Jisu Kristor Babpuor mujungot adu hubi salam gorong. **15**Tartun sorgor ar pittimir goda ghorbuobuoi nang peie. **16**Tar alajhala oborugkanottun tar Aptabuor darai tomar bidirie Manuschuore bolendi shokto gorog. **17**Bischiasor darai Kristoi tomar ontoranit thai para, ar tumi hospanaganot gobhin ar oghur gori singor hubibartei mui bor magi duongor. **18**Ojaran, lambagan, gobhinan ar ojolan beg sadhu manuschundoi buji paro para bor magi duongor. **19**Gyenanottun bes Kristor hospanagan bili tumi hobor po para, ar jene tumi Itchioro puripunnuogandoi boron aw para bor magi duongor.

3:10 Rom 11:33; 1Ko 2:7; 1Pi 1:12; Kol 2:10,15
3:12 2Ko 3:4; Heb 3:14; 1Jh 2:28
3:14 Phi 2:10
3:16 Rom 2:4
3:19 Phi 4:7; Kol 2:10
3:20 Rom 16:25
3:21 Rom 11:36
4:1 Phi 1:27; Rom 8:28
4:2 Kol 3:12,13
4:3 Rom 15:5; Kol 3:15
4:4 Rom 12:5; 1Ko 12:13
4:5 1Ko 8:6
4:6 Rom 11:36
4:7 1Ko 12:7, 11; Rom 3:24; 12:3
4:8 Kol 2:15
4:11 2Pi 3:2; Rom 12:6; 2Ti 4:5; Jak 3:1

20Ami bor magidie bah bhabidie sittun bes gori phare Itchiorbuoi tar hemoda doge amar iot ham gorer. **21**Beg phiri bagene umore-umor Jisu Kristor darai mondolibuot tar mohima ok. Amen.

Kristor Heyeganot Egota

4 Senottei, mui Probuttei bondibuoi tomare shokto gori hujoli gorongor. Tomare daga oiede daganaganot upojukto gori solo. **2**Beg nombrotaloi, norom mone ar dhorjioloi, hospanaganot soijjio gora-gori gorinei solo. **3**Shantir bannuot Aptabuor egotagan rageibartei sesta gorsio. **4**Ekkan ashat tomare daga oiede doge, ekkan heye ar ekkuo apta age. **5**Ekkuo Probu, ekkan bischias, ar ekkan baptisma age. **6**Bana ekkuo Itchior age. The olode begkunor Bab, ar begkunottun dangor. Begkunor moiddie ar tomar iot the age.

7Hintu Kristor dananor mabpuor doge amare prottiek jonore doyegan die oie. **8**Senottei the hoie,

> "Jokkene the ojolot
> uttiegoi, the bondigunore
> bondi gori annie. Ar the
> manjiore dan die."

9"The uttiegoi," sienor ortho, the akke pittimit toleo lammiegi ni na? **10**Je lammiegi, the nije begkani pureibartei, the beg sorgoganir ugureo uttiegoi. **11**The nije hoiek jon apostol obartei, hoiek jon muni obartei, hoiek jon prosar gorie obartei,

hoiek jon palok ar mastor obartei die. 12Sigune jene lobiot gorede hamot sadhu manuschunore jugol gora bajei dinei, Kristor heyeganot gorei tuli paron. 13Bischiaschanot ami egota oi song, Itchioro Puobuor gyenan pei song, puripunnuo manus oi song, ar Kristor puripunnuogano soman oi song, the amare sigun die. 14Jene ami guro dogkie oinei no thei para. Manjior bhulot porinei, phagaranagara buddhiloi thogeibartei barsei thande boiero dogkie sigkieganiloi urei ninei ar endi-undi nejaidie dogkie no oi para. 15Hintu hospanaganot soittio hodagan hoi para, Madabuo Kristor iot je huno iet ami begkanit dangor oi para. 16Tartun goda heyegan jorabode. Prottiek onggoi tar nijor hamani gorede dogkie, prottiek jora-jorie ektade dori thai. Senottei, heyegan barinei, nijore-nije hospanaganot gorei tullie.

Phoro Puo-shabaguno Dogkie Gori Thago

17Senottei, Probur iot shakki dinei ien mui tomare hongor: Hali mondoi Be-jadtunor dogkie gori no sollio ar. 18Tharar bujonagan hala, ar Itchioro jibonottun pharok. Tharar iot aw-gyenan age hinottei tharar akkolani han oie. 19Thara lajchan onubhob gori no paron hinottei, lubbogandoi thara nije-nije shanda hamot porinei beg aw-pobitro hamani gorsion.

20Hintu Kristo sedogkie noi bili tumi sigkuo. 21Tumi tar sombonde suinnio daw. Jisur iot soittiogan agede doge, tar iot thara tomare sigeion. 22Phagara lubboloi bojong oiede purona Manuschuore phelei duo. 23Tomar aptabuor monanot puribotton goro. 24Soittio dharmigkandoi ar pobitrogandoi Itchioro doge sristi gora oiede nuo Manuschuore habor ure para uro.

25Senottei, mijie hodagani bad dinei, "prottiek jone tar nijor paralliegundoi soittio hoda hok." Haron ami ek jone oinnio jonor onggo. 26"Rak tullio, hintu pab no gorsio." Belan dubegoi song huttieri gori no thagkuo. 27Diabolare[δ] jaga no duo. 28Je sur gorsie, the sur no gorog ar. Hintu jien gom sien the tar nijor adtoi hadoni gorog, jene jiber dorkar lage sibiere the huno ekkan jinij dibar thai para. 29Tomar muonittun aw-joba bhaz no nigileio. Hintu dorkaro onusare gorei tulibartei jei hodagani gom bana sieni hoio jene, suniegunor monot doye eje.

30Itchioro Pobitro Aptabuore monot dug lagei no duo. Muktir dinnuottei the tomare marga di thoie. 31Beg tidiegani, huttierigani, rakkani, rage ro sara-sarigani, sorja-sorjiganir loge beg heja-hejchani ekkobare bad duo. 32Doye ar norom mondoi ek jone oinnio jonore doye gora-gori gorsio. Ar Kristo iot Itchiore tomare hema dede dogkie gori, hema diedi gorsio.

5 Senottei, Itchioror agojor puo ijebe Itchioro leik adeie

4:12 1Ko 12:27; Rom 14:19
4:13 Kol 1:28; Jhn 1:16
4:14 1Ko 14:20; Jak 1:6
4:16 Kol 2:19; 1Ko 12:7
4:17 Rom 1:21
4:18 Rom 1:21; 2Ko 3:14
4:19 1Ti 4:2; Rom 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Pi 4:3
4:22 Kol 3:5,8,9; 1Pi 2:1; Rom 6:6; Heb 3:13
4:23 Rom 12:2; Kol 3:10
4:24 Rom 6:4
4:25 Kol 3:9; Rom 12:5
4:26 Mot 5:22
4:27 2Ko 2:10
4:28 1Th 4:11; Gal 6:10
4:29 Mot 12:36; Kol 3:8; Rom 14:19
4:30 Kol 3:8; 1Pi 2:1
4:32 1Pi 3:8;
5:1 Mot 5:48

oio. 2Kristoi amare hos peinei
tare the amattei dede dogkie gori
hospanaganot sollio. Itchioro
sidu thumbas jinij obartei tare
the dali dogkie gori gojeie.

3Hintu sadhu manuschunor lak
noi hinottei, shanda ham, ar beg
aw-pobitro bah, lubbo hamani
tomar moiddie nango no thana
dorkar. 4Hajorchie hoda, murukko
hoda, bojong sola-soli hoda, jieni
lak noi sieni bad dinei, hujhi hoda
huo-hi gorana dorkar. 5Haron tumi
ien hobor po jei, shanda goriettei,
aw-pobitro manjiortei, ar mokti
pujie, je lubbo gore sigunottei
Itchioror ar Kristor rejjioganot
huno odhihar nei. 6Huno jone
ortho sara hodaloi tomare no
thogadok. Haron sienittei aw-
manniogoriegunor ugure Itchioro
rakkan eje. 7Senottei tharar loge
bhag loie no oio.

8Haron eksomoi tumi andharot
ela, hintu Probu iot ikkie tumi phor
ola. Phoranor puo shaba dogkie
gori solo. 9Haron Aptar pholluo
olode begkanit gom, dharmig,
ar soittio. 10Jieni Itchiore gojhi
lobar lak sieni hobor peba. 11Phol
neie andharanor hamaniloi song
no porsio, hintu sienit duj degei
duo. 12Haron thara gubone goronde
sienir sombonde hobario lajor hoda.
13Hintu jieni duj degei die oi, sieni
phoranor darai phogodang gori die
oi. Haron jiene phogodang gori
de sien olode phoran. 14Senottei,
the hoi,

"Ghum jotte sigun jago,
morattun jiei uduo,
sebeden Kristoi tomare
phor dibo."

15Senottei, uijkare ado, murukko
manjior dogkie gori noi hintu
gyeni manjior dogkie gori ado.
16Somoien gome hamot lago,
haron dinun olakke bojong.
17Senottei aw-gyen no oio. Hintu
Probur ischiegan buji loio.

18Shimie neie modtoi mattol no
oio, hintu sei bodoli, Aptabuoloi
boron oio. 19Tomar ontoranit
Probure gidodi baini goribartei
baini gidtoi, hujhi hoda gidtoi,
ar aptar gidtoi ek jone oinnio
jonore hoio. 20Amar Probu Jisu
Kristor nange Bab Itchiorbuore
begkanittei onsur hujhi hoda
hoio. 21Itchiorbuore dorenei ek
jone oinnio jono tole thagkuo.

Mogkun Ar Negkunore

22Oh neg-bola miliegun,
Probur tole thagode dogkie gori
tomar nijor negkunor tole thagkuo.
23Kristo mondolibuor madabuo
dogkie gori, negkuoio olode
tar mogkuor madabuo. Kristo
olode heyeganor Muktigoriebuo.
24Senottei, mondolibuo jedogkie
gori Kristor tole, thik sedogkie
gori mogkuneio je huno iet tharar
nijor negkunor tole thadok. 25Oh
mog-bola morodtun, Kristoi
jedogkie gori hos peinei mondoli-
buottei nijore-nije die, thik
sedogkie gori, tomar mogkun hos
pa poribo. 26Kristoi mondolibuore
pobitro goribartei paniloi dhonde
dogkie gori hodaloi dhoinei poriskar
gorsie. 27Jene the mondolibuore

5:2 Gal 1:4; Heb 7:27
5:3 1Ko 6:18; Kol 3:5
5:5 Kol 3:5; Mot 25:34
5:6 Mak 13:5; Rom 1:18
5:8 Jhn 8:12; Luk 16:8
5:9 Mot 7:16-20; Gal 5:22; Rom 15:14
5:10 1Ti 5:4
5:11 Rom 13:12; 2Ko 6:14
5:13 Jhn 3:20,21
5:14 Rom 13:11; Jhn 5:25
5:16 Kol 4:5
5:17 Rom 12:2; Kol 1:9;
5:18 Rom 13:13; Luk 1:15
5:19 1Ko 14:15 Kol 3:16
5:20 Kol 3:17; Heb 13:15
5:21 Gal 5:13; 1Pi 5:5
5:22 1Ti 2:12; Tit 2:5; 1Pi 3:1,5
5:25 Kol 3:19
5:26 Jhn 17:19; Heb 2:11
5:27 2Ko 4:14

tar nijor sidu oborug mondoli, dak halneie, bah shidie bah je huno sedogkie dak sara gori, pobitro ar duj di no parsie gori gojei di pare. 28Senottei negkune tharar nijor heyegani hos pande dogkie gori tharar nijor mogkunore hospana osit. Je nijor mogkuore hos pai, the nijore-nije hos pai. 29Haron huno jone honobar tar nijor heyegan bis degkie gori no thai. Hintu Probuie mondolibuore gorede dogkie gori, tar heyeganore boron pujuon ar lalon-palon gore. 30Haron ami olongge tar heyeganor, tar saschanor, ar aarunor onggo. 31Ei senottei, "Ek jone tar bab magunore phelei jeinei, tar mogkuoloi egottor obogoi, ar thara di jone ek heye obak." 32Ien ekkan oghur gubono hoda. Hintu mui hongorte sien olode Kristor ar mondolibuor hodagan. 33Jei odosat, tumi prottiek jone tomar nijor mogkuore nijore-nije hos pode dogkie gori hos peio. Ar mogkuoio tar negkuore sorman gorog.

Puo-shaba Ar Bab-magunore

6 Oh puolok, ien thik hinottei, Probur iot tomar bab-ma hoda mannio. 2Protiggia somot polim uguman olode ien, "Tor bab-magun sorman goris. 3Jene tortei gom oi, ar pittimit tor aiu lamba oi para."

4Oh puo shaba-bola babpun, tomar puo shabagunore rak tulei no duo. Hintu tharare Probur dikkie-sigkieloi palei tullio.

5:30 Rom 12:5; 1Ko 12:27
5:31 Mot 19:5; 1Ko 6:16
6:1 Kol 3:20
6:4 Kol 3:21

Banidajigun Ar Girojchun

5Oh banidajigun, Kristore manode dogkie gori, dore girgireinei heyet doge ega mone tomar girojchunor hoda dorsio. 6Manus hujhi gorie dogkie gori bana sog degat noi, hintu Kristor banidaji dogkie gori, ontoredi Itchioro ischie doge gorede dogkie gori hoda dorsio. 7Gom mondoi Probure sebona goridie dogkie gori gorsio, manjiore goridie dogkie gori noi. 8Ien hobor peio, banidaji ok bah shadin manus ok, je gom ham gorto sat, sei onusare the Probuttun pebo.

9Oh girojchun, tumio tharare sedogkie bebohar gorsio. Tharare dor no lageio ar. Tomario nijor ekkuo Giroj sorgot age bili hobor peio. Tar iot huno eitzabor nei.

6:5 1Ti 6:1; 1Pi 2:18; Kol 3:22
6:6 Rom 6:22
6:7 Kol 3:33
6:8 Mot 16:27; Kol 3:24
6:9 Apo 10:34
6:10 1Ko 16:13; 2Ti 2:1
6:11 Rom 13:12; 1Th 5:8
6:12 Heb 2:14; Rom 8:38
6:13 2Ko 6:7
6:14 1Th 5:8

Itchiore Die Aittierani

10Oh bheilog bego sejot, Probur iot ar Probur hemodar bole doromoro awh. 11Diabolar[δ] hu-buddhir pokke thori paro para, Itchiore die puro aittierani pini lo. 12Haron ami lo ar eraloi boda-bodi no sei. Hintu hemodar biruddie, odhiharigunor biruddie, ei jugor andharanor sason-goriegunor biruddie, ar sorgot aptagunor bojongano biruddie ami boda-bodi sei. 13Senottei, bojong dinnuot thiei thei paro para, puro Itchioro aittierani lo. Begkani jugol ole, tumi thori thei pariba. 14Senottei, shokto gori thio. Soittiogan homorot

homor pijoni bane para bano, ar dharmigkan buk patti bane para bano. **15**Shantir gom hoboran thengot pininei jugol oi thago. **16**Dujtobuor beg aguno shellun morei phelei di paro para, bischiaschanor ar bugot dede dalan lo. Sien olode begkanittun gunoran. **17**Muktigan rokkie gorede tokkie madat de para madat duo ar Aptabuor horgogan, jien Itchioro hoda, sien lo. **18**Aptabuo iot beg bor magana somot ar hujoli gori bor magana somot onsur bor mago. Thum song uijkare theinei, beg dhorjio somot, ar hujoli gori bor magana somot beg sadhu manuschunottei bor magi duo. **19**Gom hoboranor oghur gubonan mui janei di parong para, sahoj gori mor muon hulinei hoi parong para, hoi paribartei mortei bor magi duo. **20**Gom hoboranottei mui olungge shingolloi bondi oie raj dudtuo. Mor sahoj gori hona lak doge mui hoi parong para mortei bor magi duo.

6:15 Rom 10:15
6:16 1Jh 5:4; Mot 5:37
6:17 Heb 4:12
6:18 Luk 18:1; Mot 26:41; Kol 1:3
6:19 1Th 5:25; Rom 16:25
6:20 Apo 21:33
6:21 Apo 20:4
6:22 Kol 4:29
6:23 Gal 6:16; 1Pi 5:14

Sejor Salam

21Tumi mor hamani hobor pebartei ar mui hingori gorongor sieni tumi hobor pebartei, Tykhika tomare begkani janei dibogi. The olode mor agojor bhei ar Probur iot the ek jon bischias-joggio sebog. **22**Sei uddischuoi mui tare tomar idu padei duong, jene tumi mor hamani hobor po para, ar tomar monani buj pai para.

23Bab Itchiorbuottun ar Probu Jisu Kristortun bheilogkuno idu shanti ar bischias somot hospanagan thok. **24**Jodepode gori jara amar Probu Jisu Kristore hos pan, sigunor begkuno ugure doyegan thok. Amen.

PHILIPPIO

Manuschunore Legkie Paular Sidigan

Legiebuo: Paule
Lega oie: Philippi sohoror bischiasigunore
Lega oiede sonnuo: A.D. 61-62

Apostol Paule, Timothi ar onnio apostolune thara je dorsonan peion (Apo. 16:9-10) sienor baddio oinei Makidoniat jeion. Paule hono ekkan ghotonar harone Philippi lumbegoi, sei bamot dangor sohoran (Apo. 16:12). Philippi sohorot theiegune olakke ajol Romio nagorig.

Je hetu sohorot emon bes Judai manus no elak, Paule sohoro gedo baire ekdol egottor oie tobona gorie lagot peie. Lydia ar tar goda poribarbuore peinei gom hoboran adegkie gori suphol oie (Apo. 16:14-15). Jokkene Paule ekjon sagorsie milie-shawh bidirettun bhud dabei die, sokkene sohoror netagune Paule ar Silasore marinei jiel hanat bore duondoi (Apo. 16:16-26; 1Th. 2:2). Hintu Probu jiel-hanat tharare asirbad gorsie. Jielor subidarbuo ar tar goda poribarbuo Kristore bischias gorsion (Apo. 16:19-40). Tar hillie dinot, netagune Paulore ar Silasore iri duon. Thara Thessalonikat gelak (4:16; Apo. 17:1-9), hintu thara sei bischiasigunore dega-suno goribartei Lukasore phelei gelak (Apo. 16:40).

Perai pas bojor porendi, Paule tar tin lombor prosar jattarar somoiot di barortei bischiasigundoi dega goribar sujok oie (Apo. 20:1, 3). Onnio pas bojor Paule Romot jiel hanat hadeie (1:7, 13, 14, 17; 4:22). Paule jokkene jiel-hanat elo Philippi gorib bischiasigune tare onek doye-meye degeion (2Kor. 8:1-5). Mondolir hulo mone dan gorsie upoharanittei dhonniobad janeibartei perai A.D. 61-62 Paule Epaphroditus nange ekjon Philippio bischiasi padeie (4:10-18).The tharare aro utsaho ar sigkie dibar seie.

Paule nitchit elode je the aro ekbar Philippigunore sebona gori paribo (1:19, 25; 2:24). Tar poreo the ekkan sidi padenei Kristien jibonot dole solibartei the tharare sahajjio gorsie. Ordek oddiegunot Paule nijor sombonde hoie. The Kristor iot, monan, ekjoda thana ar anondo gorana sombondeo jor die. 2 bhagot Kristor nomborota ar sormanloi ugure udona sombonde dole-dalei lega age. Paule nijore ekjon Kristo dokkie sinte gorie, Kristore leik adeie ar je Kristortun sokti lab gore ijebe manjior samne nijore degeie. Senottei the jehono obostat huji elo, emon hi jiel-hanadio huji elo. The tar udoharonan ar jara tar dokke elak (Timothi ar Epaphroditus) tharare leik adebartei ei sidigan poriegunore hujoli gorsie.

Amar monor itchiegani tik Paulor dokkie ona osit: “Haron mortei, baji thanagan olode Kristor lab ar mori janagan mortei lab” (1:21).

---

1 Ami Jisu Kristor banidajigun Paulaloi Timothi, Philippi sohorot agode Jisu Kristor beg sadhu manuschunore, mondoli murubbigunore ar lobiotgorie-gunore legir. **2**Amar Bab Itchior-buoi ar Probu Jisu Kristoi tomare doye ar shanti duok.

Donniobad Ar Bor Magana

3Mui tomare idot tulong bagene mor Itchiorbuore hujhi hoda hong. **4**Mui tomartei onsur bor magi duong bagene hujhi gori tomar begkunottei bor magi duong. **5**Polim dinnuottun duri ikkie song gom hoboranot tomar song pora-poriganottei mui hujhi hoda hong. **6**Mui bischias gorong jei Itchiorbuoi tomar iot gom ham arambo gorsie the Jisu Kristor dinnuo no ette thum goribuo.

7Tumi mor ontorot ago hinottei, tomar begkunor sombonde mor

1:1 Apo 16:1; 2Ko 1:1; 1Ti 3:1
1:2 Rom 1:7
1:3 Rom 1:8
1:4 Rom 1:10
1:5 Apo 2:42 16:12-40
1:6 1Ko 1:8
1:7 2Pi 1:13; 2Ko 7:3; Apo 21:33

ien edogkie gori sintie goranagan osit. Mui gom hoboranottei banan heleio, rokkiettei oleio ar shokto goranat oleio, doyeganot tumi olade begkune mor loge bhag peiegun. **8**Haron Jisu Kristor meyegandoi mui hodog tomare bhabong, Itchiorbuo olode mor shakki. **9**Tomar hospanagan, gyenan ar beg bujonagan bari jai para mui bor magi duong, **10**jene Jisu Kristor dinnuo song tumi uttom jinijchani porikkie sawh para, sorol mone thago para ar bejar no po para. **11**Haron Jisu Kristor darai Itchiore tomare dharmigo pholundoi boron gori thoie, Itchioror mohima ar baini obartei.

Gom Hoboran Prosar Jhadi Olo

12Bheilog tumi hobor pebartei mor ien mone hor jei mor jien ghodi jeie sien ajole gom hoboran prosar obartei. **13**Senottei goda raj-ghoro soinnioguno sidu ar oinnio begkuno sidu proman olode jei mui Kristortei banan heiong. **14**Mui banan heiong hinottei Probur iot bheilogkune begbhage sahoj peinei, no doreie gori doromoro oinei Itchioro hodagan ho dorsion. **15**Hoi ek jone hinsie mondoi ar jagulug tuli dibartei Kristore prosar goron. Hintu ek dagie gom monottun prosar goron. **16**Hoiek jon prosar gorie sorol mone noi, nijor labor ashai Kristor hoda prosar gorsion. mui banan heiongge sienot aro hosto barei dibartei tharar uddischuo elo. **17**Hintu onnio prosar goriegune nijor hospanattun prosar gorsion. Thara hobor pan, gom hoboran rokkie goribartei more thik gora oie. **18**Salen hi obo sei? Jengori odosat, gorette san gori ok bah jodepode gori ok Kristor hoda prosar oie hinottei mui hujhi oiong ar onsur hujhi om.

19Mui hujhi ongge haronan olode tumi mortei bor magi denar phole ar Jisu Kristoi Apta denar phole mui shoran peim. **20**Mui shokto gori bischias gorong ar asha gorong, mui lajot portung noi. Hintu mui onsur sahoj gorongge dogkie gori shokto sahojchoi, ikkieio mui heyedi morinei ok bah bajinei ok Kristore dangor gorinei degeidung. **21**Haron mortei, baji thanagan olode Kristor lab ar mori janagan mortei lab. **22**Hintu mui judi heyedi baji thele, sien obode mor hamano pholan. Mui hubon bei lom hobor no pang. **23**Haron dien jinije more sabi age. Kristor loge jebar mor baari asha age ar sien mortei bes gom obo. **24**Tobuio, mui heyedi baji thana tomartei dorkar. **25**Ar mor ienot shokto bischias age, mui hobor pang mui baji theim ar tomar unjolottei ar tomar bischiaschanit hujhi obartei mui baji theim. **26**Senottei, mui tomar idu aro eim hinottei mortei tomar hujhigan Jisu Kristo iot alajhala obo.

1:8 Rom 1:9
1:9 1Th 3:12; Eph 1:17
1:10 1Ko 1:8
1:11 Jak 3:18
1:13 Apo 21:33
1:14 Apo 21:33
1:17 Apo 21:33
1:19 2Ko 1:11; Apo 16:7; Phm 1:22
1:20 Rom 8:19; 1Ko 6:20; Rom 14:8
1:21 Gal 2:20
1:23 2Ti 4:6; Jhn 12:26

27Noito, Jisu Kristor gom hoboranottei lobiot nit upojukto oi thago, sebeden mui judi tomare sah ejong, sunimbi. A no ole, mui no theleio tumi ega mone ega sintie gom hoboranottei eksomare shokto gori hosto goror bili mui tomar hamani sombonde sunim. 28Tomare biruddi goronde sigunore no doreo. Sien olode thara nas obakke promanan. Hintu tomartei ole sien Itchiorottun muktigano promanan. 29Haron Kristor nange tomare die oiede, tumi bana tare bischias gorana noi, hintu tar nange tumi hostoio goro na. 30Mor jei jagulugkan tomareo sei jagulakkan. Mui jagulugot porsiongge tumi degkuo ar ikkieio mui jagulugot agongge sunor.

Kristor Thiek shigaran Leik Adana

2 Senottei, Kristor iot judi tomar utsaho thai, hospanar darai shantonagan thai, Aptabuoloi song pora-pori thai, hos pa-pi thai, ar sit puro-puri thai, 2ekkui mon oinei, ekkui hospanaloi, ega mone ega sintie mor hujhigan purei duo. 3Aguttie monandoi bah phodaniloi hitchu no gorsio. Hintu apta doye monandoi ek jone aro ek jonore sorman gora-gori gorsio. 4Prottiek jone bana nijor labpan no togeinei, hintu oinnio jonor labpanio togei duo.

5Jisu Kristor monan tomareo tha poribo. 6The Itchioro allien-gandoi elo. Itchiorloi soman obartei sien hari lona mone no gore. 7Hintu the nije tar shobidieni gorinei, banidaji dogkie oinei the shadoron manjior dogkie oinei ejchie. 8Ar manjior dogkie oinei the nije niroit oie. More song hoda manie oinei kroschanotio morsiegi. 9Senottei, Itchiore tare shanggadik mohima gorinei tare ekkan nang thoi die, jien begkunor nanganittun dangor. 10Senottei, Jisur nange sorgot, pittimir ar norogot agonde begkune adhu pari pebak. 11Ar prottiek manjior jilaniloi Jisu Kristo Probu bili haam heinei Bab Itchiorore baini goribak.

Songsarot Thara Dogkie Jolana

12Senottei, Oh mor agojorun, bana mor mujungot noi hintu mor abitjoneio onsur mor hoda tumi mano hinottei, dore girgirei-girgirei tomar nijor muktigan hameio. 13Haron Itchiore tomar iot tar ischie doge ar the gom paidie doge ham gora bajei de. 14No budbudeie gori ar torga-torgi no gorsie gori begkani goro, 15jene tumi duj di no parsie ar hoti no gorsie oinei, ei bojong ar pabi jugkuot duj di no parsie oinei Itchioro puo awh para. Tumi tharar moiddie songsarot potpottie thara dogkie joliba. 16Mui magana magana no adong bah hadoni no gorong bili Kristor dinnuot mui hujhi ong para Jibonor hodagan shokto gori dori thago. 17oi, judio more haidie

1:27 Eph 4:1; Jud 1:3
1:29 Mot 5:11,12; Apo 5:41
1:30 1Th 2:2; Apo 16:19-40
2:1 2Ko 13:14; Kol 3:12
2:2 Rom 15:5
2:3 Rom 12:10; 1Pi 5:5
2:4 1Ko 10:24
2:6 Jhn 1:1; 5:18
2:7 Jhn 1:14; Rom 8:3; Heb 2:17
2:8 Heb 5:8; 1Ko 1:23
2:9 Apo 2:33; Heb 2:9; Eph 1:20,21
2:10 Rom 14:11
2:11 Jhn 13:13
2:12 2Ko 7:15
2:13 1Ko 12:6; Heb 13:21; Eph 1:5
2:14 1Pi 4:9
2:15 Mot 5:45; Eph 5:1;
2:16 1Th 2:19
2:17 Rom 15:16

jinij dali pujot duonde dogkie gori dileio ar tomar Bischiasor hamot lagei dileio, mui hujhi ar mui tomar begkuno ugure hujhi. **18**Thik sedogkie gori, tumio hujhi oinei mor ugure hujhi awh.

Timothi Ar Epaphrodita

19Probu Jisur iot mor asha age jei mui tomar sombonde hobor pebartei Timothire tomar idu jhadi gori padei dim, jene mui tomar obostani hobor phele, mor utsaho bare. **20**Haron Timothi dogkie tomar sombonde gomedalei sintie gorie mor huno jon nei. **21**Jisu Kristor hamanir sintie no gorinei, begkune nijor sintie goron. **22**Hintu tumi tar sorittrogan proman peio. Haron gom hoboranot the babo loge puoi ham gorede dogkie gori ham gorsie. **23**Senottei mor hi oi seinei, mui tare jhadi gori tomar idu padei dim. **24**Probu iot mor asha age, mui nijeio jhadi gori tomar idu eim.

25Hintu mui mone gorong, Epaphroditare tomar idu padei dena dorkar. The mor bhei, eksomare ham gorie ar mor loge eksomare soinnior ham gorie. The olode tomar hoborbuo ar mor dorkarieni gori diebuo. **26**The tomar begkunore dhap gori-gori age. The aw-sug oie bili tumi suinnio hinottei the sintiet porsie. **27**Haron the aw-sug oinei perai moribar oie. Hintu Itchiore tare doye gorsie, bana tare noi, moreio, a no ole mor mono dugo ugure dug olun. **28**Senottei bes mui tare aghos gori padei dilung, jene tumi tare degilie hujhi awh para ar mui hom mono dugot no thang para. **29**Senottei Probu iot tare hujhi gori gojhi loio, ar tar dogkie manjiore sorman gorsio. **30**Haron the tar jibonan jotton no gorinei, the mor pokke tomar bagi haman gori didede Kristor hamanottei the perai moribar oie.

Ajol ar Nogoli Sundu-sam Habana

3 Bheilog sejot, Probur iot hujhi awh. Ekkan hoda mui tomare legana ageibar noi, hintu ien tomartei rokkier hoda. **2**Huguro dogkie manuschunor pokke, dujto hamgoriegunor pokke ar sundu-sam habonde sigunor pokke uijkare thagkuo. **3**Haron ami jigune Itchioro Aptabuo iot Itchior tobona gori, Jisu Kristor iot hujhi oi ar manjior sestagan bischias no gori, ami olongge ajol sundu-sam happiegun. **4**Judi mui manjior sestaganot bischias gori parong, huno jone judi mone gore jei the manjior sestagan bischias gore, mor tartun bes bischias thebo. **5**Attio dinot more sundu-sam habidie oie, mui Israelo bongso, mui Benjamin goja, mui Hebru jadottun Hebru. Niomano doge mui Pharisi. **6**Utsaho sombonde ole mui mondoli manuschun uttiesar gorsiong, Niomo onusare dharmigo sombonde ole, mui duj sara.

2:19 Apo 16:1
2:20 1Ko 16:10
2:21 1Ko 10:24
2:22 1Ko 4:17; 1Ti 1:2
2:25 Rom 16:3,9; 2Ko 8:23; Kol 4:11; Phm 1:1,2
2:29 1Ko 16:18; 1Ti 5:17
2:30 1Ko 16:17
3:2 Pho 22:15
3:3 Rom 2:28,29; Gal 6:15; Kol 2:11; Rom 15:17; Gal 6:14
3:4 2Ko 11:21
3:5 Luk 1:59; 2Ko 11:22; Rom 11:1
3:6 Apo 21:20; Rom 10:5

7Hintu mortei lab obode jinijchani, Kristor nange sieni areiong bili mui mone gorong. 8Jodepode gori jinijchani moillio neie bili mui mone gorong. Haron mor Probu Jisu Kristore hobor pana olode begottun moillioban. Mui tartei begkani areiong, ar mui sieni phelei die jinij mone gorong, jene mui Kristore pang para. 9Kristor iot more dega jai para, mui sieni phelei die jinij mone gorong. Niomo doge mor dharmigkan nei, hintu mor dharmigkan olode Kristore bischias gorinei Bischiasor darai Itchiorbuottun ejchie. 10Mui tare hobor pang para, the jiei uduonagano hemodagan hobor pang para, tar hostoganit ar tar moranaganot bhag pang para, 11jene je huno prokare morattun jiei uduonaganot mui phagot somang para.

Uddischuogan Purona

12Mui honatto peiong, bah puripunnuo oiong bili noi, hintu jienottei Jisu Kristo more dhori agede sienot muio dhori pang para hemi jangor. 13Bheilog, ejosong mui dhorsiong bili more mui mone no gorong. Hintu ekkan jinij mui mone gorong, bidi jeie hodagani monot no rageinei, mujunggendi agede sienit lungonagoi. 14Jisu Kristo iot, sorgot Itchioro dagana poris-karigan pebartei mui hemi jangor.

15Senottei, jedog jon bujunor oiei ien sintie gori, tumi oinniota bhabilie Itchiore sieno tomare degeibo. 16Ami jittur song lungilonggi, ega mone ega sittiei sei doge soli.

17Bheilog, leik adeibartei ami jeannie udahoron tomare diei, sigunore seinei mor leik ado. 18Haron onek jon Kristor kroschanor sottru oinei solon. Sienor sombonde mui nitto tomare hoiong, ar ikkieio mui hani-hani hongor. 19Tharar seschan olode nas ona. Pedtuo olode tharar Itchior. Thara no lajande hamanit bar goron ar tharar songsaro jinijchani mone hoi.

20Hintu amar nagorigkan olode sorgot. Mukti gorie Probu Jisu Kristo sorgottun ebo, ar ami tare dhap gori-gori barsei agi. 21The amar poji jaidie heyegani tar oborug heyegano dogkie gori bodoli dibogi. Begkani tar nijor iot jidi parede hemodagandoi the sien gori dibogi.

4 Oh mor agojor ar dhap gori-gori agongge bheilogkun, tumi olade mor hujhigan ar raj-tukkuo. Senottei, Oh mor agojor bheilogkun, Probur iot shokto gori thiei thago.

Paular Ujuluona Ar Baini

2Euodiare ar Syntychiare Probur iot ek mon obartei mui hujoli gorongor. 3Tui olede morloi somora-somori eksomare ham gorie. Gom hoboranot mor loge hadoni gorsie miliegunore tuio sahajjio goribartei mui toreio hujoli gorongor. Thara Klement

3:7 Mot 13:44; Luk 14:33
3:8 Jhn 17:3; 2Pi 1:2
3:9 Rom 10:5; 9:30
3:10 Rom 6:3-5
3:11 Jhn 11:24; Pho 20:5,6
3:12 1Ti 6:12
3:13 Luk 9:62
3:14 Heb 6:1; Rom 8:28
3:15 1Ko 2:6; Gal 5:10; 1Th 4:9
3:17 1Ko 4:16; 1Ti 4:12
3:18 Gal 6:12
3:19 Rom 16:18; Jud 1:13; Kol 3:2
3:20 Eph 2:19; Kol 3:1; 1Ko 1:7
3:21 Eph 1:19; Rom 8:29; Kol 3:4
4:1 1Ko 16:13
4:3 Luk 10:20

ar oinniogunor somot mor somare ham gorsion. Tharar nangani jibono boibuot age.

4Probur iot onsur hujhi oio. Aro mui hongor hujhi oio. **5**Tumi shanto sil bili begkune hobor padok. Probu hai agegi. **6**Huno hitchuttei sidie no gorsio. Hintu tomar begkanit bor maginei ar hujoli gorinei hujhi hoda honar somot tumi begkune Itchiorottun hujoli gorinei mago. **7**Jisu Kristor darai Itchioro shantigan jiene begkunottun bes bujie, siene tomar ontorani ar monani rokkie gori dibo.

8Sejot bheilog, ienir sombonde bhabi sawh: huboni soittio, huboni sormanio, huboni niai, huboni sudduo, hubonie mon hujhi gori de, ar huboni manjie gom hon. Judi huno ekkan uttom jinij thai, ar judi huno ekkan baini goribar jinij thai, sienir sombonde sintie gorsio. **9**Jieni mortun tumi sigko, jienittun peio, jieni tumi mortun suinnio ar mor iot tumi degkuo, sieni gorsio. Ar shanti dede Itchiorbuo tomar loge thebo.

Tharar Upoharanittei Paular Donniobad

10Onek din porendi tumi aro mortei sidie goror. Senottei, Probu iot mui shanggadik hujhi olung. Tumi mortei sintie gori theleio, hintu tumi more sahajjio goribar sujuk no elo. **11**Mor hi-hi lager bili mui no hongor. Haron mui jengori thedung sat, mono hujhie thana mui akkieng oiong. **12**Gorib ar thagoie gori thana mui thei janong. Jidu odosat ar je huno iet, alajhalat ok bah nirie tittiet ok, ped boron haana ar ped pora haana mui akkieng oiong. **13**More bol dede Kristor darai mui begkani gori parong.

14Tobuio, tumi mor hostogani bhag lola hinottei egahora gom oie. **15**Tumi Philippi hulliegune hobor po, gom hoboranor arambot mui Makidonia dejottun ejchuongge lokkene, tumi bade huno mondolie morloi die-di no goron. **16**Haron mui thessalonika sohorot thagke tumi more ek bar sahajjio di padeio. Tumi mor dorkarienittei onek bar sahajjio dipadela. **17**Boksit pebar mor dhap nei, hintu mui sangge tumi alajhala gori tomar nange phol joma gorta. **18**Mor begkani alajhala gori age. Epaphroditar ade tumi more padeiode jinijchani mui peinei mor lagede sieni begkani pelung. Tumi padeiode jinijchani tumbas jinij, gojhi lobar joggio ar Itchiorottun monot pore. **19**Jisu Kristor darai tar oborugkanot dhon agede onusare tomar beg dorkarieni mor Itchiorbuoi tomare dibo.

20Amar Bab Itchiorbuor umore-umor mohima ok. Amen.

Sejo Salam

21Jisu Kristo iot beg sadhu manuschunore salam janeio. Mor loge agonde bheilogkune tomare salam janadon. **22**Beg sadhu

4:4 Heb 3:18; Rom 12:12
4:5 Heb 10:37; Jak 5:8,9
4:6 Eph 6:18; 1Ti 2:1; 1Pi 5:7
4:7 Jhn 14:27; Eph 3:19
4:9 1Ko 4:16; Rom 15:33
4:10 2Ko 11:9
4:11 1Ti 6:6,8; Heb 13:5
4:12 1Ko 4:11; 2Ko 11:9
4:13 2Ko 12:9; 1Ti 1:12; 2Ti 4:17
4:15 2Ko 11:8,9
4:16 Apo 17:1; 1Th 2:9
4:17 1Ko 9:11,12
4:18 2Ko 2:14
4:19 2Ko 9:8; Rom 2:4
4:20 Gal 1:4; 1Th 1:3; Rom 11:36
4:21 Gal 1:2
4:22 Apo 9:13

manuschune, bes gori, Kaisaror ghorot thande sigune tomare salam janadon.

4:23 Rom 16:20; Gal 6:18

23 Amar Probu Jisu Kristor doyegan tomar begkuno ugure thok. Amen.

KOLOSIO

Manuschunore Legkie Paular Sidigan

Legiebuo: Paule
Lega oie: Kolosio bischiasigunore
Lega oiede sonnuo: A.D. 60

Kolosio sohoran Asia Minorot, Ephesio sohorottun perai ek shot meil pugendi, hintu Hieropolis (4:13) ar Laodikia sohoror (2:1; 4:16) hai. Je hetu Kolosio sohoran bebosa goribar ekkan dole jagat elo, senottei pittimir nanan jagattun manus ebartei agos gortak.

Judio Paule ei sohoranit no elo, Probuie Kolosio ar Laodikia sohorot mondoli gore tullie (2:1). Oi pare Kolosio manuschune Ephesiot bebosa goribartei jene Paulor sebona hamor somare gom hoboran sunnion (Apo. 19:10), ar mondoli banebartei dejot phiri ejchuon. Epaphrase (1:7-8; 4: 12-13), Timothi (1:1), ar Arkipase (4:17) nanan somoiot sidu sebona ham gorsion. Ien dega jeie Philimonor ghorot je mondolibuo elo, sienor palok elode Arkipase (Philemon sidiganor porisoien rini sawh).

Paule jokkene jiel-hanat elo (4:3, 10, 18), Epaphrase tare Kolosio mondolibuo obosta sombonde hoie (1:8). Bischiasigune barodon, hintu phagara mastorune tharare bhul podot nejadon. Ei mije sigkiegani dhormio niom hanun (2:16), sorgo-dudtunore pujo gorana (2:18), gubon gyanan (2:18-19), ar heyeganore hosto dena (2:20-23) ugure jor dinei sigkie de. Kristo tharar jibonot polim jagagan pebar sai ien buji paron para Paule perai A.D. 60 ei sidigan legkie. Ei sidigan the Tykhika ar Onesimaror ade padeie (4:7-9).

Ei sidiganor sigkiegani Ephesio mondolir sigkieganiloi hub mil age (bes gori Kol. 3-4). Sidiganir sajanar belaio mil age. Polim ordek bhagkan bes bhag sigkie denar sombonde, ar sejo bhagkuo hamot lagana sombonde. Kolosio sidiganot polim di bhagot Kristore pittimir beg jinijchanir bego ugure tula oie. Sejor di bhagot bischiasigune hingori din baginei jibon hadana dorkar sien degei die oie. Judio Kolosio ar Ephesio sidiganor nanan hittendi mil theleo, ienor aw-milio age. Ephesio sidiganot mondolibuo olode Kristor heyegan, hintu Kolosio sidiganot Kristore mondolir madabuo ijebe dega oie (1:18). Ajol hoda olode, the olode Probu haron The morattun jiei uttie, the beg jinijchanir ugure madabuo (1:18)!

Bischiasigunottei, Kristo olode "amar jibonan" (3:4). Muktiganottei ami Tare mani loiei ar bischiasi ijebe ami Tar loge adi (2:6). The honna ar the hi gore, sei harone Kristo hamakkai amar jibonot bego ugure jagagan pana osit.

---

1 Mui Paula, Itchioro ischie doge Jisu Kristor ek jon apostol. Ar amar bhei Timothi mor loge age. **2**Kolosa sohorot agode sadhu manuschunore ar Kristor bischias-joggio bheilogkunore legir. Amar Bab Itchiorbuoi ar Probu Jisu Kristoi tomare doye ar shanti dedog.

Donniobad ar Bor Magana

3Tomartei onsur bor magi dede, amar Probu Jisu Kristor Bab Itchiorbuore ami hujhi hoda hoi. **4**Haron Jisu Kristo iot tomar bischiaschan ar beg sadhu manuschunottei tomar hospanagan ami suinniei. **5**Sei ashagan tomartei sorgot thoidie oie hinottei, gom hoborano soittio hodagan tumi agendi suinnio. **6**Sei gom hoboran goda songsarot ejchiede doge tomar idu ejchie. Jei dinnuot tumi sien suinnio ar soittioganot Itchioro doyegan hobor peio, sokkenettun

1:1 1Ko 1:1; 2Ko 1:1
1:2 Rom 1:7
1:3 Rom 1:8
1:4 Gal 5:6; Apo 9:13; Eph 1:15
1:5 1Th 5:8; 2Ti 2:15
1:6 Rom 10:18; Jhn 15:16

duri songsarot jedogkie phol der, sedogkie gori tomar moiddieo phol der. 7Amar agojor somarsie sagorsie, Epaphrajottun tumi sigkuode doge sien oi. The olode tomar pokkettei Kristor bischias-joggio sebog. 8Theo Aptabuo iot tomar hospanagan amare janei diegi.

9Ei senottei, amio sien suinni-eidie dinnuottun duri tomartei bor magi dena thum no gori, beg gyenanit ar aptar bujonaganor darai tumi tar ischieganor gyenandoi boron aw para. 10Jene tumi Probur lak ijebe solo, tare puro gori hujhi goro, prottiek gom hamot phola phol awh, ar Itchioro gyenan tomar bare para. 11Tar oborug hemodagano doge, beg bolendi tomare shokto gore para, hujhi gori beg dhorjio ar lamba hosto suei paro para. 12Phoranot amare sadhu manuschunor somare odhiharigan bhag peie obar lak goreiede Babore hujhi hoda hoi. 13Haron the amare andharano hemodaganottun uddhar gorinei, tar agojor Puobuor rejjioganot amare par goreie. 14Tar iot, tar loganor darai amare hinnie. Sien olode pabor hemagan.

Bego Madabuo Olode Kristo

15Puobuo olode no degkie Itchiorbuor subhibuo, ar beg sristiganir madabuo. 16Haron dega jaidie jinij bah dega no jaidie jinij, pittimit ok bah sorgot ok tar darai beg jinijchani sristi gora oie. Singason ok bah sason goranagani ok, odhihari ok bah hemoda ok, beg jinijchani tar darai ar tartei sristi gora oie. 17The beg jinijchanir agendi elo, ar tar iot beg jinijchani eksomare dhori age. 18Kristo olode heye-ganor madabuo ar heyegan olo mondoli. Beg jinijchanir ugure the polimmuo obartei the olode arambogan, morattun polim jormeiebuo. 19Haron siendoi Babe hujhi oiede jei, tar iot beg puripunnuogani thedo. 20Tar darai beg jinijchani tar idu milie-mili odo. Sorgo jinijchani ok bah pittimir jinijchani ok tar darai, tar Krosor lo darai shanti gori die. 21Ar tumi, dujto hamor darai monedi eksomoi barendi manus ar sottru ela, tobuio the ikkie milie-mili gori dilo. 22Sien the tar heyedi morinei, tar mujungot the tomare pobitro, duj sara, ar duj di no pas gori gojei dilo. 23Tumi judi shokto ar gobhin gori bischiaschanot thago, ar tumi suinniode gom hoborano ashaganottun no lorsie gori thago. Jei gom hoboran Itchiore debar tole prottiek sristi gorsie manuschunore janei die oie, sei gom hoborano sebokkuo olungge mui Paula.

Itchioro Hamot Hadoni

24Mui tomartei hosto peiongge sienot mui hujhi. Tar heyegano pokke, jien olode mondoli, Kristor bagi hostogani mor heyet purei-lung. 25Itchioro hodagan purei dibartei, Itchiorbuottun tomartei

1:7 Phm 1:23
1:8 Rom 15:30
1:9 Eph 1:15, 17; Rom 1:10
1:10 Eph 4:15 2Ko 5:9
1:11 Phi 4:13; Eph 4;2
1:12 Eph 5:20; Apo 20:32; 26:18
1:13 2Pi 1:11
1:14 Rom 3:2; Eph 1:7
1:15 Jhn 14:9; Heb 11:27
1:16 Jhn 1:3; Eph 1:20, 21; Rom 11:36
1:17 Jhn 1:2
1:18 Heb 1:6; Apo 26:23; Pho 1:5
1:19 Eph 1:5; Jhn 1:16
1:20 Eph 1:10
1:21 Rom 5:10; Eph 2:3
1:22 Rom 5:10; 7:4
1:23 Eph 3:17; 1Ko 3:5
1:24 2Ko 6:10; 12:27
1:25 1Ko 3:5; Eph 3:2

mui peiongge daetto hamano doge mui sagorsie olung. 26Jei oghur gubonan juge-juge ar piri bagene lugei elo, sien ikkie tar sadhu manuschuno idu phogodang gora oie. 27Tharar sidu Be-jadtuno moiddie ei oghur gubonano oborug dhonan janei dibartei Itchiorottun mone hoie. Oghur gubonan olode: Tomar iot Kristo olode ashaganor oborugkan. 28Prottiek jonore beg gyenanit uij dinei ar prottiek jonore sigeinei ami tar sombonde prosar gori, jene prottiek jon Kristo Jisu iot puripunnuo gori gojei di pari. 29Sei uddischuoi muio hadoni gorsiong. Tar hamo onusare the mor iot hemodaloi ham gorer.

2 Haron mui sangge tumi hobor peda jei tomartei, Laodicea sohorot agonde sigunottei ar mor muon no degonde sigunotteio mui hi dangor jagulugot porsiong. 2Tharar monanit sahoj oi para, hospanaganot egottor oinei, bujonaganot beg dhonani hamakkai peinei, Babor ar Kristor duo jonor sombonde Itchioro oghur gubono gyenan pebartei mui jagulugot porsiong. 3Kristor siot beg bujonar ar gyenor bujonar dhonani lugei age.

4Ei hodagani mui hongorte, jene huno jone bhuleie hodaloi tomare no thogan para. 5Haron mui heyedi no theleio, mui tomar loge aptadi agong. Tumi doge doge solor ar Kristo iot tomar bischiaschan shokto bili sebartei mui baari hujhi.

1:26 Rom 16:25
1:27 Mot 13:11; Rom 2:4; 8:10
1:28 1Ko 2:6,7; Eph 5:27
1:29 2Ko 11:23; Eph 1:29
2:1 Pho 1:11
2:2 Eph 6:22; Rom 16:25
2:3 Rom 11:33; 1Ko 1:24,30
2:4 Rom 16:18
2:5 1Ko 5:4; 1Pi 5:9
2:6 Jhn 13:13
2:7 Eph 3:17; 4:21
2:8 1Ti 6:20; Gal 4:3
2:9 Jhn 1:16
2:10 Eph 1:22; Mot 28:18
2:11 Phi 3:3; Gal 5:24
2:12 Mot 28:9; Rom 6:5
2:13 Eph 2:1,5; 4:32
2:14 Eph 2:15; 1Pi 2:24

Kristor Jibonandoi Shadin

6Senottei, Jisu Kristore Probu bili tumi loiode doge, tar iot tumi ado. 7Tar siot tumi singor hubinei gorei uttuo ar tomare sigie oiede doge bischiasot shokto oio ar hujhi hoda hoi-hoi pelangbei jeio.

8Uijkar oio, adikkie je huno jone manjior gyeno hodaloi ar ortho sara hodaloi tomare thogeibak. Sei hodagani manjior dosturo doge, ar songsaror polim sigkier doge, Kristor doge noi. 9Haron tar iot Itchior onar beg puripunnuogan heyedi thai. 10Ar tumi tar iot puripunnuo oio. The olode beg sasonanir ar hemodaganir madabuo. 11Tar iot tumio sundusam habpie oio. Hintu sei sundusam habanagan manjio adtoi noi hintu heyeganottun pabpani duoi dena darai oie. Ei sundu-sam habanagan Kristo darai gora oie. 12Baptismaganot tumi tar loge gara jeio, ar tare morattun jiei tulliede Itchiorbuor hemodar darai tomareo Bischiasor darai jiei tulo oie.

13Tumi tomar oboradtanit ar tomar heyet sundu-sam no happieganot mora ela, hintu the tomar beg oboradtani hema dinei the tar loge tomareo jeda goreie. 14Amar biruddie legkie elode horjo legagani puji phelei die, jien amar be-pokko. Sien the kroschanot joloi mari dinei

amar podtanottun shorei nejeie. 15Sasonani ar hemodagani jhorei dinei, the tharare hulomela gori degeie, ar ienot the tharar ugure jittie. 16Senottei, haana-danar sombonde ok bah utchobor sombonde ok, nuo sananor sombonde ok bah Jireni dinnuor sombonde ok, tomare hono jone bijier no gortok. 17Sieni olode ebode jinijchanir shaba, hintu ajol jinijchan olode Kristo.

18Ek dagi manjie niroit hujhi oinei ar sorgo-dud tobona goron. Sedogkie gorinei tomar poriskarigan no po para tomare huno jone no thogadok. Sedogkie manjie no degkie jinij nirbhor gorinei, heyet monandoi brithai gori phodani goron. 19Sedogkie manjie madabuot dhori no than. Madabuottun heyegan dangor oi, Itchiorbuottun bare hinottei, goda heyegan dhori theinei, joragundoi ar rokkundoi dhori thai.

20Senottei, songsaror polim sigkie onusare tumi judi Kristor loge mori jo, hittei songsarot theinei tumi nije Niomor tole theba para pang? 21"No sueis, sagi no seis, ar no dhoris." 22Ieni olode manjie ugum ar sigkie doge baneie niom. Senottei, sei jinijchani manjior hamot lagele, nosto oijai. 23Sei jinijchani nije baneie dhormot degte gyeni lage. Niroit ona ar heyeganore olib gorana, hintu heyegano pabpanir pokke sieni hitchu lab nei.

2:15 Luk 10:18; Jhn 12:31
2:16 Rom 14:17; Gal 4:10
2:17 Heb 8:5; 10:1;
2:18 Phi 3:14
2:19 Eph 1:22; 4:16
2:20 Rom 6:6; Gal 4:3,9
2:22 1Ko 6:13; Mot 15:9

3:1 Rom 6:5; Mak 16:19
3:2 Phi 3:19
3:3 Rom 6:2; 2Ko 5:14
3:4 Gal 2:20; 1Jh 3:2
3:5 Rom 6:2; Gal 5:24
3:7 Eph 2:2
3:8 Eph 4:22, 29,31
3:9 Eph 4:25; Rom 6:6
3:10 Rom 6:4; 12:2;
3:11 Rom 10:12; 1Ko 12:13; 7:19; Gal 3:28
3:12 Phi 2:3; Eph 4:2

Pobitro Jibon
Hadebar Niomani

3 Senottei, tomare judi Kristor loge jiei tulo oi, salen, Itchioro denedi Kristoi boji agede siot uguro jinijchani togo. 2Pittimir jinijchanir ugure noi, uguro jinijchanir sombonde sintie gorsio. 3Haron tumi morsio, ar tomar jibonani Itchioro iot Kristor loge lugei age. 4Kristo, je amar jibonan jokkene dega dibogi, sebeden tumio tar loge mohimaganot dega dibagi.

5Senottei, tomar songsarik onggogani morei pelo. Sieni olode: shanda ham, aw-pobitro, lub shamelei no parsie, bojong mon, ar lubbo. Ieni mokti pujuonaloi ekkui. 6Ei jinijchanittei Itchiorbuor rakkan aw-mannio manjior ugure ejer. 7Agendi tumi tharar loge elade lokkene ei jinijchaniloi roio. 8Hintu tumi ikkie ieni begkani phelei die poribo: rak, huttieri, goba-gubi, sorja-sorji, ar tomar muottun bojong hodagani. 9Puron akkolan tar haman somot phelluo hinottei, gal mada-madi no gorsio. 10Sristi goriebuor subhibuo doge nuo goraidie gyenanor nuo Manuschuore uri loio. 11Siot Grikio noi, Judaio noi, sundu-sam happie ar no happie noi, barendi manuschio noi, Scythia* jadio noi, banidaji bah shadin manuschio noi, hintu Kristo olode begkunottei ar begkanittei.

12Senottei, Itchiore bei tullie ijebe tumi olade pobitro ar

*3:11 *Scythia*: Jarbuo aw-sigkito ekkuo jad.

Itchiore hos peiegun. Sit puro-puri, doye-meye, niroit, nombro, dhorjiogani habor ure para uro. **13**Gai suo-sui, ar hema die-di gorsio, judio ek jonor aro ek jonor biruddie abitti thai, Kristoi tomare hema dede dogkie gori tomareo hema diedi gora poribo. **14**Hintu ieni begkanir ugure hospanagan rageio, sien olode puripunnuoganor bannuo.

15Itchioro shantigane tomar ontoranit sason gorog, jienot tomareio ek heyet daga oie. Hujhi hoda hoio. **16**Beg gyenanit Kristor hodagan tomar iot alajhala gori thok. Baini gidodi, kirtonedi, ar aptar gidodi ek jone ek jonore shigie-shigi ar uschoni tuli diedi gorsio. Doyegandoi Probure tomar ontorot gei duo. **17**Jien hoda sat bah jien gorta sat, Probu Jisur nange begkani gorsio. Tar nange Bab Itchiorbuore hujhi hoda hoio.

Kristien Ghorbuottei Niomani

18Mogkun, Probur iot osit mote tomar nijor negkunor odinot tole theio.

19Negkun, tomar mogkun hos peio. Thararloi horab bebohar no gorsio.

20Puolok, je huno iet tomar bab-ma hoda dorsio. Haron siendoi Probuie hujhi oi.

21Babpun, tomar puo-shabagunore rak tulei no duo adikkie sieniloi thara bhito obak.

22Banidajigun, je huno iet tomar Munischioro girojchuno hoda dorsio. Bana sog suot degat noi, manus hujhi gorie ijebe noi, hintu Itchiorore bhokti gorinei monedi gorsio. **23**Tumi jien goro, manjior ijebe noi hintu Probur ijebe mone-prane goro. **24**Hobor peio jei Probu Kristore sebona goror hinottei, odhiharor poriskarigan Probuttun peba. **25**Hintu je onnio ham gore, the tar hamor puriskar pebo. Siot huno eitzabor nei.

4 Girojchun, tomartuno sorgot ek jon giroj age bili hobor peinei, tomar banidajigunore jien dibar osit ar lak, sien duo.

Nanan Sigkie

2Uij rageinei hujhi hoda honar somot, eksottie ega mone bor magkuo. **3**Ekkui somoiot amatteio bor magi duo jene, Itchiore tar hodagan ami phogodang gori pari para amare pod huli de. Kristor oghur gubonan hoi pari para bor magi duo, sienottei muio shingolloi bondi oi agong. **4**Mui hobar osit doge janei di parong para bor magi duo. **5**Barendi sigunor mujungot gyeni ijebe sollio. Sujukkan hini lo. **6**Doyegan somot hoda hoio. Nundoi suot gorede dogkie gori hoda suot gorsio jene prottiek jonore osit mote hingori uttor diepore hobor po daw.

Sejor Salam

7Tykhika tomare mor sombonde begkani hobo. The olode mor agojor bhei, bischias-joggio sebog

3:13 Eph 4:2, 32
3:14 1Ko 13:1-13; Rom 15:5
3:15 Jhn 14:27; Rom 12:5, 14:19
3:16 Rom 10:17; Eph 5:19
3:17 1Ko 10:31; Eph 5:20
3:18 Eph 5:22
3:24 Apo 20:32; Mot 16:27
3:25 Apo 10:34
4:2 Luk 18:1
4:3 Apo 14:27; Rom 16:25; Apo 21:33
4:5 Eph 5:15; Mak 4:11; Eph 5:16
4:6 Eph 4:29; Mak 9:50; 1Pi 3:1
4:7 Apo 20:4; Eph 6:21, 22

ar Probur iot song somarsie sagorsie. **8**Ei senottei mui tare tomar idu dipadangor, jene the tomar obostani hobor pai para ar tomar ontorani shantona gori degi para. **9**Tar somare Onesimareio padeilung. Theio ek jon bischias-joggio agojor bhei, ar tomar dolor manus. Idu hi-hi awr, sieni thara tomare hobakki.

10Eksomare jiel hadie, Aristarkaio tomare salam janar. Barnabar bhei, Markaio tomare salam janar. Tomartei mui tar ade tar sombonde upodes di padangor. The ele tare patturuturu janeio. **11**Justa honde Jisuio tomare salam janar. Igun olakke Itchioro rejjioganottei sundusam happier moiddie bana mor eksomare ham gorie. Thara more shantona duon. **12**Epaphrase tomare salam janar. The olode ek jon tomar dolor manus ar Kristor banidaji. The tomartei onsur hadoni gori-gori bor magi de, jene tumi Itchioro ischieganot puripunnuo ar hamakkai puro aw para. **13**Tomartei tar baari dab age bili mui tar sombonde shakki duonggi jei, Laodicea ar Hierapolis sohoranit agonde sigunotteio tar baari dab age. **14**Amar agojor Daktor Lukaloi Dema tomare salam janadon. **15**Laodicea sohorot agonde bheilogkunore salam janeio. Nymphare ar tar ghorot agede mondolibuore salam janeio.

16Ei sidigan tomar moiddie madanar porendi, Laodicea mondolibuotio madei duo para seio. Thik sedogkie gori, Laodiceattun duonde sidiganio tumi madeio.

17Arkipasore hoio, "Probu iot peioschie sebogor haman purei paros para uij rageis."

18Mui Paula, mor nijor adedi ei salamigan legongor. Shingolloi bondi oi agongge sien monot tullio. Doyegan tomar ugure thok. Amen.

4:8 Eph 6:21, 22
4:9 Phm 1:10
4:10 Apo 19:29
4:11 Phi 2:25
4:12 Phm 1:23; Rom 15:30; 1Ko 2:6
4:14 Phm 1:24; 2Ti 4:10
4:15 Rom 16:5
4:16 2Th 3:14; 1Ti 4:13
4:17 Phm 1:2; 2Ti 4:5
4:18 1Ko 16:21; 1Ti 6:21; 2Ti 4:22; Tit 3:15; Heb 13:25

THESSALONIO

Manuschunore Legkie Paular ek lomboro Sidigan

Legiebuo: Paule
Lega oie: Thessalonikar bischiasigunore
Lega oiede sonnuo: A.D. 51

Apostol Paule, Silas ar Timothi jokkene di lombor prosar jattarat elak sokkene Paule Troa dippuot Makidoniat jebar dorson peie (Apo. 16:6-11). Makidoniat prosar goribarte tik Aegean sagoran par oi gelak. Omohodo ottiesaror moiddio thara Philippit ekkuo mondoli gorsion (2:2; Apo. 16:12-40). Tar pore thara dokkine pugendi gorinei thessalonikat ejchuon, jien Makidoniar rajdhani sohor elo. Ei sohoran sagoro parod ar ajol rajpodtandoi pugendi Rom sohorandoi egottor oie. Bebosa goribartei pittimir nanan hittettun ei sohorot edak. Itchiore hiju Thessalonika manus rokkie gorsie, ar gom hoborane tharar jibonani emon dole-dalei bodole die je tharar bischiasor sei hoboran goda elakad ar elaka bareo sidi porsie (1:8; 4:10).

Thessalonikar manuschunor ei bodalanagan jingori ok edok sohoje no oi (Apo. 17:1-10). Dhormo prosar goriegune synagogot tharar sebona ham arombo gorsion, tin Sabbath dinot thara Judaiguno idu prosar gorsion. Thara hingori Puron Niomot Mesiare krossot dena ar jiei udonar bepare agami hoda hoi die age sieni degei dilak.Thara proman dilakke je Nazareth hullie Jisui olode sei agami hodaganir puripunnogan. Hiju Judai manjie bischias gorsion, hintu bes gori gom hoboran aro be-jadtuno idu hamot lagkie (2:14). Je Judaigune bischias no goron thara bischiasiguno ugure ottiesar goribartei bajei dilak. Dhormo prosar goriegune tharar somoian no ette jadi dei je peiondoi (2:15-16). Je hetu Paule emon ekkan kotin obostat Thessalonikio bischiasigunore pele je pie, thara hi gorton sei sombonde the hub sinted elo. Senottei jokkene the Athen sohorot elo, tharar bischiaschani doromoro gori dibartei Timothire padeie (3:1-12). Paule jokkene aro dogine Korinthio mokkie ja dorilo Timothio tar loge jeie (Apo. 18:5). Timothi hobor dilode je bischiasigune Probur loge thenei gom ham gorodon (3:6). Perai ei somoiot A.D. 51 Paule 1 Thessalonika sidigan legkie.

Ei sidiganot ajol di poidie age. Polim tin bhagot Thessalonikagundoi Paulor agor sebona hamani hoda ar sittun ekjone hi sigi pare sei sombonde jor die oie. Sejor di bhagot nirdisto gori Kristo aro ekbar ebode sombonde bischiasigunottei agamittei uijkari sigkie die age.

Ottiesar oie bischiasigunore ei sidigan legibartei Itchiore Paulor monot hoda hoie. Ei sidigane amare utsaho de no thamenei Itchiore Tar nijor rejjioganot ar mohimaganot amare

---

1 Ami, Paula, Silvana ar Timothi, thessalonika sohorot Bab Itchiorbuo iot ar Probu Jisu Kristo iot agode mondolibuore legir. Amar Bab Itchiorbuoi ar Probu Jisu Kristoi doyegan ar shantigan tomare dedog.

Thessalonikagunore Paular Donniobad

1:1 2Th 1:1; Rom 1:7
1:2 Eph 5:20
1:3 Phi 4:20; Gal 5:6; Jak 2:7
1:4 Kol 3:12; 2Th 2:13
1:5 2Ko 2:12; 2Th 2:14; Rom 1:6; 15:13

2 Ami bor magode tomar sombonde, ami tomar begkunottei Itchiorore onsur hujhi hoda hoi. 3 Amar Bab Itchiorbhuor mujungot tomar Bischiasor hamani, ar hospanar hamani ar amar Probu Jisu Kristor ugure dhorjio dorsie ashaganot no thameie gori monot tuli.

4 Agojor bheilogkun, ami hobor pei Itchiore tomare basoni gorsie. 5 Haron amar gom hoboran bana hodadi no eje. Hintu sien hemodadi, Pobitro Aptadi, ar

onek asha dineio ejchie. Ami tomartei tomar moiddie hedogkie manus elong tumi hobor po. 6Ar tumi amar ar Probur leik adeie oio hinottei, Itchioro hodagan onek hostoloi ar Pobitro Aptar hujhiloi tumi peio. 7Senottei, goda Makidonia ar Akaia dejot bischias gorsionde sigunor begkunor sidu tumi udahoron ola. 8Haron Probur hodagan prosar goranar sobdobuo tomartun bar oie. Bana Makidonia ar Akaia dejot noi, hintu beg jaganit sobdo oie. Tomar Itchioro bischiaschan jeie hinottei amar hitchu hobar no lage. 9Haron thara nije prosar gorsion ami tomar idu hedogkie gori ejchiei ar tumi jeda ar soittio Itchiorbuore sebona goribartei hingori moktigunottun phirsio. 10Ar morattun jiei tulliede tar Puobuo sorgottun ebode sibiere barsei ago. Sibie olode Jisu je amare ebode rakkanottun rokkie goriebuo.

Thessalonikat Paular Seba Hamani

2 Bheilog, tumi nije hobor po, ami tomar idu ejanagan brithai no oi. 2Tumi hobor po, Philippi sohorot ami onek hosto ar itjiot peiei. Hintu sedogkie jagulugkie sere Itchioro gom hoboran tomare janei dibartei Itchiorottei ami sahoj gorilong. 3Haron amar uschoni tuli denagan bhulo-krome bah, aw-pobitrottun, bah thogabajittun no eje. 4Hintu gom hoboran janei dibartei Itchiore amare thik gorsiede doge, manus hujhi goribartei noi, hintu amar ontorani shagi saidie Itchiorbuore hujhi goribartei phogodang gori. 5Haron tumi hobor po, huno somoie ami bhulona hodaloi haror habor lubbo no gori. Itchiorbuo amar shakki age. 6Kristor apostol ijebe ami dabi goribar theleio, tomartun ok oinnio jonottun ok manjie amare baini goribarteio no sei. 7Hintu mabuoi tar puo shabagunore sedon seresta gorede dogkie gori, ami tomar idu niroit elong. 8Senottei, sit puri-puri tomare ami dhap gori-gori agi. Tumi amar agojor oio hinottei, bana Itchioro gom hoboran tomare dibartei noi, hintu amar jibonanio tomare dibartei hujhi oio agi. 9Haron bheilog, tomar monot age, ami ham gorsei ar hadoni gorsei. Itchioro gom hoboran tomare janei dede, ami tomar bugi no oi para ami reide-dine ham gorsei. 10Ami hodog ega mone, sorol mone ar duj di no parsie gori tumi bischias gorsiode sigunor moiddie bebohar gorsei, tumi ar Itchiorbuo olode amar shakki. 11Tumi hobor po, babe tar nijor puogunore gorede dogkie gori, ami tomare uschoni tuli diei, santona diei, ar tomare begkunore daetto diei. 12Sieni ami tomartei gorsei, jene Itchiore tar nijor rejjioganot ar mohimaganot tomare dagkiede ienot upojukto gori soli paro.

1:6 1Ko 4:16; 2Ko 6:10
1:7 1Ti 4:12; Apo 16:4; 18:12
1:8 2Th 3:1; Rom 1:8
1:9 Gal 4:8; Mot 16:16
1:10 1Ko 1:7; Rom 1:18
2:1 2Th 1:10
2:2 Apo 14:19; Phi 1:30; 17:1-9
2:3 2Ko 2:17; 4:2
2:4 Gal 2:7; 1Ti 1:11; Rom 2:29; Pho 2:23
2:5 Apo 20:33; Rom 1:9
2:6 Jhn 5:41,44; 1Ko 9:1,2; 2Ko 11:7-11
2:8 Rom 1:1; 2Ko 12:15; 1Jh 3:16
2:9 Apo 18:3; 2Th 3:8
2:10 Rom 1:9; 2Ko 1:12
2:11 1Ko 4:14; Gal 4:19; 1Ti 1:2; Phm 1:10; 1Jh 2:1
2:12 Eph 4:1; Rom 8:28

13Ei harone Itchiorore amio no thameie gori hujhi hoda hoi. Haron amattun suinniode Itchioro hodagan tumi gojhi loio. Manjior hoda dogkie gori tumi gojhi no lo, hintu Itchioro hodagan soittio bili gojhi loio, ar sien tomar moiddie je bischias gore the dolei ham gore. 14Bheilog, tumi Judea dejot agonde Jisu Kristor Itchioro mondoligunor leik adeie ola. Haron thara jedogkie gori Judea dejigunor adot hosto peion, tumio tomar nijor dej hulliegunottun ekkui hosto pela. 15Sigune Probu Jisure ar tharar nijor munigunore morei phellion, ar thara amare uttiesar gorilak. Thara Itchior hujhi no goron, ar thara olakke begkunor biruddi. 16Be-jadtune mukti pan para hobartei amare badha duon. Sedogkie gori, onsur pabpaniloi boron on. Hintu rakkan tharar ugure shanggadik gori lungiegi.

Tharare Sebartei Paulai Dhap Gorer

17Bheilog, hintu ami ikkie hanekkonottei tomartun pharok oi theleio, ontoredi pharok no oi. Ami tomar muoni sebartei shanggadik dhap oinei, siebes jur gorinei sesta gorir. 18Senottei, ami tomar idu ebartei seiei. Mui, Paulaio bar bar ebar seiong, hintu Soitane amare badha die. 19Haron amar ashagan, bah hujhigan, bah hujhir raj tukkuo hi? Amar Probu Jisu ebode lokkene tar mujungot tumi amar raj tuk obade noi ni? 20Haron tumi olade amar bainigan ar hujhigan.

3 Senottei, ami sien soijjio gori no parinei ar, Athen sohorot amare phelei ele gom obo bili sintie gorilong. 2Amar bhei Timothi, jibe Itchioro sagorsie ar Kristor gom hoboranot eksomare ham gorie, the tomare bischiaschanot shokto goribarlittei, ar tomar bischiaschano sombonde tomare utsaho diberlittei tare ami padei diei, 3jene huno jone ei porikkieganir darai no loron. Haron tumi nije hobor po, ienottei amare thik gora oie. 4Haron ami tomar loge elongge lokkene ami tomare akke duri hoiei jei ami hosto bhug goribong, ar sien godhi gelode ien tumi hobor po daw. 5Ei senottei, mui thori thei no parinei ar, doreongge jei huno prokare porikkiegoriebuoi einei tomare porikkie goregi bili, ar amar hadonigan brithai oi bili, tomar bischiaschan hobor pebartei padei duong.

Timothir Utsaho Hoboran

6Hintu Timothi ikkie sittun amar idu ejchie. The tomar bischiaschanor, tomar hospana, ar amio tomare sebartei dhap gorittie dogkie gori, tumio amare onsur gome monot tulo ar amare sebartei shanggadik dhap goror bili gom hobor annie. 7Bheilog, senottei tomar bischiaschanor darai amar beg hosto ar jagulugkanit ami mono shantona

2:13 Rom 1:8; Heb 4:12
2:14 Gal 1:22; 2Th 1:4
2:15 Luk 24:20; Mot 5:12
2:16 Mot 23:32
2:17 1Ko 5:3; Kol 2:5
2:18 Mot 4:10; Rom 1:13
2:19 Isa 62:3; Phi 4:1; 2Ko 1:14; Mot 16:27; Luk 17:30; 1Ko 1:7; 2Th 1:8; 1Pi 1:7; 1Jh 2:28; Pho 1:;7
2:20 2Ko 1:11
3:1 Apo 17:15
3:2 Apo 16:1; 1Ko 3:9; 2Ko 2:12
3:3 Mak 4:17; Jhn 16:33; Rom 5:3; 2Ko 1:4; 2Ti 3:12; Apo 9:16
3:5 Mot 4:3; Gal 2:2; Phi 2:16
3:6 Apo 16:1; 18:5

pelong. 8Haron, tumi judi Probur iot shokto gori thago, ami baji thebong. 9Ami tomartei Itchioro sidu hi hujhi hoda hobonggoi? Haron tomartei amar Itchiorbuor mujungot goda hujhiganiloi hujhi oi. 10Ami tomar muoni degi para ar tomar bischiaschanot aw-puron agede sieni puripunnuo oi para, reide-dine ami shanggadik gori bor magir.

11Amar Bab Itchiorbuoi the nije ar Probu Jisu Kristoi amare tomar idu amar podtan degei duok. 12Ami tomare hos peide dogkie gori, tomar hospanagan ek jonottun ek jonor ar begkuno sidu Probuie barei duok ar alajhala gorei duok. 13Sengori, amar Probu Jisu Kristoi tar beg sadhu manuschundoi ebode lokkene amar Bab Itchiorbuor mujungot, pobitroganot duj sara aw para, the tomar ontorani shokto gori degi.

Itchiorore Hujhi Goreinei Thana

4 Bheilog, sejot ami tomare Probu iot ujuleir, ar uschoni tuli dir, jene tumi Probu Jisu Kristo iot din din begottun bes bari jo para. Tumi amattun peiode sieniloi hingori sola poribo, ar Itchior hingori hujhi gore amattun tumi peiode doge ami tomare hujoli gorir. 2Haron tumi hobor po Probu Jisur darai ami tomare hi ugum diei. 3Ien Itchioro ischie jei tumi nokbhaj obartei shanda hamattun durot thago. 4Tomar prottiek jone tar nijor heyegan hingori pobitro ar sorman gori domon gore hobor pa poribo. 5Itchior hobor no peie Be-jadtuno dogkie sintie lubbot thana noi. 6Huno jone tar bheibuore ei sombonde sujuk loinei tare no thogadok. Ami akke duri tomare uij diei ar hoiei, jei sienit begkanit hena ugureiebuo olode Probu. 7Haron Itchiore amare aw-poriskar obartei no dage, hintu pobitro obartei dagkie. 8Senottei, je ien no goje the manus no goje, hintu amare tar Pobitro Apta dede Itchiorbuore no goje.

9Bheilogkun hospanar sombonde, ami tomare legibar dorkar nei. Haron ek jone oinnio jonore hos pebartei Itchiore tomare sigeie. 10Makidonia rejjiot agonde beg bheilogkunore tumi jodepode gori hos po. Bheilog, hintu aro bes gori hos pebartei ami tomare ujuleir. 11Ami tomare sigeidie doge tumi shanto sil gori thebartei, nijor haman mon dibartei, ar nijor adtoi ham goribartei ami tomare ugum dir, 12jene, barendi agonde sigunor pokke tumi gome-dalei solo, ar tomar hitchu pora no obo.

Probuie Ejer

13Bheilog hintu ghum jeionde sigunor sombonde tumi aw-gyen obartei mui no sang. Anole, asha neidie sigunor dogkie tomar monot dug obo.14Haron ami bischias gori jei Jisu morinei aro

3:8 1Ko 16:13
3:10 2Ti 1:3
3:11 Phi 4:20
3:12 Phi 1:4; 2Th 1:3
3:13 Phi 2:15; 1Ti 6:14; 2Pi 3:14; Phi 4:20; 2Th 1:7
4:1 2Ko 13:11; 2Th 3:1; Eph 4:1; 2Ko 5:9
4:3 Eph 5:17; 1Ko 6:18
4:4 1Ko 7:2,9
4:5 Rom 1:26; Eph 4:17; Gal 4:8
4:6 1Ko 6:8; Heb 10:30,31
4:7 1Pi 1:15
4:8 Rom 5:5; 2Ko 1:22; Gal 4:6; 1Jh 3:24
4:9 Rom 12:10; Jhn 6:45; 13:34
4:10 Apo 16:9
4:11 Eph 4:28
4:12 Mak 4:11
4:13 Rom 11:25; Mot 9:24; Eph 2:12
4:14 Rom 14:9; 1Ko 15:3,4

jiei uttie. Senottei, Jisur iot ghum jeionde sigunoreo Itchiore tar loge anibo. **15**Senottei, Probur hodar darai ami ien tomare hor. Probuie ebode lokkene, bagi thebakke sigun, ami jigun baji thebong, ar ghum jeionde sigun somot akke ami jebong. **16**Haron Probuie the nije sorgottun lami ebode lokkene joi jogar poribo. Moha sorgo-dudtuoi ro saribo, ar Itchioro begolluo bajibo. Sebeden Kristo iot moragune akke jiei udibag. **17**Sei porendi, ami baji thebongge sigune, Probuie amare tharar somare megsagot gori tulibogoi. Sedogkie gori, ami Probur loge umore-umor thebonggoi. **18**Senottei, ei hodaganiloi shantona diedi gorsio.

5 Bheilog, hintu somoi ar oktor sombonde ole, mui tomare legibar dorkar nei. **2**Haron tumi nije gome-dalei hobor po jei, Probur dinnuo edogkie gori ebo, jene sur reidot ejon. **3**Manjie jokkene hobak, "Shanti ar rokkie age," sebeden tokkanot tharar ugure dongso onagan ebo. Sien pedoli-milier guro oidie ped pirie oidie dogkie gori ebo. Ar thara sari jei no paribak.

4Bheilog, hintu tumi daw andharot no ago. Senottei ei dinnuo suro dogkie gori tomar idu no lungibogi. **5**Tumi begkune phoro ar dinor manus. Ami reidor manus noi, andharo manuschio noi. **6**Senottei, oinnio jone ghum jande dogkie gori ghum no jebong. Hintu uijkare ar nijore-nije domon gori. **7**Haron jigune ghum jan thara reidot ghum jan, ar jigune mattol on thara reidot mattol on. **8**Hintu ami dinor manuschuno dogkie gori nijore-nije domon gori. Bischiaschan ar hospanagan buk patti dogkie gori bani, ar muktir ashagan tamar tokkie dogkie gori madat di. **9**Haron Itchiore amare rak tulibartei thik no gore, hintu amar Probu Jisu Kristor darai muktigan pebartei thik gorsie. **10**Jisu amattei morsiegidie olode jene, ami jagonot ok, ghumot ok, ami tar loge baji thebartei. **11**Senottei, tumio gorotte doge shantona diedi ar gorei tulo-tuli gorsio.

Sejor Sigkiegan

12Bheilog, tomar moiddie hadoni goronde sigunore ar Probu iot tomare sejei nejande, ar uij duonde sigunore sorman goribartei ami tomare ujuleir. **13**Tharar hamo obodananittei hospanaganot tharare shanggadik gori sorman gorsio. Tomar moiddie shantie thago. **14**Bheilog, ami tomare ujuleir. Alsigunore uij duo, mon shoktogunore utsaho tuli duo. Durbol manuschunore bol duo, ar prottiek jondoi soijjio gorsio. **15**Harore bojonggoi hena uguro-uguri no gorsio. Tomartei ar begkunottei jien gom sien onsur loreio.

16Onsur hujhi oio. **17**No jireie gori bor mago. **18**Begkanit hujhi

4:15 1Ko 1:7; 15:52
4:16 Mot 16:27; 2Th 2:1; Pho 14:13
4:17 Pho 1:7; Jhn 12:26
5:1 Apo 1:7
5:2 1Ko 1:8; Luk 12:39
5:3 2Th 1:9
5:4 Apo 26:18; Jhn 2:8
5:5 Luk 16:8
5:6 Rom 13:11; Mot 25:13; Apo 24:25
5:7 Rom 13:13; 2Pi 2:13
5:8 Eph 6:14; Rom 8:24
5:9 2Th 2:13,14
5:10 2Ko 5:15
5:11 Eph 4:29
5:12 Rom 16:6,12; Heb 13:17
5:13 Mak 9:50
5:14 2Th 3:6,7; 1Ko 8:7
5:15 Rom 12:17; 1Pi 3:9;
5:16 Phi 4:4
5:17 Luk 18:1
5:18 Eph 5:20

hoda hoio. Haron Kristo iot tomartei sien Itchioro ischiegan. **19**Aptabuore aguno dogkie gori morei no phellio. **20**Muniguno hodagani bis no degkio. **21**Begkani porikkie gorsio, jien gom sien shokto gori dori thago. **22**Beg bojonganittun durot thagkuo.

23Shanti Itchiorbuoi the nije tomare puro gori pobitro gorog. Ar amar Probu Jisu Kristo ebode lokkene tomar goda aptabuo, poranan, ar heyegan duj di no parsie gori ragei duok. **24**Tomare dagkiede sibie bischias-joggio ar sien goribuo.

25Bheilog, amattei bor magi duo.

26Beg bheilogkunore pobitro sumon dinei salam duo. **27**Ei sidigan beg pobitro bheilogkuno sidu madeibartei Probure shakki gori mui tore daetto dilung.

28Amar Probu Jisu Kristor doyegan tomar loge thok. Amen

5:19 Eph 4:30
5:21 1Jh 4:1
5:23 Heb 4:12
5:24 1Ko 1:9;
5:25 2Th 3:1; Heb 13:18
5:26 Rom 16:16
5:27 1Ti 4:13
5:28 Rom 16:20

THESSALONIO

Manuschunore Legkie Paular di lomboro Sidigan

Legiebuo: Paule
Lega Oie: Thessalonikar bischiasigunore
Lega oiede sonnuo: A.D. 51

Tharar jibonot gom hoboran ham goranar harone thessalonikar bischiasigune onsur bischias ar hospanaloi dangor olak (1:3 ar 1Th. 1:3,8; 3:6-7, 4:9-10 mile sawh), emon hi ottiesar ar omohodo aw-sorjio jadonar moiddio (1:4 ar 1Th. 1:6; 2:14; 3:3-4, 7 mile sawh). Hintu hiju mondolit bhaledo ham dega denagane Paulore ei di lombor sidigan legode utsaho die. The hub sombob A.D. 51 polim sidigan leganar hoi ek mas porendi ei sidigan legkie. The tar di lombor prosar jattarar lokkene Korinthiot elo.

Ei sidigan lega oie, the jokkene bischiasiguno somare elode lokkene tharare hi sigkie die sei ugure sigkie dinei (2:15; 3:6) ar 1Thessalonika sidiganot hi legkie sienor sombonde (1Thessalonika sidiganor porisoien rini sawh). Hintu bischiasigunor aro bes gori utsaho ar sigkie dorkar, jene Probuie phiri no ejana song thara shokto gori thei paron. Ek bhagot oittiesar ar aw-sorjio dug-hostor moiddio dorjio dhoribartei the tharare utsaho die. Probuie phiri ebo ar tharare tharar sottrugunottun mukto goribogi.

Di bhagot Probuie phiri ejanar sombonde je mije sigkie age sienor birudde uijkar die. The tharare nitchit di pare je Probuie ejo song phiri no eje, haron hiju ajol gotona ejo song gudi no jai: Soittioganottun bes gori durot sore jana, Kristo biruddibuor phogodang ona, pabor ugure domanagan tuli nejana.

Tin bhagot mondolir bischiasigunor aw-baddio onar somoschie sombonde huo oie. Paule ei sombonde 1Thessalonikat ekka gori hoie (4:11-12), hintu ham hiali gori hiju bischiasi Paulor upodejchani hanod no bhoran. Onek Baibel sigkie die mone goron, ei bischiasigune ham gorana bondo gorsion haron thara mone gorsion Kristo hub jadi gori phiri ejer.

Ei di lombor sidigan Thessalonikar ottiesar oie ar dug-hosto peie bek boiojor bischiasigunore utsaho die, jene sien jani paron je Probuie mone hoi amar monan eksottie Itchioror hospanaganot ar Kristore dorjio dhori barsiei thebar hittendi sale nejai (3:5).

---

1 Ami Paula, Silvana ar Timothi,
Bab Itchioro iot ar Probu Jisu
Kristo iot agode thessalonika
manuschunor mondolibuore
legir. **2**Bab Itchiorbuoi ar Probu
Jisu Kristoi tomare doye ar
shanti dedok.

Donniobad Ar Bor Magi Dena

3Bheilog, osit mode ami
tomartei Itchiorore onsur
hujhi hoda hona osit. Tomar
bischiaschan shanggadik gori
bari jar hinottei, prottiek jonor
hospanagan, prottiek jonottei
tomar prottiek jonor shanggadik
gori barer. **4**Tomare uttiesar
gorilie ar shanggadik hosto lagot
phele, bischiaschandoi tumi sieni
begkani thori thago hinottei,
Itchioro mondoligunot ami nije
tomartei bar gori.

5Itchiore bijier gorede sieni
soittio bili proman oi. Siendoi
tomare Itchioro rejjioganot
upojukto bili gona obo, jienottei
tumio hosto por. **6**Tomare
hosto lagande sigunore hosto

1:1 1Th 1:1
1:2 Rom 1:7
1:3 Rom 1:8; 1Th 3:12
1:4 2Ko 7:14; 1Th 1:3, 6
1:5 Phi 1:28;
1:6 Luk 18:7, 8; Kol 3:25; Pho 6:10

denagan Itchioro pokke thik hinottei, 7tomare hosto legile, Probu Jisu jokkene sorgottun tar shoktisali sorgo-dudtundoi dega dibogi sokkene the tomare amar somare jiren dibo. 8Itchior hobor no pande sigunore, ar amar Probu Jisu Kristor gom hoboran no manonde sigunore the angie agundoi tharare hena ugureibogi. 9Sigunore ononto nostogandoi sasti die obo. Probur mujungottun ar tar mohimar hemodaganottun pharok gora obo. 10The jokkene sei Dinnuot ebo, tar sadhu manuschuno sidu mohima obartei ar tare bischas goronde sigunor sidu tare baini goribak, haron tomar moiddie amar shakkigan bischias gorsio.

11Senottei, amio tomartei onsur bor magi dir, jene amar Itchiorbuoi tomare tar daganaganot upojukto gone para, ar tar ischie mote beg gomanit ar bischiaso hamanot hemodaloi puroi para. 12Amar Probu Jisu Kristor nangan tomar moiddie baini goron para, ar tar iot ami tomare amar Itchiorbuor doyegano onusare ar Probu Jisu Kristor onusare baini gori para.

Niom Sara

2 Bheilog, amar Probu Jisu Kristo ebode sombonde ar ami tar loge eksomare thubeibongge sombonde ami tomartun pujor gorir. 2Probur dinnuo honatto ejchie bili tumi harai tomar monani jagulug no gorsio. Sei jagulugkan aptar darai, bah hodar darai bah, amattun sidi peiode dogkie darai ei pare. 3Huno prokare manjie tomare no thogadok. Haron ieni ghodi no gele sei dinnuo edo noi. Akke manjie bischiaschan phelei dibag, pabi manuschuo dega dibogi, jibere dongso gora obo. 4Manjie Itchior honde bah tobona goronde sienir begkanir ugure biruddie obo ar dangor holeibo. Senottei the nije Itchiorbuor mondirbuot Itchioro dogkie gori bojibogi ar nije Itchior bili degeibogi.

5Mui tomar loge elungge lokkene mui tomare ei hodagani hoiongge tomar monot nei? 6Ikkie tumi hobor pela, hie pabi Manuschuore dhori age jene the tar nijor somoie dega die oi. 7Haron niom saraganor oghur gubonane honatto hamot lagi age. Tare dhori agede sibiere nejana no oi song pabi Manuschuore dhori thebo. 8Sokkene Niom sarabuo dega dibogi, jibere Probuie boij goribuo. Probuie dega dilegi, Niom sarabuore tar muor bhappoi ar the ebode phorandoi tare dongso goribogi. 9Soitannuor hamor onusare, beg hemodaloi, sinno hamboi ar mijie oborug hamboi sei niom sarabuo ebo. 10Mukti obartei soittior hospanagan no lon hinottei, nas obakke sigunor moiddie beg bedhormi thogana hamani goribogi. 11Sei haronanottei Itchiore tharar sidu shokto bhul bischias padei dibo, jene thara mijiegan bischias

1:7 Heb 10:27; 2Pi 3:7; Pho 1:14; Jud 1:14
1:8 Gal 4:8; Rom 2:8; 2Ko 2:12
1:9 Phi 3:19; 1Th 5:3; 2Pi 3:7; 2Th 2:8
1:10 1Ko 3:13; Jhn 17:10
1:11 Rom 8:28; 15:14; 1Th 1:3
1:12 Phi 2:9
2:1 Mak 13:27; 1Th 4:15-17
2:2 1Ko 1:8; 2Ti 2:18
2:3 Mak 13:5; Mot 24:10 Pho 13:5,6
2:4 1Ko 8:5
2:5 1Th 3:4
2:8 Pho 2:16; Luk 17:30
2:9 Mot 4:10; 24:24; Pho 13:13; Jhn 4:48
2:10 1Ko 1:18;
2:11 Rom 1:28; Mot 24:5; Mak 13:5; Rom 1:25

jan para. 12Soittiogan bischias no gorinei, hintu be-dhormienot gom pande sigunore senottei begkunore the sasti dibo.

Shokto Gori Thago

13Probuie hos peie bheilogkun, ami tomartei onsur Itchioro sidu hujhi hoda huo porer. Haron Aptabuoi nokbhaj gorinei, soittioganor bischiaso darai, mukti pebartei Itchiore tomare agottun duri bei loie. 14Amar Probu Jisu Kristor mohimagan pebartei, the tomare amar gom hoborano darai dagkie. 15Bheilog, senottei shokto gori thago. Ami tomare amar hodaloi ok amar sidiloi ok tomare sigei die oiede sigkiegan dori thago.

16Nije amar Probu Jisu Kristoi, ar amare hos peinei amare ononto shantona dede amar Bab Itchiore doyer darai gom asha dedok. 17Thara tomar ontoranit shantona dedok ar prottiek gom hodat ar hamot tomare shokto goron para.

Bor Magi dibartei Paular Hujoli

3 Bheilog, sejot Probur hodagan jhadi gori shidie jaipara ar tumi baini gorsiode dogkie gori baini obartei, amattei bor magi duo. 2Ulluo ar dujto manjiortun ami uddhar goribartei bor magi duo. Haron beg manuschunor bischiaschan nei. 3Hintu Probu olode bischias-joggio. The tomare shokto goribuo ar dujtobuottun rokkie goribuo. 4Probur iot tomar sombonde amar bischias age jei, ami tomare jien ugum di tumi goro ar goriba. 5Probuie tomar ontorani Itchiorbuor hospanaganot ar Kristor dhorjioganot nejeibo.

Alsi no Obartei Uijkar

6Bheilog, amar Probu Jisu Kristor nange ami tomare ugum dir. Jei bheibuoi alsi gori sole, ar tumi amattun peiode dosturo doge no sole, tartun pharok oio. 7Haron tumi nije hobor po tumi hingori amar doge solana osit. Ami tomar moiddie alsi gori no soli. 8Ami haror pidie magana gori no hei, hintu ami tomar haror bugi no oi para, dine-reide hadoni gori-gori ham gorsei. 9Amattun odhihar nei bili noi, hintu tumi amare hingori adeiba, ami nije tomar udahoron obartei ham gorsei. 10Haron ami tomar loge elongge lokkeneio ami tomare ugum ien diei: Je ham no gore, the no hok.

11Haron ami suinnieidie jei tomar moiddie alsi gori solon. Thara shobai ham no goron, hintu thara manjiore hamot thoschie lagan. 12Jei manuschun edogkie, sigunore ami amar Probu Jisu Kristor nange darai ugum dir, ar ujuleir jei thara sube-sabe ham gortok ar nijor pidie hadok. 13Bheilog, hintu tumi gom ham goranat bol-porsie no oio.

14Ei sidiganot amar hodagani je no mane, sei manuschuore sinno rageio. The lajai para,

2:12 Rom 1:32
2:13 Rom 1:8; Eph 1:4; 1Th 5:9; 1Pi 1:2
2:14 Rom 8:28; 1Th 1:5
2:15 1Ko 16:13
2:16 Phi 4:20; Jhn 3:16
2:17 1Th 3:2; 2Th 3:3
3:1 1Th 4:1; 5:25
3:2 Rom 15:31
3:3 1Ko 1:9; Mot 5:37
3:4 2Ko 2:3
3:6 1Ko 5:4; Rom 16:17; 1Ko 11:2
3:7 1Ko 4:16
3:8 Apo 18:3; Eph 4:28
3:9 1Ko 9:4-14, 16
3:10 1Th 3:4
3:11 1Ti 5:13
3:12 1Th 4:1; Eph 4:28
3:13 Gal 6:9
3:14 Rom 16:17; 1Ko 4:14

tarloi song no porsio. **15**Tobuio, tare sottru bili no gonnio, hintu bhei ijebe uij duo.

Sejor Salam

16Shanti Probuie the nije tomare je huno iet onsur shanti duok. Probuie tomar begkuno loge thok.

17Mor beg sidiganit mui dostok duongge dogkie gori, mui Paulai mor nijor adtoi leginei tomare salam janeilung.

18Amar Probu Jisu Kristor doyegan tomar begkuno ugure thok. Amen.

3:15 Gal 6:1; 1Th 5:14
3:16 Rom 15:33;
3:17 1Ko 16:21
3:18 Rom 16:20

TIMOTHIRE

Legkie Paular ek lomboro Sidigan

Legiebuo: Paule
Lega oie: Timothire
Lega oiede sonnuo: A.D. 64-65

Paule tar polim prosar jattarat, jokkene the Lystra dippuodi gori jeie Timothire lagot peie. Timothi mabuo elode Judai mile ar babpuo olode ekjon Grik. Tar mabuoloi borongabuo bischiasi elak jigune tare sigonottun duri Puron Niom boibottun sigkie duon (1:5; 3:15).Tharar sigkier horone ok bah Paulor polim prosar suninei ok (Apo. 14:6, 21) Timothi ekjon bischiasi olo. Paule jokkene tar di barot prosar gora lambede lokkene Lystra dippuodi gori jar, sokkene Timothi Probur hamot ekjon bischias joggio sijjio ijebe nijore proman gori degei parsie (Apo. 16:1-2). Timothi Paulor somare jene Philippi, Thessalonika, Berea ar Korinthio mondolit tare sahajjio gorsiegoi (Apo. 16:1-17: 16; 18:5).

Paule ei polim sidigan Timothire sei prosar gora jionde tar onek porendi legkie. Apostolunor Hamanir boibuo A.D. 60-62 Paulor Romot jielot poranar moiddio dinei sej oie; hintu Romio sorkare onek gotonar pore tare sari die (Phi. 1:23-27; 2:24; Phm .22). The porendi Timothi loge Ephesiot phiri jeie. Tar porendi Paule Makidoniat jeiegoi, hintu Timothire Ephesiot phele jeie (1Ti. 1:3).

Paule perai A.D. 64-65 Timothire tar polim sidigan legkie jokkene the hobor peie the tik sei podendi phiri ei no paribo ar (3:14-15; 4:13). Ei sidigan Paulor ekkuobare ghorbuo dogkie upodejor hoda tar sigon somare ham gorie je Ephesiot ajol mondolibuore dega suno gorer (Ephesio porisoien sawh).

Ei sidiganot ajol dien sigibar jinij age. Polim hodagan olode Paule Timothire tar jibonan dinei bischiasiguno idu ekjon udoharon ijebe degeibartei sigkie die (4:12). Di lomboran olode, mondolir dorkarani gome dale sebartei Timothire Paule sahajjio gorsie: mije sigkie diegun ar mije sigkiegan (bhag 1 ar 4), tobona gorode monobhab (bhag 2), murubbigunor ar lobiot goriegunor joggiotagani (bhag 3), ar mondolir nanan babodor manuschunottei Timothir hamani ar Itchiorottei tharar nijor hamani (bhag 5-6).

Timothire legkie Paulor polim sidiganot ekkuo elaka mondoli jibonot moillioban pod deganar hoda lega age. Haron mondolibuo olode soittioganor "Mur hammuo ar Tolagan", prottik ham Itchioror hoda mojim gorana ekkan nijor elaka mondilittei ien hub dorkari ham (3:15).

1:1 Tit 1:3; **1:2** Apo 16:1; 1Ko 4:17; 1Th 2:11; **1:3** Apo 16:9; Gal 1:4, 7; **1:4** 2Ti 4:4; Tit 1:1

1 Mui Paula, amar Mukti gorie Itchiorbuor ugumo darai ar amar ashagan Probu Jisu Kristor ugumo darai mui olungge ek jon Jisu Kristor apostol. **2**Timothi, tui olede bischiaschanot mor soittio puo mui tore legongor. Amar Bab Itchiore ar amar Probu Jisu Kristoi tore doyegan, sitpuronagan ar shantigan dedok.

Nogoli Mastoruno Sombonde Uijkar

3Makidonia dejot mui jangorte lokkene tui Ephesi sohorot thebartei mui tore hujoli gorsiong, jene ek dagie oinnio sigkie no duon para tui tharare ugum duos. **4**Sigunore tui ugum dis jene thara golpo ar aw-phurondi guttir hoda

hando no goron para. Sienittun torga-torgi oi ar Bischiasor darai Itchioro daetto pa no jai. 5Ugumano uddischuogan olode hospanagan. Sien ejede poriskar ontorottun, gom idie-ittanottun ar phagara sara bischiasottun. 6Hoiek jone sieni tak no peinei, ortho sara hoda hobartei sienittun pazaradi jeion. 7Dhormo niomo guruthagur obar dhap goron, hintu thara hi hon ar hi shokto gori janei duon sien thara no bujon.

8Ami hobor pei, Nioman judi gome hamot lagele gom. 9Ien ami hobor pei, Nioman dharmig manjiortei bana no oi, hintu ien olode niom saragunottei, ohongkarigunottei, Itchior-saragunottei, pabigunottei, aw-pobitrogunottei ar aw-dharmigunottei, bab-ma morei pelande sigunottei ar hungoriegunottei, 10shanda goriegunottei, morode-morode ar miliei-miliei jur-jande sigunottei, manus bejiegunottei, gal madiegunottei, mijie-shobot heiegunottei, ar je huno ei gom sigkiegano biruddie sienittei. 11Sei gom sigkiegan olode gom hoborano doge ami baini goridie Itchiorbuor mohimaganor sombonde Itchiore more sien gojei die.

Paulare Probuie Doye Gorsie

12Amar Probu Jisu Kristoi more hemoda die ar the more bischias-joggio bili mone gorsie hinottei, mui tare hujhi hoda hongor. mui ham goribartei the more thik gorsie. 13Agendi, mui manjiore sorjeidung, hosto lageidung ar gortung. Mui hobor no pang ar bischias no gorong hinottei mui sieni gorsiong. Senottei Jisu Kristoi more doye gorsie. 14Ar amar Probur doyegan, Jisu Kristor iot bischiaschan ar hospanagan somot mortei aw-phurondi gori age.

15Ien ekkan bischias-joggio hoda ar begkunor manana lag: Jisu Kristo songsarot ejchiede pabigunore mukti goribartei, ar sigunor moiddie mui olungge begottun dangor pabibuo. 16Ei senottei na mui doyegan peiongge jene Jisu Kristoi oghur sorjio-dorjiogani begottun dangor pabibuo ugure degei pare. Ononto jibon pebartei jigune tare bischias jene goribar oion, sigunottei sei hostogan olode ekkan nomuna. 17Umore-umor song Raja, jibe no more, dega no jai ar bana the olode gyeni Itchior. Tar sorman ar mohima umore-umor song ok. Amen.

18Oh put Timothi, agendi tor sombonde manjie muni dogkie gori hoi jeionde doge ien mui tore ugum duongor. Thara hoionde doge gom judduo gor. 19Bischiaschan ar gom idie-ittan dori theinei judduo gor. Hoiek jone sieni bad duon hinottei tharar bischiaschan dubi jeie jahajo dogkie oie. 20Sigunor

1:5 Gal 5:6; 2Ti 1:5
1:7 Eph 4:11;
1:8 Rom 7:12
1:9 Gal 3:9; 5:23; 3:19
1:10 2Ti 1:13; Tit 1:9
1:11 Gal 2:7; 1Th 2:4; Tit 1:3
1:12 Phi 4:13; Apo 9:15
1:13 Apo 8:3; 26;(:)9
1:14 2Ko 4:15; 2Ti 1:13; 1Th 1:3
1:15 2Ti 2:11; Tit 3:8; Mak 2:17;
1:16 Rom 2:4; Jhn 3:15; Mot 25:46
1:17 Pho 15:3; Kol 1:15; Jud 1:25; Rom 11:36
1:18 2Ti 2:3
1:19 2Ti 2:18
1:20 2Ti 2:17; 4:14; 1Ko 5:5

moiddie olakke Hymenaloi Alexander. Itchiorore sorjana thara no shigon para, mui tharare Soitano adot gojei duong.

Tobonar Sombonde Sigkie

2 Senottei bego akke, mui tore hujoli gorongor: Beg manuschunottei magi dena, bor magi dena, hujoli gori bor magi dena ar begkunottei hujhi hoda hona. **2**Rajagunottei ar jigun odhiharot agon sigunottei bor magi dena jene ami shantie, beg bhokti ar mane-sormane juro gori thei pari. **3**Haron sien amar mukti gorie Itchiorbuor samne gom ar joggio. **4**Tartun mone hoidie beg manuschune mukti pedak ar begkune soittiogan gome-dalei hobor pedak. **5**Haron Itchior age bana ekkuo ar, Itchioro sere ar manjior sere ek jon Mil goridie age. Sibie olode manus Kristo Jisu. **6**The beg manuschunor muktir dam obartei tar nijor poranan die. Okto gori sien shakki oie. **7**Sienor sombonde mui ek jon prosar gorie ar apostol obartei Itchiore more thik gorsie. Kristo iot mui soittio hodagan hongor, gal no madongor. Bischiaschanot ar soittioganot Be-jadtunore sigkie die mui olungge. **8**Senottei mortun mone hoidie jagai jagai manjie pobitro ad alok gorinei, rak ar monot shiongshama nei gori bor magidak. **9**Thik sedogkie gori, mortun mone hoidie, milieguneo osit pojakkoi jogarsie ar moiddie gujoror gori shajidak. Sul seraban dinei ok, sona pinniei ok, mukto ok bah dami habor loi no shajidak. **10**Hintu gom hamendi shajidak. Itchioro pokke bhokti honde miliegunottei sien osit. **11**Begkani maninei miliegune sube-sabe shigodok. **12**Morodore sigeibartei ok, bah ek jon morodo ugure milier odhihar thana mui no manong. Hintu miliebuo sub ona osit. **13**Haron Itchiore Adamore akke baneie, sebeden the Evire. **14**Sabpuoi Adamore no thogai. Hintu Evire thogeinei niom bhonggo gora oie. **15**Tobuio miliegune puo phudeinei mukti pebak, judi thara bischiaschanot, hospanaganot ar pobitroganot nijore domon gorinei eksottie than.

2:1 Eph 6:18
2:2 Rom 13:1; 2Ti 3:5
2:3 Luk 1:47
2:4 Jhn 3:17; Rom 11:14; 2Ti 2:25;
2:5 Rom 3:29,30; Gal 3:20
2:6 Mot 20:28; 1Ko 1:6; Tit 1:3
2:7 Rom 9:1; 2Ti 1:11
2:8 Luk 24:50
2:9 1Pi 3:3
2:10
2:11 1Pi 3:3,4;
2:12 Eph 5:22
2:13 1Ko 11:8
2:14 2Ko 11:3
3:1 Tit 1:7
3:2 Tit 1:6-8; 2:2; Rom 12:13; 2Ti 2:24
3:3 2Ti 2:24; 1Pi 5:2
3:4 Tit 1:6

Palok Ar Porisalokkunor Joggiotani

3 Ien ekkan bischias-joggio hoda: Jadtun mondolir murubbi obar dhap thai, tar gom ham goribar dhap tha poribo. **2**Mondolir murubbibuo huno jone duj di no parsie uo poribo. The ek mokkie, nijore-nije domon gori parie, shantoshil, gom sorittro-bola, lobiot gorie, ar sigkie di pare para uo poribo. **3**The mod palonggie uo no poribo, ohongkari no gorsie, tenga[δ] lubbo no gorie, hintu nombro, hoschie no bajeie, ar lubbo no gorie uo poribo. **4**The tar nijor ghoran gome sason gori parie uo poribo. Tar puo-

shabagune man gorinei tar hoda manon para uo poribo. 5Haron ek jone judi tar nijor ghorbobuo sason gori no jane, hingori the Itchioro mondolibuo lobiot gori paribo? 6The nuo-bischiasi no uo poribo, haron adikkie phodani gorinei sunibuoi gorsiede pabo bijieranot theo poribo. 7Sei bara, barendi manuschunottunio tar gom nang tha poribo. A no le, the bodnamot porinei Diabolarδ idiganot bajibo.

8Thik sedogkie gori, lobiot goriegunor manonio uo poribo. Thara be-jobannie, mod palonggie, ar tengaδ lubbo no gorie uo poribo. 9Gom idie-ittoi bischiaschano ghur-gubonan rageie thara uo poribo. 10Tharare akke porikkie gori seis. Tharare judi hitchu duj badei dibar no thai, sebeden thara lobiot gorede ham gori paribak. 11Thik sedogkie gori, tharar mogkuno manonio uo poribo. Thara manjiore duj degeidie no odog. Thara nijore-nije domon gorie ar je huno iet bischias-joggio uo poribo. 12Lobiotgoriegun ek mokkie uo poribo. Thara tharar puo-shabagun ar tharar ghorbogun gome sason-gorie uo poribo. 13Haron jigune gome lobiot gorie ijebe ham gorsion, sigune gom podobi peion ar Jisu Kristo iot bischiaschanot onek sahoj peion.

14Mui tor idu jhadi eim gori asha gori theleio, ei hodagani mui tore legongor. 15Mui tor idu ette diri oi parong. Senottei, jeda Itchioro mondolibuot, jien soittiogano mur ham ar tola, sei Itchioro ghorbobuot tui nije hingori ham goribe hobor pas para mui tore legilung. 16Ami haam hei oghur ghur bhoktigan oborug.

> "Itchior heyeloi dega
> diegi. The dharmig bili
> Aptabuoi phogodang
> gorsie. Sorgo-dude
> tare degkuon. Manjie
> Be-jadtuno sidu tar
> sombonde prosar gorsion.
> Tare oborug gori tuli neja
> oie."

Timothire Upodes

4 Aptabuoi bhangi horte, jeredi hoiek jone bischiaschan bad dinei, manjiore hu-podedi nejande debedagunore ar debo sigkieni mon dibag. 2Siennie gori pharok oi jande manuschune gal madi-madi phagara goribak. Sedogkie manuschuno idie-ittan gorom luo dago dogkie. 3Manjie lo-li obar thara mana goribak. Hoiekkani hebar jinij manjie no hebartei thara mana goribak. Itchiore sei hebar jinijchani sristi goridede jigune bischias goron ar soittiogan gome-dalei hobor pan, sigune hujhi hoda hoinei haan para. 4Itchiore sristi gorsieni begkani gom. Senottei, hujhi hoda hoinei haana, phirei no dena. 5Haron sieni Itchioro hoda darai ar bor magana darai pobitro gora oie.

3:5 1Ko 10:32
3:6 2Ti 3:4; 2Pi 2:4
3:7 Mak 4:11; 2Ti 2:26
3:8 Phi 1:1; Tit 1:7
3:9 Apo 23:1
3:11 2Ti 3:5; Tit 2:3
3:15 1Ko 10:32; Mot 16:16
3:16 Rom 16:25; Jhn 1:14; Kol 1:23; Mak 1:23; Mak 16:19
4:1 Jhn 16:13; 1Ko 2:10; 2Ti 3:1; 2Pi 3:3; Mak 13:5
4:2 Eph 4:19
4:3 Heb 13:4; Kol 2:16; Rom 14:6; 1Ko 10:30
4:4 Mak 7:18, 19; Rom 14:14-18; Apo 10:15
4:5 Heb 4:12

6Tui judi ei hodani bheilogkunore sigeis, tui Jisu Kristor gom sagorsie obe. Bischiaso hoda ar gom sigkie hoda tui gome-dalei dorsioschie sieniloi Itchiore tore paleibo. 7Hintu purona be-dhormio golpo buro-miliegune honde sieni bad dis. Tui nijore-nije dharmig obar sa. 8Haron heyeganore akkieng gorilie hom lab oi. Hintu dharmigkan begkanittei lab. Ienot, ei hale ar poro halottei jibono soittiogan age.

9Ien ekkan bischias-joggio hoda, ar puro gori manana joggio. 10Senottei na, ami dug-hosto gori ar manjie amare hinsie goron. Haron jeda Itchiorbuore ami bischias gori. The olode beg manuschunor Mukti gorie, bes gori jigune tare bischias goron.

11Ei hodani ugum goris ar sigeis. 12Tui gabursie bili jene huno jone tore nahaj no goron. Hintu hodat, beboharot, hospanat, aptat, bischiasot ar sudduo bischiasigunore deges. 13Mui no ejong song, Sastro porei sunona, upodes dena ar sigkie dena mon dis. 14Borjonnune tore ad tuli dinei, thara muni dogkie gori hoinei tui peioschie boran obohela no goris. 15Sei hodani gome bhabi sa. Sienit tui lagi thak. Sebeden tui begkanit ujei jor bili bege degibak. 16Tore tui hial rageis Tui sigeischie sieni eksottie gor. Tui judi ieni goros, tore tui rokkie goribe ar jigune tor hoda sunon, sigunoreo tui mukti goribe.

4:6 2Ti 3:15
4:7 2Ti 2:16
4:8 Mot 6:33; Mak 10:29, 30
4:10 Mot 16:16; Luk 1:47
4:12 2Ti 1:7; 1Th 1:7; 2Th 3:9; Tit 2:7; 1Pi 5:3
4:13 Luk 4:16; Apo 13:14-16; Kol 4:16; 1Th 5:27
4:14 Apo 6:6; 2Ti 1:6
4:16 Rom 11:14
5:1 Tit 2:2
5:4 Eph 6:1, 2; Rom 12:2; Eph 5:10
5:5 1Ko 7:34; 1Pi 3:5; Luk 2:37; Rom 1:10
5:6 Luk 15:24
5:8 2Pi 2:1; Jud 1:4
5:10 Apo 9:36; 1Pi 2:12; Rom 12:13; Luk 7:44

Bischasigunore Seba goranar Upodes

5 Buro manjiore no gubis. Hintu babo dogkie gori utsaho dis. Gabursiegunore bheio dogkie gori utsaho dis. 2Hub sudduo mone gabur-miliegunore bono dogkie gori utsaho dis ar buro miliegunore ma dogkie gori utsaho dis.

Rani Miliegunore Sorman

3Jei rani-miliegun jodepode rani-milie, sigunore sorman goris. 4Hintu rani-miliebuor judi puo-shaba bah nadin than, ghorot akke pobitrogan degana shigodok. Ar tharar buro-burigunore sujodok. Haron siendoi Itchioror mon hujhi oi. 5Jei miliebuo jodepode rani-milie ar ega-jhara, tar ashagan Itchioro iot. Reide-dine the hujoli gorinei bor magibo. 6Hintu jei rani-miliebuo anondot thebo, the baji thagkeio mora. 7Thara duj di no parsie on para, tui ei hodani ugum goris. 8Hintu je tar nijor sodorsiegunore, bes gori tar nijor ghorbuogunore lobiot no gore, the tar bischiaschan phelei die ar the Aw-bischiasittuno horab.

9Rani-milie heit bojor boios no ole ar bana ek negkie ole the rani-milie bili legkuo. 10The gom ham gorsie gori hobor pa ole, puo-shaba dangor-digowl

gorilie, aw-sin manjiore lobiot gorilie, sadhu manuschunore the theng dhoi dile, hosto pande manuschunore the sahajjio gorilie, ar je huno gom hamot the lagilie.

11Gabursie rani-miliegunore no legkuo. Haron tharar poran tak-takkie ole, Kristor biruddie obo, sebeden neg lobar sebak. **12**Thara polim bischiaschan phelei duon hinottei, bijierot poribak. **13**Ieni badeio, thara alsi ona akkieng oion. Thara ghore-ghore beran. Alsigano badeio, thara gop duon ar manjiore hamot thoschie lagan. Thara jieni hobar osit noi sieni thara hon. **14**Senottei, mui mone gorong, tomar gabursie rani-miliegune neg lodok. Thara puo-shaba peinei ar ghor lobiot gortok. Biruddibuoi tharare duj di no pare para, tare sujuk no dedok. **15**Haron hoiekkuo rani-miliei honatto pharok oi jeinei soitano pune-pune jadon. **16**Judi huno bischiasi manjior bah milier rani-milie thele, thara sigunore paladok, jene thara mondolibuor bhar no on para. Sebeden mondolibuoi jigun jodepode rani-milie sigunore sei paribo.

Borjonunore Sorman

17Jei borjonnune prosar goranat ar sigeinat hosto goron ar gome lobiot goron, sigunore dunuo sorman pebar lak bili gonnio. **18**Haron Sastroie hoi, "Dhan marte gorubuore mu bani no duo." Ar, "Hamgoriebuoi bedon pana lak." **19**Ek jon borjono biruddie ekkan duj badei dile, di-tin jon shakki die no thele gojhi no los. **20**Jigune pab goron, sigunore begkuno mujungot gubis, jene oinniogune dhoran para.

21Itchioro mujungot, Probu Jisu Kristor mujungot ar Itchiore bei loie sorgo-dudtuno mujungot mui tore ugum duongor: Ei hodani dhoris. Haro pokko no os ar haro indi no bajis. **22**Harore hijie-hijchie gori murubbit thik no goris. Manjior pab bhag no los. Nijore sudduo gori rageis. **23**Bana pani no heis ar. Tor pedtuottei ar tui tugut-tugut aw-sug oschie sienottei ekka-ekka angguro ros heis. **24**Hoiek jono pab alge dega jai. Tharar pabpani bijierottei tharar akke-akke jai. Hintu oinniogunor pabpani tharar pijendi pune-pune jai. **25**Thik sedogkie gori, gom hamani alge dega jai. Ar jieni sedogkie noi, sieni ghubei thoi para no jai.

Girojchunore Sorman

6 Jungollo tole jei banidajigun agon, sigune tharar nijor girojchun beg sorman pebar lak bili mone gortok. Itchioro nangan ar sigkiegan bodnam no oi para, thara sedogkie gortok. **2**Ar jigunor bischiasi giroj agon, sigune tharare bhei bilinei aw-pela no gortok. Hintu lab pebakke sigun bischiasi ar agojor hinottei, sie bes thara ham

5:13 Rom 1:29; 2Th 3:11
5:14 1Ko 7:9
5:15 Mot 4:10
5:17 Apo 11:30; Phi 2:29; 1Th 5:12
5:18 1Ko 9:7; Luk 10:7; Mot 10:10; 1Ko 9:14
5:19 Apo 11:30; Mot 18:16
5:20 2Ti 4:2; Tit 1:13
5:21 2Ti 4:1
5:22 Apo 6:6; Eph 5:11
6:1 Eph 6:5; Tit 2:5,8
6:2 Phm 1:16

gortok. Ei hodagan tharare sigeis ar hujoli goris.

Tenga Lubbogan

3Judi huno jone oinnio sigkie de, soittio sigkiegan no mane, **4**The phodani ar hitchu hobor no pai. Hintu the hoda sombonde hoschie bajeibar ar torgo goribar sai. Sebeden sittun hinsie, mara-mari, sorja-sorji ar hu-sondeho eje. **5**Sittun manjior bojong monottun thum no oie torga-torgi eje. Soittio sara oi. Thara mone goronde pobitrogane tenga[δ] hamei de. Siennie manjiortun pharok os.

6Hintu mono hujhie pobitro ole moha lab. **7**Haron, songsarot ami hitchu no ani, ar ittun hitchu ni no paribongge sieno dega. **8**Amar judi bhat-pani ar uron-pinon thai, sieniloi mon hujhi gori thei. **9**Hintu jigune thagoie obar san, pabo lubbot poron, ar idit bajon. Ar thara nanakkan bojong ar hoti oidie lubbot bajhi nas on ar boij jan. **10**Haron tenga[δ] lubpan olode beg bojonganir gora. Manjie tenga lubbot bajilie, tenga lubpane tharare bischiaschanottun pharok gorei nejai, ar onek monot dug phude.

Timothire Paular Upodes

11Hintu tui Oh Itchioro manuschuo, sienittun dhei ja ar dharmigkan, bhoktigan, bischiaschan, hospanagan, dhorjioganor nombrogan loreis. **12**Bischiaschano gom judduogan gor. Itchiore tomar dogkie ononto jibonan dori thak. Itchiore tore sienot dagkie. Onek shakkidieguno mujungot tui gom ham heis. **13**Begkunore poran dede Itchiorbuo mujungot ar Pontio Pilado mujungot gom ham heiede sei Jisu Kristor mujungot mui tore ugum duongor. **14**Amar Probu Jisu Kristo dega no degisong, tore duji ar bodnam gori no paron para, ei uguman manis. **15**Itchiore tar okto ele, Jisure degeibogi. Itchiore olode bana ek jon gori Hemoda-bolabuo, ami baini goridie sibie. The olode rajagunor Raja ar probugunor Probu. **16**The olode ekmattro aw-mor ar huno jone jei no parsie phorot the thai. Huno jone tare no degon ar degaio no jai. Tar sorman ar ononto hemoda ok. Amen.

17Ei jugkuot jigun thagoie, sigune phodani no on para, ar hoi jaidie dhonani ugure nirbhor no gorinei, hintu beg jinijchani bhug goribartei dede jeda Itchiorbuore bischias goribartei ugum goris. **18**Thara gom ham goron para, gom ham goranat thagoie on para, holi no gorsie gori duon para ar bhag-juk goron para tharare ugum dis. **19**Sedogkie gori tharar nijottei dhon thubeibak jien ebode somoibuot tharattei ekkan shokto tola dogkie obo, jene thara ononto jibonan dori ragei paron.

20Oh Timothi, jien rokkie goribartei tore die oie sien rokkie

6:4 2Ti 3:4; 2:14
6:5 2Ti 3:8; Tit 1:15
6:6 Phi 4:11; Heb 13:5
6:8 Heb 13:5
6:10 Jak 5:19
6:11 2Ti 3:17; 2:22
6:12 1Ko 9:25; Phi 3:12; Mot 25:46; Heb 3:1
6:13 Jhn 18:33-37; 2Ti 4:1
6:14 1Ko 1:7; 2Ti 1:10
6:15 Tit 1:3; Pho 1:5
6:16 1Jh 1:7; Jhn 1:18; Rom 11:36
6:17 Luk 12:20; Apo 14:17
6:18 Rom 12:8; Eph 4:28
6:19 Mot 6:20; Phi 3:12
6:20 2Ti 1:12, 14; 2:16

gor. Be-dhormio hoda-batta, jagulugkie torga-torgi, jien manjie gyen bili mijie gori hon, sien bad dis. **21** Jigune sei gyenan peion bili hon, sigune bischiaschanottun pharok oi jeion.

6:21 2Ti 2:18; Kol 4:18

Meyegan tor ugure thok. Amen.

TIMOTHIRE

Legkie Paular di lombor Sidigan

Legiebuo: Paule
Lega oie: Timothire
Lega oiede sonnuo: A.D. 67-68

Paule tar polim sidigan Timothire leganar por perai tin bah seir bojor bidi jeiegoi. Ei bojorunor lokkene Paule bhalukkani ham gorsie. Ephesiot Timothire nijo elaka mondolibuo dega-suno goribartei phele janar porendi (1Timothio porisoien rini sawh) Makidonia (1Ti. 1:3), Korinth (2Ti. 4:20), Kret (Tit. 1:5), ar Miletusot (2Ti. 4:20) jeie. The Ephesiot phiri ejchie (2Ti. 1:18) ar tar pore uttorendi Troar mokkie jeie(2Ti. 4:13). Sei lokkene Paule tar sej baror jielor jibonot omohodo dug-hosto peie. Sei lokkene Rom sohorot agun barsiede senottei Niro Kristienore duj badei die. Ienor harone goda Romio rejjiot Kristiengunor ugure birat ottiesar arombo oie.

Ien Paulor Romot di lombor bondi onagan, hintu ei barbuo polim barbuottun bes sanghadik horab elo (Ephesio porisoien rini sawh). Ei bar somot di bar olo Romio sorkare tare duji bilinei duj badei dilo (1:8; 2:9). Thara tare madi bidire ekkan thanda, hajor ar andar jagat rageion. Bes bhage tar bondhugun tar loge no elak (4:10-12), judio hoiek jone tare hobor dhorsion (1:16). Tar goda dug-hostor moiddio Probur hittendi seinei ar Itchioror hodar soktiloi (2:9-10) birat utsaho lab gorsie (1:12; 4:17-18). The tar sebona hamani dole-dalei sej gorsie, senottei the Probur loge thebarlottei jugol elo (4:6-8).

Tar mori jebar agendi Paule Timothire aro ekkan sidi ligi jebar agoj gorsie. Senottei the perai A.D. 67-68 2Timothio sidigan legkie. Timothi mone hoi sokkene song Ephesio mondolibuore dega-suno gorer. Timothi onek bejalot elo, senottei Paule tare utsaho denar dorkar elo. Ei sidiganot tinan sabor hoda lega age: gom hoboranottei ottiesaror harone lajana (1:3-2:13), bojong itchiegani jienie ekjon sebona ham goriere tar hamanitun durot tani nejai (2:14-26), ar ekjon bischiasir gom hoboranore dhori ragana dorkar (3:1-4:8).

Onnio bischiasigunottun bes ekjon sebona ham gorie ei hostogani pai, hintu beg bischiasigune tharar ham onusare ienir biruddie hamakkai juddo gori pebak. Timothittei Paulor somadhanan beg bischiasigunottei tik ekkoi: Onsur soittioganot lagi thana (3:14).

---

1 Mui Paula, Itchioro ischie darai, Kristo Jisu iot jibono protiggiagano doge mui olungge ek jon Jisu Kristor apostol. **2**Mor agojor puo Timothi, mui tore legongor. Bab Itchiore ar amar Probu Kristo Jisu tore doyegan, sitpuronagan ar shantigan dedok.

Bischias-joggio Obartei Uschoni

3Mor Purbo-puruschununе jeannie gori Itchior sebona gorsion, siennie gori muio gom idie-ittoi sebona gorongge Itchiorboure mui hujhi hoda hongor, jei reide-dine mui bor magode tore onsur idot tulong. **4**Tor ugure mui hujhi ong para, tor sogo pani ani mor idot udile, sebar mor baari dhap oi. **5**Phagara sara bischiaschan tor agede sien mor monot age. Sei bischiaschan akke tor borongabuo Loir ar tor mabuo Eunikir elo. Mui mone gorong sei bischiaschan tor nischoi age. **6**Senottei, mui tore monot tuli duongotte, mui tor ugure ad tuli dinei tui peioschie Itchioro borani taza gori de.

1:1 1Ko 1:1; 2Ko 1:1; Eph 3:6;
1:2 Apo 16:1; 1Ti 1:2; Rom 1:7
1:3 Rom 1:8; Apo 23:1; Rom 1:10
1:4 Apo 20:37
1:5 1Ti 1:5; Apo 16:1
1:6 Apo 6:6; 1Ti 4:14

7Haron Itchiore amare dorebar apta no de. Hintu the amare hemodar, hospanar ar nijor domono apta die.

8Senottei, amar Probur sombonde shakki dibar no lajes. Mui, tar bondibuotteio no lajes. Hintu Itchioro hemodagan loinei, gom hoboranottei mor loge hosto bhug gor. 9The amare uddhar gorsie ar pobitro dagkoi amare dagkie. Sien amar hamo onusare noi, hintu tar nijor uddischuoi ar doyer darai. Sristi agendi, Kristo Jisu iot the amare tar doyegan die. 10Hintu ikkie, amar mukti gorie Jisu Kristor dega denagan dega dinei, moranagan nas oie, jibonan ejchie ar gom hoborano darai jibonan ar omoran dega dilogi. 11Sienottei Be-jadtuno sidu prosar gorie, apostol, ar gom hoboran sigeie more thik gora oie. 12Senottei mui sieni hosto bhug gorsiong, hintu mui no lajang. Haron mui hobor pang, mui hare bischias gorsiong, ar mui mone gorong sei dinno song mui tare jien gojei duong, the nischoi rokkie gori paribo. 13Mortun suinnioschie gom hodaganir nomunagan tui shokto gori dori thak. Kristo Jisu iot bischiaschanot ar hospanaganot raga. 14Mui tore duongge gom hodagani amar iot agede Pobitro Aptabuor darai raga.

15Tui hobor pas Asia dejot elakke sigune, Phygela ar Hermogena somot begkune more phelei jeiondoi.

16Onesiphoror ghorbobuo Probuie doye gorog. Haron the nitto more mon taza gori diegi ar mui shingolloi banan heiongge sien the no lajai. 17The Rom sohorot lunginei, more sot-bottie gori togeinei suph peie. 18Sei dinnuot Probuie tare doye gore para, Probuie tare asirbad duok. Tui gome-dalei hobor pas Ephesi sohorot the more nanakkan ham gori die.

2 Senottei, Oh put, Kristo Jisu iot agede doyeganot shokto os. 2Onek shakkidieguno somare tui mortun suinnioschie hodagani, bischias-joggio manuschunore gojei dis, jene sigune aro oinnio jonoreio sigei parondoi para. 3Jisu Kristor ek jon gom soinnio dogkie gori hosto bhug gor. 4Je judduo ham gore, the ei jibono hamot no baje jene, tare je soinniot bhorti gorsie sibiere hujhi goribartei the goribuo. 5Je jidiejittie harat sominei niom onusare no hele, tare poriskari tuk no duon. 6Je dajibuo dug-ham goribuo, the akke phol pebo. 7Mui hi hongor bhabi sa. Probuie je huno iet tore bujibar hemoda gyen dibo.

8Mor gom hoborano onusare morattun jiei tulo oiede sei Jisu Kristore monot rageis. The olode Davidor bongso. 9Sienottei bojong ham gorie dogkie gori banan hai song mui hosto pelung. Hintu Itchioro hodagan banan no hai. 10Senottei, beiloiegunottei

1:7 Rom 8:15; 1:8 Eph 3:10 1:9 Rom 11:14; Eph 2:9 1:10 Eph 1:9; 1Ko 15:26,54 1:11 Apo 9:15; 1Ti 2:7 1:12 1Ti 6:20; 1Ko 1:8 1:13 Tit 1:9; Rom 6:17; 1Ti 1:10; 1Th 1:3 1:14 Rom 8:9 1:15 Apo 2:9

1:16 Mak 8:38; Apo 21:33 1:18 Heb 6:10; Apo 18:19 2:1 1Ti 1:2; Eph 6:10 2:2 1Ti 6:12 2:3 1Ti 1:18 2:5 1Ko 9:25 2:6 1Ko 9:10 2:8 Apo 2:24; Mot 1:1; Rom 2:16 2:9 Apo 9:16; 21:33; Heb 4:12 2:10 Kol 1:24; Tit 1;1; 2Ko 1:6; 2Ko 4:17; 1Pi 5:10

mui begkani soijjio gorongor, jene tharaio Kristo Jisu iot ononto oborugkan somot muktigan pan para.

11 Ien olode ekkan bischias-joggio hoda: Ami judi tar somare mori, amio tar somare bajibong.

12 Ami judi soijjio gori, amio tar somare sason goribong. Ami judi tare bharei, theio amare bharebo.

13 Ami judi bischias sara oi, the bischias-joggio oi thai. Haron the nijore-nije bharei no pare.

Itchioror Monot Porsie Hamgoriebuo

14 Ei hodagani tui bischiasi manuschunore monot tuli dis. Hodar sombonde thara hoschie no bazan para, Probur mujungot tui tharare shokto gori ugum dis. Sien huno moillio sara ar suniegunor baari hoti oi. **15** Itchiorottun monot pore para ham gorie obar sesta gor. Edogkie ham goriei laj pebar noi. Soittio hodagan the thik mote sigkie de. **16** Aw-sormanio ar be-dhormio hoda-batta bad dis. Haron sedogkie hoda-battai manjiore Itchior aw-bhokti gorai. **17** Sedogkie hoda batta poja gha[δ] dogkie bari jai. Hymenaloi Philetu olakke sei doronor manus. **18** Jiei uduonagan honatto oi jeiegoi hon hinottei, hoiek jonor soittiogan thara phelei die bajei duon. Sedogkie gori thara hoiek jono bischiaschan ullei phelei duon. **19** Tobuio, Itchioro shokto tolagan tigi thai. Ienot marga dogkie gori age, "Probuie hobor pai hugun tar." Ar, "Jara Kristor nangan loion, thara be-dhormoganottun pharok odog."

20 Ekkan bor ghorot bana sona rubuorloi baneie bajon-hodhora no than, gajor ar madiloi baneieio than. Hoiekkuo bajon-hodhora olakke sormanio hamortei ar hoiekkun bajon-hodhora olakke aw-sormanio hamortei hamot lagan. **21** Senottei, je nijore-nije sienittun poriskar gore, the sormanio hamor bajon-hodhora obo. Je huno gom hamortei jugol oi thebo, the pobitro ar Girojchuottei dorkaribuo obo.

22 Gaburo halo lubbonittun dhei jeis. Hintu jigune Probure pobitro mondoi dagon, siguno somot dharmigkan, bischiaschan, hospanagan ar shantigan loreis. **23** Murukko ar aw-gyen torga-torgi bad dis. Tui hobor pas, sienittun hoschie baje. **24** Probur sagorsiei hoschie no bazan. Hintu the begkundoi nombro gori sola poribo, sigei pare para uo poribo ar dhorjio tha poribo. **25** Biruddie solonde sigunore the nombro gori porinei shigie poribo jene, soittiogan thara hobor pan para, Itchiore tharare mon phiranagan di pare. **26** Tar ischie doge goribartei, Diabola[δ] tharare phajei thoiede sien tharar

2:11 1Ti 1:15; Rom 6:2-11
2:12 Rom 8:17; 1Pi 4:13; Mot 10:33
2:13 Rom 3:3; 1Ko 1:9
2:14 1Ti 1:4; 6:4; Tit 3:9
2:15 Eph 1:13; Kol 1:5; Jak 1:18
2:16 Tit 3:9; 1Ti 6:20
2:17 1Ti 1:20
2:18 2Th 2:2; 1Ti 1:19
2:19 Jhn 10:14; 1Ko 1:2
2:20 Rom 9:21
2:21 2Ko 9:8; Eph 2:10
2:22 1Ti 1:14; Apo 2:21; 1Ti 1:5
2:24 1Ti 3:2,3
2:25 1Ti 2:4
2:26 1Ti 3:7

jhagoron oi pare ar thara tar idi ganottun shorei ei paron.

Sej Halor Manuschunor Aw-pobitro Hamani

3 Hintu ien monot rageis, sejo dinunot aghattie somoi lungibogi. 2Haron manus nijore-nije hos peie obak. Thara obakke tengaδ lubbo, bahadori gorie, phodani, manjiore sorjeie, bab-ma aw-mannio gorie, hujhi hoda no hoie ar aw-pobitro. 3Thara obakke meye sara, mab no die, manjiore duj badei die, nijore domon no gorsie, dor gore para ar gom'an hos no pebak. 4Thara obakke bischias ghatok, moro-mara, ar barbuo. Itchiorbuottun bes phorti goranagan hos peie obak. 5Thara ugure-ugure Itchior bhokto holeibak, hintu mure-mure ienor hemodagan no manon. Sedogkie manjiortun pharok os.

6Haron sedogkie manus, ghorot juj gori sominei norom-norom miliegunore, jigune pab bugi agon, nanakkan lubboloi pharok gorei nejan sigunore mone monjokka goron. 7Thara onsur shigon, hintu huno din soittiogan puro gori hobor no pelak. 8Jannaloi Jambra jedogkie gori Mosir biruddie sollion, thik sedogkie gori sei manuschune soittiogano biruddie solon. Tharar monani hajor oie, ar bischiaschano sombonde ole, tharare bad die jai. 9Hintu thara bes tigidak noi ar. Haron tharar bhulan manjie jedogkie gori degkuon, thik sedogkie gori sei mansuhuno bhulani degibak.

Timothire Paula Daetto Dilo

10Hintu tui mor sigkiegan, solon phironan, uddischuogan, bischiaschan, soijjiogun goranagan, hospanagan, dhorjiogan gome-dalei adheios. 11Antiok, Ikonium, ar Lystra sohoranit more jei uttiesarani gorsion ar mui jei hosto bhugkani gorsiong, sieni tui hobor pas. Hintu Probuie more sieni begkanittun uddhar gorsie. 12Jigune jodepode gori Kristo Jisu iot bhokti gori thebar san, sigune hosto bhug goribak. 13Hintu bojong manuschun ar phagara manuschun din din aro bojong obak. Thara oinnio jonore hu-podedi nejeibak ar thara nijeio thogibak. 14Hintu tui jien sigkuos sienot thik gori thak. Haron tui hartun sigkuos tui hobor pas ar sigkieganot tor shokto bischias age. 15Gurottun duri Pobitro Sastrogan tui hobor pas. Siene Kristo Jisu iot bischiaso darai mukti paidie gyenan tore dibo. 16Beg Sastrogan Itchioro nijeschanor darai die oie. Sieni sigkiettei, bujeibartei, songsudonottei, ar dharmigkan sigeibartei hamot lage. 17Jene Itchioro manus prottiek gom hamortei puro-puri gori jugol oi paron.

4 Jibe dega dibogi die lokkene ar tar rejjioganot jedagunore

3:1 1Ti 4:1; 2Pi 3:3
3:2 1Ti 3:3; Rom 1:30; 2Pi 2:10
3:4 1Ti 3:6
3:5 1Ti 2:2; Rom 16:17
3:6 Jud 1:4
3:7 1Ti 2:4
3:8 Apo 13:8; 1Ti 6:5
3:10 1Ti 4:6
3:11 Apo 13:14; 2Ko 11:23-27; Rom 15:31
3:12 Jhn 15:20; Apo 14:22
3:13 Mak 13:5
3:15 Jhn 5:39;
3:16 2Pi 1:20, 21; Rom 4:23, 24
3:17 1Ti 6:11
4:1 Apo 10:42; 1Ti 5:21

ar moragunore bijier goribogi, sei Itchiorbuor samne ar Probu Jisu Kristor samne, mui tore shokto gori hujoli gorongor. 2Hodagan prosar gor! Somoiot ok aw-somoiot ok jugol oi thak. Begkani dhorjio dori theinei sigkie somot bujei dis, gubis ar utsaho tuli dis. 3Haron emon ekkuo somoi ebo, sokkene manjie gom sigkie soijjio no goribak. Hintu tharar mone monjokka gori tharar sidu onek sigkie die thubeibak. Sei sigkiediegune, han hukkudi more song sunibartei mone hoidie sigunore sigeibak. 4Manuschune soittiogan hando no gorinei golpo hando goribak. 5Hintu tui begkanit nijore-nije domon gori theis. Hostogani gaisuei thak. Prosarogo ham gor ar tor haman puro gor.

6Haron more honatto utchorbo dogkie gori dali die oie, ar mor moranagan hai ejchie. 7Mui gom judduo mone-prane gorsiong. Dumuro-dumurigan mui phureiong, ar bischiaschan mui rokkie gorsiong. 8Ikkiettun duri dharmigkano raj-tukkuo mortei thoi die oie. Dharmitto Bijier goriebuoi, Probuie sibie more sei dinnie dibogi, bana more noi, hintu jigune tar dega dibogidie sien hos pan sigunore begkunore dibogi.

Nijor Hoda

9Jhadi gori tui mor idu ebar seis. 10Dema ei jugkuo hos pai hinottei, the more phelei jeinei thessalonika sohorot jeiegoi. Kresen, Galatia dejot jeiegoi ar Tita, Dalmotia dejot jeiegoi. 11Bana Luka mor loge age. Markore togeinei tor loge anis. Haron ham goribartei the mortei dorkar oie. 12Tykhikare mui Ephesi sohorot dipadeong. 13Troas sohorot Karpa idu mui phelei ejchiongge huttuo ar boiun tui ele ani dis. Samarar boiun hamakkai ani dis. 14Alexander, tamar ham gorede sibiei more onek hoti gorsie. Tar hamo onusare Probuie tare sujok. 15Tar pokke uijkare theis. Haron shokto gori the amar hodagani badha de.

16Mor polim bijieranot huno jone more sahajjio no gorinei begkune phelei jeion. Probuie ien tharare duj no duok. 17Hintu jene mor darai gom hoboran puro gori prosar oi, ar beg Be-jadtune sunon para, Probuie mor hai theinei more bol die. Ar the more singhobuor muottun bajeie. 18Probuie more beg bojong hamortun rokkie goribuo ar tar sorgo rejjioganottei rageibo. Umore-umor song tar mohima ok. Amen.

Sejo Salam

19Priskaloi Akuilare ar Onesiphoror ghorbuogunore salam janangor. 20Erastas Korinth sohorot roie. Trophima aw-sug oie hinottei, mui tare Miletus sohorot phelei ejchiong. 21Jarhal no ette tui mor idu ebar

4:2 1Ti 4:13; Tit 1:13
4:3 1Ti 1:10
4:4 1Ti 1:4
4:5 Apo 21:8; Eph 4:11
4:6 Phi 2:17
4:7 1Ti 1:18; 1Ko 9:24; Apo 20:24
4:8 1Ko 9:25; 1Ti 6:14
4:9 Tit 3:12
4:10 Kol 4:14; Phm 1:24; 1Jh 2:15; 2Ko 2:13
4:11 Kol 4:14; Phm 1:24; Apo 12:12
4:12 Apo 20:4
4:13 Apo 16:8
4:14 Apo 19:33; 1Ti 1:20; Rom 2:6
4:16 Apo 7:60
4:17 Apo 23:11;
4:18 2Pi 2:9; Rom 11:36
4:19 Apo 18:2
4:20 Apo 19:22; 20:4
4:21 Tit 3:12

seis. Eubulaloi, Pudene, Linu, Klaudia ar beg bheilogkuneo tore salam janadon.

4:22 Gal 6:18; Kol 4:18

22 Probu Jisu Kristo tor aptabuor loge, ar doyegan tor loge thok. Amen.

TITARE

Legkie Paular Sidigan

Legiebuo: Paule
Lega oie: Titare
Lega oiede sonnuo: A.D. 65

Tita ekjon be-jadi manus elo, hub sombob Paulor prosar hamor moiddio dinei the bischiasi oie (1:4). The Antiokot ar Jerusalemot Paulor loge elo (Gal. 2:1-3). Hub sombob Galatio bamot Paulor polim prosar jattarar lokkene the Paulor somare elo. The Paulor tin lombor prosar jattarat lokkeneo Paulor loge elo, ar Korinthiot hotin somoiot tare sahajjio goribartei Paule tare bei luie (2Korinthio sidiganor porisoien rini sawh). 2Korinthiot Titar hoda onek bar huo oie (2:13, 7:6, 13-15; 8:6, 16, 23; 12:18) jienie proman de the ekjon gom sorittrobola ar sebona homot bischias joggio manus elo. Ien amok obar hoda noi je Paule tare Kretot hotin obostat phelei jeie, jene the sieni samal di pare (Tit. 1:5).

Romiogune Mediterranean sagoror dangor dip Kret dippuo sajon gorsion. Beboharondi ar somajo hittendi ei dippuor manuschunor hub bojong nang elo (1:12), hintu gom hoborane onek jibon bodole die. Gom hoborane hub sombob polim hiju Kretor manjior idu hamot lagkie jokkene thara Penticost dinnuot Pitoror prosar sunnion (Apo. 2:11). Ekjon jiel bondi ijebe Romot jade Paule tara-huro gori ei dippuo berei jeie (Apo. 27:7-13). Romiogune Paulore sari denar porendi (1Timothi porisoien rini sawh) Titare loinei aro ekbar the Kretot jeie ar sidu lamba somoi gori ruiegoi. Jokkene the Kretottun jarloi the Titare tar hamani bekkani goribartei sidu phelei ejchie (1:5). Ephesiot ar Makidoniattun gori ejanar porendi Titare pod degeibartei perai A.D. 65 Paule ei sidigan legkie.

Titare legkie sidigane sigkie dede je Kristo amare mukto gorsie jene ami gom ham gori ar ajol sigkieloi lagi theinei hub ojol sormanio bebohar ar samajik jibon-jabon gori. Edogkie jibon-jabon gorode Paule tinan badha lagot peie: mije sigkie die, Itchior sara jinghani, ar pittimir lubbogan. The polim badhagandoi ek bhagot bego akke hingori bebohare ar ajol sigkieloi upojukto murubbi bana jai sei sombonde sigkie die. The 2-3 bhagot onnio dien badha degei dinei hoie, ar the boioj onusare dolunottei Kristien sal solonottei niom gori die.

Itchioror meyegane amartei muktigan ani die, ar iene amare hingori pabpanore joi gora jai sien sigkie die ar gom hamanittei hub gori aghos gorode sigkie die (2:11-14).

---

1 Mui, Paule olungge Itchioro banidaji ar Jisu Kristor apostol. Itchiore akke duri beitulliede sigunor bischiaso doge, pobitro ar soittio gyeno doge mui olungge ek jon apostol. **2**Sei pobitrogan ononto jibono ashaganot age. Somoibuo arambo no ode, gal madi no parede Itchiorbuoi sien protiggia gorsie. **3**Itchiore thik gorsiede somoibuot, tar hodagan prosaro darai janei dilo. Amar mukti gorie Itchiorbuor ugumano doge sei prosaran more die oie.

1:1 Rom 1:1; 1Ko 1:1; 1Ti 2:4
1:2 Heb 6:18 2Ti 1:9
1:3 1Ti 2:6; 2Ko 1:1; Luk 1:47
1:4 2Ko 2:13; 1Ti 1:2; Rom 1:7
1:5 Apo 27:7

4Tita, mui tore legongor. Amar bischiaschano doge tui mor soittio dhormotto puo. Bab Itchiore ar amar mukti gorie Probu Jisu Kristoi tore doyegan, meyegan ar shantigan dedok.

Kret Dippuot Titar Haman

5Kret dippuot mui tore phelei ejchiongge, bagi roiede hamani tui thik goribartei. Mui

tore ugum duongge, prottiek sohorot mondoli borjon banes. 6Mondoli borjonnuo duj neie uo poribo. The ekkuo mog-bola ar tar puo-shabagun bischiasi uo poribo. Thara duj di no parsie ar ohongkari no gorsie uo poribo. 7Haron, Itchioro porsoni ole, duj neie uo poribo. Tar nijor monjokka doge gorie ar han gorommie oi no pebo. The mod no heie, mara-mari no gorsie ar oinniei gori lab no togeie uo poribo. 8Sienir bodoli, gorba lobiot, ar goman tar hos pa poribo. The shantoshil, dharmigar pobitro manus uo poribo ar the nijore-nije domon oi pebo. 9Bischiaso hodagan tare shigie jeiede doge the shokto gori dori thok jene the gom sigkie dinei manjiore the bujei pare para ar jigune biruddie solon, sigunore the tharar bhulani degei di pare para.

10Haron onek ohongkari manjie ortho mormo neie hoda hon ar thogan. Sundu-sam happiegune bes siennie goron. 11Thara jien sigkie dibar osit noi, oinniei labottei sien thara sigkie duon. Thara siennie gori sigkie dile, goda ghorbuogun jagulug gori duon. Tui tharar muoni bondo gori die poribo. 12Thara nijor ek jon munie hoie, “Kret dippuor manuschune onsur gal madon. Thara olakke darittie emano dogkie, alsi ar nadanie.” 13Sei hodagan soittio. Senottei, thara gome-dalei bischias goron para, tui tharare shokto gori bujes. 14Judaiuno potchonani ar manjior ugumani thara hando no goron para, tui tharare bujes. Thara siennie gorilie, soittioganot no than. 15Pobitro manuschunor begkani pobitro. Hintu, jara aw-pobitro ar bischias no goron, tharattei hitchu pobitro noi. Tharar monani ar idie-ittanio aw-pobitro. 16Thara muendi Itchior hobor pan gori haam haan, hintu hame horjai tare haam no haan. Itchiore hos no paidie hamani thara goron. Thara olakke aw-mannio, ar je huno gom hamortei shobai gunor noi.

1:6 1Th 3:13; 1Ti 3:2
1:7 1Ti 3:1; 1Ko 4:1
1:8 2Ti 3:3
1:9 2Ti 1:13; 1Ti 1:10,19
1:10 1Ti 1:6; Apo 10:45
1:11 1Ti 5:13
1:12 Apo 17:28; 2:11
1:13 1Ti 5:20
1:14 1Ti 1:4; Kol 2:22; 2Ti 4:4
1:15 Kol 2:20-22; 1Ti 6:5
1:16 1Jh 2:4
2:1 1Ti 1:10
2:2 1Ti 3:2
2:3 1Ti 3: 8,11
2:4 1Ti 5:2
2:5 Eph 5:22; 1Ti 6:1; Heb 4:12

Hare Hi Sigkie Die Poribo

2Hintu tui dorkari soittio sigkie hodagani hos. 2Buro manuschunore tui sigkie dis jene thara nije-nije domon on para. Thara manonio ar shantoshil uo poribo. Tharar gom mon, shokto bischias, hospana ar dhorjio tha poribo. 3Thik sedogkie gori, buro miliegunore tui sigkie dis jene thara pobitro manjio dogkie solon phiron goron. Thara manjiore bodnam tangidie ar modo hur no on para uo poribo. Sienir bodoli, thara gom sigkie die uo poribo. 4Gabur-miliegune tharar negkunore ar tharar puo-shabagunore hos pan para, buro miliegune tharare osit bijier goron para shigie poribo. 5Gabur-miliegune shantoshil, sudduo, ghoro ham gorie, doyelu

ar nijor negkunor tole than para thara sigei pebak, jene Itchioro hodagan huno jone bodnam gori no paron.

6Thik sedogkie gori, gabur morodtune shantoshil on para utsaho tuli dis. **7**Je huno iet tharare gom ham gorinei deges. Tor sigkieni bojong no oinei sormanio oi para uij rageis. **8**Huno jone tore duj badei di no paron para, soittiogano doge hoda hos. Tor biruddigune lajan para siennie goris. Tor sombonde tharar hitchu bojong hoda hobar no thebo hinottei, thara lajeibak. **9**Banidajigune tharar nijor girojchuor tole thebartei ar beg hamanit tharare gome hujhi goron para tui sigeis. Tharare mue-mue suol no dibartei tui sigeis. **10**Thara sur no goron para sigeis. Sieno bodoli, je huno hamot thara bischias-joggio bili degadok. Je huno hittendi amar mukti gorie Itchiorbuo hodagani shaje para, thara siennie uo poribo.

11Haron muktigan anede Itchiorbuor doyegan beg manuschuno idu dega diegi. **12**Aw-pobitrogan, songsarik lubbogan bad dinei, ei jugkuot shantoshil, dharmig ar bhokti bhabe thebartei iene amare sigei. **13**Hujhi ashagan ami barsei thagode, ami sedogkie gori tha poribo. Sei ashagan olode amar oborug Itchiorbuor ar mukti gorie Jisu Kristor mohimagan, dega dibogi die sien. **14**Beg niom sara hamanittun amare shorei anibartei, ar ami pobitro oi para the nije-nije amattei die. Ami tar manus oinei gom ham goribartei utjogi obartei the amare pobitro gorsie.

15Ei hodagani sigeis. Beg odhiharaniloi utsaho goris ar bujei dis. Tore hono jone aw-mannio no gortok.

Jien Gom Sien Gorana

3 Sason-goriegunor ar odhihar-bolagunor tole thebartei ar tharar hoda manibartei manuschunore monot tuli dis. Thara je huno gom ham goribartei jugol oi tha poribo. **2**Manuschune harore no sorjan para ar hoschie herengkal no bazan para monot tuli dis. Nombro ar begkunottei niroit tharar uo poribo.

3Haron eksomoi ami nijeio murukko ar hoda aw-mannio gorie elong. Manjiore thogeie, nanan dhoronor lubbor sug togeie, banidaji, hinsie-nindie gora-gori, ar bis dega-degi gorsei. **4**Hintu amar mukti gorie Itchiorbuor doye-meyegan begkuno idu lungiegi. **5**Sebeden the amare mukti gorsie. Ami dharmigo ham gorseidie sienottei noi, hintu tar doyegano darai, Pobitro Aptar nuo jormoloi nuo goraidie sieno darai amare mukti gorsie. **6**Amar mukti gorie Jisu Kristor darai the amare Pobitro Apta alajhala gori die. **7**Jene tar doyegano darai, the amare dharmig gonanar

2:6 1Ti 5:1
2:7 1Ti 4:12
2:8 1Pi 2:12
2:9 Eph 6:5
2:10 Luk 1:47; Mot 5:16
2:11 Rom 3:24; 2Ti 1:10; 1Ti 2:4
2:12 2Ti 3:12
2:13 1Ko 1:7; 1Ti 6:4; 2Pi 1:1
2:14 1Jh 1:7; 2Ko 8:21; Eph 2:10; 1Pi 2:12,15
3:1 Rom 13:1; 1Pi 2:13,14; 2Ti 2:21
3:2 Eph 4:31
3:3 Eph 2:2
3:4 Eph 2:7; Luk 1:47
3:5 Eph 2:9; 1Pi 1:3; Rom 12:2
3:6 Rom 5:5
3:7 Rom 3:24; 8:17,24; Mot 25:46

porendi, ononto jibono ashagano doge ami babo sompotti pai para pebong. **8**Ien bischias-joggio hoda. Mortun mone horte tui ei hodagani shokto gori dhoris. Je Itchiorbuore bischias gorsie, gom hamortei uij ragana osit. Ieni gom hoda ar manjiortei labhoban.

9Niomano bepare piri adeinei magana- magana suol tana-tani, hoschie herengkal goranagani bad dis. Haron sieni gorana labnei ar hamot no lakkie. **10**Bejhallie manus di ek bar uij denar porendi bhar gori dis. **11**Seis, esannie manus nije-nije nas on hinottei, soittioganot no than ar pab goron.

3:8 1Ti 1:15
3:9 2Ti 2:14,16; 2:14; 2Ti 2:14
3:10 Rom 16:17
3:12 Apo 20:4; 2Ti 4:9,21
3:13 Apo 18:24
3:15 1Ti 1:2; Kol 4:18

Ses Hoda

12Artemare ok Tykhikare ok mui sidu dipadele, tui mor idu Nikapoli sohorot hamakkai eis. Haron sidu mui jarhalluo hadeimboi. **13**Okil, Zenare ar Apollore, thara jade, tui jeddur paros sahajjio goris, tharar huno hitchu obhab no oi para. **14**Dorkari jinijchani pajai para, ar pholneie no on para, amar manuschuneo gom ham gorana shigodok.

15Mor loge agonde sigune begkune tore salam janadon. Bischiaschano darai amare hos pande sigunore salam janeis. Tomar begkunor ugure Itchioro doyegan thok. Amen.

PHILEMONORE

Legkie Paular Sidigan

Legiebuo: Paule
Lega oie: Philemonore
Lega oiede sonnuo: A.D. 61-62

Philemonore legkie ei sidigan Apostol Paulor hub ekkan ghoroa ar tar begottun badi gori legkie sidigan. Tar onnio sidigani dogken ienot nijor elaka mondolir bischiasor ar hamot lagana hoda no hoi. The ei sidigan Onesimasor pokke gori Philemonore legkie jare the Kristo podot annie jokkene the Romot jiel bondi elo (1:19). Onesimase Philemonor ekjon banidaji elo, je tar giroschouttun tenga bah jinij sur gorinei Romot dei jeie, ar the sidu Paulore lagot peiegoi. Paule tare Probur podot annie ar Onesimase Paulor dorkari jinijchani jugei dinei tare sebona gorsie (1:11, 13).

Jai hok, Paule hobor pai banidajibuottun tar ajol girojchou idu phiri ja poribo (1:13-14). Ar je hetu Tykhikase Asia prodesottun sidiloi Ephesiot ar Kolosiot phiri ejer (Eph. 6:21-22; Kol. 4:7-8), Paule Onesimasore Tykhikasor loge Philemono idu di padeibartei tik gorsie. Paulor jadi-madi mone hor Onesimasore mukto goribar ar Philemondoi abar mil gori dibar. Hub sombob Romot Paulor polim jielot porsiede lokkene A.D. 61-62 ei sidigan legkie.

Philemone ekjon Itchior hospaide bischiasi ar ekjon banidasir giroj elo (1:1, 5, 7). Philemonor gom beboharor ugure Paulor jodesto bischias elo, je the Onesimasottei tar hujoligan ragei paribo (1:21). The aja gorsiede Philemone tar nuo jibon peiede banidasibuore tar jehono duj hema gore ar tare ekjon banidasi ijebe noi, hintu ekjon aghojor bhei mone gorinei tare phire loi (1:15-16). Ei sidigane Apostolo jugor hiju "banidasi hadana" sombonde tottio de. Ei sidigane bischiasigunor moiddie ekjon oinnio jonor pab hem agora-gori goribar sombonde ekkan dorkari soittior sigkie die.

Kristor moiddio dinei Itchiore je hemagan dan gorsie ei sidiganot sien dolei bujei die oie. Paule Onesimase gorsie bhul hamanir ar udhor loie tengagunor bek sastigani nijor hanat lobartei etchie gorer (1:18). Tik sedokkie gori Kristoio manuschune pebakke pabpanir sastigan nijor ugure tuli loie. Jokkene ekjon pabi manjie tar pabpanittun phire ar tar bischiaschan bekkan bana Kristor ugure ragai, the sokkene Itchiorottun hemagan pai.

1Mui Paula, Jisu Kristor bondibuo, ar amar bhei Timothi somot, Philemon amar agojor ham gorie somarsiebuo, tore legir. **2**Amar agojor Apphiare, amar somarsie soinnio Arkipasore ar tor ghorot bischiasi mondoli agede sibiereo legir. **3**Amar Bab Itchiorbuor ar Probu Jisu Kristor doyegan ar Shantigan tomar idu thok.

Donniobad Ar Bor Magi Dena

4Mui onsur tortei bor magi duong ar Itchiorore tortei hujhi hoda hong. **5**Probu Jisure tui bischias goros ar beg sadhu manuschunore tui hos paschie sien mui suinniong. **6**Jisu Kristo darai tomar jei gom jinijchani age, tor bischiaschan oinnio jonore bhag dile lab obo bili tui hobor phele gom obo. **7**Bhei, sadhu manuschunor monani tui hujhi gori duos hinottei tor hospanagandoi mui baari hujhi olung ar shantona pelung.

1 Eph 3:1; 2Ko 1:1; Phi 2:25
2 Kol 4:17; Phi 2:25; Rom 16:5
3 Rom 1:7
4 Rom 1:8,10
5 Kol 1:4; 1Th 3:6
7 2Ko 7:4,13; Rom 15:32; 1Ko 16:18

Onesimattei Paular Hujoli

8Tui hubon gorilie gom obo, mui tore ugum goribar Kristor

darai mor onek sahoj age. 9Mui Paula, burobuo ar ikkie Jisu Kristor bondibuo oleio, tobuio hospanagano darai mui tore hujoli gorongor. 10Mui bondi oi thagke mor puo oiede sibie, Onesimattei mui tore hujoli gorongor. 11Eksomoi the tor dorkar no elo. Hintu ikkie the tortei ar mortei dorkar oie.

12Mui tare tor idu aro dipadangor. Senottei, the mor nijor agojorbuo bili tui tare gojhi lo. 13Mui tare mor loge rageibar mone hoie. Haron mui gom hoboranor bondi oi thagode, the tor azai more ham gori dipare. 14Hintu tor onumoti sara mui hitchu goridung no sang. Mui tore bolajure gom ham gora bajei didung no sang, hintu tui tor ischie mote goribartei mui sang. 15The umorbuo tor oi para, hanekkonottei the tortun pharok oiede obode ai. 16The banidaji noi ar. The olode ek jon agojor bhei. Mui tare shanggadik hos pang hinottei tui sittun bes tare hos pa poribo. Haron theo olode ek jon manus ar Probur darai bhei.

9 1Ko 1:10; Eph 3:1
10 1Th 2:11; Kol 4:9; Apo 21:33
13 Apo 21:33
14 2Ko 9:7; 1Pi 5:2
16 1Ko 7:22; Mot 23:8; 1Ti 6:2

17Senottei, tui judi more ek jon tor somarsie bhabos, tui more gojhi lobede dogkie gori tare gojhi los. 18Hintu judi tor biruddie oinniei gori thai, bah tore dibar thai, sieni more aberei dis. 19Mui Paula, mor nijor adtoi ei hodagani legongor: mui ugureim. Tui more tor nijor poranano duoschie sien, tobuio mor legibar dorkar nei. 20oi bhai, Probur darai mui tortun lab pang para gori de, ar mor monano hujhi gori de. 21Tui mor hoda manibie bili asha loinei mui tore legongor. Mui hobor pang mui magongotte sittun bes tui gori dibe.

22Mui thebarlitteio ekkuo gudhi jugol gori thoi dis. Mui asha gorong, tui bor magos hinottei, more Itchiore tor idu lungei dibogi.

23Epaphraje, Jisu Kristortei mor loge jiel-hanat porsiegidie sibieio tore salam janar. 24Mor loge ham gorie Marka, Aristarka, Dema ar Lukao tore salam janadon.

25Amar Probu Jisu Kristor doyegan tor aptabuo loge thok. Amen.

17 2Ko 8:23
19 1Ko 16:21
20 1Ko 16:18
21 2Ko 2:3
22 Phi 1:25
23 Kol 1:7
24 2Ti 4:10
25 Gal 6:18

HEBRU

Manuschunore Legkie Sidigan

Legiebuo: Aw-jana
Lega oie: Kristien oionde Judaigunore
Lega oiede sonnuo: A.D. 67-69

Itchiore Puron Niomot tobona goribar ekkan bebosta gori die, ar sienottei the bischias joggiotagan seie. Hintu ei bebostagane Kristor mokkie jeibartei degei die. Jisu Kristo jokkene ejchie ar Tar daliganor moiddio dinei Nuo Nioman gorsiegi, the Puron Niomanor bodole Nuo Nioman paleibar bebosta gori die. Ar jokkene prosar goriegune gom hoboran tharare duon ei sidigan jigunore lega oie sigune ei soittiogan jani parsion, hintu dega jeie thara aro Judai dhormot phiribartei sintie gorton. Sanggadik ottiesaror harone oi pare tharar Kristore leik adanar belai hotin oi dareie (10:32-34; 12:4). Thara Puron Niomanor mohimagan phiri sa dhorsion. Legiebuo ei "utchoni hodagan" (13:22) tharar sogkun Kristor ugure ar Kristien dhormoganor mohimaganor ugure rageibartei tharare nitchit goribartei legkie.

Ei sidiganor legiebuo honna hobor pa no jai. Jai ok iene ingit dede je, the Jisur sebona hamanir nijor sogendi degiebuo no elo (2:3-4) bah sei bischiasigunor mondolir ekjon murubbio no elo (13:17). The gom sigkie peie ar the Puron Nioman ar Judai dhormoganor sombonde gome dalei hobor pedo. Je hetu the tar leganat mondirot tobona goranar bortoman obostar hoda hoie (7:8; 9:5-7, 9, 13; 13:10) the hub sombob Jerusalem mondirbuo dongso goranar agendi (A.D. 70) ien legkie. The somboboto perai A.D. 67-69 ei sidigan legkie, haron sei lokkene bischiasiguno ugure hub sab elo.

Kristien dhormogan je Judai dhormoganottun bes uttom sei sombonde legiebuo dole-dalei bhangi die. Kristien dhormoganor gom sigkiegan alosona gorinei the tar sidigan arombo gorsie. Kristo Puron Niomor munigunottun (1:1-4), sorgo-dudtunottun (1:5-2:18), ar Mosittun (3:1-6) bes dangor. The porendi bhagkano dolei bujei die (3:7-4:13).The ekjon uttom rajguruthagur (4:14-7:25) je ekkan uttom pobitro jagat sebona gore (8:1-5). The ekkan uttom sukti gorsie jienot gom protiggiagani age (8:6-13), ekkan gom sebona ham (9:1-28), ar nijore dinei ekkan uttom dali (10:1-18). Ei sidiganor sigkieganor goda bek bhagkanot legiebuo aw-baddio ar aw-bischiasor biruddie shokto uijkari die (2:1-4; 3:12; 4:1;5:11-14; 6:4-6). Sidiganor bad bhagi ongsoganot Kristien dhormoganor uttomanor sombonde bischiasigunor sotik monobhab thanar hoda huo oie (10: 19-13:25). Ei bhagkanotio doromoro uijkari die oie (10:26-31; 12:15-17).

Ei boibuor hoboran poriskar. Amartun hamakkai bischiase onsur Kristor hitendi rini sei tha poribo, haron The amartei puro gori muktigan annie (12:2).

Puobuo Sorgo-dudtunottun Begottun dangor

1 Purona amolot Itchiorbuoi onek bar ar onek hittendi munigunor darai amar Purbo-puruschununore hoie. **2**Ei sejor dinunot tar Puobuor darai the amare holo. Itchiore tare beg jinijchanir odhiharo sompotti peiebuo obartei thik gorsie. Ar tar daraio the songsarani baneie. **3**Puobuo olode tar mohimaganor aluogan, ar the olode Bab Itchiorbuor ajol subhibuo. Tar hemodar hodaloi beg jinijchani dori age, ar the nije amar pabpani dhoi phelei dinei, bego ugure Jakjomogkuor denedi boi age. **4**Sorgo-dudtunottun onek bes the gom oie hinottei, sorgo-

1:1 Jhn 9:29; Luk 1:70; Apo 2:30;
1:2 1Pi 1:20; Mot 3:17; Jhn 1:3
1:3 Jhn 1:14; 14:9; Kol 1:17; Tit 2:14;
1:4 Eph 1:21; Phi 2:9

dudtunottun bes seresto nang, odhiharo sompotti doge the peie.
5Haron Bab Itchiore huno sorgo-dudtore huno din no hoi,
"Tui olede mor puo,
edchie mui tore jormo
dilung."
Aro the huno sorgo-dudtore no hoi,
"Mui tar Bab om, ar the
mor puo obo."
6Hintu Bab Itchiore polim morod puobuo songsarot anniede lokkene aro the hoie,
"Itchioro beg sorgo-
dudtune tare tobona
gortok."
7Ar sorgo-dudtunor sombonde the hoie,
"Tar sorgo-dudtunore
apta uo bajei die. Ar tar
sagorsiegunore aguno jil
uo bajei die."
8Hintu Puobuore the hoie,
"Oh Itchior, tor
singasonan umore-umor
age. Dharmigo rajaro
ludigkuo olode tor
rejjiogano rajaro ludig.
9Dharmigkan tui hos peios,
ar niom saragan tui
bis degkuos. Senottei
Itchiore, tor Itchiorbuoi
Tore hujhir telandoi
tel guli dibartei tor
somarsiegunottun bes
guli die."
10Ar the hoie,
"Oh Probu, adi purbe tui
pittimir tolagan bojeios.
Ar sorgogani olode Tor
ador hamani.
11Sieni bos jebo, hintu tui
thebe. Haboro dogkie
gori sieni begkani puron
obo.
12Haboro dogkie gori tui
sieni halab goribe, ar
sienire bodolei dibe.
Hintu tui jei ekkui thebe,
ar Tor bojorun thum no
obak."
13Hintu Itchiore huno sorgo-dudtore huno din no hoi,
"Mui tor sottrugun tor
thengot tole no thong
song mor denedi boji
thak!"
14Beg sorgo-dudtun hi? Thara olakke sebona gorie apta. Muktigan odhiharo sompotti ijebe pebakke sigunore sebona goribartei tharare padei die oie.

1:6 Jhn 3:16; Kol 1:8
1:8 Luk 1:33
1:9 Phi 2:9
1:13 Mak 16:19 Mot 22:44
1:14 Mot 25:34; Mak 10:17; Apo 20:32; Rom 11:14
2:1 Rom 11:22
2:2 Apo 7:53; Gal 3:19
2:3 Luk 1:2
2:4 Mak 16:20; Jhn 4:48; 1Ko 12:4; Eph 1:5

Olib No Goribartei Uij Dena

2 Senottei, ami pazarandi no jei para, ami suinneidie hodaganit shanggadik gori mon die poribo.
2Haron je niom bhonggo gorsie ar je aw-mannio gorsie sigune upojukto sasti peionde sien sorgo-dudtune shokto proman duon. 3Sedogkie oborug muktigan ami judi obohela gori, sastigan hingori sari paribong? Sien Probuie polim janei die, ar jigune sien suinnion thara sien amare proman duon. 4Itchioreio sien sinnoloi, amok hamboi, ar onek oborugkoi proman die. Ar tar ischie mote the Pobitro Aptabuottun boksit die.

Puobuo Sorgo-dudtunottun Tole Oie

5Haron ebar agede songsaran Itchiore sorgo-dudtunore no gojai. Ar sei songsaran olode ami hoidie songsaran. **6**Hintu ek jone Sastrot proman dinei hoie,

"Tare monot rageibartei,
manus hi? Bah, tare
jotton goribartei, manjior
puobuo honna?
7Tui tare sorgo-dudtunottun
ekkena tole phellios.
Tui tare mohimaloi ar
sormandoi raj-tuk madat
di duos. Ar tui Tor adedi
ham gorinei baneie
jinijchani ugure tare
bojeios.
8Tui tar thengot tole beg
jinijchani thoi di duos."

Haron sienit the beg tar tole thoie. Tar tole no thoie hitchu nei. Hintu tobuio ikkie ami begkani tar tole thoiegani degidong noi. **9**Hintu ami Jisure degir. Hanekkonottei tare sorgo-dudtunottun tole pela oie. Itchioro doyer darai the begkunottei moranagan sagi sai para, moranaganor hosto bhug gorinei, mohimaloi ar sormandoi raj-tuk madat die.

10Beg jinijchani tar darai oie ar tartei. The onek manjiore mohimaganot nejeibo. Puobuo sigunor muktir gorabuo hinottei, the Puobuore hosto bhug gora bajei dinei tharare puripunnuo gorana lak. **11**Haron the olode pobitrogoriebuo ar pobitro odonde sigundoi begkun ek hinottei, the sigunore bhei daganagan the no lajai. **12**The hoi,

"Tor nangan mor
bheiunore janei dim.
Shoba moiddie mui tore
gidodi baini gorim."

13Aro the hoie,

"Mui tare bischias
gorim."

Aro hoie,

"Sah, Itchiore dede
puogundoi mui iot agong."

14Puogunor lo ar era age hinottei, thik sedogkie gori, Jisuio sien bhag loie. Tar moranaganor darai moranagano ugure hemoda elode Diabolare[δ] nosto gori di die. **15**Goda jibonanot moranagano dore bondi oi agonde sigunore the Shorei di die. **16**Haron jodepode gori the sorgo-dudtunore sahajjio no gore hintu the Abrahamor bongsogunore sahajjio gorsie.**17**Senottei, Itchioro jinijchor sombonde doyeli ar bischias-joggio Moharajguruthagur oi para, ar manuschunor pabpanittei hujhi gori die oi para, je huno iet the bheilogkunor dogkie uo porsie. **18**Haron sienot the nije porikkiet porinei hosto bhug gorsie, jene porikkiet poronde sigunore the bol di pare para.

2:8 Mot 22:44
2:9 Apo 3:13; Phi 2:7-9; 2Ko 5:15
2:10 Rom 11:36; Luk 24:26
2:11 Eph 5:26; Mot 28:10
2:13 Jhn 10:29
2:14 1Ko 15:50; Eph 6:12; Jhn 1:14; 1Ko 15:54-57; 2Ti 1:10; 1Jh 3:8
2:15 2Ti 1:7
2:16 Luk 3:8
2:17 Phi 2:7; Rom 3:25
3:1 Rom 8:28; 1Ti 6:12; 2Ko 9:13

Jisu Mosittun Bes Dangor

3 Oh pobitro bheilogkun, tumi olade sorgottun dagkieganot phagot sommie. Senottei, ami haam heidie Jisu Kristore

Apostol ar Moharajguruthagur bili mone gorsio. 2Itchioro goda Itchioro ghoranot Mosi jedogkie gori bischias-joggio elo, thik sedogkie gori, Jisuio tare thik gorsiede Sibier sidu the bischias-joggio. 3Sienottei Jisure Mosittun bes dangor bili gona oie. Thik sedogkie gori, ghor-tulliebuo ghoranottun bes sormanio. 4Haron je huno ghor ek jone noi ek jone tulon, hintu beg jinijchani baneiebuo olode Itchiorbuo. 5Sagorsie ijebe Mosi Itchioro ghorot bischias-joggio elo. Tar hamanir sombonde porendi shakki dinei tare hoion. 6Hintu Kristo olode tar ghorano ugure Puo. Ar sien judi sedogkie ole, ami sahoj gori thum song dori thana ar asha gorinei ami bar gori, jei ami olongge tar ghoran.

Bischias-joggio Oio

7Senottei, Pobitro Aptai hoiede doge,

> "Edchie judi tui tar robuo
> sunoschie oi,
> 8tui akkol han oinei
> moruobomit bijiero
> dinnuot ulluo no goros,
> 9Tor Purbo-puruschunune
> more porikkie seinei
> proman peion. Ar mor
> hamani thara solis bojor
> song degkuon.
> 10Senottei, sei piri
> manuschunor ugure
> mortun rak udinei mui
> hoiong, 'Tharar ontoredi
> thara onsur hu-podedi
> jan, ar thara mor podtani
> hobor no pelak.'
> 11Senottei, mui rage sobot
> heiong jei, 'Thara mor
> jireni holat somi no
> pebak!' "

12Bheilog seio, adikkie tomartun huno jone bojong mondoi Aw-bischiase Jeda Itchiorbuottun pharok oba. 13Hintu "Edchie" hoidie siot nitto uschoni tuli diedi gorsio, adikkie tomartun jei huno jone pabor bhulot porinei akkol han oba. 14Haron ami judi amar bischiaschanot gorattun duri thum song shokto gori dori thei, ami Kristor somare bhag peie obong. 15Sastroie hoiede doge,

> "Edchie judi tui tar robuo
> sunoschie oi, tui akkol han
> no oinei, ulluo no goros."

16Haron suninei ulluo gorsionde sigun honna? Hamakkai Mosie Egypt dejottun nigilei anniede sigun begkune noi ni? 17Solis bojor song the har ugure rak tullie sei? Pab gorinei tharar heyegani moruobomit porsiede siguno ugure noi ni? 18Thara tar jireni holat somi no pebak gori the sobot heiede sigun olakke hoda aw-manniogoriegun noi ni? 19Senottei ami degidie jei, thara somi no pande olode aw-bischiaso darai.

Itchioror Manuschunottei Jireni Hola

4 Senottei, tar jireni jaganot somi paribar soittio age

3:6 1Ko 3:16; 1Ti 3:15; Rom 11:22; 5:2
3:7 Apo 28:25
3:9 Apo 7:36
3:12 Mot 16:16
3:13 Eph 4:22
3:14 Eph 3:12
3:17 1Ko 10:5
3:19 Jhn 3:36
4:1 1Th 2:13

hinottei, adikkie tomartun huno jone lungi no paribaran dega jai, bili ami dhorana dorkar. **2**Haron gom hoboran jodepode gori amare ar tharare janei die oie. Hintu thara suinnionde gom hoboran tharar lab no oi. Ar suinnionde sigune bischiaschanot egottor no goron. **3**Haron ami suinneidie sigune sei jireni jaganot the hoiede doge somibonggoi, judio songsaran sristi gora oiede siottun duri hamani ses gora oie,

> "Senottei, mui rage sobot heiongge jei, 'Thara mor jireni jaganot somi no pebak.' "

4Haron sat dinot Sastrot ekkan jagat the edogkie gori hoie, "Sat dinot Itchiore tar beg hamanittun jireie." **5**Aro the hoie, "Thara mor jireni jaganot huno din somi no pebak."

6Somibar age hinottei ejosong ek dagie somibag. Aw-bischiaso darai, polim prosar gora oiede sigune sienot somi no pan. **7**Aro ek dine the Davidor darai the thik gorsiede dinnuot, "Ejchie" bili hoie. Onek din porendi sien huo oie,

> "Edchie judi tui tar robuo sunoschie oi, tui akkol han oinei ulluo no goros."

8Haron Joshua judi tharare jiren dido, salen porendi oinnio din bili the no holun. **9**Senottei Itchioro manuschunottei ekkan jireni jaga age. **10**Haron Itchiore tar hamanittun jireiede dogkie gori, je tar jireni jaganot sommie, theo tar hamanittun jeie. **11**Senottei, sei jireni jaganot somibartei sesta gori, adikkie huno jone sei ekkui Aw-bischiasjot poraganor udahorono doge no oi para.

12Haron Itchioro hodagan olode jeda ar hemoda-bola, ar dou-dhara damattun bes dhar, aptat sere porano sere pharokanotio somi pare. Joraguno sere ar mogojo sere somi pare. Sintie dharonagani ar mono uddischuogani hobor pai. **13**Huno poran-bola the no dege para gori lugei thobar nei, hintu beg jinijchani tar sogor samne adikkie ar hulo, ar ami tare ijeb di pebong.

Jisu Moharajguruthagurbuo

14Sorgogani par oinei ejchiede Moharajguruthagurbuo, Itchioro Puobuo Jisu amar age bili seinei, amar ham haanaganot shokto gori dori thei. **15**Haron amar bol neieganit sitpura heie Moharajguruthagur amar ek jon age. The amar dogkie hinottei, ekkui gori theo porikkie lagot peie. Hintu the olode pab neie. **16**Senottei, dorkari somoiot doye ar sarjio doye pei para, doyer singasonanot sahoj gori jei.

5 Haron pabottei dan ar dali di pare para, Itchioro hamor sombonde manjiortei prottiek moharajguruthagur manjiortun thik gora oi. **2**The nijeio durbolan

4:6 Kol 2:16,17
4:10 Pho 14:13
4:12 Mak 4:14; Luk 5:1; Jhn 10:35; Apo 12:24; 1Th 2:13; 2Ti 2:9; 1Pi 1:23; 1Jh 2:14; Pho 1:2,9; Apo 7:38; 1Pi 1:23; 1Ko 14:24,25
4:14 Mot 4:3
4:15 2Ko 5:21; Eph 3:12

peie hinottei, aw-gyen ar hu-podedi jande sigunore tartun sitpuronagan age. 3Ei senottei, the manuschunottei ar tar nijottei, pabor dali dibar dorkar.

4Itchiore Aronore dagkie, hintu Itchiore dagkiede sigune huno jone ei sormanan nije-nije no lon. 5Thik sedogkie gori, Kristoio the Moharajguruthagur obartei nijore-nije mohima no gore. Hintu Itchiore tare hoie,

"Tui olede mor puo,
edchie mui tore jormo
dilung."

6The aro Sastror oinnio bhagot hoie,

"Melkizedegor dogkie
tui olede siro jibono
Dhormothagur."

7Jisu heyeloi baji thagke tare moranaganottun rokkie gori parede Sibiettun the bor magi die, manjiortei hani-hani ar sogo pani pheleinei bor magi die. The bhokti dhorai hinottei Itchiore tar bor maganagani suinnie. 8The ekkuo Puo oi theleio, tobuio the hosto bhug gorsiede sienittun the hoda mananagan shigi loie. 9Ar the puripunnuo oinei, tare je mane sigunor begkunottei the ononto muktiganor odhiharibuo oie. 10"Melkizedegor dogkie," Moharajguruthagur bili Itchiore tare dagkie.

Hu-podedi no Jebartei Uij

11Puobuor sombonde amar shagor hobar age. Hintu tumi hom sunor hinottei sien tomare bhangi dena baari aghattie. 12Haron judio ikkie tumi mastor ona lak oleio, pollie Itchioro shadoron hodagani aro tomare sigeie tomar dorkar oie. Tomar dud dorkar; doro bhat noi. 13Haron ek jon hojhi guro ole, the bana dud hai, the dharmigo hodat podu noi. 14Hintu doro bhat olode buro manjiortei, ar sien je tharar gyenani nitto hamot laganar harone gom-bojong buji loi paron.

6 Senottei, Kristor sombonde sigon-sigon hodagani huobula goranagan bad dinei, puripunnuoganot jei. Aw-gunor ham ar Itchior bischias goranar sombonde mon phiranaganor goranot aro tulobatta no gorana. 2Baptisma sombonde sigkie, ad tuli dinei bor magi dena, morattun jiei uduona, ar aw-phurondi sastir sombonde no tulona. 3Itchiore judi hujhi thai sien ami huobula goribong.

4Haron jigune ekbar gyeno phoran peion, sorgor danan sagi seion, ar Pobitro Apta bhag peion, 5sigune Itchioro gom hodagan, ar ebode jugkuor hemodagan sagi seion. 6Thara judi jhuri poron, tharar monani aro phiran para tharare phirei anana aw-sombob. Haron tar nije Itchioro Puobuore Krosot dinei tare jonogonor mujungot laj duon.

7Haron pittimit nitto jhor porede sieni madie hai, ar hed-goriegunor dorkarieni pittimigane

5:5 Jhn 8:54; Mot 3:17
5:7 Luk 22:41-44; Mot 27:46, 50; Luk 23:46; Mak 14:36
5:8 Phi 2:8
5:12 1Ko 3:2; 1Pi 2:2
5:13 1Ko 14:20
5:14 1Ko 2:6
6:1 Phi 3:12-14
6:2 Jhn 3:25; Apo 2:24; 6:6; 2:24; 17:18,32
6:3 Apo 18:21
6:4 Eph 2:8; Gal 3:2
6:6 Jhn 5:16; Mot 4:3

utponno gori dide. Sien Itchiorottun pittimigane asirbad pai. 8Hintu madigane judi hada ar hojoi utponno gore, sieni bad die jai, ar obisabo soman oi, ar sieni puri pheleinei ses gora oi.

9Oh agojorun, ami judio edogkie gori hoi, hintu ami tomartei bischias gori jei, tumi uttom jinij utponno goriba jiene muktogano somare jebo. 10Haron Itchiorbuo aw-dharmigo ham no goribuo. tar nange tumi ham ar baari hospanar hadoni gorinei degeiode sieni the puri no pheleibo. Tumi sadhu manuschunore sebona gorsio ar sebona goriba. 11Ar amattun mone horte jei tumi prottiek jone thum song puro ashaganot ekkui gori hadoni gorida. 12Senottei, alsi no oio, hintu jigune Bischiasor darai ar dhorjio darai soittiogan odhiharo sompotti ijebe peion sigunor leik adeio.

Itchioro Soittiogan Hamakkai Obo

13Haron Itchiore jokkene Abrahamore soittio die, tartun dangor nange sobot hebar nei hinottei, tar nijor nange sobot heie.14Itchiore hoie, "Hamakkai asirbadtoi mui tore asirbad dim. mui tore shagor bongso dim." 15Ar sebeden Abrahame dhorjio dori theinei, Itchiore tare soittio dede sien peie. 16Haron manjie borjon dhorinei sobot haan. Ar siendoi sobottan tharattei shokto bili thik gora oi, ar sien beg torgoganir seschan. 17Sedogkie gori Itchiore tar soittiogan odhiharo sompotti ijebe peiebuottei tar uddischuogan no loribo bili alajhala gori degebartei, sobot heinei shokto gori thik gorsie. 18Senottei, dien no loribode jinijchoi, Itchiore gal madibar aw-sombob bili dega oie, jene amar shokto mono shantona thai para. Amar mujungot thoidie ashaganot rokkie pebartei daba jeinei dori thebartei jei paribong bili thuo oie. 19Ei ashaganot amar aptabuottei ekkan luo al age. Sien olode nischoi ar shokto, ar siendoi pordaganor pijendi somanagoi. 20Siot amattun akke-akke jeiebuoi amattei sommiegoi. Ar sibie olode Jisu, jibe umore-umor Melkizedegor dogkie Moharajguruthagur oie.

Dhormothagur Melkizedeg

7 Haron ei Melkizedege olode Salem* sohoro raja ar bego Dangor Itchiorbuor dhormo guru elo. Abrahame rajagun morei pelanar porendi the phiri ette seiet, Melkizedege tare lagot peinei tare asirbad die. 2Tare Abrahame beg jinijchanittun doje-ek bhag die. Tar nanganor polim orthogan olode, "Dharmigkanor raja," ar Salemor raja. Sieno orthoganio olode, "Shantir raja." 3Melkizedegottun bab-ma nei. Tartun Purbo-puruschun nei,

6:9 1Ko 10:14
6:10 Mot 10:40, 42; 1Th 1:3
6:12 2Th 1:4; Jak 1:3; Pho 13:10
6:13 Luk 1:73
6:17 Rom 4:16
6:18 Tit 1:2
7:1 Mak 5:7
7:3 Mot 4:3

*7:1 *Salem*: Hebru hoda mane "shanti." Jerusalemor nangan puroni amolot Salem elo.

jormor gora nei, ar tar jibonanor thum nei. The olode Itchioro puo dogkie, ar umore-umorbuo dhormo guru oi age.

4Ei manuschuo hottoman dangor ikkie bhabi sawh. Tarar Purbo-purus Abrahameio tare lud gorinei peiettun doje-ek bhag die. **5**Levir bongsogun dhormo guru oion. Thara Abrahamor bongso oi theleio, Niomanor doge ugumanor onusare, tharar bheilogkunottun dos bhagor ek bhag tulon. **6**Hintu Melkizedege Levir bongso no oleio, the Abrahamottun dos bhagor ek bhag peie, ar Itchioro soittiogan agede sibiere the asirbad die. **7**Dangorbuoi sigonnuore asirbad de. Sien ulluo no oi. **8**Ienot mori jande manuschune dos bhagor ek bhag lon. Hintu siene shakki dette jei, Manuschuo baji age ar dos bhagor ek bhag lor. **9**Salen hodo sele, dos bhagor ek bhag loidie Levio Abrahamor darai dos bhagor ek bhag dilo. **10**Haron Melkizedege jokkene Abrahamore lagot peie, Levio tar Purbo-puruschun Abrahamo iot elo.

Jisu Melkizedegor Dogkie

11Senottei, puripunnuogan judi Levi dhormothagurunor darai oi (haron sieno tole manjie Nioman peion), Aronor dogkie dhormo guru no oinei, Melkizedegor dogkie oinnio dhormo guru aro hi uduo porette? **12**Haron dhormothagurunor haman bodoli gora oinei, dorkaro onusare niomanio bodolana dorkar. **13**Haron Jar sombonde ei hodagani huo oie the olode oinnio jador manus. Tar jadottun huno jone palliengot ham no goron. **14**Haron amar Probu Judar jadottun ejchie bili jana age. Sei jadtuottun Dhormo mastoror sombonde Mosi hitchu no hoi. **15**Tobuio, Melkizedegor dogkie dhormo guru judi ole, oinnio dhormo guru uduonaganot poriskar proman age. **16**Sei Dhormothagurbuoi niomo onusare bongso durinei no eje, hintu aw-phurondi jibonor hemoda loinei the ejchie. **17**Haron Itchiore shakki dinei hoi,

> "Melkizedegor dogkie
> gori, tui olede siro jibono
> Dhormothagur."

18Haron norom ar lab nei hinottei, ek hittendi agor nioman phelei die oie. **19**Haron niomane hitchu puripunnuo no gore. Hintu ek hittendi ami Itchioro hai jebar uttom ashagan ani de. **20**Haron Kristore sobot sara dhormo guru banana no oi. **21**(Haron thara sobot sara gori dhormo guru oion, hintu the sobottoi dhormo guru oie. PROBUIE tare hoie,

> "Itchiore sobot helo, ar
> the tar monan phireido
> noi, 'Melkizedegor
> dogkie tui olede siro
> jibono Dhormothagur.' ")

22Sei sobottano darai, Jisu uttom suktiganor jabin oie. **23**Oinnio shagor dhormo guru

7:4 Apo 2:29
7:6 Rom 4:13
7:11 Heb 8:7
7:14 Mot 1:3; Luk 3:33; Pho 5:5
7:18 Rom 8:3
7:19 Rom 3:20; Gal 3:21
7:21 Rom 11:29
7:22 Luk 22:20

agon jigun moron hinottei eksottie dhormo guru oi no paron. 24Hintu the umore-umor thebo hinottei, tar Dhormo mastoro haman bodola no jebo. 25Senottei, jigune tar moddiome Itchioro sidu ejon, tharare the puro gori uddor gori pare. Haron tharattei bor magi dibartei the onsur baji age.

26The olode pobitro, bojong noi, pela no jeie, pabigunottun pharok, ar sorgoganittun the ojol oie hinottei edogkie Moharajguruthagur amattei lak. 27Jisu tare the jokkene dali die, the beg pabpani ekkubare shirei die. Senottei the oinnio Moharajguruthaguro dogkie noi, jigune nijor pabottei, ar manjior pabottei nitto dali die pore. 28Haron niomane manjiortei moharajguruthagur thik gorede sigun olakke norom. Hintu sobottano hodagan jien niomano porendi ejchie, siene Puobuore puripunnuo gorinei umore-umorottei dhormo guru thik gorsie.

Jisu Nuo Soittioganor Rajguruthagurbuo

8 Ami hortie ajol hodagan olode ien, amattun edogkie ek jon Moharajguruthagur age, jibe sorgot Dangorbuor singasonanor denedi boji age. 2Manjie baneie noi, Probuie baneie soittio pobitro jaganot, jibe soittio tobona gorede tambulanot ham gorie.

3Haron prottiek moharajguru-thagur thik gora oidie olode dan ar dali dibartei. Senottei, Etareo huno ekkan dali dena dorkar. 4Haron the judi pittimit thedo, the dhormo guru no olun. Haron niomo onusare dan dibartei dhormothagurun agon. 5Sorgottun nogol gorsie pobitro jaganot thara sebona gorsion, jien shaba dogkie elo. Pobitro jagagan banebartei Itchiore Mosire sigei die. Itchiore tare hoie, "Mounnuot tore dega oiede nomunagano doge begkani banebartei seis." 6Hintu ikkie the sittun bes uttom ham pelo. Ar Ar theo uttom suktiganor mil goridiebuo olo, jien uttom protiggiaganor darai thik gora oie.

7Haron polim suktigan judi aisai ole, salen jero ien dorkar no lagilun. 8Tharar bhulan peinei the hoie, "Sawh, dinun etton PROBUBUIE hor. Sokkene mui Israelo ghorbuogundoi ar Juda ghorbuogundoi ekkan nuo sukti gorim. 9PROBUBUIE hor, Egypt dejottun mui tharar Purbo-puruschununore adot dhorinei nigilei anniongge dinnuot niom duongge sieno dogkie noi. Haron thara mor nioman no palan, mui tharare aw-pela gorsiong. 10Ei suktigan Israelo ghorbuogundoi gorim gori, PROBUBUIE hor: Haron Sei dinunor porendi mui ei suktigan gorim, 'Tharar monanit mui mor nioman bhorei di dinei tharar ontoranit mui legi dim.

7:25 Rom 11:14; 8:34
7:26 2Ko 5:21
7:27 1Pi 3:18; Eph 5:2
7:28 Heb 1:2; 2:10; 5:2
8:1 Mak 16:19
8:5 Kol 2:17
8:6 Luk 22:20; Gal 3:20
8:8 Luk 22:20
8:10 Rom 11:27; 2Ko 3:3

Sebeden mui tharar Itchiorbuo om ar thara mor manus obak. 11Tharattun huno jone tharar paralliegunore ar tharar bheiunore sigeibartei huo no poribo, 'PROBURE hobor peio.' Haron tharar moiddie sigonottun duri dangor song begkune more hobor pebak. 12Haron mui tharar be-dhormionittei doyelu om. Tharar pabpani ar niom sara hamani mui monot no rageim ar." 13Sienot Probuie hoi, "Ekkan nuo niom" poliman puron olo. Ar ikkie jien puron ar buro oie sien bos jebartei jugol oi age.

Pittimit Mondirbuot Tobona

9 Polim suktiganot hamakkai Itchior tobona goribar niom ar pittimit pobitro jaga elo. 2Haron tambul haboro mondirbuo edogkie gori bana oie. Polim bhagkanot serag danieni, tebilan, ar ak pidiegani thon. Jien pobitro jaga hon. 3Di lombor pordagano pijendi pobitro jagano bhagkuo honde Pobitrottun Pobitro. 4Sienot sonar palliengan ar Itchioro sundukkuo age. Itchioro sundukkuo sero hittendi sonaloi mureie, ar siot sonar lodabuo jieno bidirie manna age. Aronor hor uttie ludigkuo, ar pobitro soittiogani legkie silo pattani siot age. 5Itchioro sundukkuor ugure oborug cherubim[δ] sorgo-dudtuo doyer asonan ugurottun jhabeie gori age. Sienir sombonde ikkie ami puro gori hobar noi. 6Ei jinijchani jokkene jora lagana oie, sebona hamanittei dhormothagurune onsur polim tobona gorede tambulo bhagkuot jan. 7Hintu jero bhagkuot bojore ek bar bana moharajguruthagurbuo, the abar lo sara no jai. Tar nijor pabpanittei ar tar manuschune aw-gyenot gorsie pabpanittei the dan degoi. 8Pobitro Aptabuoi ien degatte olode, polim tobona gorede tambulanot roie, Pobitrottun Pobitro jaganot jebar podtan dega no oi. 9Dan ar dali die oidie sien olode ikkiettei ekkan nomuna. Idie-ittoi gorede sibiere sienie puripunnuo gori no pare. 10Dan ar daligani olode haiddio sombonde, onek poriskar onar sombonde, ar manjior jibono sombonde puribotton somoibuo no ejesong sieni gora awr.

Kristor Logan

11Hintu ebar agede gom jinijchanittei Kristo Moharajguruthagur ijebe ejchie. Oborug ar onek puripunnuo tambulanot the sommiegi, jien adtoi bana no oi. Sien olode ei songsaror noi. 12Shagolo loloi ar goru-shawh loloi noi, hintu tar nijor loloi umore-umorottei hinenar porendi Pobitro Jaganot umorbuottei the sommiegi. 13Haron damara goru loloi, shagolo loloi ar pari madam goru sheiloi judi shidi dinei aw-shijhigan pobitro gora oi, sien bana heyegan poriskar gora oi. 14Sienittun bes olode, Kristor

8:11 Jhn 6:45
8:13 Luk 22:20; 2Ko 5:17
9:8 Jhn 14:6
9:10 Kol 2:16
9:11 Jhn 2:19
9:12 Rom 3:25
9:14 1Pi 3:18; Eph 5:2; Tit 2:14; Mot 16:16

logane mora hamani poriskar gori dinei, tomar idie-ittaniloi jeda Itchiorbuore dak hal neie gori ononto Aptaloi sebona goribartei Kristo nije Itchioro sidu dan die. **15**Ei senottei, tar loganor darai the olode nuo niomanor mil goridiebuo. Haron tar moranaganor darai polim niomanor tole niom bhonggo gorsionde sigunore hininei ononto odhiharo sompottir protiggiagan pan para daga oie.

16Haron suktigan thele, sukti diebuoiohamakkaimoranadorkar oi thai. **17**Haron Manuschuo moranar porendi suktigan shokto oi, hintu soittio diebuo baji thagke sien tor no oi. **18**Senottei polim suktiganio lo sara gori gojei die no oi. **19**Haron Mosi jokkene beg manuschunore niomo onusare prottiek sigkiedinei hoie. Sokkene the goru-shawhgunor logani, shagoluno logani, paniloi loie. Ranga ullan, ar hyssop gajor pada jhubpo bureinei, the niomor boibuo ugure ar beg manuschunor ugure shidi die. **20**Mosi hoie, "Ien olode loloi gorsie suktigan jien Itchiore tomare ugum die." **21**Sebeden thik sedogkie gori, tambulanot ar tobona gorte lagede beg bajon-hodoragunor ugure logan shidi di die. **22**Niomo onusare perai beg jinijchani loloi sudduo gora oi. Ar lo phelei no die gori pabor hema nei.

23Senottei, sorgottun nogol gorsie jinijchani, ieniloi poriskar gorana dorkar. Hintu sorgor jinijchani nije ittun bes uttom dali lagibo. **24**Haron ajol jagaganir nomunaganit, adtoi baneie Pobitro Jaganit Kristo no somaigoi. Hintu sorgoganot the nije somineigoi, amattei the ikkie Itchioro sidu dega obogoi. **25**Moharajguruthagurbuoi bojor bagene oinnio poshur loloi begottun Pobitro Jaganot somaigoi. Hintu Kristo the nije bar-bar tare the dali dibar no lage. **26**Songsar sristittun duri the hosto pebar elode sienot, hintu ikkie jugkunor sejot ekkubare the nijore-nije dali dinei, umore-umorottei pabpani dhoi phelei dibartei dega dilogi. **27**Haron, manuschun ekbar moribartei thik gora oie, sei porendi bijier obo. **28**Thik sedogkie gori, Kristo ekbar diegidie onek manjior pabpani bugibartei. Pabpanir baraio tare ni alsi gori barsei agonde sigunottei the tharar muktiganottei di barottei the dega dibogi.

9:15 Gal 3:20; Luk 22:20; Rom 8:28; Apo 20:32
9:20 Mot 26:28
9:24 Rom 8:34
9:26 1Jh 3:5
9:27 2Ko 5:10; Pho 20:12
9:28 Mot 16:27; 1Pi 2:24; 1Ko 1:7
10:1 Kol 2:17

Kristor Daligan Ek barottei

10 Nioman olode gom jinij ebar agede sienir nomunagan. Sien ajol jinijor subhibuo noi. Hintu bojor ekkui dali dile io, sei daligune tobona goribartei ejonde sigunore huno din puripunnuo no gorai. **2**A no ole, thara dali dena bondo gorilakkun? Haron ekbar sudduo oinei tobona goriegunor pabor idie-ittan no thelun ar. Hintu sien

sedogkie no oi. 3Hintu sei daligun olakke tharar pabpani prottiek bojor monot rageibartei. 4Haron damara gorur lo ar shagolunor loganie pabpani nejeibar sombob noi. 5Senottei, Kristoi songsarot ejchiede lokkene the hoie,

> "Dali ar dan tortun mone
> no hoi. Hintu tui mortei
> ekkan heye jugolei duos.
> 6Pabottei puri pelana dandoi
> ar daliloi tui hujhi no os.
> 7Sebeden mui holung, 'Sa,
> mui lungilungi! Onek
> boiot mor sombonde lega
> oie, Oh Itchior, tor ischie
> doge goribartei mui
> ejchuong.' "

8Hintu agendi the hoie, Niomo onusare die oiede daligunot "Dali ar dan, puri pelana dali, ar pabottei dananit tui hujhi no os ar moneio no hoi." 9Sebeden the holo, "Oh Itchior, sa, tor ischie puron goribartei mui ejchuong." Jero soittiogan bojeibartei the poliman nejeibo. 10Itchioror sei ischiegano doge Jisu Kristor heyegan ekkubare dali denar phole ami pobitro olong.

11Beg dhormothagurune din bagene thieinei bar-bar dan goron. Hintu sienie huno din pab muson no gore. 12Hintu ei Manuschuoi umore-umorottei ekbar pabottei dali dinei, Itchiorbuor denedi boji agegoi. 13Siottun duri tar sottrugun tar thengot tole thuo no oi song barsei age.14Haron ekkuo dalir darai pobitro gora otte sigunore umore-umorottei the puripunnuo goreilo. 15The agendi hoiede doge, Pobitro Aptaio amare shakki dilo,

16"PROBUIE polim holo, Sei dinunor porendi ei suktigan mui thararloi gorim. Tharar ontoranit mor niomani thoi di dim, ar tharar monanit mui sieni legim." 17Porendi the aro holo, "Tharar pabpani ar tharar niom sara hamani mui monot no rageim ar." 18Jiot ienittei hema age, siot pabottei dali die no pore.

Shokto Ashagan

19Bheilog senottei, Jisur loganor darai Pobitrottun Pobitro Jaganot somibar amar sahoj age. 20Nuo ar jibono podtano darai the amattei sudduo shanggo gorsie, sien olode pordaganodi, jien tar heyegan. 21Itchioro ghoranot ikkie ek jon Rajguruthagur age. 22Senottei, amar monani bojong idie-ittanittun poriskar ar amar heyegani poriskar paniloi dhoinei, gom mondoi puro bischias loinei hai jei. 23Soittio dede sibie bischias-joggio hinottei, lor sor no oie gori amar ashagan shokto gori dori thei. 24Hospanagan ar gom hamani barebartei, ek jone oinnio jonor pokke sintie gori. 25Dinnuo jedog pai bes gori ghone ejer hinottei, ek dagie goronde dogkie gori, amio sedog amar dolluo phelei no jeinei, ek jone oinnio jonore uschoni tuli diedi gori.

26Haron soittior gyenan ami panar porendi ami judi heizgori

10:5 1Pi 2:24
10:7 Mot 26:39
10:8 Mak 12:33
10:10 Eph 5:26; 1Pi 2:24
10:12 Mak 16:19
10:14 Eph 5:26
10:19 Eph 3:12; 2:18
10:22 Eph 3:12; 1Pi 1:2; Apo 22:16
10:23 1Ko 1:9
10:24 Tit 2:14
10:25 Apo 2:42; 1Ko 3:13
10:26 2Pi 2:20; 1Ti 2:4

pab gori, salen pabottei dali no thebo ar. 27Hintu thebode sien obode dor gore para sasti ar aguno dogkie rak jiene biruddigunore nas goreibo. 28Je Mosir Nioman bad de, tar biruddie di tin jonor shakki die thele, doye meye sara gori mori pan. 29Hodog hodin sasti thebo bili mone goro, je Itchioro Puobuore thengot tole gorinei uribo, logandoi die suktiganor darai pobitro gora oie sien moillio sara mone goribo, ar doyer Aptabuore thatta goribo? 30Haron edogkie gori hoiede sibiere ami hobor pei, PROBUIE hor, "Hena sujonagan mor, ar mui hena ugureim." Aro Probuie hor, "Probuie tar manuschun the bijier goribo." 31Jeda Itchiorbuor adot poranagan dor gore para.

32Hintu agor dinun monot tulo. Tumi phoran panar porendi, hosto bhug gorinei onek jagulug lagei peio. 33Ek hittendi tomare jonogonor mujungot laj nejeion, aro ek hittendi siennie hosto peiegunore hostortun shareio. 34Haron tumi mor bondiganot more sit pursie. Ar jokkene thara tomar malani ludi loion tumi hujhi gori sieni maniloio. Sorgot thorede uttom dhon tomar age bili hobor peinei sieni tumi suei roio.

35Senottei, tomar shokto ashagan phelei no duo. Haron siot dangor poriskari age. 36Haron tomar dhorjiogan dorkar oie, jene Itchioro ischie doge goranar porendi, Itchioro soittiogan po para, 37The soittio die,

"Haron hanekkon
porendi, ejette sibie ebo,
the diri no goribo.
38Dharmigkun Bischiasor
darai bajibak. Hintu huno
jone judi pitbagoli haan,
mor monan tar iot hujhi
no obo."

39Hintu nas odonde sigunor moiddie ami sienot pitchuo phiri jedong noi. Hintu ami olongge apta mukti oidie bischias goriegunor loge.

10:27 2Th 1:7
10:28 Mot 18:16
10:29 Mot 4:3; 26:28; 1Ko 6:11; Pho 1:5; Eph 4:30
10:31 2Ko 5:11; Mot 16:16
10:32 Phi 1:29, 30
10:33 1Ko 4:9; Phi 4:14; 1Th 2:14
10:34 1Pi 1:4,5
10:35 Eph 3:12
10:36 Rom 5:3; Jak 1:3,4, 12; 2Pi 1:6
10:37 Mot 11:3; Pho 22:20
10:38 Rom 1:27; Gal 3:11; Heb 2:3,4
11:1 2Ko 4:18
11:3 Jhn 1:3; 2Pi 3:5
11:4 1Jh 3:12

Beg Bischiasor Darai

11 Bischiaschan olode asha goridie jinijchanir mulan, ar no degkie jinijchanir promanan.

2Haron Bischiasor darai agor borjonnune gom nang peion.

3Bischiasor darai ami bujidie jei, songsarani Itchiore tar hodar darai sristi gorsie. Senottei, dega jaidie jinijchani dega jaidie jinijchanittun bana no oi.

Bischiasor Agor Itihas

4Bischiasor darai Abele Kainottun bes uttom dali Itchiorore gojeie. Sienor darai the dharmig bili promanan peie. Itchiore tar dananor sombonde shakki der hinottei, the morilieio sienor darai ejosong hoda hor.

5Enokor bischiaschanottei, the no more para, Itchiore tare tuli nejeie. Tare tuli neja oie hinottei tare suph pa no jai ar. Haron tare tuli nejeibar agendi manjie hon,

"The Itchiorore hujhi gorsie." 6Hintu bischiaschan bade Itchiorore hujhi gori bar sombob noi. Haron je Itchioro idu eje, Itchior age bili ar tare ega mone togeiegunore boksit de bili the hamakkai bischias gora poribo.

7Noa huno din no degede sienor sombonde Itchiore tare uij die, ar the Itchiorore doreie. Bischiasor darai Noa ekkan bor jahaj banenei tar ghorbobuo rokkie gorsie. Sienor darai the songsaro manuschunore duji baneie, ar bischiaso doge dharmigkanor odhiharo sompotti ijebe peiebuo oie.

Abrahamor Bischias

8Bischiasor darai Abrahame Itchioro hoda duoschie. Porendi ekkan jaga odhiharo sompotti ijebe lobartei tare daginei ja bajei die oie. Ar the hudu jar hobor no peie gori, the jeie. 9Bischiasor darai, bi-deji dogkie gori soittio gorsie dejchanot the hoiek din roie. Isaak ar Jakob somot the tambul haboro ghorot roie. Isaakoi Jakobe olakke sei ekkui soittiogan tar loge odhiharo sompotti ijebe peiegun. 10Haron tola-bola ekkan sohor the asha gori barsei elo, jien baneiebuo ar tulliebuo olode Itchiorbuo.

11Bischiasor darai Saraio tar gorbhot puo jormeibar shokti peie. The dhuo pala ereiede oktot ekkuo puo phudeie. Haron the shokto gori the buji loiede jei, soittio dede sibie bischias-joggio. 12Senottei Abrahame, mora manjiortun bes oineio, agajor jhagkuo thara dogkie ar sagoro paror horoli dogkie shagor aw-gonito bongso tartun jormo oion.

Sorgio Ashagan

13Bischiaschandoi theinei ei manuschun begkun soittiogani no peie gori mori jeiondoi. Hintu tharattun durot gori thara deginei, nischoi gorinei sieni shokto gori thara dori roion. Pittimit thara olakke bi-deji ar tirtho jadtri bili thara haam heion. 14Haron jigune ei hodagani hon, thara pang gori janei duonde jei thara ekkan thebar dej togan. 15Ar jodepode gori, thara jei dejchanottun nigili ejchuon thara judi phiri jebar mone gortak, sei dejchanot phiri jei parilakkun. 16Hintu ikkie thara ekkan uttom dej pebar dhap gorton, ar sien olode sorgo dejchan. Senottei, Itchiore tharattei ekkan sohor banedie hinottei, tharar Itchiorbuo bili hobartei Itchiore no lajai.

Purbo Puruschunor Hoda

17Abrahamore porikkie gora oiede lokkene, Bischiasor darai the Isaakore dali dibartei nejeie. Ar jokkene the soittiogan peie, tar ekkuo gori puo sibie the dali dibartei nejeie. 18Isaakor sombonde Itchiore hoie, "Isaakor darai tore bongso dim." 19Abrahame bischias gorsiede Itchiore Isaakore morattuno jiei

11:7 1Pi 3:20; Rom 9:30
11:8 Apo 7:2-4
11:9 Apo 7:5
11:10 Pho 21:2,14
11:11 1Ko 1:9
11:12 Rom 4:19
11:13 Mot 13:17; Phi 3:20; 1Pi 1:11
11:16 2Ti 4:18; Mak 8:38
11:17 Jak 2:21
11:18 Rom 9:7
11:19 Rom 4:21

tuli paribo, jien the tulona ijebe tare gojhi loie.

20Bischiasor darai Isaake Jakobore ar Esaure bhobisodor jinijchanir sombonde asirbad die.

21Bischiasor darai Jakobe morette lokkene the Josebor puogunore jon bagene asirbad die. Ar tar ludigkuot abujinei the Itchioro sidu tobona gori di die.

22Bischiasor darai Josebe morette lokkene, Israel manuschun Egypt dejottun ebagke sien ar tar aarunor sombonde the ugum die.

Mosir Bischiaschan

23Bischiasor darai Mosi jormo oinei, rajar uguman no doreie gori tar bab-magune tare tin mas song lugei rageion. Haron thara degkuonde gurobuo doul.

24Mosi dangor-digowl oinei, Bischiasor darai, tare Pharaor jhibuor puo honde sien the no mane. **25**Bidi jebode pabpanit anondo utchob no gorinei, Itchioro manuschunor loge hosto bhug goranagan the bei loie. **26**The poriskarigan seie hinottei, Egypt dejot dhon-sompotti alajhaganittun bes Kristor aw-sormanan the moillio mone gorsie.

27Bischiasor darai, rajar rakkan no doreie gori the Egypt dejchan phelei ejchie. Haron no degede Sibiere the degkiede dogkie gori dhorjio dori roie. **28**Bischiasor darai Mosi Rokkie Utchob ar lo shidi dena paleie, jade jibe Egypt dejor manuschunor polim morod puogun more phelei dede sibie tharare dori no pare.

29Bischiasor darai, suguno madidi jai para Israel manuschune Ranga Pani Sagoran par oi jeion. Hintu Egypt manuschun phuri jebar sesta gorinei, thara duppuon.

Bischiasor Darai Jittuon

30Bischiasor darai, Jerikko sohoro giriegan sat dinsong ber denar porendi, bhangi porsie.

31Bischiasor darai, beschie miliebuo Rahabi, guptosorunore* jokkene shantie gojhi loie, Aw-bischiasigunor loge the no more.

32Ar mui tomare hodog hodung ar? Haron Gidionor sombonde, Barakor sombonde, Samsonor sombonde, Jephtar sombonde, ar David dagir, Samuel dagir ar munigunor sombondeio hobar somoie no hulelo. **33**Thara Bischiasor darai rejjio jittuon, dharmig ham gorsion, soittiogani peion, singhogunor muoni bondo gori duon. **34**Thara agunot tejchan mari duon, jolkridor muottun sarsion. Thara bol neiettun boli oion, judduot sahoji oion, bi-deji soinniogunore lorei duon. **35**Miliegune tharar moragun aro jiei tulinei phirei peion. Oinnio bischiasigunore uddhar no gorinei hodin sasti duon, jene thara

11:24 Rom 2:10
11:26 Luk 14:33
11:28 1Ko 10:10
11:31 Jak 2:25

*__11:31__ *guptosorunore*: je hunojone judduor age sottru jagat surgori jeinei hobor loi.

uttom jiei uduonagan pan para.
36Ejosong ek dagire thatta gorona
ar mugurona sastir porikkie
peion. Ar ek dagire baninei jiel-
hanat thoiondoi. 37Sigunore sil
mela duon. Tharare araloi hotta
duon. Porikkie gorinei, horgoloi
habi phellion. Thara sattok sara
oinei, hosto pei-pei sasti bhug
gori-gori, bera-shagolo sam ar
shagolo sam uri pini ilie padare
berei-berei roi peion. 38Songsaro
manuschunottei sei manuschun
lak no elak. Thara moruobomit
ar moununot berei berei roi
peion. Thara madir hulongot ar
gadot roi peion.

39Igune begkune Bischiasor
darai gom nang peineio Itchiore
dede pobitro soittiogan no
pan. 40Haron Itchiore amattei
hoiekkani gom jinij thoi die, jene
ami sara thara puripunnuo no on
para.

Bischiase Dhaba Dena

12 Amar seropala megsagor
dogkie edukkun sei
theie agon hinottei, amare dori
ragaidie prottiek gourani, ar
pabpani jienie amare sohoje
dhoregi, sieni amio ek huredi
thoi. Amar mujungedi thoi die
dumuro-dumuriganot ega mone
dumuri. 2Amar bischiaschanor
gorabuo ar thuman, Jisure seinei
dumuri. Tar mujungedi thoidie
hujhigan seinei the kroschan
suei roie, lajchan hitchu mone
no gore, ar ikkie the Itchioror
singasonano denedi bojilogoi.

11:40 Pho 6:11
12:1 1Ko 9:24; Heb 10:36
12:2 Phi 2:8,9; Mak 16:19
12:3 Gal 6:9; Pho 2:3
12:6 Pho 3:19
12:8 1Pi 5:9
12:10 2Pi 1:4
12:11 Jak 3:17,18

Itchiore Sajon Gore

3Haron adikkie tumi ageie
oinei tomar ontorot sahoj neie awh
bili tar nijor biruddie pabigunor
sottruganit the gaisuei roiede sien
bhabi sawh.

4Pabor biruddie tumi judduo
goror, ejo song lo phelei denagan
badha no duo. 5Puore hoi para
uschoni tuli die hodagan tumi
puri phelluo. The hoie,

> "Oh put, PROBUIE sasti
> gorede sien obohela no
> goris. The Aw-hoda hole
> monot dug no goris.
> 6Haron PROBUIE jare hos
> pai, the tare shabodanot
> ragai. gore. Ar tar puogun
> the jigun gojhiloi sigun
> the shabodan gore."

7Tumi judi shabodan
goranagan gaisuei thago, Itchiore
tomare puo dogkie gori bebohar
goribuo. Haron babe puobuore
shabodan no goribuo ni na?
8Hintu tumi judi shabodanan no
peie gori thago, jien Itchioror beg
puogune bhag pebar age, salen
tumi jarbuo puo, shodor puo noi.
9Ei baraio, amar munischioro
bab agon jigune amare shabodan
goron, ar ami tharare sorman gori.
Aptar Babpunore ami hujhie tar
tole no porinei no thebong ni na?
10Haron hamakkai thara amare
hoiek din sasti denagan tharattei
uttom dega jai. Hintu amar
labottei, jene ami tar pobitrogan
bhag peie oi para Itchiore amare
sasti de. 11Ar huno shabodanot
bortomane hujhi obar noi. Hintu

bana phirie. Tobuio, porendi dharmigkanor shantir pholluo tharar doribo, jigune shabodan gora oi.

Aptar Bolani Nuo Goro

12Senottei, tomar dhulo-dhulo adtani alok goro, ar tomar durbol adugun uju goro. **13**Leng thengani no bijittie gori gom oi para, tomar thenganittei podtani uju goro.

14Beg manuschundoi shanti ar pobitrogan loreio. Pobitrogan sara huno jone Probure degidak noi. **15**Adikkie huno jone Itchioro doyeganot no lungibakkoi, uijkare seio. Ar adikkie tidie hodar goragan udinei jagulug udi pare, ar siendoi onek jone borbat oi paron. **16**Adikkie shanda gorie ar Esau dogkie jagotik manus obak. The ek sas bhadottei tar jormo odhiharan beschie. **17**Haron tumi hobor po, porendi the jokkene asirbadtan odhiharo sompotti ijebe seinei, tare phirei die no oi. The sogo pani phelei phelei mono dug gorilieo tar sujuk nei.

18Haron, tumi je mounnuo agundoi anger, dori para jai, andhar, hala ar bor boier baide jaganot no ejo. **19**Sei mounnuot begolo ro ar hoda ro suno jai. Jigune sien sunon, hoda robuo no eje para thara hujoli goron. **20**(Haron ugum die oiede sien thara suei no paron. Uguman olode, "Ar judio aro ekkuo jonture mounnuo dhore, sibie sil mela dinei bah, shelloi morei pelana." **21**Degte dor gore para hinottei, Mosi hoie, "Mui dore girgireiong."

22Hintu tumi ejchuode mounnuo olode Zaion Mounnuo, jiot jeda Itchioro sohoran, sorgor Jerusaleman age, aro aw-gonito sorgo-dud lagot pei. **23**Siot dangor temmangan goron, ar sorgot nang legkie polim morodtunor mondolibuo lagot pelagi. Begkunore bijier gorede Itchiorbuo ar dharmig manuschunor aptagun puripunnuo oiegun siot lagot pelagi. **24**Siot nuo niomanor mil goridiebuo Jisure lagot pelagi. Abelor loganottun bes uttom lo shididiegan hoidie siot tumi ejchuo.

Sorgottun Ejede Robuo Suno

25Hoda hoidie Sibiere gojhi no lo bili seio. Haron pittimit hoda hoiebuore judi manjie no gojhinei sastigan sari paron, sorgottun hoda hoidie Sibiettun judi ami dhei jei, sittun bes hodin sastigan ami sari paribong ni? **26**Sei lokkene tar robuoloi the pittimigan jhagerei die, hintu ikkie the soittio dinei hor, "Aro ek bar mui bana pittimigan no jhagereim, hintu sorgoganio jhagereim." **27**"Aro ek bar" horte sien olode, jhagerei parede sieni the jhagereibo, ar the baneie jinijchani lareibartei jhagereibo, jene jhagerei no parede sieni thai para.

28Senottei, jhagerei no parede rejjio ami peir hinottei hujhi oi.

12:13 Gal 6:1
12:14 Rom 6:22; Mot 5:8
12:15 Gal 5:4
12:16 1Ko 6:18
12:22 Pho 14:1; Gal 4:26; Mot 16:16
12:23 Luk 10:20; Phi 3:12
12:24 Gal 3:20; 1Pi 1:2;
12:27 1Ko 7:31; 1Jh 2:17

Sienor darai bhoktie, Itchior dorenei ar gojhi lobar joggio gori Itchiorore ami sebona gori pari para. **29**Haron amar Itchiorbuo olode bosnejaidie aguno dogkie.

Ujuluona

13 Bheior dogkie eksottie doye gora-gori gorsio. **2**Gorbare lobiot gorana puri no phellio. Haron sedogkie lobiot gorte hobor no peie gori sorgodud lobiot gora jai. **3**Tumio jiel-hanat agode dogkie gori, jiel-hanat agonde sigunore monot rageio. Ek heyet agode dogkie gori, dugot pori agonde sigunoreo monot rageio.

4Lo-li onagan begkune sorman gortok, ar bischonan aw-pobitro no gortok. Haron shanda ar biebijier goriegunore Itchiore bijier goribuo. **5**Tenga[δ] lubbo no gorsio. Tomartun jien age siendoi hujhi oio. Haron Itchiore nije hoie,

> "Mui tore huno din phelei
> no jeim ar no sarim."

6Senottei, ami sahoj gori hoi pari,

> "PROBU olode more
> sahajjio gorie, mui no
> dorem. Manjie more hi
> gori paribak?"

7Tomare Itchioro hoda hoi duonde tomar sei murubbigunore monot rageio. Tharar sal-solonani sintie gorinei, tharar bischiaschanor leik adeio. **8**Jisu Kristo olode agendi, ikkie ar porendio jei ekkui.

12:29 2Th 1:7
13:1 Rom 12:10
13:2 Mot 25:35; Rom 12:13
13:3 Mot 25:36; Kol 4:18
13:4 1Ko 7:38; 1Ti 4:3; Pho 22:15
13:5 1Ti 3:3; Phi 4:11
13:7 1Ko 16:16
13:9 Eph 4:14; Kol 2:7,16
13:10 1Ko 9:13
13:12 Jhn 19:17; Eph 5:26
13:18 1Th 5:25; Apo 23:1

9Aw-sin ar oinnio annio sigkieloi bhokkol no oio. Haron haba-dabar sombonde mon dinei thande sigunottei bhade lab no dede sieni no gorinei, monan doyeloi shokto gorana gom. **10**Amar ekkan pallieng age. Pobitro jaganot ham goronde dhormothagurune siottun hebar odhihar nei.

11Moharajguruthagurbuoi Pobitro Jaganot logani ananar porendi poshugunor heyegani hembor barendi puri pela oi. **12**Thik sedogkie gori, Jisuio tar nijor loloi manuschunore pobitro goribartei sohoro girieganor barendi hosto peiegoi. **13**Senottei, ami hembor barendi tar aw-sormanan buginei tar sidu jei. **14**Haron idu amar siro jibonio sohor nei, hintu ebode sohoran ami togeir.

15Senottei, tar darai eksottie Itchiorore amar bainigan dali ijebe gojei. Sien olode amar muonor hodar pholluo, tar nanganot hujhi hoda honagan. **16**Hintu gom ham gorana ar bhag diedi gorana puri no phelluo. Haron Itchiore sienit hujhi oi.

17Tomar murubbigunor hoda dorsio ar niroit oio. Haron thara tomar aptagun seresta gori duon ar sigune Itchioro sidu ijeb di pebak. Thara sieni tomartei bejare no gorinei, hujhi gori duon para. Haron bejare gorilie tomartei lab nei.

18Amattei bor magi duo. Haron amar gom idie-it pebar

gome hobor pei, ar je huno iet sormanio gori thebar dhap. **19**Mui tomar idu jhadi gori aro ebartei, mortei bor magi dibartei mui tomare bes gori hujoli gorongor.

20Amar Probu Jisu, bera-shagolunor Dangor bera-shagol soreibuore morattun jiei tulliede shanti Itchiore ononto suktiganor logan darai, **21** tumi tar ischiegan pureibartei the tomar iot tar hujhittei tomare prottiek gom hamot puripunnuo gorog. Jisu Kristor darai tar umore-umor baini ok. Amen. **22**Bheilog, mui tomare hujoli gorongor, mui badhi gori legilung hinottei, mui tomare ujuluongotte sien handō gorsio. **23**Amar bhei Timothi halas oie bili hobor peio. The jhadi ele mui tarloi tomar idu eim.

24Tomar beg murubbigunore ar beg sadhu manuschunore salam janeio. Italy dejottun tomare salam janadon.

25Doyegan tomar begkunor ugure thok. Amen.

13:19 Phm 22
13:20 Rom 15:33; Jhn 10:11
13:21 2Ko 9:8; Phi 2:13; 1Jh 3:22; Rom 11:36
13:22 1Pi 5:12
13:23 Apo 16:1
13:24 Apo 18:2
13:25 Kol 4:18

JAKOBE

Legkie Sidigan

Legiebuo: Jakobe
Lega oie: Bischias gorsionde Judaigunore
Lega oiede sonnuo: A.D. 45-48

Kristo Penticost dinnuot Tar sorgot jebar mattro dos din pore Jerusalemot Tar mondoli gorana arombo gorsie (Apo. 2). Jerusalemot Judaigunor moiddie Gom hoboran hub jadi gori hamot lagkie. Sei sohorot mondoli onsur bari jeion, judio apostolune aw-bischiasi Judai netagunottun onek ottiesar gora heion. Stephane moranar porendi Jerusalem mondolir goda bek bischiasigune tharar bischiaschanittei dug-hosto peion. Ei ottiesaror harone thara Judea ar Samariar oinnio jagat sidi porsion (Apo. 8:1). Ei obostat Jakobe Jerusalemottun bibinno elakat dei jeionde Judai bischiasigunore utsaho dibartei ei sidigan legkie. The hub sombob A.D. 45-48 ei sidigan legkie.

Jakobe Jisur sadanga (honet) ar Judor sodor bhei elo. Jokkene the pittimit sebona ham gorsie, Jakobe ar tar bheiune Probure bischias no goron (Joh. 7:5). Hiju harone Jisu jiei udonar porendi Jakobe bischiasi oie, haron Probuie tare gai thakke dega die (1Ko. 15:7). Jisur sorgot janar porendi oinnio bischiasiguno somare Aptar ejanagan barsei elo (Apo. 1:14). The bibinno ghotonar moiddio denei Jerusalem mondolir ekjon neta oie (Apo. 12:17; 15; Gal. 1:19; 2:9).

Ekjon Judai bischiasi ijebe je Judai bischiasigunore sigkie der ien amok obar hoda noi je Jakobe Judai monobhabpoi sidigan legkie. The Puron Niomanor ar Jisur mounnuot dhormio sigkie denar (Mot. 5-7) ugure ekkan birat nirbor gorsie. Tar sigkie denar dogkan ar Jisur sigkie denar dogkan mil age, haron theio songsarottun degenei tar hodagani bujei die: boierloi ekkan jahaj bhangi jana, herani sugei pelana, ekkuo suguno phul, mare no parsie agun, ar oinnio hiju. Tar boibuo Solomone legkie Gom Upodej ar Upodej die boibuoloi mil age, haron din bageni ei boibuo hamot lagede gyen de. Ekjon Kristienor bischias nijore nittio jibonot degana osit. Jakobe dug-hosto ar porikkiet poranar ugure sigkie die (bhag 1), bheio dogkie hospana (bhag 2), soittio gom hamani (bhag 2), jilanore domon gorana (bhag 3), pittimir sal-solon (bhag 4), majon ar dhon-sompotti (bhag 5), ar mondolir hiju ham (bhag 5).

Ajole, ham sara bischiaschan mora (2:20). Ekjon bischiasi tar monan bodolanar porendi gom hamani degeinei tar ajol bischiaschan degei pare.

---

1 Mui Jakob, Itchioror ar Probu Jisu Kristor banidaji. Jadtuno sere baro jad settera oionde sigunore mui salam janei nei legongor.

Dug-hosto Ar Bhulona

2Oh bheilog, tumi nanan dhoronor porikkiet porilie, sieni begkani hujhi hoda bili mone gorsio. **3**Tumi hobor po tomar bischiaschan porikkiet porilie dhorjio ane. **4**Tumi puro obartei ar puripunnuo obartei, dhorjiogane tar haman purei pebo. Sebeden tomar hitchu pora odo noi. **5**Tomartun judi huno jone gyen pora oi, the Itchiorottun magok, no gobpie gori Itchiorbuoi begkunore alajhala gori dede sibiei sien tare dibo. **6**Monot shiongshama gori no maginei hintu the bischias gorinei magok. Haron

1:1 Apo 26:7; Jhn 7:35
1:2 Mot 5:12; Heb 10:34
1:3 1Pi 1:7; Heb 10:36
1:4 1Ko 2:6
1:5 Mot 7:7
1:6 Mot 21:21; Mak 11:24

jar monot shiongshama thai, the olode sagoro pani-tubolan boiere jindi pai nejaidie sieno dogkie. 7Je shiongshamagan monot ragai, the Probuttun huno ekkan pebo gori no bhabibo. 8Sei manuschune jar dien mon, the jien gorto sat thik noi.

9Jei bheibuo niroit, the dangor podobi phele bhaggottie bili nijore-nije mone gorog. 10Ar thagoiebuoi niroit oleio hujhi ok. Haron thagoiegun jharbuo phul phudinei jhuri poronde dogkie obak. 11Haron belan gorom gori udiboio herani shugei pelai ar phulun jhuri poron. Sebeden phulunor doulan nosto oi jai. Sedogkie gori thagoie manuschuneio tharar hamanot nosto obak. 12Je porikkiegan thori thei pare, the hoballie. The thori thei parsie hinottei, the jibono raj-tukkuo pebo, Probuie soittio dede jigune tare hos pan, sigunore siennie raj-tuk dibode sibie the pebo.

13Pabo bhulot pole huno jone no hodok, "Itchiore more pabot pheleibartei bhuleie." Haron Itchiore harore bojonggoi pabot pheleibartei bhulei no pare, ar the nijeio harore pabot pheleibartei no bhuloi. 14Hintu prottiek jone pabo bhulot poronde sien olode, jokkene tharar nijor lubbogane tani nejai ar sebeden dhora poron. 15Lubbogan jormeile, siene pabpan jormei de. Ar pabpan dangor ole, moranagan dage.

1:8 2Pi 2:14
1:9 Mot 23:12
1:10 1Ko 7:31; 1Pi 1:24
1:11 Mot 20:12
1:12 1Pi 3:14; 1Ko 2:9
1:15 Rom 6:23
1:16 1Ko 6:9
1:18 Jhn 1:13; Pho 14:4
1:20 Mot 5:22
1:21 Eph 4:22; 1:13
1:22 Mot 7:21
1:25 Jhn 8:32; Gal 2:4; Jhn 13:17
1:26 1Pi 3:10

16Oh mor agojor bheilogkun, tomare huno jone no thogadok. 17Prottiek gom boksit ar puripunnuo dan ugurottun eje. Sieni sorgo phoranir Babpuottun lamonnie eje. Shaba dogkie the huno din no bodole. 18Soittio hodagano darai tar nijor ischiei Itchiore amare jormo die. The sristi gorsiede sienor ek dhoronor polim pholluo ami obartei the amare jormo die.

Sunona Ar Gorana

19Oh mor agojor bheilogkun, senottei, jhadi suinnio, lare gori mattio, ar jhadi rak no tullio. 20Haron rakkandoi Itchioro pobitrogan ham no sole. 21Senottei, beg gom noi ani ar odorbara bojongani ek huredi tho. Niroit oinei tomare bhoreidie hodagan lo. Sei hodagane tomar aptagun rokkie gori paribo.

22Bana hodagan suninei no gorilie, tumi nije-nije thogiba. Hodagano doge-dogeio gorsio. 23Ek jone judi hodagan suninei sei doge-doge no gore, the olode ek jon manjie tar jormo lokke elode muon anat saidie dogkie. 24The tar muon seinei jeiegoio tar dogkan the puri phellie. 25Hintu je shadin paidie puripunnuo nioman seinei eksottie palai, ar the suninei puri no pelai, hintu haman gore, the gorede hamanit the hujhi obo.

26Tomar moiddiettun ek jone judi the dharmig holai, hintu the tar jilan no domai,

sei Manuschuoi tar monanore thogai. Tar dhormogan moillio nei. 27Hintu je bab-ma mora-shawh ar rani-miliegunore tharar hosto lokke sai, ar the songsaro bodnam-binnamortun sarsie gori thai. Bab Itchiorbuoi edogkie dhormo hati ar bojong sibier nei bili maniloi.

Nijo Manuschun Agudonar Sombonde Uijkar

2 Oh bheilog, oborug Probubuo amar Probu Jisu Kristor bischiaschandoi eitzabot gorinei ham no gorsio. 2Haron ek jone judi tomar shobat sonar andik ar doul habor uri eje, ar ek jone judi hajor habor uri eje, 3tumi judi doul habor ursie manuschuore sorman gorinei tare ho, "Ei gom jaganot boj." Ar tumi judo gorib manuschuore ho, "Iot thiei thak," bah "Mor theng thongge jagano hure boj." 4Mono hu-bhabedi bijier gorinei tomar moiddie eitzaboran anibade noi ni?

5Oh mor agojor bheilogkun, mor hodani suno. Itchiore ei songsaro gorib manuschun bischiasodi thagoie obartei ar jigune tare hos pan the soittio dede thara rejjiogan peiegun obartei bei loiede noi ni? 6Hintu tumi gorib manuschunore aw-mannio gorsio. Thagoiegune tomare hosto lagande ar Kodot bolajure nejande noi ni? 7 Tomare daga jaidie gom nangan thara sorjande noi ni? 8Sastro onusare rajotto nioman, "Tui nijo dogkie gori tor paralliegunore hos peis," tumi judi soittio gori puron goro tumi sale gom goror.

9Hintu tumi judi eitzabor goro salen pab goror. Niomane hoi, tumi niom bhonggo goro. 10Haron je beg niomani palade bana ekkanot aw-puron thele, the beg niomani no palai para oi. 11Senottei Itchiore hoi,

"Tui shanda no goris,
Ar tui huno no goris."

Tui judi shanda no goros hintu tui judi hun gorilie, tui niom bhonggo gorie obe.

12Shadin dede Niomano darai tomare bijier gora obo. Senottei, osit hoda hoio ar osit ham gorsio. 13Haron jei manuschunor oinnio jonore sit no pure, thararеo sit no pursie gori bijier gora obo. Sitpuronagan bijieranottun bes dangor.

Bischias ar Ham

14Oh bheilog, ek jone judi hoi, "Mor bischiaschan age, " hintu tar haman nei, hi lab obo sei? Sei bischiaschane tare mukti gori paribo ni? 15Ek bheior bah ek bonor judi uron-pinon bah bhat-pani no thai, 16ar tomartun ek jone judi tharare hoi, "Shantie jogoi, ume ghume thagkuo. Ped boron ho, " hintu the judi tharar heyettei lagede sieni no de, hi lab obo sei? 17Bischiaschanio thik sedogkie. Bischiaschane judi ham no degai, ien nije-nije mora.

1:27 Mot 25:36; Rom 12:2; 2Pi 1:4
2:1 Apo 7:2; 10:34
2:4 Jhn 7:24
2:5 Luk 12:21; Pho 2:9; Mot 25:34
2:6 1Ko 11:22; Apo 8:3
2:8 Mot 5:43
2:10 Mot 5:19; Gal 3:10
2:12 Mot 16:27
2:13 Mot 5:7; Luk 6:37
2:14 Mot 7:26
2:15 Mot 25:35, 36
2:16 Luk 3:11; 1Jh 3:17,18
2:17 Gal 5:6

18Ek jone judi hoi, "Tor bischiaschan age ar mor haman age, haman nei gori tor bischiaschan more dega dei." Salen mor hamandoi mor bischiaschan mui tore degeim. 19Tui bischias goros Itchior ekkuo, thik, bhudtuneo daw bischias goron, ar dore girgiran.

20Oh bhola, haman nei gori bischiaschan mora de tui hobor pas ni? 21Amar Purbo-puruschun Abrahame tar puobuo Isaakore palliengano ugure gojeinei tar hamano darai Itchiore tare dharmig gonniede noi ni? 22Shah, bischiaschane hamandoi eksomare gorer. Hamano darai tar bischiaschan puripunnuo olo. 23Sastroie hoiede hodagan puron olo, "Abrahame Itchiorore bischias gorsie hinottei tare dharmigkanot gona oie." Sebeden tare Itchioro bondhubuo ho oie. 24Senottei tumi sawh, hamano darai dharmig bili gona oi, bana bischiaschano darai noi.

25Thik sedogkie gorie, Rahabireio hamor darai Itchiore dharmig gonniede noi ni? Guptosor* the raganar porendi, tharare oinnio podedi the ja bajei die. 26Aptabuo sara heyegan mora. Thik sedogkie gori, haman sara Bischiaschanio mora.

Jilanore Dome Ragana

3 Oh bheilog, tomartun sigkie die no oio, haron ami sigkie diegunor bes gour bijier obo. 2Amio onek hittendi ujuot hei hinottei je tar hodat bhul no gore, the bujuno manus. The tar goda heyegan domon gori parede sie. 3Sawh, ami jindi mone hoi sindi nibartei ghoraguno muonit jing sorei di. Jinganor darai ghoragunore ami jindi pai gurei pari. 4Jahajchano sawh. Sieni baari dangor ar boiero nale nilieo, ekkan sigon pattoliloi majhibuoi jindi mone hoi sindi phirei. 5Thik sedogkie gori, jilan olode heyeganor sigon ek onggo. Hintu iene bor-bor hoda hoi. Sawh, ekkan sigon agune bor jhar ekkan puri phelei pare. 6Jilan olode aguno dogkie. Ien olode amar heyet ekkan aw-dharmigor songsar. Jilan olode heyeganor ekkan onggo, jiene goda heyeganore hajor gore. Ienie ama jibono begkanit agun jale dei. Jilano agunan ejede norogottun.

7Haron manjie nanan dhoronor poshu, pheig, buk-sejerei berande sigun ar sagorot poran-bolagunore sigkie gorton ar tharare honatto sigkie gorsion. 8Hintu huno jone jilanore sigkie gori no paron. Ien ekkan manjie dhori ragei no parsie jinij. Ienot morei pelaidie bis boron gori age. 9Jilandoi Bab Itchiorbuore ami hujhi hoda hoi. Jilandoi Itchioro subhibuo dogkie gori sristi gorsie manuschunore ami geil di. 10Ekkan muendi ami baini gori ar geil di. Oh bheilog, sieni

2:18 Rom 3:28; Mot 7:16,17
2:19 Mak 12:24; 1Ko 8:4-6; Mot 8:29; Luk 4:34
2:22 1Th 1:3
2:23 Rom 4:3
2:25 Heb 11:31
3:1 Eph 4:11; Mot 7:1; Rom 2:21
3:2 Rom 3:9-20; 1Jh 1:8; 1Pi 3:10; Mot 12:37
3:4 Mot 15:11; 5:22
3:8 Rom 3:13
3:9 1Ko 11:7

*2:25 *guptosor*: je hunojone judduor age sottru jagat surgori jeinei hobor loi.

sedogkie ona osit noi. 11Ekkan uiphudottun poriskar pani ar tidie pani nigilibo ni? 12Oh bheilog, ekkuo dumur gajot oliv gulo dori paribo ni? Ekkan angguro ludit dumur gulo dori paribo ni? Thik sedogkie gori ekkan uiphudottun nun pani ar poriskar pani nigili no paribo.

Di-Dhoronor Gyen

13Tomar mioddie honna gyeni ar buje? The shot podedi solette ieno darai degok. Tar gom haman niroit gyenandoi degok. 14Hintu tomar ontorot judi bis deganagan ar holigan thai, bar no goris ar soittiogano biruddie gal no madis. 15Sei gyenan ugurottun no eje, hintu sien olode songsarik, ontorottun ar debedar. 16Haron jiot bis deganagan ar agudonagan thai, siot jagulugkan ar beg bojongani thebo.

17Ugurottun ejede gyenan olode polim sudduo, sebeden shantoshil, nombro, oinnio jonottei gom. Ienot sitpurona ar gom phole bora thai. Ienot eitzaboran ar phagaragan nei. 18Shantittei hamgoriegune shanti ham goron ar siene dharmigkan barai.

Nijore Itchiorore Gojei Duo

4 Mara-mari ar hoschie herengkal tomar idu huttun eje? Tomar heyet ongso moiddie porane magkie, il oidie ham goribartei judduo gorede sittun ejede noi ni? 2Tomartun shokto gori porane mage, hintu porane magkiegan no po. Tumi hun goro, ar tumi jieni lubbo goro sieni no po. Senottei tumi mara-mari ar hoschie herengkal goro. Tumi Itchiorottun no mago hinottei, tomar porane magede sieni no po. 3Haron tomar porane magkie hamot lageibartei tumi huno ekkan mago. Tumi hu-mone mago hinottei, magilieo no po.

4Oh shanda goriegun, songsarloi bondhu ole, Itchiorloi sottru oi paidie hobor po ni? Senottei, je songsarloi bondhu odosai the nijore-nije Itchioro sottru oi. 5Sastroi magana-magana no hoi, “Amar bidirie thaidie sibie Pobitro Aptabuoi shokto gori pijhum gore.” 6Hintu Itchiore amare baari doye gore. Senottei the hoie, “Itchiore phodani manuschunore badha de, hintu niroit manuschunore the doye gore.”

7Senottei nijore-nije Itchioro sidu gojei duo. Hintu Diabolare[δ] badha duo, sebeden the tomartun dhei jebo. 8Itchioro hai ejo, sebeden theo tomar hai ebo. Pabigun, tomar adtani dhoi pelo. Dien mon-bolagun, tomar monani sudduo goro. 9Tomar dugo obostagano sombonde monot dug gorsio, gujhi-gujhi ar gujhi-gujhi hano. 10Probur mujungot niroit oio, ar sebeden the tomare ojolot tulibo.

11Oh bheilog, sorja-sorji no gorsio. Je tar bheibuore sorjai, ar duji banai, the Niomanore sorjai

3:12 Mot 7:16
3:13 1Pi 2:12
3:14 2Ko 12:20
3:15 1Ti 4:1
3:16 Gal 5:20
3:17 1Ko 2:6; Heb 12:11; Luk 6:36; Rom 12:9
3:18 Mot 5:9; Rom 14:19; Phi 1:11
4:1 Tit 3:4; Rom 7:23
4:2 Mot 5:21,22; 1Jh 3:5
4:3 Mot 7:7; 1Jh 3:22
4:4 1Jh 2:15; Jhn 15:19
4:5 1Ko 6:19
4:6 Mot 23:12
4:7 Eph 4:27; 1Pi 5:6-9
4:8 Heb 7:19
4:9 Luk 6:25
4:10 1Pi 5:6
4:11 2Ko 12:20; 1Pi 2:1; Mot 7:1

ar Niomanore duji banai. Hintu tui judi Niomanore duji banas, salen, tui Nioman paleie noi, hintu Niomanore duji baneiebuo. **12**Niom die bana ek jon, ar the mukti gori pare ar nas gorio pare. Salen onnio jonore duji baneiebuo tui honna?

Bhobisodottei Bar Gorana

13Ien tumi hode sigune suno, "Edchie-hellie ami ekkan sohorot jebong. Ami sidu ek bojor thebonggoi. Beja-hine gorinei tenga[δ] hamei bonggoi." **14**Hellie tomar hi obo tumi hobor no po. Tomar jibonan hi sei? Ien olode bhap dogkie, hanekkon dega dinei ar bos jai. **15**Tumi ien hona osit, "Itchioro ischie ole, ami baji thebong, sebeden ien ubuon goribong." **16**Hintu phodanie ikkie tumi bar goror. Siennie bar goranagan gom noi. **17**Senottei, je gom ham goribar hobor peineio no gore, sien tartei gom noi.

Thagoie Manuschunottei Uijkar

5 Thagoie manuschun, suno. Tomar ugure dugko-doja ebo hinottei, gujhi-gujhi ar gujhi-gujhi hano. **2**Tomar dhonani borbat oie. Tomar habor-suborani puge hei duon. **3**Tomar sona rubuoganire jangare dhorsie. Sei jangaranie tomar biruddie shakki dibo. Iene tomar eragani agune hai para hebo. Sejo dinunottei dhon tumi joma thoio daw. **4**Suno, tomar jhumot ham gorsionde sigunore tumi thogeio. Tumi tharare bedon no duo. Tharar bedonune tomar biruddie jogar parton. Ham goriegune jokkene abitti goron sokke sorgo 'soinnioguno Probuie' sune. **5**Pittimit tumi suge ago, ar tomar bojong mono ischiegano pureila. Ekko dine morei pheleibartei dogkie tomar monani pokta gorsio. **6**Duj nei manuschun duji banenei tumi morei phelluo. Thara tomare badha no duon.

Dug-hostot Dhorjio Dhorana

7Oh bheilog, Probu eje song dhorjio dori thago. Sawh, dug-ham goriegune madittun gom phol utponno obartei barsei than. Akke jhoran ar jero jhoran eje song dhorjio dorinei diri gori barsei than. **8**Tumio tomar manani shokto gorinei dhorjio dori thago. Haron Probu ebar oie. **9**Bheilog, abitti gora-gori no gorsio jene tomareo duj badei die no oi. Sawh, bijier goriebuo duorot thiei agegi.

10Oh bheilog, munigune Probur nange hoi di jeion. Sieni ado. Thara dug-hosto peionde lokke, thara dhorjio dori roion. **11**Suno, ami hoi je dhorjio dori thei pare the hoballie. Jobare sawh, the dhorjio dori roie. Tumi hobor po Probuie Jobartei sejot hi gori die. Probuttun onek doye ar sitpuronagan age.

12Oh bheilog, ien begottun dorkari hoda mui tomare legongor. Sobot heinei soittio

4:12 Mot 10:28; 7:1
4:13 Luk 12:18-20
4:15 Apo 18:21
4:16 1Ko 5:6
4:17 Luk 12:47; Jhn 9:41
5:1 1Ti 6:9;
5:2 Mot 6:19,20
5:4 Rom 9:29
5:5 Luk 16:19
5:6 Heb 10:38
5:7 1Ko 1:7; Gal 6:9
5:8 1Ko 1:7; Rom 13:11
5:9 1Ko 4:5; 1Pi 4:5; Mot 24:33
5:10 Mot 5:12
5:11 Mot 5:10; Heb 10:36
5:12 Mot 5:34-37

no duo. Sorgot ok, pittimit ok je huno oinnio jinij loinei sobot no heio. Awle "Oi," no le "noi" hoio. Anole, phagarat poriba.

Bischiasor Bor Magana

13Tomartun huno jone dughosto por ni? The bor magok. Huno jone hujhi oio ni? The baini gid gok. **14**Tomartun huno jon aw-sug oion ni? The mondolir borjonnun dagok. Thara tare tel guli dinei tartei Probur nange bor magi dedok. **15**Bischiasor bor maganagane aw-sugkiebuore gom goribuo. Probuie tare tulibo. The judi pab gori thai, Probuie tar pabpani mab dibo. **16**Tomar oboradtani haam ho. Tumi gom oi para, bor magi diedi goro. Dharmig manjior shokto bor maganagane onek ham gori pare.

17Elijaio amar dogkie manus. Jhor no de para the ega mone bor magkie. Ar sebeden sharetin bojor pittimit jhor no de. **18**The aro bor maginei, debabuoi jhor die. Sebeden madittun phol utponno oion.

19Oh bheilog, tomartun ek jon judi soittioganottun jhuri pore, sebeden ek jone tare aro phirei ane, **20**Ien monot rageio: Je huno jone ek jon pabi manus bojong podottun phirei anilie, morattun ekkuo apta the bajebo. The onek pab dagi rageibo.

5:13 Kol 3:16
5:14 Apo 11:30; Luk 10:34
5:16 Apo 19:13; Heb 12:13; 1Pi 2:24; Mot 7:7
5:17 Apo 14:15; Luk 4:25
5:19 Mot 18:15
5:20 Rom 11:14; 1Pi 4:8

PITORE

Legkie ek Lomboro Sidigan

Legiebuo: Pitore
Lega oie: Asia Minoror uttorendi bischiasigunore
Lega oiede sonnuo: A.D. 62-65

Ar jokkene adi mondoligun akare ar songkiendi bari jeion, Kristiengune aro bes gori ottiesaror muot porilak. Romio samrajjior aw-bischiasigune tharare hinsie gorsion, haron tharar somajor niom-nitigani mani loi no paron (4:3-4). Ei dogkie ottiesaror harone thara Asia Minoror utture bamot shidi porsiondoi: Pontas, Galatio, Kappadokia, Asia, ar Bithunia (1:1). Kristoloi somporko raganar harone emon hi sei elakatio thara dug-hosto peion (4:14-19) ar tikkan goribar haroneo thara ottiesar peion (3:14). Ei sidigan lega oiede sigune hub sombob bes bhage be-jadi elak (1:18; 2:10; 4:3, 4), judio tharar somare hiju Judai manus elak. Onsur sotikkan gori jebartei ei bischiasigunor utsaho pana dorkar elo.

Tar bei loie manus ijebe tharare utsaho dibartei Itchiore ei sidigan legibartei Pitorore bei loie. Pitore tar sebona ham arombo gorsiede sittun durinei dangor-dangor ottiesar lagot pei ejer (Apo. 4:3; 5:17-42; 8:1; 12:1-19), senottei Probu tare hi sigkie die sei sombonde the dol sigkie paide poramorso di pare. Ei apostolluo tar Probur dug-hostoganir sakki di pare ar ei bischiasigunore utsaho dibartei dharmigkanottei Jisur hosto bhugkani tharare udoharon die (2:21-25; 3:18-22).

Pitore tar jibonor sej halot ei sidigan legkie. The hub sombob A.D. 62 ar 65 ei moiddie sidigan legkie, tik jokkene Kristiengunor ugure ottiesar bes gori barer.

Apostol Pitore perai somoiot ei sidiganot hosto-bhug goranar hoda hoie (16 bar), hintu sei somare the Itchioror doye-meyeganor hodaio bes gori hoie. The muktiganottei (1:1-2:10), hosto-bhugkanittei (2:11-4:19) ar sebona hamanittei (5:1-14) Itchioror doye-meyegan bes gori degeie. Ei sidigan Itchioror amok gorede muktiganor hoda hoinei arombo gora oie (1:1-12) ar tar porendi tharar sei peionde dangor muktiganor phorandoi Itchiore hos paidie doge solibartei tharare shoitrischan moto hiju ugum denei sieni palebartei upodes die.

Senottei ei sidigan "Itchioror soittio meyeganor" ekkan doromoro sakki, jienor ugure bischiasigune thiei agon ar hamakkai onsur thiei thei pebak (5:12). Ar sei ekkui Itchioror meyegane bei loie bischiasigunore hosto-bhugor moiddio jidenagan ani de.

---

1 Mui Pitor, Jisu Kristor Apostoloi Pontas rejjiot, Galatia rejjiot, Kappadokia rejjiot, Asia rejjiot ar Bithunia rejjiot settera oinei porbhajchie dogkie gori agonde sigunore legongor. **2**Bab Itchiore tomare akke duri hobor peinei, Aptai nokbhaj gorinei Jisu Kristore manibartei ar tar logan shidi dinei tomare bei tullie. Doyegan ar Shantigan tomar idu alajhala gori thok.

1:1 2Pi 1:1; Apo 2:9
1:2 Rom 8:29; 2Th 2:13; Heb 10:22; Rom 1:7
1:3 Tit 3:5; Jhn 1:13; Heb 3:6
1:4 Kol 1:5; 2 Ti 4:8
1:5 Rom 11:8-18

Jeda Ashaganottei Itchiorore Baini Goro

3Jisu Kristore morattun jiei tulona darai, jeda ashaganot ebar amare tar alajhala doyegandoi jormo dede Itchiorbuor ar amar Probu Jisu Kristor Babpuor donniobad ok. **4**Odhiharo sompotti' jien poji no jai, hajor no oi, ar sidie no oi sien tomartei sorgot thoi die oie. **5**Itchioro hemodagano darai tumio mukti pebartei bischiaso darai ragei die

oie, sei muktigan ses somoiot phogodang gori dibartei jugol oi age. 6Judio dorkar ole ikkie hanekkonottei nanan porikkiet porinei monot dug pei paro, ienot tumi shanggadik hujhi aw. 7Sei porikkiegani olode tomar bischiaschan porikkie sebartei. Tomar bischiaschan sonattun bes moillioban, jien agundoi porikkie gorilie goli jai. Jisu Kristo jokke dega obogi, tomar bischiaschan sokkene baini, sorman ar oborug oi para. 8Judio tumi tare no dego, tobuio tumi tare hos po. Ar judio ikkie tumi tare no degor, tobuio tumi tare bischias goror. Senottei, hoi borei no ejchie hujhigandoi ar oborugkandoi shanggadik utchob goro. 9Tomar bischiaschanor thuman olode tomar aptagunor muktigan sien peba.

10Ei muktigano sombonde munigune gome-dalei ar uijkare togeion ar tomar idu ebode doyegano sombonde thara agami hoidi jeion. 11Munigune sei somoibuo hokke ebo ar hingori ebo, sei sombonde topto gorsion. Tharar iot elode Kristor aptabuoi Kristo hosto pebogide sieni ar sei porendi oborug obode sienir sombonde honatto hoi die. 12Ei somoibuot sorgottun padei die Pobitro Aptar darai gom hoboran tomar idu prosar gora oie. Munigune hoionde sieni tomare janei die oie. Munigune hoionde lokke janei die oiede jei sien tharattei noi, hintu sien amattei. Sienir sombonde sorgo-dudtuneio topto goribartei shanggadik dhap goron. Pobitro Oio 13Senottei, homorot habor piji-piji baninei hamortei jugol oidie dogkie gori tomar monani jugol goro. Nijore-nije domon awh ar Jisu Kristoi dega dibogidie lokkene tomare anidibode doyeganot tomar ashagan puro gori rago. 14Hoda manie guro dogkie gori aw-gyenot ela hinottei, ago lubboganit no thagkuo. 15Hintu je tomare dagkie the pobitro hinottei, tumio beg solsorittrot pobitro oio. 16Haron Pobitro Sastroi hoi, “Mui pobitro hinottei tumio pobitro oio.”

17Beg manjiore eitzabor no gorsie gori nijor hamo onusare bijier gorede Babore judi tumi dago, idu tumi porbhajchie ijebe thebade bidirie tomar solsorittrot dorenei thagkuo. 18Tumi hobor po jei tomar Purbo-puruschununottun peie moillio neie poribhesanittun hoi jaidie jinij, jene sona robuoloi shorei lo no oi. 19Hintu Kristo, jibe ni-rugi, dak halneie bera-shagolo shawh dogkie, sibier gunor loloi tomare shorei lo oie. 20Songsar sristi agendi Kristore honatto thik gori tho oie, hintu ei sejo somoigunot tare tomartei degeilo. 21Kristor darai tumi Itchiorore bischias gorsio. Tomar bischiaschan ar ashagan Itchioro iot thai para Itchiore tare morattun jiei tullie ar oborugkan die.

1:6 Rom 5:2; Jak 1:1
1:7 Jak 1:3; 2Ko 4:17; 1Th 2:19
1:8 Jhn 20:20
1:9 Rom 6:22
1:10 Mot 26:24; 13:17
1:11 Apo 16:7; 2Pi 1:21; Mot 26:24
1:12 Rom 4:24; Luk 24:44
1:13 Apo 24:25; Heb 3:6; 1Ko 1:7
1:14 Rom 12:21; Eph 4:18
1:15 1Th 4:7; 1Jh 3:3
1:17 Mot 6:9; 61:27; Heb 11:13; 12:28
1:18 Mot 20:28; 1Ko 6:20; Gal 4:3
1:19 Rom 3:25; Jhn 1:29
1:20 Eph 1:4; Mot 25:34; Heb 9:26
1:21 Rom 4:24; Phi 2:7-9; Heb 2:9; 3:6

22Soittiogan maninei Apta darai tomar monani sudduo gorila hinottei bheilogkunottei tomar phagara nei hospanan age. Senottei pobitro mondoi ega mone hos pa-pi gorsio. 23Poji jaidie bijittun tumi nuo jormo no aw, hintu poji no jaidie bijittun, Itchioro hoda jien jeda ar umore-umor thai sieno darai tumi nuo jormo peio. 24Haron,

> "Beg manuschun olakke
> hero dogkie, Tharar beg
> oborugkani hero phulo
> dogkie. Herani sidie oi
> jai, ar ienir phulun jhuri
> poron.
> 25Hintu PROBUR hodagan
> umore-umor thai."

Ikkie ei hodagan gom hoborano darai tomare janei die olo.

2 Senottei, beg bojong monani, beg thoganagani, phagaragani, insie goranagani, ar beg sorjanagani bad duo. 2Hujhi guro dogkie gori aptar hati dut pebartie shokto gori dhap goro, jade tumi sienor gune dangor aw para. 3Tumi joga seio daw, jei Probu olode doyeli senottei dab goro.

Bei Loie Silluo Ar Manuschun

4Manjie phelei die hintu Itchiore bei loie silluo jibe jeda ar moillioban sibie idu tumi ejo. 5Tomarloi jeda silo dogkie gori aptar ghor tulo awr. Jisu Kristor darai Itchiore gojhiloi para aptar dali dibartei pobitro guruthaguro dolot tomare lo or. 6Senottei, ei hodaganio Sastrot age,

> "Sawh, ekkuo baari
> gunor sil Mui bei loiong.
> Sibie mui Zaion sohorot
> begottun gunor mul-sil
> huppiong. Je tare bischias
> gore the huno din lajot
> porto noi."

7Senottei, tumi bischias gorsio bili tomartei the moillioban. Hintu bischias no goronde sigunottei,

> "Ghor-tulliegune phelei
> duonde silluo begottun
> gunor mul-silluo olo."

8Ar,

> "Ujuot haidie sil, ar azar
> haidie sil."

Hodagan thara aw-mannio goron hinottei ujuot haan, ar sienot tharareo thik gora oie.

9Hintu tumi olade bei loie piri, rajguruthaguro dol, pobitro jad. Tumi olade tar nijor manus, jene tomare andharottun tar oborug phoranot anniede sibiere tumi baini goro para. 10Agendi tumi Itchioror manus no ela, hintu ikkie tumi Itchioror manus ola, ar agendi tumi doyegan no po, hintu ikkie tumi doyegan pela.

11Oh mor agojorun, mui tomare porbhajchie ar aw-sin manjio sannie gori monor hujoli gorongor, aptabuor biruddie judduo gorede heyet hamona lubbottun pharok oi thago. 12Be-jadtunor moiddie tomar hatchiekkani gom uo poribo, jei thara tomare bojong bili hoi

1:22 Jak 4:8; Jhn 13:34; Rom 12:10
1:23 Jhn 1:13; 3:5; Heb 4:12
1:25 Jak 1:10
2:1 Eph 4:22; Jak 4:11
2:2 1Ko 3:2; Eph 4:15,16
2:3 Heb 6:5
2:5 1Ko 3:9; Eph 2:20-22; Phi 4:18; Heb 13:15
2:6 Eph 2:20; Rom 9:32
2:7 2Ko 2:16; Apo 4:11
2:8 Luk 2:34; Rom 9:22
2:9 Tit 2:14; Apo 26:18
2:10 Rom 9:25,26
2:11 1Ko 10:14; Heb 11:13; Rom 13:14; Gal 5:16; Jak 4:1
2:12 Phi 2:15; Tit 2:8; 1Pi 3:16; Mot 9:8

theleio, thara tomar gom hamani deginei Itchiore bijier goribogide dinnuot Itchiorore baini goron para.

Sason-gorie ar Girojchunor Niroit Oio

13Senottei, Probur nange manjior beg murubbiguno tole thago, rajabuo, jibe begkuno ugure odhihar sibier toleo thagkuo. **14**Bojong ham goriegunore sasti goribartei ar gom hamgoriegunore baini goribartei rajabuoi judi sason-gorie dipadele siguno toleo thagkuo. **15**Haron sien Itchiorottun mone hoidie jei, tumi gom ham goranar darai murukko manuschunor hodagani sub gori thoi dida. **16**Shadinandoi bojongan dagi thoinei noi, hintu Itchioro banidaji dogkie gori ar shadin manjior dogkie gori tole thagkuo. **17**Beg manuschunore sorman gorsio, bischiasi bheilogkunore hos peio. Itchiorore doreo ar rajabuore sorman gorsio.

18Ghoro sagorsiegun, dorenei tomar girojchuno tole thagkuo, bana gom ar santosilluno sidu noi hintu jigun huttieri siguno toleo thagkuo. **19**Haron ek jone judi tar Itchiorbuo proti idie-ittanottei oinniei gori dug-hosto bhug gore siendoi Itchiore hujhi oi. **20**Haron tumi duj gorinei meir hele judi suei thago, hi baini obo sei? Hintu tumi gom ham gorinei hosto phele judi suei thago, siendoi Itchiore hujhi oi. **21**Sienottei na tomare daga oiede, Kristoio amattei hosto peiegi ar the amattei ekkan sinnuo phelei di jeie jene tumi tar huschun adei paro para.

22"The huno pab no gore,
tar muottun huno ekkan
thogeibar hoda pa no jai."

23Tare aw-hoda hoinei, the bare bar aw-hoda no hoi. The hosto bhug gorinei, the harore dhomki no de, hintu soittio bijier gorede sibier adot tare the gojei die. **24**The tar nijor heyet amar pabpani gajchuo ugure bugi die, jene ami pabo nange morinei dharmigkano nange baji thei, tar bari-dakkani darai tumi gom ola. **25**Haron tumi alga bera-shagolo dogkie ela, hintu ikkie tumi tomar aptar Rakkolibuo ar aptagun Sei dede sibier idu phiri ela.

Mogkun Ar Negkunore Sigkie

3 Oh mogkun, sedogkie gori tomar nijor negkuno tole thagkuo, jene hoiek jon nege judio hodagan no manilie, hodagan sara gori tharar mogkunor hatchiekkanloi tharare jidi para jaipara. **2**Tomar duoraniloi sudduo hatchiekkani thara jokke debak tumi tharare jidi pariba. **3**Tomar shajanagan bana barendi no ok sul seraban dena, sona pinena, bah doul habor urona. **4**Hintu shajanagan no degkie ontorot, poji no jaidie nombro ar shantoshil apta doulandoi ok. Sien Itchioro sogedi gom dega jai. **5**Haron edogkie gorinei, ago

2:13 Rom 13:1; Tit 3:1
2:14 Rom 13:3,4
2:15 1Pi 3:17
2:16 Jhn 8:32; Gal 5:13; Rom 6:22
2:17 Rom 13:7
2:18 Eph 6:5; Jak 3:17
2:19 1Pi 3:14,17
2:21 Phi 1:29; Rom 8:28; Mot 11:29
2:22 2Ko 5:21
2:23 Heb 12:3; Luk 23:46
2:24 Heb 9:8; Jak 5:16
2:25 Jhn 10:11;
3:1 Eph 5:22; 1Ko 7:16
3:3 1Ti 2:9
3:4 Rom 7:22; Eph 3:16; Rom 2:29
3:5 1Ti 5:5

dinot pobitro milieguneo jigune Itchiorore bischias gorsion, tharar nijor negkuno tole theinei thara nije sarsion. 6Sari Abrahamor hoda duoschie ar the tare probu dagkie. Judi tumi gom ham goro ar hono hichu dorgorede jinij no doro sale tumi Sarar jhi oba.

7Oh negkun, thik sedogkie gori tomar mogkundoi bujopara oinei thago. Thara moktoba pilie ar jibonor doyegan odhikaro sompotti bhag peie somarsie ijebe tumi tharare sorman gorsio, jene tomar bor maganagani badha no pore.

Gom Hamortei Hosto Bhug Gorana

8Bego sejot, tumi begkune ekmon oio, sit puro-puri gorsio. Bheio dogkie gori hos pa-pi oio, doyeli ar nombro oio. 9Aw-hoda azai aw-hoda ar insie azai insie phirei no duo. Tumi hobor po odhikaro sompotti asirbadtan pebartei tomare daga oie. Senottei, bojonggo azai asirbad duo. 10Haron,

> "Je jibonan hos pai ar
> gom din dedo sai the
> tar jilan bojong hoda
> honattun somori thok ar
> thogeibar hoda honattun
> tar muon somori thok.
> 11The bojonggottun phirinei
> gom ham gorog. Ar the
> Shantigan togok ar lorok.
> 12"Haron PROBUIE tar
> sogkundoi dharmig
> manuschunore sei age, ar
> tar hananiloi tharar bor
> maganagani sune. Hintu
> bojong ham goronde
> sigunottun PROBUIE tar
> muon phirei."

13Tumi judi gom haman leik ado honna tomare hoti goribuo? 14Hintu dharmigkanottei judio tumi hosto bhug gorilie tumi hoballie. "Ar tharar dhomkieni no doreo, jagulugio no bottio." 15Hintu Probu Itchiorbuore tomar ontorot nokbhaj gori thoio. Ar tomar ontorot agede ashagano sombonde je huno jone haron pujor gorilie, rokkie goribartei niroit ar sorman gori uttor dibartei onsur jugol oi thagkuo. 16Gom idie-ittan rageio jene, bojong ham gorie bili nang horab gori dile, Kristo iot tomar gom solsorittrogani bojong hoi duonde sigune lajan para. 17Haron, judi Itchioro ischie ole, bojong hamortei hosto bhug gorana darane gom hamortei hosto bhug gorana bes gom. 18Haron, Kristoi heyedi morinei hintu Aptabuor darai baji theinei, the amare Itchiorbuo sidu anibartei, dharmigkuoi aw-dharmigkunottei, theo pabpanittei ekbar hosto bhug gorsie. 19Aptabuor daraio the jiel-hanat jeinei aptagunor sidu prosar gorsiegoi. 20Purona amolot Noa jugot, hoda no manonde sei aptagunore eksomoi Itchiore dhorjio dori theinei barsei roie. Sei lokke Noa bor jahajchan

3:7 Eph 5:25-33; Kol 3:19
3:8 Rom 12:10; 15:5; 12:10; Eph 4:2
3:9 Rom 12:17; 1Th 5:15; Mot 5:44; Rom 8:28; Heb 6:14
3:13 Tit 2:14
3:15 Kol 4:6; Heb 3:6
3:16 Apo 23:1
3:18 Heb 7:27; Rom 5:2; Kol 1:2
3:20 Rom 2:4; Heb 11:7

banar, sienot hoiek jon, bana attiobuo apta panittun uddhar gora oie. 21Sei panigan olode ekkan baptisma sinno jiene amare ikkie mukti gore. Baptismagan olode heyettun hajorani dhoi pelanagan noi, hintu Jisu Kristor jiei uduonagano darai gom idie-ittanottun Itchiorbuo sidu protiggiagan. 22The sorgot jeie ar Itchioro denedi agegoi. Sorgo-dudtun, odhikarani ar hemodagani tar odhikaro tole thuo oie.

Itchiorottei Baji Thana

4 Kristo amattei tar heyet hosto bhug gorsie hinottei, sei ekkui monandoi tumio aittier loinei thago. Haron je tar heyet hosto bhug gorsie the pabottun sarsie. 2Senottei the manjior lubbo doge tar bagi jinghanigan no hadeinei, hintu Itchioro ischie doge hadeibo. 3Haron agendi, bes bhag somoi Be-jadtunottun mone hoidie sieni ami gorsei. Ami sineli hamot sollei, lubbo gorsei, mattol oiei, haba-daba gorsei, dol bodinei mod heiei, ar be-aini gori mokti pujchei. 4Sienittei, thara asharjio oion jei, tumi tharar somare sei thamei no parsie pelangbei porsie pabo hamot no jo hinottei thara tomare sorjan. 5Jedagunore ar moragunore bijier goribartei jugol oi agede sibiere thara hamakkai ijeb di pebak. 6Ei haronanottei gom hoborano moraguno sidu prosar gora oie, jene tharare manjior heye doge bijier gora jai, hintu aptadi Itchioro doge bajon para.

7Hintu beg jinijchanir thuman hai ejchie, senottei tumi bor magi pharopara uijkar ar nijore-nije domon gori theio. 8"Hospanagane onek pabpani dagi thoi." Senottei, je huno iettun shokto gori hos pa-pi gorsio. 9No budbudeinei lobiot gora-gori gorsio. 10Jengori jon bagene bor peio, sengori sei bor'ani Itchioror onek dhoronor gom doyer dhon-rakkoli dogkie gori sienit sebona gora-gori gorsio. 11Je hoda hoi, the eisannie gori hok, jene the Itchioro muonottun nigillie hoda dogkie gori hok. Je sebona gore, Itchiore bol dede dogkie gori the gorog, jene je huno iet Jisu Kristor darai Itchioror baini oi para, jar mohimagan, hemodagan umore-umor ok. Amen.

Itchioror Mohimattei Hosto bhug

12Mor agojorun, tomare aguno dogkie porikkieloi porikkie gora obode sien asharjio jinij tomar ghodi jeiede dogkie no bhappo. 13Hintu Kristor hosto bhugkan eddur song tumi bhag loinei hujhi aw, jene jokkene tar oborugkan dega jebo, tumio shanggadik anondo oinei hujhi aw para. 14Judi Kristor nanganottei manjie tomare insie gorilie, tumi hoballie, haron oborugkano Aptabuo ar Itchioro Aptabuo tomar ugure thai.

3:21 Apo 22:16; 23:1
3:22 Heb 4:14; Mak 16:19; Mot 28:18; Rom 8:28
4:1 Rom 6:18
4:2 Rom 6:2
4:3 Eph 2:2; Rom 13:13
4:5 Apo 10:42
4:7 Rom 13:11; Apo 24:25
4:8 Jak 5:20
4:9 Rom 12:13; Phi 2:14
4:10 Rom 12:6,7; 1Ko 4:2
4:11 1Th 2:4; Eph 6:10; Rom 11:36
4:13 Mot 5:12; 2Ko 1:5; Rom 8:17
4:14 Jhn 15:21; Mot 5:11

Tharar indi tare sorja oi, hintu tomar indi tare oborug gora oi. **15**Hintu tomartun huno jone hun gorie ijebe, suro ijebe, bojong ham gorie ijebe, ar manjior hamot jagulug gorie ijebe hosto bhug gorie no oio. **16**Hintu judi je huno jone Kristien ijebe hosto bhug gori pai, the no lajok, hintu sienot the Itchiorore baini gorog. **17**Haron Itchioro ghorot bijier arambo goribartei somoibuo ejchie. Ar ien judi amar iot akke arambo oi, salen Itchioro gom hoboran no manonde sigunor thuman hi obo? **18**Ar,

> "Judi dharmigkun huno
> rogome mukti phele,
> Itchior bhokti-saragunor
> ar pabigunor hi obosta
> obo?"

19Senottei Itchioro ischie doge jigune dug-hosto bhug goron sigune gom ham gorinei tharar aptagun bischias-joggio Sristi goriebuore gojei dedok.

Borjonnun ar Gabursiegunore

5 Tomar moiddie agonde borjonnunore mui uschoni tuli duongor. Muio ek jon borjon ar Kristor hosto bhugkani shakki die, ar dega dibogidie oborugkanot phagot sommie. **2**Tomar moiddie agede Itchioro dolluo bera-shagol soreie dogkie gori lobiot gorsio, bole-bole noi hintu mone hujhie, hu-labottei noi hintu mone-prane gorsio. **3**Tomare gojeidie siguno ugure ugum saleie ijebe noi, hintu dolluoi deginei shigibar lak ijebe gorinei. **4**Ar jokkene ajol bera-shagol Soreiebuo ebo, tumi rong no jaidie oborug raj-tukkuo peba. **5**Thik sedogkie gori gabursielok, borjonnuno sidu tumi nije-nije tole thagkuo. Tumi begkune ek jone ek jono toleo thagkuo, tole thanagan shigi loio. Haron,

> "Itchiore phodani
> manuschunore badha
> de, hintu tole thande
> manuschunore doye
> gore."

6Senottei Itchiore tomare gom somoiot ojolot tule para, Itchioro shoktisali adtano tole nije-nije niroit oio. **7**The tomare jottone sai hinottei, tomar beg sintigani tare gojei duo. **8**Diabola[δ], tomar biruddibuo hare hei paribo singho dogkie gori gujuri-gujuri berar hinottei nijore-nije domon gori ar uijkar gori theio. **9**Senottei tare badha duo, bischiaschanot shokto gori thago. Tumi hobor po siennie ekkui hosto tomar bheilogkune songsarot peion.

10Hintu beg doyeganir Itchiorbuoi, je Jisu Kristor darai tar ononto oborugkanot amare dagkie, tumi hanekkon hosto goranar porendi the tomare puripunnuo, shokto, doromoro gorog ar bojei duok. **11**Tar oborugkan ar hemodagan umore-umor ok. Amen.

Sejo Salam

12Sila, jare mui bischias-joggio mone gorong tar darai

4:16 Apo 5:41
4:17 1Ti 3:15; 2Th 1:8
4:18 Luk 23:31
5:1 Apo 11:30; Luk 24:48; Pho 1:9
5:2 Jhn 21:16; 2Ko 9:7; Phi 14; 1Ti 3:3
5:3 Mot 20:25-28; 1Ti 4:12
5:4 Jhn 10:11; 1Ko 9:25
5:5 Eph 5:21; Mot 23:12
5:6 Jak 4:10
5:7 Mot 6:25; Heb 13:5
5:8 Apo 24:25; 2Ti 4:17
5:9 Jak 4:7; Kol 2:5; Apo 14:22
5:10 Rom 8:28; 2Ti 2:10; 2Th 2:17
5:11 Rom 11:36
5:12 Apo 5:22; Heb 13:22; 1Ko 16:13

mui tomare uschoni tuli dibartei ar shakki dinei badhi gori legilungge, jei tumi jei doyeganot shokto gori thiei ago sien soittio.

13The tomar loge beiloiebuoi, jibe Babylonot age tomare salam janar. Ar mor puo Markaio tomare salam janar.

14Hospanar sumon dinei salam gora-gori gorsio.

Jisu Kristor iot agode begkunor ugure Shantigan thok. Amen.

5:13 Apo 12:12

5:14 Rom 16:16; Eph 6:23

PITORE

Legkie di lomboro Sidigan

Legiebuo: Pitore
Lega oie: Asia Minoror uttorendi bischiasigunore
Lega oiede sonnuo: A.D. 66-67

Penticost dinot (A.D. 30) mondoli jormo owner porendi bes deri no lage Kristor hamani nosto gori dibartei mije sigkie diegun nigillion. Jisu thara nigilibakke sien akke duri hoi die (Mot. 7:15; 24-4-5, 11, 24-26; Mak. 13:22-23), ar Pauleio thara ebakke sien bischiasigunore sotorko gori die (Apo. 20:29-30). Apostol Pitore mije sigkie diegune jadi ebakke sei sombonde bischiasigunore uijkare theibartei 2Pitor sidigan legkie (2:1). 2 Pitor ar Judor sidiganor onek mil age, hintu Jude hoiede mije sigkie diegune agortun duri bischiasiguno bidire agon (Jud. 4). Senottei hub sombob Pitore Judor agendi ei sidigan legkie.

Pitoror hoda doge ien tar di lombor sidigan the ei bischiasigunore legkie (3:1). Tar polim sidigan elode Asia Minoror uttorendi ottiesar sorjio gorodonde bischiasigunore, senottei 2 Pitor sidigano tharar adot porsiegoi. Je hetu Pitore 1 Pitor sidigan leganar porendi ei sidigan legkie, the hamakkai perai A.D. 66-67 somoiot ei sidigan legkie. The hobor peiede je the perai morong-morong obosta (1:13-14), senottei tar aro ekkan sidi legibartei mone hoie, je sidigane samne ejette bipodtano sombonde tharare jugol gori theibartei uij dibo (1:15).

Jai ok, Pitore tar sidiganor arombot mije sigkie dieguno ugure sog no de. Borong the aptar hittendi barana sombonde hulo mela gori bhangi die (1:1-11). The baribar ugumani die ar sienir pije adibartei tharare utsaho die. Bagi bes bhag sidiganot aptar hittendi baranar jinijchani ugure sog die oie Sastror gyenedi barana. Sastror ugure gom monojok dibartei Pitore bischiasigunore upodes die, haron ienoi ekmattro hemodabola ar nitchit (1:12-21). Pitore 2 bhagot Sastro ar tulona hoda bebohar gorsie, doghabaj ar naj gorie mije sigkie diegunor ar tattha-thamaja goronde sigunor horab uddesiogani huli dibartei (2:1-3:13). Itchioror bijieror ugure hoda hoine, sej upodes dinei tar sidigan sej gorsie ar Kristor ejana sombonde tar uijkari denaganio ei sidiganot jaga peie (3:14-18).

Pitoror hoboran beg jugor bischiasigunottei ekkan hub moillioban sigkie. Ami sokkene dustogunor bojong hamanir biruddie shokto gori thei paribong, ekmattro judi ami amar Probu ar Rokkie gorie Jisu Kristor gyenandoi ar Tar meyegandoi dangor oi (3:18).

---

1 Mui Simon Pitor, Jisu Kristor banidaji ar apostol. Amar moillioban bischiaschano dogkie bischias agede sigunore mui legongor. Ei bischiaschan amar Itchiorbuor dharmigkano darai ar mukti gorie Jisu Kristor darai tumi peio. **2**Itchioror ar amar Probu Jisur gobhin gyenanot Itchiore tomare doye ar shanti alajhala gori duok.

1:1 Rom 1:1; 1Pi 1:1; Rom 3:21- 26; Tit 2:3
1:2 Rom 1:7; Phi 3:8
1:3 1Pi 1:5; Rom 8:28
1:4 2Ko 7:1; Eph 4:24; 1Jh 3:2; Jak 1:27

Itchioror Dagana Ar Bei tulonagan

3Itchioro hemodagane jibono sombonde ar bhokti sombonde amare begkani die. Ami tare gome-dalei hobor pei hinottei, tar hemodagane sieni amare die. The amare tar nijor mohima ar asharjio gomano darai dagkie. **4**Sedogkie gori, the sei moillioban ar oborug protiggiani amarloi

gorsie. Sienir darai Itchiorbuor hatchiekkan bhag po para, ar lubbogano darai songsaro bojong jinijchanittun sari paro para.

5Sienottei, tomar bischias-chanot goman mijei dibar baari sesta goro. Ar gomanot gyen mijei duo. **6**Gyenanot nijor domonan mijei duo. Nijor domonanot dhorjio mijei duo. Dhorjioganot bhoktien mijei duo. **7**Bhoktienot bheiunottei doye-meyegan mijei duo. Ar bheiunottei doye-meyeganot hospanagan mijei duo. **8**Haron ei jinijchani judi tomar thai, ar bari jai, amar Probu Jisu Kristore puro gori hobor pebartei tomar aw-gunor ar phol neie no thebo. **9**Jar ei jinijchani no thebo, the han ar the durot dedo noi. Tar purona pabpani tartun Itchiore dhoi phelei dede sieni the puri phelliede sie.

10Bheilog, senottei Itchiore tomare dagkie bili siebes shokto gori asha gori thago. Itchiore tomare bei tullie bili siebes hamakkai mone gorsio. Senottei tumi judi ieni goro, tomar bischiaschan huno din jhuri no poribo. **11**Haron sedogkie gori Itchiore aisai gori tomartei somibar pod huli dibo. Amar Probu ar Mukti gorie Jisu Kristor ononto rejjioganot tumi gome gori somi paribartei the tomare dibo.

Pobitro Sastror Agami Hoda

12Soittioganot shokto oinei, tumi sieni hobor pei theleio, sienir sombonde mui tomare monot tuli dibar olib gortung noi. **13**Bortoman mui ei heyeganot baji agong, ien olode terpal haboro dogkie. Mui ienot jedog bilom baji thang, janei dibartei mui tomare onsur monot tuli dile thik obo bili mone gorong. **14**Sien olode, amar Probu Jisu Kristoi more degeiede doge mui ei heyegan terpal haboro dogkie gori jhadi gori iri di peim. **15**Mor mone hoidie mui mori janar porendi, tumi nitto ei hodagani monot rago para, mui tomare monot tuli dibartei baari sesta gorong.

16Amar Probu Jisu Kristor hemodagan ar the ebode hodagan jokkene hoiei salag gori ami jorei-jorei no hoi. Hintu ami amar nijor sogedi tar oborugkan degkie. **17**Haron, sorgottun ejchiede sobdobuoi jokkene hoie, "Ibie mor agojor Puo, mui tar ugure baari hujhi olung." The Bab Itchiorbuottun sorman ar baini peie. **18**Ami nije tar loge pobitro mounnuot elong. Ar jokkene sei sobdobuo sorgottun ejchie ami suinniei.

19Senottei muniguno hodagani amattei hamakkai thik. Ien olode andhar jagat phor oisong serag jolette dogkie ar shut tarabuo tomar ontoranit phor dede dogkie hinottei, gome-dalei mon duo. **20**Ien begottun akke hobor peio: Huno jone nije-nije Sastror agami hodagan ortho bhangibar

1:5 Kol 2:3
1:6 Apo 24:25; Heb 10:36
1:7 Rom 12:10; 1Th 3:12
1:8 Jhn 15:2; Kol 1:10; Tit 3:14
1:9 1Jh 2:11; Mot 1:21
1:10 Jud 1:24
1:11 2Ti 4:18
1:12 Phi 3:1; 1Jh 2:21; Jud 1:5; 2Jh 2
1:13 2Ko 5:1,4
1:14 2Ti 4:6; Jhn 13:36
1:15 Luk 9:31
1:16 Mak 13:26; Mot 17:1-8
1:17 Mot 3:17
1:18 Mot 17:6
1:19 1Pi 1:10, 11; Luk 1:78; Pho 22:16; 2Ko 4:6

noi. 21Haron Sastror agami hoda huno din manjior ischiettun no eje. Hintu Pobitro Aptai nejeinei, Itchioro pobitro manuschune Sastror agami hodagan hoion.

Bojong Mastorun ar Nas Obaran

2 Nogoli muni gunor loge elakke dogkie gori, bojong mastorio tomar loge thebak. Gubone thara nas oidie sigkie manuschunore dibag. Je tharare hinnie sei Probureo thara osikar goribak. Senottei thara jhadi gori nas obak. 2Onek manjie tharar bojong podtani adeibak. Sienittei oinnio manuschune soittio podtano biruddie sorjeibak. 3Lube thara mijie hoda joreinei tomartun lab goribak. Agottun duri bijieran tharattei dhilei die no oi. Thara nas obakke sien ghum no jar.

4Haron pab gorsionde sorgo-dudtunore Itchiore bad no de. The tharare bijier goribartei, baninei andharot thoie, ar the tharare bijier goribartei tartarot* phelei di thoie. 5Itchiore puron songsaran bad no de, Itchior bhokti no goronde manuschuno ugure paniban gori die. Dharmigkan prosar gorie Noare ar oinnio sat jon manuschio the bajeie. 6Itchiore Sodom ar Gomora sohorani agundoi puri phelei shei goridinei nas gorsie. Itchior bhokti no goribakke manuschunor hi obo sien the sienot degeie. 7Itchiore dharmig Lotore bajeie. Niom sara manuschune shanda ham goronde sigune tare ogoman lageion. 8Haron tharar loge sei dharmig Manuschuo eil. Din bagini thara hi goron the degkie, ar thara hi hon the suinnie. Tharar niom sara hamanie tar dharmig monanore dug duon. 9Senottei dharmig manuschun porikkiet no poron para, hingori rokkie goribuo ar be-dhormi manuschun sasti pebar lakkun, hingori bijiero dinnuot thobo Probue hobor pai. 10Sittun bes soittio, jigune heyer-hamona ar aw-pobitro ischie doge solon. Odhikar-bolagunore thara aw-pela goron. Thara olakke sahoji ar nijor ischie doge goron. Oborugkunore sorjeibartei thara no dhoran. 11Nogoli mastorunottun bes sorgo-dudtunor onek bol ar hemoda age. Tobuio, oborugkunore duj badei dibartei sorgo-dudtune Probur mujungot tharare no sorjan. 12Hintu sei manuschune thara no bujonde jinijchani biruddie sorjan. Thara olakke shintie neie emano dogkie. Dhorinei morei pheleibartei thara jormo oion. Tharar duje thara nije nas obak.

13Thara be-dhormi phol jhadi pebak. Tharar mon puronagan olode dinot nije-nije anondo utchob gorana. Thara tomar loge hade, thara olakke dhub-haborot hali ar hajor baschie dogkie. Jagulug goranagan ar manjiore thoganagan thara anondo utchob

1:21 2Ti 3:16; Apo 1:16; 1Pi 1:11
2:1 Mot 7:15; 1Ti 4:1; Jud 1:4; 1Ko 6:20
2:2 Jud 1:4
2:3 2Ko 2:17; 1Th 2:5
2:4 1Ti 3:6; Jud 1:6; Pho 20:1,2
2:5 Heb 11:7; 1Pi 3:20
2:6 Jud 1:7; Mot 10:15; Rom 9:29
2:8 Rom 15:31; Pho 3:10; Mot 10:15
2:10 Jud 1:8, 16,18
2:11 Jud 1:9
2:12 Jud 1:10
2:13 Rom 13:13; 1Th 5:7; 1Ko 11:20, 21; Jud 1:12

*2:4 *tartarot*: Itchiore sasti dede jaga jien padalottun bes tole.

bili mone goron. 14Tharar sogkun olakke por pagollie ar pab goranagan thamei no paron. Shokto noi die manuschunore thara bhulot pelan. Lubbo obartei tharar monanire akkieng gorsion. Thara olakke obisab heiegun. 15Thara gom podtan pheleinei hu-podedi jeion. Bearor puo Balamor je be-dhormi hamor bedon hos pedo thara tar podtan adan. 16Hintu ekkuo gadhai tar dujchanittei tare aw-hoda hoie. Hoda hoi no parsie eman oleio manjior ro dogkie gori tare hoie. Munibuo pagolo haman the badha die.

17Sei manuschun olakke shuguno uiphud ar bor boiere nejaidie megsago dogkie. Tharattei oghur andharan umore-umorottei thoidie oie. 18Haron ortho neie ar bhulot pelaidie hoda thara hon. Ei sedogkie gori hu-podedi jadonde sigunottun hamakkai soittio gori sarsiegunore bhulot pelan. Heyer-hamona ar shokto lub degeinei thara sigunore bhulot pelan. 19Thara nije gom niomor banidaji oi thagke, manjiore thara shadin goribak bili protiggia goron. Haron judi huno ekkane, ek jonor ugure giroj oi thagke, sei manuschuno sienor banidaji. 20Jokkene thara hoi paron Probu ar Mukti die Jisu Kristore, thara dhei jeion sei pittimir hamanittun jieni tharare horab gore. Judi thara aro ei somosto horab hamanit lagi than ar tharare aw-porat gore, sale akke ienittun sejor ien bes horab oi. 21Haron dharmig podtan judi thara hobor no pedak gom no olun. Hintu tharare die oiede pobitro ugumani thara hobor panar porendi no palan hinottei bes bojong oie. 22Soittio dagho hodagano doge tharar olo. “Hugure nijor ogollieganot phiron, ar gadeie sugor deil goribartei pekkanot jan.”

2:14 Jak 1:8; Eph 2:3
2:15 Jud 1:11; Pho 2:14
2:17 Jud 1:12, 13
2:18 Jud 1:16
2:19 Rom 6:16
2:20 Mot 12:45
2:21 Heb 6:4-6
3:1 1Ko 10:14
3:2 Luk 1:70; Apo 3:21; Eph 4:11
3:3 1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 3:1; Jud 1:18
3:4 Mot 24:48; Luk 17:30; Mak 10:6
3:5 Heb 11:3
3:7 2Th 1:7; Mot 10:15

Probur Dinno

3 Oh mor agojorbuo, mui ien tore di lombor sidigan legongor. Tui idot tulos para tor sorol monan idot tuli dibartei mui duogan sidi legilung. 2Agendi pobitro munigune hoi jeionde hodagani tore idot tuli dibartei mui sang. Ami tor apostoluno darai dede Probu ar mukti gorie uguman idot tulis.

3Ien akke hobor peis. Sejo dinnuot thatta gorie ebag. Thara tharar nijor lubbo ischie doge solibak. 4Thara hobak, “The ebartei protiggia gorsie, hoi elode? Haron amar buro-burigun mori jeiondoidie siottun duri sristi arambo oiede song beg jinijchani ekkui gori soler.” 5Heis gori thara ien puri pelan: Purbe Itchioro hodai-hodai sorgogani sristi oie, ar Itchioro hodai-hodai pittimigan panittun ar panit sristi oie. 6Sokkene sei paniganiloi paniban oinei songsaran nas oie. 7Hintu tar sei hodagano darai the ikkie sorgogan ar pittimigan agundoi

puri pheleibartei ekkuo dinottei rageie. Sei dinnuot be-dhormi manuschunore the bijier goribo ar tharare nas goribo.

8Oh mor agojorun, ei hodagan puri no phellio. Probu iot ek din ek azar bojoro soman, ar ek azar bojor ek dino soman. **9**Hoiek jon manjie diri obo gori bhabonde dogkie gori, Probuie soittio dede ien diri no gore. The amattei dhorjio dori age. Huno jone nas no on para, hintu begkune tharar monani phiran para tartun mone hoi.

10Hintu Probur dinnuo reidot sur ejonde dogkie gori ebo. Sei dinnuot dangor sobdo oinei sorgogani lugi jebogoi. Angie agune jinijchani phudei pheleibo. Pittimigan ar tar beg hamani agune hei pheleibo.

11Itchiore beg jinijchani sengori nas goribo hinottei, tumi henjannie manus ona osit bhabi sawh. Pobitro sal-solon ar Itchiorore sorman gori tomar tha poribo. **12**Itchioro dinnuo ebartei tumi asha gori barsei thagode, sengori thago. Sei dinnuot agune sorgogani phudei pheleibo. Angie agune jinijchani golei pheleibo. **13**Hintu the soittio diede doge, nuo sorgogani ar ekkan nuo pittimi ami asha gori barsei agi. Sienit dharmig manuschun thebak.

14Oh mor agojorun, tumi sieni birat asha gori barsei ago daw. Senottei, the tomare tar loge shantie thagke lak paigi para, dak hal neie ar duj neie gori lakpai para uijkare thago. **15**Amar agojor bhei, Paulaio Itchioro gyenandoi the tomare legkiede doge, Itchiore diri gori dhorjio dori agede sien the mukti goribar saidie mone gorsie. **16**Tar beg sidiganit sienir sombonde the legkie. Hoiekkani sidit, hoiekkani hoda bujode aghattie. No shigonde ar thik gori no thande manuschune Sastror oinnio hodagani benga-honga gori bujei duonde doge, Paula legkiede hodaganio benga-honga gori thara bujei duon. Sengori tharar nijor nostogan thara anon.

17Oh mor agojorun, sei hodagani tumi honatto hobor po hinottei niom sara manuschune tomare hu-podedi no nejan para uijkare thago. Tumi judi hu-podedi jo, salen tomar rokkie jaganottun tumi jhuri poriba. **18**Hintu amar Probu ar mukti gorie Jisu Kristor doyegan ar gyenan lab goro. Ikkiettun duri umore-umor song mohimagan tar ok. Amen.

3:9 Heb 2:3; Heb 10:37; Rom 2:4; 1Ti 2:4; Pho 2:21
3:10 Luk 12:39; 2Th 1:7; Mot 24:35; Heb 12:27; Pho 21:1
3:12 1Ko 1:7; Pho 21:1
3:14 1Th 3:13
3:15 Rom 2:4; Eph 3:3
3:16 Jak 1:8;
3:17 1Ko 10:12; Pho 2:5
3:18 Rom 3:24; 11:36

JOHONE

Legkie ek lomboro Sidigan

Legiebuo: Johone
Lega oie: Asia Minoror bischiasigunore
Lega oiede sonnuo: A.D. 80-95

Apostol Johone Jisur barojon sisjiottun ekjon elo. The hub sombob begottun honet sisjiobuo elo, ar Kristo tare hub hos pedo. Jisu tar sengeragan bodolliede ar Gethsemane Baganot elode lokkene Tar somare ekmattro Johone, Jakobe, ar Pitore elak. Hintu ekmattro Johone Jisur morana lokkene elo. Ar Kristo jokkene morer, the Tar mabuore dega-suno goribartei Johonor ugure phelei di jeie. 1Johonor polim seir oiddeiot, Johone Jisu Kristoloi tar gom attio somorko elode sombonde sakki die. Perai A.D. 80-95 somoiot Johone ei sidigan Asia Minoror mondoligunore legkie. Kristo somare thakke the je anondo peie sieni bischiasigunore bekkani huli hobar tar mone hoie.

Polim ekshot bojoror porendi mondoli barsion ar jodepode gori gomanondi habil oion. Onek elakat mondoli gora oie ar bischiasigune barodon, hintu sidu mohabila goribar moto bejalio elo. 1Johonor sidiganor polim poriegune tharar bischiaschanottei dien ajol bipod lagot peion: mije sigkie diegunor hodagani ar tharar nijor gyenor obab. Johone ei bipodtani thekka dibartei bischiasigunore soittio gyendoi badha dibartei hoie jien thara akke duri hobor pan bah hobor pana dorkar. Ekjon bischiasi tar bischiaschan nitchit obartei the ei sidigan legkie (5:13).

Ekjon ajol bischiasire muktiganor nitchiotagan dibartei Johone goda boibuot seiran ajol hoda legkie. The ei hodagan hoinei ei muluk hodaganor porisoi gori die, "ei jinijchani ami tomare legir". Muluk-muluk hadagani olode bol die di gorana (1:3-4), dharmigota (2:1), mije sigkie (2:26), ar bischias (5:13). Hospanar ajol hadagano ei sidiganot bes gori jaga peie.

Johonor eschie olode je tar bischiasigune jene nitchit gori hobor pan je thara ononto jibonan peion (5:13). Ei nitchittan sokkene eje jokkene ami soittiogan bischias gori, phorot adi, ar ekjon aro oinnio jonore hos pa-pi gori. Ajol bischiaschane gom hamot lageibartei phol de.

Jibono Hoda

1 Adi purbe jien elo, sien ami tomare janei dir. Sien olode jien ami suinniei, ami amar nijor sogedi degkiei, ami gomedalei rini seiei ar ami adtaniloi dhori seiei. Jibono sombonde sei hodagani ami tomare janei dir. **2**Sei jibonan dega oiegi ar ami degkiei. Sieno sombonde ami shakki dinei, sei ononto jibonan ami tomare janei dir. Sei ononto jibonan Babo loge elo ar the sien amare degeie. **3**Tomareo amarloi egotagan thebartei, ami jien degkiei ar suinniei, sien ami tomare janei dir. Hamakkai amar egotagan olode Bab ar tar puo Jisu Kristoloi. **4**Amar hujhigan puroi para, ami sei hodagani tomare legir.

1:1 Jhn 1:2; 20:27 2Pi 1:16; **1:2** 1Ti 3:16; 1Pi 1:20; Jhn 15:27 **1:3** 1Ko 1:9 **1:4** Jhn 3:29 **1:5** 1Ti 6:16 **1:6** Jhn 3:19-21; 2Ko 6:14; Eph 5:8

Phorot Berana

5Ami tartun suninei tomare janei dirtie hoboran olode ien: Itchiorbuo olode phor. Tar iot andharan shobai nei. **6**Ami judi hoi, amar tarloi egotagan age

hintu andharot berei, sale ami gal madi, ar soittiogan no palei. 7The phorot agede dogkie ami judio phorot berei, sale amar duo-dagir egotagan age. Tar puo Jisu Kristor logan amar beg pabpani hajei de.

8Judi ami hoi amar pab nei, ami nijore-nije thogeibong ar soittiogan amar iot nei. 9Judi ami amar pabpani tar sidu haam heigoi, amar pabpani hema goribartei ar beg aw-dharmigkanittun amare poriskar goribartei the bischias-joggio ar dharmig. 10Judi ami hoi ami pab no gori, ami tare galluo banei ar tar hodagan amar iot nei.

2 Oh puolok, tumi pab no goro para, ei hodagani mui tomare legongor. Judi je huno jone pab gore, amattei ek jon barsie age. The olode Jisu Kristo, dharmittobuo, amar pokke Babo sidu hoidie sibie. 2Ar amar pabpanittei nije the olode hujhi oidie dali ar bana amattei noi hintu goda songsaro pabpanitteio.

3Ami judi tar ugumani mani, ami hobor pebongge ami tare hobor peiei. 4Ek jone hole:'mui tare hobor no pelung.'Hintu judi the tar ugumani no mane, the galluo ar soittiogan tar siot nei. 5Hintu je tar hoda mane, hamakkai Itchioro meyegan tar siot puripunnuo oi. Siennie gori ami hobor pebong ami tar siot agi. 6Je tar siot age bili holai, the nije Jisu solliede dogkie gori solok.

7Bheilog, mui tomare nuo ugum no legongor, hintu ien jei puron ugum jien agottun duri elo, ar sien tumi agottun duri suinnio. 8Aro mui tomare ekkan nuo ugum legongor. Sien tar iot ar tomar iot soittio oi age. Haron andharan jarloi ar soittio phoran honatto phuttiegi.

9Ek jone judi hoi the phorot age hintu the judi tar bheibuore hinsie gore, the ejosog andharot agede sie. 10Je tar bheibuore hos pai the phorot thai, ar tar iot azar hebar huno haron nei. 11Hintu je tar bheibuore hinsie gore the andharot age ar andharot berai. Andharane tar sogkun han gori die hinottei, the hudu jar hobor no pai.

12Puolok, tar nanganottei tomar pabpani hema die oie hinottei mui tomare legongor.

13Bablok, agottun duri elode sibiere tumi hobor pela hinottei mui tomare legongor. Gabursielok, tumi dujtobuore jidila hinottei mui tomare legongor. Gurolok, tumi Babore hobor pela hinottei mui tomare legongor.

14Bablok, agottun duri elode sibiere tumi hobor pela hinottei mui tomare legilung. Gabursielok, tumi olade bolo okto, Itchioro hodagan tomar iot age ar tumi dujtobuore

1:7 Heb 9:14; 1:8 Rom 3:9-19; Jak 3:2; 1:9 Heb 10:22 1:10 Jhn 5:38 2:1 Rom 8:34; 1Ti 2:5 2:2 Rom 3:25; Jhn 3:17 2:3 Jhn 14:15 2:4 Tit 1:16 2:5 Jhn 14:15 2:6 Mot 11:29 2:7 1Ko 10:14 2:8 Jhn 13:34; Rom Jhn 1:9; Eph 5:8; 1Th 5:5 2:11 Jhn 11:9 2:13 Jhn 1:1; 16:33; Mot 5:37 2:14 Jhn 1:1; Eph 6:10 2:14 Heb 4:12; Jhn 5:38

jidila hinottei mui tomare legilung.

Songsaran Hos no Peio

15Songsaran ar songsaro jinijchani hos no peio. Je songsaran hos pai, Babo hospanagan tar iot nei. **16**Haron ei jinijchani songsarot age: Heyer-lubbo, sogo lubbo ar jibono phodani. Ieni begkani Babottun no eje, hintu songsarottun. **17**Songsaran ar songsaro lubbogani lugi jebo, hintu je Itchioro ischie doge gore the umore-umor thebo.

Kristor biruddiguno Biruddie Uijkar

18Gurolok, ibie sejo somoibuo. Tumi suinniode doge Kristor biruddibuo ejer, ar ikkunuio onek Kristor biruddigun ejchion. Sieno darai ami hobor peidie ibie sejo somoibuo. **19**Thara amattun nigili jeion, hintu thara amar oi. Haron thara judi amar oi thedak, thara amar somare thelakkun. Thara jeiondoi hinottei, dega jaidie thara huno jon amar noi.

20Pobitrobuoi tomare tel guli die ar tumi begkani hobor po. **21**Soittiogan tumi hobor no po bili mui tomare legongor. Hintu soittiogan tumi hobor po ar soittioganottun mijie no oi hinottei mui tomare legilung. **22**Honna galluo? Je Jisure Kristo bili no mane sibie galluo. Ar je Babore ar Puobuore no mane the Kristor biruddi. **23**Je puobuore bharai tar Babpuoio nei, hintu je puobuore haam hai, tar Babpuoio age.

24Jien tumi agottun duri suinnio, sien tomar iot thok. Tumi agottun duri suinniode sien judi tomar iot thai, sale tumi puobuo iot ar Babpuo iot theba. **25**Ien olode the amarloi soittio gorsiede ien, ar sien ononto jibonan.

26Tomare hu-pode nejeibar sande sigunor sombonde mui ei hodagani tomare legilung. **27**Hintu tel guli denagan tumi tartun peiode sien tomar iot thebo. Tomare huno jone shige no poribo. Hintu sei tel guli denagane tomare begkani sombonde sigei ar sien soittio, mijie noi. Iene tomare sigeiede doge tumi tar iot thago.

Itchioro Puogun

28Puolok, ikkie tar iot thago, jene the jokke dega obogi tomar sahoj thai para ar the ebode lokke tar mujungot tumi no lajo para. **29**The dharmitto bili tumi hobor po hinottei, je dharmittogan adai the tartun jormo oie bili tumi hobor po.

3 Sawh, amare Itchioro puo hon para, Babottun ami hottoman hospana pelong! Senottei songsare amare hobor no pai, haron songsare tare hobor no pai. **2**Mor agojorun, ikkie ami hobor pei jokke the dega dibogi, ami tar dogkie obong, haron the thik jedogkie, sedogkie gori degibong. **3**Jar ei ashagan tar

2:15 Rom 12:2; Jak 4:4
2:16 Rom 13:14; Eph 2:3
2:17 Heb 12:27; Mot 12:50
2:18 Rom 13:11
2:19 Apo 20:30; 1Ko 11:19
2:20 2Ko 1:21; Mak 1:24; Jhn 14:26
2:21 1Pi 1:12; Jud 1:5
2:22 2Jh 7
2:23 Jhn 8:19; 2Jh 9
2:24 Jhn 14:23; 2Jh 9
2:25 Mot 25:46
2:27 1Ko 2:12; Jhn 15:4
2:28 Kol 3:4; Eph 3:12; 1Th 2:19
2:29 Jhn 1:13
3:1 Jhn 3:16
3:2 1Ko 10:14; Jhn 1:12; Kol 3:4; Rom 8:29; 2Pi 1:4;
3:3 2Ko 7:1; 2Pi 3:13,14

ugure thai the nijore sudduo gore, thik the jienie sudduo.

4Je pab gore the niomanio aw-mannio gore ar pabpan olode nioman aw-mannio gorana. **5**Ar tumi hobor po amar pabpani nejeibartei the dega oiegi, tar siot pab nei. **6**Je tar iot thai the pab no gore. Je pab gore the tare no dege ar tare hobor no pai.

7Gurolok,tomarehunojonehu-podedi no nedok. Je dharmigkan adai, thik the jedogkie dharmig, sibieio dharmig. **8**Je pab gore the Diabolar[δ], haron sunibuoi agottun duri pab gorsie. Ienottei Itchioro puobuo dega diegi, Diabola[δ] hamani nas gori de para. **9**Jar jormogan Itchiorottun the pab no gore. Itchioro bijibuo tar siot age. Haron tar jormogan Itchiorottun hinottei the pab gori no pare. **10**Ienot Itchioro puogun ar Diabola[δ] puogun hobor pazai: Je dhormogan no adai ar tar bheibuore hos no pai the Itchioror noi.

Hos Pa-pi Gorsio

11Ei hoboran tumi agottun duri suinnio: Amar hos pa-pi gorana. **12**Ami Kaino dogkie no ona. The olode bojonggottun ar tar bheibuore hun gorsie. The hittei tar bheibuore hun gorsie? Haron tar hamani bojong ar tar bheibuor hamani dharmig.

13Bheilog, songsaro manjie tomare bis degilie amok no oio. **14**Ami bheilogkundoi hos pa-pi gori hinottei, ami hobor pei moronottun jibonanot par oi gelong. Je tar bheibuore hos no pai the moranaganot age. **15**Je tar bheibuore bis dege the hun gorie. Tumi hobor po je hun gorie tar siot ononto jibonan nei.

16Jisu Kristo tar jibonan amattei pheleie. Hospanagan hi jinij ami siendoi hobor pei. Ar amio amar bheilogkunottei amar jibonani pelana osit. **17**Hintu jar ei songsaro jinij age ar tar bheibuoi dorkarot porsiede dege. Ar judi the tar monan tartei nadi thoi, Itchioro hospanagan hingori tar siot thebo? **18**Puolok, bana hodadi bah muendi hos no peinei, hamedi ar jode-pode gori hos peio. **19**Siennie gori ami hobor pebongge jei ami soittioganor. Tar mujungot siene amar monanire dhorjio dibo. **20**Jokkene amar ontoranie amare duji banai, amar ontoranittun bes Itchiorbuo dangor ar the begkani hobor pai.

21Mor agojorun, amar ontoranie judi amare duji no banai, Itchioro mujungot amar sahojchan thebo. **22**Ami jien tartun magi sien pei. Haron ami tar ugumani mani ar the hujhi oidie sieni gori. **23**Ien tar uguman: Tar Puo Jisu Kristo nangan ami bischias gorana ar the amare ugum dede doge amar hos pa-pi gorana. **24**Je Itchioro ugumani mane the Itchioro siot thai, ar Itchior tar siot thai. Ien olode the amare dede Aptabuo darai the amar loge thai bili hoi paridie podtan.

3:5 Jhn 3:17; 2Ko 5:21
3:8 Jhn 8:44; Mot 4:3; **3:9** Jhn 1:13; 1Pi 1:23
3:10 Jhn 1:12
3:11 Jhn 13:34, 35; 2Jh 1:5
3:12 Mot 5:37
3:13 Jhn 15:18,19
3:14 Jhn 5:24
3:16 Jhn 10:11, 13,15; Phi 2:17; 1Th 2:8
3:17 Jak 2:15
3:18 Rom 12:9
3:21 Eph 3:12
3:22 Mot 7:7; Jhn 14:15; 8:29;
3:23 Luk 24:47; Jhn 1:12; 1Ko 6:11; Jhn 13:34
3:24 1Th 4:8

Aptar Porikkie

4 Mor agojorun, beg aptagun bischias no gorsio. Itchiorottun oi ni noi hobor pebartei, aptagun porikkie gorsio. Haron onek nogoli muni songsar joga nigillion. **2**Ieno darai tumi Itchioro Aptabuo hobor peba: Jisu Kristo manjior heyeloi ejchie bili jei aptabuoi mane sibie Itchiorottun. **3**Ar Jisu Kristo manjior heyeloi ejchie bili jei aptabuo no mane sibie Itchiorottun noi. Tumi suinnio Kristor biruddibuo ejer. The songsarot honatto age, ar sibie Kristor biruddi apta.

4Puolok, tumi Itchiorottun. Tomar bidirie agede sibie songsarot agede sibiettun dangor hinottei, tumi tharare jittuo. **5**Thara songsarottun hinottei, thara songsaro hoda hon, ar songsaro manjie tharar hoda sunon. **6**Ami nije Itchiorottun. Je Itchior hobor pai the amar hoda sune. Je Itchiorottun noi, the amar hoda no sune. Ieno darai soittio ar mijie apta ami hobor pei.

Itchioror ar Amar Hospanagan

7Mor agojorun, hospanagan Itchiorottun hinottei, amar hos pa-pi gorana. Je hos pai tar jormogan Itchiorottun ar the Itchiorore hobor pai. **8**Je hos no pai the Itchiorbuore hobor no pai. Haron Itchiorbuo olode hospanagan. **9**Ienie gori Itchiore amare hos paidie sien degeie. Ami tar darai baji para. Itchiore tar ekkuo gori puo sibie songsarot dipadeie. **10**Ien olode hospanagan. Ami Itchiorore hos peidie sien noi, hintu Itchiore amare hos peie ar tar nijor Puobuore dipadeie. Amar pabpanittei Itchiorbuoi hujhi oidie dali oi para Itchiore Puobuore dipadeie. **11**Mor agojorun, Itchiore sienie gori hos pai hinottei, hamakkai amar hos pa-pi gora poribo.

12Huno jone huno din Itchior no degon. Ami judi hos pa-pi gori, amar iot Itchiorbuo thebo. Ar amar iot tar hospanagan puron obo. **13**Tar Aptabuo amare die hinottei, ami hobor pei ami Itchioro siot agi ar Itchior amar iot thai. **14**Ami degilong ar shakki di die Babe Puobuore songsar mukti gorie ijebe dipadeie. **15**Jisu olode Itchioro Puo bili je haam hai, Itchior tar siot thai ar the Itchioro siot thebo. **16**Itchioro hospanagan amattei agede sien ami hobor pelong ar bischias gorilong. Itchiorbuo olode hospanagan ar je sei hospanaganot thai, the Itchioro siot thai, ar Itchior tar siot thai. **17**Bijiero dinnuot amar sahoj thai para, ienot hospanagan amar iot puron olo. Haron the jedogkie, amio ei songsarot agi. **18**Hospanaganot dor nei, haron puripunnuo hospanagane dhoran dabei de. Sastiganot dhoran thai hinottei, je dhorai, Itchioro hospanagan tar siot puron no oi. **19**Ami tare hos pei, haron the

4:1 1Ko 10:14; 2Th 2:2; Mot 7:15
4:2 Jhn 1:14; 1Ko 12:3
4:3 2Jh 1:7
4:4 Rom 8:31; Jhn 12:31
4:5 Jhn 15:19
4:6 Jhn 8:47; 14:17; Mak 13:5
4:7 Jhn 1:13
4:9 Jhn 1:18; 3:16,17
4:10 Rom 5:8,10; Rom 3:25
4:11 Jhn 3:16; 15:12
4:12 Jhn 1:18
4:14 Jhn 15:27; Luk 2:11; Jhn 3:17
4:17 Eph 3:12; Mot 10:15
4:18 Rom 8:15

amare akke hos peie. 20Ek jone judi hoi, "Mui Itchiorore hos pang." Hintu the tar bheibuore hinsie gore, the galluo. Haron je tar bheibuore degede sibiere hos no pai, the no degede Itchiorbuore hingori hos pebo? 21Ar ien ami tartun peieidie uguman: Je Itchior hos pebo the tar bheibuore hos pa poribo.

Itchioro Puobuore Bischias Gorana

5 Jisu olode Kristo, Itchiorottun jormeiede sibie bili je bischias gore. Ar je jormo diebuoreio hos pai tare jormo dede sibiere hos pebo. 2Jokke ami Itchior hos pei ar tar ugumani mani, ami hobor pei Itchioro puogun ami hos pei. 3Itchiorottei hospanagan olode ien: Amar tar ugumani manana ar tar ugumani gour noi. 4Haron jar jormogan Itchiorottun the songsar jidie. Songsar jidinei joi goranagan olode amar bischiaschan. 5Honna songsar jidie? Jisu Kristo olode Itchioro puo bili je bischias gore sibie noi ni?

6Pani ar lo loi ejchiede sibie olode Jisu Kristo. The bana paniloi no eje, hintu pani ar lo loi the ejchie. Aptabuo soittio hinottei, Aptabuoi shakki de. 7Sorgot tin jone shakki dedon. Thara olakke Bab, Hoda ar Pobitro Apta. Thara tin jone ek jon. 8Pittimit tin jone shakki dedon. Thara olakke Aptabuo, pani ar lo. Tinane ekkan manon. 9Judi ami manjiortun shakki sei, Itchioro shakkigan bes dangor. Haron Itchioro shakkigan olode tar Puobuor sombonde the shakki die. 10Je Itchioro Puobuore bischias gore, shakkigan nije tar siot age. Je Itchior bischias no gore, the Itchiorore galluo banai. Haron Puobuor sombonde Itchioro shakkigan the bischias no gore. 11 Ien olode shakkigan: Itchiore amare ononto jibon die ar sei jibonan tar Puobuo siot age. 12Jadtun Puobuo age tar jibonano age, ar jadtun Itchioro Puobuo nei tar jibonano nei.

Sejo Hoda

13Itchioro Puobuo nangan bischias gorode sigunore mui ei hodagani legilung, jene tumi hobor po para tomar ononto jibon age ar Itchioro Puobuor nangan onsur bischias goro para. 14Tar iot ei sahojchan amar age. Judi tar ischie doge ami magi the sune. 15Judi ami hobor pei ami jien magidongsat the sune. Senottei, ami hoi paridie ami magidie sien tare hujoli gorilong.

16Judi ek jone tar bheibuoi no morede pab gorte deginei bor magi de, no morede pab gorsiede sigunore the jibon dibo. Morede pabio age. Sienottei bor magi dedok bili mui no hongor. 17Beg aw-dharmigotagani pab, no morede pabio age.

18Ami hobor pei je Itchiorottun jormo oie the pab no gore, Itchiorottun jormo peiebuoi nijore-nije rokkie gore.

4:20 Jhn 1:18
4:21 Mot 5:43
5:1 Jhn 3:15; 8:42
5:3 Jhn 14:15; Mot 11:39
5:4 Jhn 1:13; Jhn 16:33
5:6 Jhn 19:34
5:6 Jhn 14:17
5:7 Mot 18:16
5:9 Jhn 5:34; Mot 3:16, 17; Jhn 5:32,37
5:10 Rom 8:16; Gal 4:6; Jhn 3:33
5:11 Jhn 1:4
5:12 Jhn 3:15, 16,36
5:13 Mot 25:46
5:14 Mot 7:7
5:16 Jak 5:15; Heb 6:4-6
5:18 Jhn 1:13

Bojonggoi tare hando no gore.
19Ami Itchiorottun bili hobor
pei. Ar ami hobor pei songsaran
bojong manjio adot age.
20Itchioro Puobuo ejchiede ami
hobor pei. Soittiobuo ami hobor
5:19 Jhn 12:31
5:20 Luk 24:45; Jhn 17:3;
5:21 1Ko 10:14; 1Th 1:9
pebartei, the amare gyen die. Tar
Puo Jisu Kristo iot, jibe soittio
siot ami agi. The olode soittio
Itchior ar ononto jibon.
21Puolok, muktigunottun tumi
nijore-nije rokkie gorsio. Amen.

JOHONE

Legkie di lomboro Sidigan

Legiebuo: Johone
Lega oie: Bei loie milebuore ar tar puosabagunore
Lega oiede sonnuo: A.D 80-95

Romio samrajjiogane Mediterrenean Sagoror rejjiot shanti ani parsion, siene agor darane nirapode ar sohoje guro-pera gorte sohoj gori die. Purono somoior porbarsie ghorani bojong hamottei ar hajorottei namhora elo, senottei berei-berei prosar goronde sigunottei thebar moto gom jaga no elo. Sei harone thara song somarsie bischiasiguno ghorot thedak. Mije sigkie diegune ei gorba ijebe thei pana sujokkan hamot lageion, ar bischiasiguno ugure tharar mon joi goranagane birat bejal sristi gorsie. Johonor 2 ar 3 lombor sidigane ei obostaganor hada hoi.

Ei dien sidir bhalukkani mil age. Gorba loibiot gorana sombonde ar duogan sidit soittio ar hospanar muluk hodagan lega age. Duogan sidi ekjonor darai lega oie, "murubbibuo." Judio legiebuo ei porendi nijore porisoi no de ar mondolie jug-jug duri bekkunottei ien dori age je ei murubbibuo olode Johone. Hub sombob Johone egoi somoiot jokkene the tar Gom hoboran legkie sokkene ei sidigani legkie. The jokkene Ephesio mondolit palogor ham gorer sokkene A.D. 80 ar 95 somoior moiddie ei sidigan legkie.

Johone 2Johon sidigan "bei loie miliebuore ar tar puosabagunore" legkie (1). "Milie" sobdobuo mondolir ekjon nirdisto miliere mone gora jai, bah ei sobdobuoloi goda mondolibuore mone gora jai. Sobdobuo sombonde ami jien bujidong sat, sidigan leganar ajol uddesiogan hintu ekkoi. Johone nirdisto gori sei bischiasigunore legkie, jigunor hospana, soittio ar shuddoganottei utsaho pebar dorkar oie.

Johone soittioganottei bischiasigunore tharar monobhabpanittei hoie (1-4). The aro tharare baiddio ijebe hospanagan hamor darai degebartei upodes die (5-6). Soittioganot gareinei tullie ekjon oinnio jonore hospanagane mondolire shuddo ragebo. Shuddoganor hitte monojok dibartei: mije sigkie diegunore sinibar ar tharare badha dibartei the tharare utsaho die (7-11). Tharare gorba no dagkuo. The thara idu bereibarlottei tar dhappan degenei ekkan dol sej hoda hoinei tar sidigan lega sej gorsie (12-13).

Itchiore ekjon oinnio jonore hos pa-pi goribartei bischiasigunore dagkie, hintu sei somare the soittiogan dhori rageibartei ar mije sigkiegani badha dibartei amare ugum die. Ei hamanitei baiddio ole badha no eje. Ei hamani bischias gora jai doge hingori gora jai, ekjon bischiasire hobor pebartei ei sidigan sahajjio gore.

---

1 Itchiore bei tulliede miliebuore ar tar puo-shabagunore, mui borjonnuoi legongor. Soittiogano darai mui tomare hos pang. Tomare hos peie bana mui noi, soittiogan hobor pande sigune begkune tomare hos pan. **2** Jei soittiogan amar iot age ar umore-umor thebo, sienottei mui tomare hos pang. **3** Bab Itchiorbuottun ar Babor Puo Jisu Kristortun doyegan, hospanagan, ar Shantigan, soittio ar hospanagandoi amar idu thok.

4 Babor uguman ami peieidie doge-doge tor hoi ek jon puo-shaba soittioganot solon bili mui hobor phelung hinottei mui baari hujhi olung. **5** Miliebuo, mui tore nuo ugum no legongor. Ei uguman olode agottun duri elo. Ami hos pa-pi goribartei mui tore hujoli gorongor. **6** Ami

1 1Pi 5:13; Jhn 8:32; 1Ti 2:4
2 2Pi 1:12; Jhn 14:17; 1Jh 1:8
3 Rom 1:7
4 3Jh 1:3,4
5 1Jh 2:7
6 1Jh 2:5; Jhn 14:15; 1Jh 2:7

tar ugumani doge-doge solana olode hospanagan. Tumi sieno doge-doge solibartei, uguman tumi agottun duri suinnio daw.

7 Jisu Kristo manei hule jormeiegidie sien no manie balukjon beg jagai jagai jeion. Siennie manus olode manus thogeie ar Kristor biruddi. **8** Ami ham gorseidie jinijchani no arei para seio! Hintu puro gori hujhi bedon pei para uije thagkuo. **9** Je Kristor sigkieni no mane ar bhonggo gore, tar siot Itchior nei. Je Kristor sigkieni mane tar Babpuo ar Puobuoio age. **10** Je tomar idu ei sigkiendoi no eje, tare tomar ghorot gorba no tullio ar noio madeio. **11** Haron je tare madeibo, theo tar hu-haman bhag lobo.

12 Mui tomare legibar shagor age. Mortun legibar mone no hor. Hintu, amar hujhigan puro oi para, mujunge mujungi gori hoda hobartei mui tomar idu ebar asha gorongor.

13 Itchiore bei tulliede tor bon puttune tore salam janadon. Amen.

7 1Jh 2:22; Jhn 1:14; 1Jh 2:18
8 Mot 10:42; Mak 10:29, 30; 1Ko 3:8; Heb 10:35,36
9 Jhn 8:31; 1Jh 2:23
10 Rom 16:17
11 1Ti 5:22
12 3Jh 1:13,14; Jhn 3:29

JOHONE

Legkie tin lomboro Sidigan

Legiebuo: Johone
Lega oie: Gaiusore
Lega oiede sonnuo: A.D. 80-95

2 Johon sidigan jei uddesio lega oie tik sei ekkui bepare mohabila goribartei ei 3 Johon sidigano lega oie (2 Johono porisoien rini sawh): berei-berei prosar goriegunore gorba loibiot gorana sombonde. Apostol Johone ei sidigano hub sombob A.D. 80 ar 95 ei somoior moidde legkie, jokkene the Ephesio mondolit palog ijebe ham gorer. Itihajor obostagan 2 Johonor obostagandoi tik ekkui elo, ar soittio ar hospanar mul hodagan duogan sidit age. Jai ok, 3 Johone soittiogan prosar goriegunor sombonde legkie. 2 Johonot apostole mije sigkie diegunore mani no lobartei bischiasigunore sotorko gori die, hintu 3 Johonot the bischiasigunore soittiogan prosar goriegunore mani lobartei utsaho die.

Johone Gaiusore 3 Johon sidigan legkie (1), hub sombob Gaiuse sei bamot mondolir ekjon neta elo. Johonor mote hom pokke dien harone Gaiuse ekjon mondolir neta elo. Polim promanan, Johone ei sidigan Gaiusore legkie. Johone Diotrephasor birudde duj badei dinei ar Demetriasor sombonde gom hoda hoinei Gaiusore legkie. Dega jai, Johonor hoda doge mondoli salei nejebar hemodagan Gaiusor elo. Di lombor proman, the dekkiede je Gaiuse tar ghorot berei-berei prosar ham goronde sigunore jaga die. Mondolir netagune sababik gori ei dogkie hamani aghos goron.

Johone ei badi sidigan Gaiusore baini gorinei arombo gorsie ar ien ekkan tartei onurod (1-8). Berei-berei prosar goronde sigunottei Gaiusor gorba lobiottan ekkan soittior ham elo (3-4). Ien aro ek dhoronor bischiasor (5), hospanar ar gom goranar (6), dorkari (7), ar soittioganot bhaga-bhagi goranar ham elo (8). Tar porendi Johone prosar goriegunore lobiot no goranar harone Diotrephasore duj die (9-11). Johone tar sartopor monobhab ar tar bojong hamanir hoda bar gori die. Johone Demetriasore baini gorinei (12) ar gorom gori sej hodagan hoinei tar sidigan sej gorsie (13-14).

Bischiasi ijebe mije sigkie diegunore bad dena amar daettio age. Hintu jokkene sebona goriegune soittioganor sagorsie on, tharattei amar hospanagan hamakkai barei die poribo. Amar sebona haman ekkan bischias gora jaide ham jienottei Itchiore poriskari dibo (5).

1Mui borjonnuoi, agojor Gaiusore legongor, jare mui soittio gori hos pang. **2**Oh mor agojorbuo, tui aptadi gom agoschie dogkie gori heyer hittendi ar je huno hittendi gom thas para, mui bor magi duongor. **3**Hoiek jon bheilog einei tui soitioanot agos ar soittiogano doge-doge solotte soittioganor sombonde shakki duondi. Senottei mui baari hujhi olung. **4**Mor puo-shabagune soittiogano doge-doge solon bili sunilie, mor sittun para hujhi obar no thai ar.

5Oh mor agojorbuo, bheilogkunottei ar aw-sin manuschunottei tui jien goros, sien tui ega mone gor. **6**Thara tor hospanaganor sombonde mondolibuore hondi. Tui judi tharare Itchioro itsie doge dipadas tor sien gom obo. **7**Haron tar Nanganottei Be-jadtunottun hitchu no peie gori jan. **8**Soittioganottei ami tharar hamanot phagot somi para, ami tharare lobiot gorana osit.

1 2Jh 1
3 2Jh 4
4 1Jh 2:1
5 Rom 12:13; Heb 13:2
6 Apo 15:3 1Ko 16:11; 2Ko 1:16; Eph 4:1
7 Jhn 15:21; Apo 20:33,35

9Mui mondolibuore legkuong. Hintu Diotrepha, tharar murubbi aw daw saidie sibiei amare lobiot no gore. **10**Senottei, mui judi ejong, the gorede hamani manuschunore monot tuli dimbi. The amare doulnei-doulnei hoda hoi. Sei hodagani hoineio tar il no oinei, the bheilogkunoreo lobiot no gore. Ar je tharare lobiot goribar sai, the tharare mana gore ar tharare mondolittun bhar gori de.

11Oh mor agojorbuo, bojongani no bhengeis hintu gomani bhengeis. Je gom ham gore the olode Itchiorbuottun. Hintu je bojong ham gore the Itchiorbuore no dege. **12**Begkune Demetriare gom bili baini goron, soittioganeio tar sombonde shakki de. Amio tare baini gori. Tumi hobor po ami jien shakki di sien soittio.

13Mor legibar shagor age, hintu mui tore holomboi ar haliloi legibar no sang. **14**Mui torloi jhadi gori lak pa-pi obar asha age. Sokke ami mujunge-mujungi gori hoda hobong. **15**Tor shanti ok. Somarsiegune tore salam janadon. Siot agonde somarsiegunore jon bagene nang dori-dori salam janeis.

10 2Jh 1:12; Jhn 9:22,34
11 1Jh 2:29; 3:6,9,10
12 1Ti 3:7; Jhn 19:35
14 2Jh 1:12; Rom 1:7; Eph 6:23; Jhn 10:3

JUDA

Legkie Sidigan

Legiebuo: Juda
Lega oie: Bischiasigunore
Lega oiede sonnuo: A.D. 67-80

Ei sidiganor itihajor obostagan tik 2 Pitoror sidigandoi ekkui (2Pitor porisoien rini sawh). Jai ok, Itchior sara manuschunne tar ei sidganor belai mondolit sumi pureion (4). Thara bischiasiguno bidire elak, hintu bischiasigune tharar bidire dor gore para bipodtani sini no parilak. Senottei Juda degilode ei bischiasigunore ekkan jadi-madi sidi legana dorkar. The "amar begkunor muktigan" ei sombonde ekkan sidi ligibartei jar, hintu sei bisoien the ekkurendi thoi pelo, haron sienottun bes jaruri obostaganor sombonde lega poribo (3). Je hetu the 2Pitor sidigan hamot lageie, the 2Pitoror sidiganor porendi ei sidigan legkie. The hub sombob A.D. 67 ar 80 moiddendi ei sidigan legkie. The nirdistogori ei sidigan honna pebak no lege, the bana legkie bischiasigunore (1).

Juda bana nijore "Jisu Kristor sagorsiebuo" ijebe porisoi die, judio the ekjon Jisur honet sadanga bhei elo. Tar bheibuo Jakobeo Jisur sadanga bhei elo. Jisur jormanar porendi Mari aro balukkun puosaba jormo die, hintu sigunor babpuo elode Josebe (Mak. 6:3). Ar dega jeie Jisur sei bheigune Tar polim sebona ham arombo gorsiede lokkene bischias no jan (Joh. 7:3-8). Nanagan ghotonar porendi, jingori ok thara bischias gorsion, haron Penticost dinot tharao oinnio bischiasiguno somare elak (1Ko. 9:5).

Ei sidiganot Juda bischiasigunottei juddo goribartei doromoro gori upodes die, soittior heyegan jien Jisur mondolire daettio die. Salam jananar porendi the Itchior no sinnie mije sigkie diegunor mujungot bischiaschanottei shokto gori thebartei uij die (3-4). The Itchioror bijieran hamakkai gori ebode sien degebartei Puron Niomottun tinan udoharon die (5-7). The tharare monot tuli die hi harone tharattun bischiaschanottei shokto gori tha poribo. The sei Itchior sara manuschunor bojong hamani ar Itchiore tharare hamakkai gori sasti dibode sieni huli huoie (8-16). The ei juddoganot bischiasigunor hamani sombonde pod degei die (17-23). The onek bar ei sidiganot tin jon gori dolor hoda hoie, ar tar mote bischiasigunor daettiogani hono alada noi. Bischiasigunottun apostolunor hodani hamakkai monot ragana dorkar, nijore Itchioro hospanaloi ragana bipodot porsie manuschunore Itchior sara manuschunottun uddor gorana. Juda tar sidigan Itchiorore bainiloi ugure tulinei sej gorsie, jien bischiasigunore Itchior sara manuschunottun rokkie gorsie (24-25).

Ajole, ekmattro Itchiore amare Itchior sara manuschuno adot poranattun rokkie gori pare. Ekmattro the tar mohimaganor samne birat anondoloi amare ni-duji ijebe degei pare (24).

1Mui Juda, Jisu Kristor sagorsiebuo ar Jakobor bheibuoi,
Bab Itchiore daginei, pobitro
gorinei Jisu Kristo iot rageiede
2sigunore mui legongor. Doyegan,
Shantigan ar hospanagan tomar
iot shangadik gori thok.

Pabpan Ar Pabigunor Thuman

3Oh mor agojorun, amar
begkunor muktigano sombonde
legibar mor dhap elo. Hintu
tumi tomar bischiaschandoi os
phureinei thago para uschoni
tuli dibartei mui legongor.
Sei bischiaschan sadhu
manuschunore umore-umorottei
die oie. **4**Haronan olode hoiek jon
pabi manus gubone sommiondi.
Thara amar Itchiorbuor doyegan
hulomela gori sineli-hamot
bodolei dedon. Ek mattro
Itchiorbuore ar amar Probu Jisu

1 Mot 13:55; **2** Gal 6:16; Rom 1:7 **3** 1Ko 10:14; Tit 1:4; 1Ti 6:12; Apo 6:7; 9:13 **4** Gal 2:4; Tit 1:16; 2Pi 2:1; 1Jh 2:22

Kristore thara bharan. Tharare sasti dibartei Itchiore honatto sinno di thoie.

5Mui tomare eksomoi monot tuli dibar seiong. Judio Probuie tar manuschun Egypt dejottun uddhar gorsie, hintu bischias no goronde sigunore the porendi nas gorsie. **6**Hoiek jon sorgo-dude tharar nijor odhikaro jagat no than. Nije thara thande jagattun lorsion. Oborug dinnuot Itchiore tharare sasti dibartei, the tharare ononto shingolloi andharot bani thoie. **7**Thik sedogkie gori, Sodom ar Gomora sohoro manuschune ar tharar seropala jaganir manuschuneio sedogkie gorsion. Sei manuschune tharar heyegani shanda hamot ar oinnio doronor shanda hamotio lageion. Huno din no morede agundoi sasti die obode sien tharar siot dega oie.

8Thik sedogkie gori, sug togeiegune tharar heyegani hajor goron. Odhikar-bolagunore thara no manon. Oborugkan thara sorjan. **9**Sorgo-dudtuno murubbi, Michael Mosir heyegano sombonde Diabolaloi[δ] torgo gorte, Diabolare[δ] aw-hoda hobar the sahoj no gore. Hintu the hoie, "Probuie tore gubibo!" **10**Hintu thara hobor no pande hodaganiloi thara sorjan. Ar jieni thara aw-bujo emano dogkie gori hobor pan, sienit thara nije-nije nas on. **11**Thara Kainor podtan adeion ar Balamo dogkie, heiz gori lab togeion hinottei hu-podedi jhut-jhurei jeinei Kora dogkie hobal purinei nas oion.

5 1Jh 2:20; 2Pi 1:12,13; 1Ko 10:1-5; Heb 3:16
6 2Pi 2:4,9
7 Mot 10:15; Mot 25:41; 2Pi 3:7
8 2Pi 2:10
9 1Th 4:16; Pho 12:7
10 2Pi 2:12
11 Heb 11:4; 1Jh 3:12; 2Pi 2:15
12 2Pi 2:13,17; Eph 4:14; Mot 15:13
13 Phi 3:19; 2Pi 2:17
15 2Pi 2:6-9; 1Ti 1:9
16 1Ko 10:10; 2Pi 2:18
17 Eph 4:11; Heb 2:3; 2Pi 3:2

12Tomar hospanar meitbanot thara olakke dhub haborot hali baschie dogkie. Dor nei gori thara tomar somare haan. Thara olakke bana nijor seresta goronde bera-shagol soreieguno dogkie. Thara olakke boiere nejaidie shuguno mego dogkie. Thara olakke horannie singor ugurei die, dibar mora ar gulo neie gajo dogkie. **13**Thara olakke dodjiet dor gore para tubolo dogkie. Panit phena sago dogkie gori tharar nijor lajchani bhar goron. Thara olakke jhuri porsie thara dogkie. Tharattei Itchiore siro jibonottei ghur andharan thoi die.

14Enoke elode Adamor porendi sat piri. The tharar sombonde muni dogkie gori hoie, "Sawh, Probure tar azar-azar pobitro manuschoi ebo. **15**Begkunore bijier goribartei ar duj badei dibartei the ejer. Beg pabi manuschunore the tharar beg pabi hamanit pabo pode gorsionde sienit tharare pabo duj badei dibogi. Ar pabi manuschune jedogkani bojong hoda tar biruddie hoion, sieni begkani the tharare duj badei dibogi. **16**Thara bhud-budon ar abitti duon. Thara nijor lubbo doge solon. Tharar muendi bhulot pelaidie hoda hon, nijor sujuk pebartei manjiore bhulon.

Itchioro Meyeganot Thago

17Hintu, oh mor agojorun, agendi amar Probu Jisu Kristor

sisjiogune hoi jeionde hodagani monot rageio. **18**Thara tomare hoion: Ses hadallie thatta gorie thebak. Thara nijor pabo lubbo doge solibak. **19**Thara nije-nije pharok oi jebak. Thara nijor heyet hamanat thebak ar thara olakke Aptabuo sara.

20Hintu oh mor agojorun, begottun pobitro bischiaschanot shokto gori thago. Pobitro Aptabuodi bor mago. **21**Itchioro hospanaganot theinei, ononto jibonottei amar Probu Jisu Kristo sitpuronagan barsei thago. **22**Jigunor mono shiongshama thai, sigunore doye gorsio. **23**Dhoran rageinei, oinnio jonore uddhar gorsio. Agunanottun thani tullio. Ar jogon-togon tharar haborani pabo sorittroi hajor oiede sieni ghineio.

18 1Ti 4:1; 2Ti 3:1
19 1Ko 2:14,15
20 Kol 2:7; Eph 6:18
21 Heb 9:28; 2Pi 3:12; Mot 25:46
23 1Ko 3:15; Pho 3:4
24 Jhn 5:44; 1Ti 1:17; Heb 13:8; Rom 11:36

Baini Hoda

24Tumi azar no ho para, amar mukti gorie Itchiorbuoi tomare subi thebo. Duj sara ar shanggadik hujhi gori the tomare tar oborugkano mujungot nejeibo. **25**Amar mukti gorie Itchiorbuo olode ek mattro gyeni. Bainigan, oborugkan, sasonan ar odhikaran ikkiettun duri umore-umor tar ok. Amen.

JISU KRISTOR

PHOGODANG GORSIE HODA

Legiebuo: Johone
Lega oie: Asia Minoror satto mondolire
Lega oiede sonnuo: A.D. 95

Apostol Johonor Nuo Niomor paschuo boi legibar sujok oie: Johonor Gom hoboran, 1Johon, 2Johon, 3 Johon ar Phogodang hodar boibuo. Ek jon apostol ijebe Jisur pittimit thakke gorsiede sebona hamanir somoiot the Kristor loge elo. Jisur ekjon dega sakki ijebe the Jisur soktisali hodagani ar hamani legkie. Hintu Kristor sorgot jebar poreio Johone tar loge thanagan buji parsie. Perai A.D. 95 somoiot Patmos dibot jiel bondi ijebe elo. Tar ei jibonor hotin somoibuot the Jisu Kristor ekkan mohima bhora dorson degkie. Ar Kristo Johonore tar dega denar somoibot hi hoie sieni ei phogodang boibuot lega age. Ei phogodang onagan polim ekshot bojorot birat gori Johonore ar onnio bischasigunore utsaho ani die. Thara Domitiano sasonot tole elak. Judio ei Romio somrattuo bischasiguno ugore omohodo nirjaton gora baje node, the tharare hinse goribartei utsaho die. Phogodang boibor 2-3 ei sidigan mondoli ugure ei hinseganir sakki de. Ei sidigani aro degai je bischasigunore bischas joggio, songsodon, sigkie, ar utchani tuli die. Senottei Jisu Johonore ei agami hodani mondoligunore legibartei ugum die, jene thara poron, sunon ar palon goron (1:3).

Johone tar boibuor sajanagan ek bhag unis oddieot gome dale bujei die. Ek bhagkuot agendi gudi jeie hamani sombonbe lega age: sorgot uttiegoidie Kristo sombonde ekkan poriskar dorsono hoda lega age. Di bhagottun duri tin bhagot bortoman jugor hodaganir sombonde lega age: Asia Minoror sattuo mondolire lega oiede sidigani. 4-22 bhagot agamidi ghudi jebode hodagani lega age: aw-sorjio ottiesaran (4-19 bhagot), azar-azar bojor sajon goranagan (bhag-20) ar Anonto rejjiogan (bhag 21-22).

Johone ekjon muni ijebe jieni the dorsonot degkie sieni ei boibuot legkie. Senottei, the ienore bhabobani hoi (1:3, 22:27, 10:18, 19). Perai goda boibuot pittimi ugure bijier gora obode hoda ar Itchioro sottruguno ugure bijiero sombonde bhabobani gora age. Kristo Thar sattruguno ugure joi lab goribo. Edogkie gori, Phogodang boibuot aro Kristor muktir hamor hoda bhabobani gorsie age. Hintu judio Phogodang boibuo ajole bhabobani olieo, Johone ei boibuo sidi dogkie gori mondoligunore legkie. Sej halot baddio ar bischias joggio thebertei utsoni tuli dibartei the ien legkie.

Phogodang boibuot Kristor joi lab goranar hoda ar pittimit Itchioror rejjior hoda dole-dalei tuli dhora oie. Bera-shawhbuo, jibere more pela oie the joggio (5:12).

Ak Hoda

1 Ei phogodang hodagan Jisu Kristortun. Jhadi gori hi
godhi jebo sieni tar banidajigune
degibartei, mui tar banidajibuo,
Johono sidu Itchiore, tar sorgo-
dudtuo di padeinei, janei di die.
2The Itchioro hoda sombonde,
Jisu Kristor shakki sombonde
ar jieni degkie sieni begkanir
sombonde shakki die. **3**Somoibuo
hai ejchie hinottei, je ei agami
hoie hodagani madai ar sune, ar
mui legilungge hodagani mane,
the hoballie.

1:1 Jhn 12:49
1:2 Heb 4:12; 1Ko 1:6
1:3 Luk 11:28; Rom 13:11
1:4 Rom 1:7

Salam ar Baini

4Johone Asia dejot sattuo mondolire leger,

Je ikkieio age, agottun duri elo, ar ebo, tartun ar tar singasono samne thande sattuo

Aptagunottun doyegan ar shantigan tomar idu thok. 5Ar Jisu Kristortun, je bischias-joggio shakkigan, morattun polim jiei uttie, ar pittimir rajaguno ugure sason-gorie, the tomare doyegan ar shantigan duok. Je amare hos peinei amar pabpani tar nijor logandoi dhoi phelei die. 6Tar Itchior ar Babor sidu the amare raja ar dhormo guru baneie. Mohimagan ar hemodagan umore-umor tar ok. Amen. 7Sawh, the megsagot gori ejer. Prottiek soge tare degibak, ar jigune tare gudeion tharaio degibak. Tar harone pittimir beg jador manuschune gujhi-gujhi hanibak. Siennie obo. Amen. 8"Mui Alpha ar Omega, arambogan ar thuman," Ien Probuie hor. "Je ikkieio age, agottun duri elo, ar ebo, Sorbo Shoktimannuo."

Munischioro Puor Dogkiebuo

9Mui, tomar bhei Johon ar tomar somare Jisu Kristor rejjioganot hosto bhug gorie ar soijjiogoriebuo. Itchioro hodaganottei ar Jisu Kristor shakkiganottei Patmos dippuot agong. 10Probur Dinnuot, mui Aptabuot elung. Sebeden mor pijendi ekkuo birat ro begolo sobdo dogkie gori suinniong. 11Robuoi hoie, "Mui Alpha ar Omega, Polimmuo ar Sejorbuo. Tui jieni degor sieni ekkuo boiot leg ar sieni Asia dejot sattuo mondoli agonde, Ephesi, Sumyrna, Pergamos, Thyatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, ar Laodicea siguno sidu padei dis."

12Sebeden more horte robuore sebartei mui phirilung. Phirinei mui degilungge sattuo sonar serag-dani. 13Sattuo serag-danir moiddie ek jon Munischioro Puobuo dogkie degilung. The uri agede haboran thengopada song daga jeie ar tar bugkuot ekkan sonar pat bereie elo. 14Tar siriebuo ar suloni ulo dogkie dhub, ar borobo dogkie dhub. Tar sogkun aguno jilo dogkie jolon. 15Tar thengani hamaro olon-shalot shap gorsie joljollie hajo dogkie joler. Tar robuo pani ghumgumotte dogkie. 16Tar den adtandoi sattuo thara dhori age ar tar muonottun ekkan do-dhara dhar horgo nigillie. Tar muon belan dok-dokkie gori jolede dogkie joler.

17Mui tare seionggeio tar thenganit mora dogkie gori porsiong. Hintu tar den adtan mor ugure thoinei holo, "No dores. Mui Polimmuo ar Sejorbuo, 18mui Jedabuo. Mui morsiong, ar sa, mui umore-umor baji agong. Amen. Padalor ar moronor shabigan mor adot age. 19"Tui jieni degilie, jieni age ar jieni ienir porendi jhadi ghodi jebo sieni leg. 20Mor den adtanot sattuo thara ar sattan sonar serag-dani degkuoschie sieno oghur gubonano sombonde leg, sattuo thara olakke sattuo mondolir dudtun. Ar sattan serag

1:5 Jhn 18:37; Kol 1:18; 1Ti 6:15; Rom 3:25; 8:37; 3:25
1:6 1Pi 2:5; Rom 11:36; 15:6; 11:36
1:7 Mot 16:27; Luk 17:30; 1Ko 1:7; 1Th 2:19; Jhn 19:34, 37
1:9 Apo 14:22; 2Ko 1:7; Phi 4:14; 2Ti 2:12; Heb 4:12
1:10 Apo 20:7
1:11 Apo 16:14; 18:19; 16:14; Kol 2:1
1:16 Heb 4:12; Mot 17:2
1:17 Mot 14:27
1:18 Rom 6:9
1:19 Heb 2:2
1:20 Mot 5:14, 15

dani degkuoschie sigun olakke sattuo mondoli.

Ephesi Mondolibuore

2 "Ephesi sohoro mondolibuor dudtuore leg, 'Je tar, den adedi sattuo thara dhori age ar sattuo sonar serag-dani sere berar sibiei ei hodagani hor, **2**"Tor haman, hadonigan, ar tor gaisueidigan mui hobor pang. Bojong manuschun tui gaisuei no paroschie sien mui hobor pang. Apostol noi hintu apostol holande sigun tui porikkie gorsios. Sigun galluo bili tui hobor peios. **3**Mor nange tui eksottie soijjio gorinei hadoni gorsios ar mora-mora no os. **4**"Tobuio, tor biruddie mor ien age, tui tor polim hospanagan phelei duos. **5**Senottei, huttun tui jhuri porsios monot tul. Mon phireinei akke haman gor. Anole tui judi mon no pireis, mui tor idu seret gori einei tor serag-danien jagattun larei dimbi. **6**Hintu ien tor age. Nikola dolluor hamani mui bis degongge sieni tuio bis degos. **7**"Aptabuoi mondoligunore hi hor jadtun han age, the sunok. Je jidi pare mui tare Itchiorbuor Paradischano moiddie agede Jibono gajchuottun hebar dim." '

Sumyrna Mondolibuore

8"Sumyrna sohoro mondolibuor dudtuore leg, 'Je Polimmuo ar Sejorbuo ar morinei jeda oiebuoi ei hodagani hor, **9**"Tor hamani, hostogani ar goribpan mui hobor pang. Hintu tui thagoie. Judai manus holan, hintu thara noi, ar sorjande sigun mui hobor pang. Thara olakke Soitanor synagog. **10**Tui jhadi hosto pebede sieni no dores. Tomare jodepode gori porikkie sebartei, Diabola[δ] tomartun hoi ek jonore jhadi jielot bhoreibogoi. Tomar hostogan dos din thebo. More song bischias-joggio gori thak, sebeden mui tore jibono raj-tukkuo dim. **11**"Aptabuoi mondoligunore hi hor jar han age, the sunok. Je jidi pare tare di lombor moranagane hoti gori no paribo." '

Pergamos Mondolibuore

12"Pergamos sohoro mondolibuor dudtuore leg, 'Jar do-dhara dhar horgo age sibiei ei hodagani hor, **13**"Tor hamani ar tui hudu thas mui hobor pang, jiot Soitannuor singasonan siot tui thas. Mor nangan tui dori thas, ar mor sombonde tor bischiaschan no bharas. Soitannuoi thaidie siot tomar moiddie mor bischias-joggio shakkibuo, Antipare morei phelluon. Sei lokkeneio tumi mor sombonde tomar bischiaschan no bharo. **14**"Tobuio, tor biruddie mor hoiekkani hoda hobar age. Haron tor moiddie ek dagie Balamor sigkieni dorsion. Balame Israel manuschuno agendi phalot bajeibartei idi padana Balagore sigeie. Sien olode tharare dali-pujo jinij habeibatttei ar shanda gora bajei dibartei. **15**Thik

2:1 Apo 18:19
2:2 1Jh 4:1; 2Ko 11:13
2:3 Jhn 15:21
2:4 Mot 24:12
2:7 Mot 11:15; Jhn 16:33; Luk 23:43
2:9 2Ko 6:10; Jak 2:5; Mot 4:10
2:10 Mot 10:22; 1Ko 9:25
2:13 Mot 4:10
2:14 2Pi 2:15; Apo 15:20; 1Ko 6:13; 2Th 2:8

sedogkie gori, tor iot daw Nikola dolor sigkieni dorie agon. Sieni mui bis degong. **16**Senottei mon phira, anole mui tor idu gori einei, mor muonor horgogandoi tharar biruddie judduo gorimbi. **17**"Aptabuoi mondoligunore hi hor jar han age, the sunok. Je jidi pare tare mui gubonio manna hebar dim. Mui tare ekkuo dhub sil dim. Sibie ugure ekkan nuo nang lega age, ar sei silluo pebode sibie bade huno jone sien hobor no pebak." '

Thyatira Mondolibuore

18"Thyatira sohoro mondolibuor seresta goriebuore leg, 'Aguno jilo dogkie sog ar joljollie hajo dogkie theng-bola Itchioro Puobuoi ei hodagani hor, **19**"Mui tor hamani, tor hospanagan, tor sebonagan, tor bischiaschan ar tor dhorjiogan hobor pang. Tor sejo haman polim hamanottun bes doul oie. **20**"Tobuio, tor biruddie mor hoiekkani hoda hobar age. Jezebel miliebuore tui soijjio goros. The nije ekkuo muni milie holai. The mor sagorsiegunore sigkie dinei ar bhulot pheleinei tharare shanda gora bajei die ar moktire dali pujo die jinij ha bajei die. **21**Tar shanda haman iri dibartei mui tare somoi duong, hintu the bad no de. **22**Sawh, tharar hamanir sombonde mon no phireile, mui tare aw-sugkie bischonot pora bajei dim ar jigune tarloi shanda gorsion sigunore mui shanggadik dugot pheleim. **23**Mui tar puo shabagun morei phelei dim. Sebeden beg mondoligune hobor pebakke jei mui olungge mon ar ontor togeiebuo. Tharar hamo doge begkunore mui phol dim. **24**Ikkie mui tomare ar Thyatira sohorot agode sigunore hongor. Jar ei sigkiegan nei, ar jigunor Soitanuor sombonde gobhin gyen nei, thara honde doge; mui tomare huno bugi bugei no dim. **25**Mui ejong song tomar jien age sien shokto gori dori thago.

26"Je jidi pare ar thumsong je mor haman gori thai, mui tare oinnio jadtuno ugure odhikar dim. **27**The luor ludig loinei siguno ugure sason-goribuo. Ar sigune kumoror ara-sara dogkie gori obak. Mui jedogkie gori mor Babattun odhikar peiong, sedogkie gori mui tare odhikar dim. **28**Ar mui tare shut tarabuo dim. **29**Aptabuoi mondoligunore hi hor jar han age, the sunok." '

Sardis Mondolibuore

3 "Sardis sohoro mondolibuor dudtuore leg, 'Itchioro sattuo Apta ar sattuo thara agede sibiei ei hodagani hor, "Mui tor hamani hobor pang je tui jeda bili tor nangan age hintu tui mora. **2**Uijkare theis. Mori jebar jugol oi agede bagi jinijchani shokto gor. Haron Itchioro mujungot tor hamani puripunnuo bili mui no phelung. **3**Senottei, tui jien peios ar suinnios sien monot tulinei shokto gori dori thak ar

2:17 Jhn 6:49, 50; 16:33; 6:49,50
2:18 Apo 16:14; Mot 4:3
2:20 Apo 15:20
2:21 Rom 2:4; 2Pi 3:9; Rom 2:5
2:23 Luk 16:15; Rom 8:27; 1Th 2:4; Mot 16:27
2:24 Apo 15:28
2:25 Mot 16:27
2:26 Jhn 16:33; Mot 10:22
3:1 1Ti 5:6
3:3 Luk 12:39

mon phirie. Tui judi uijkare no thas, mui tor idu suro dogkie gori eim ar mui tor idu hon hennuot ejong tui hobor no pebe. 4Sardis sohorot tor iot hoiek jonor nang age jigune tharar haborani hajor no goron. Ar sigune upojukto hinottei dhub habor urinei mor loge bereibak. 5Je jidi pare the dhub habor uribo ar tar nangan Jibono Boibuottun huno din puji phelei no dim. Mor Baba mujungot ar tar sorgo-dudtuno mujungot mui tare haam heim. 6Aptabuoi mondoligunore hi hor jar han age, the sunok." '

Philadelphia Mondolibuore

7"Philadelphia sohoro mondolibuor dudtuore leg, 'Ei hodagani horte sibie olode je pobitro ar soittio ar "Jartun Davidor chabigan age. The hulidie, huno jone bondo gori no paron ar the bondo gorilie, huno jone huli no paron." 8"Mui tomar hamani hobor pang, sawh, mui tomar mujungedi ekkan duor huli thoi duong ar sien huno jone bondo gori no paribak. Tomartun bol hom age, hintu tumi mor hodagan dorsio ar mor nangan no bharos. 9Sawh, jigune Soitanor synagog, thara Judai manus holan hintu thara noi, thara gal madon. Mui tharare tomar idu einei tomar thengot tole tobona gorondi para gora bajei dim ar tore hospangge sien thara hobor pebak.10Tui mor uguman thori theinei mannios hinottei, pittimit agonde sigunore porikkie goribartei goda songsarot porikkie ebar oiede ghontabuot mui tore rokkie gori rageim. 11Sawh, mui jhadi gori ejongor. Tomar raj-tukkuo huno jone hari no nejan para, tomar jien age sien shokto gori dori thago. 12Je jidi pare, mui tare mor Itchiorbuor mondirbuot ekkuo thom banem ar the nigili no jebo ar. Mui tar ugure mor Itchiorbuor nangan ar mor Itchiorbuor sohorano nangan mui tar ugure legim. Sien olode Nuo Jerusalem sohoran, jien mor Itchiorbuottun, sorgottun lami ejchie. Ar mui tar ugure mor nuo nangan legim. 13Aptabuoi mondoligunore hi hor jadtun han age, the sunok." '

Laodicea Mondolibuore

14"Sardis sohoro mondolibuor dudtuore leg, 'Ei hodagani horte sibie olode Amen, Bischias-joggio, Soittio Shakkibuo, ar Itchioro sristir Arambogan: 15"Mui tor hamani hobor pang. Tui olede thandaio noi goromo noi. Mortun mone hoiede tui thanda bah gorom obar elo. 16Haron tui um-um, thandaio noi goromo noi hinottei, mui tore mor muottun ogoli pheleim. 17Tui hoschie, 'Mui thagoie, thagoie oinei, hitchu no lage.' Tui hobor no pas, tui olede dugi, sitpure para, gorib, han, ar langda-bangda. 18Senottei, mui tore sola duongor, tui thagoie os para, agunot porikkie gorsie

3:4 Jud 1:23
3:5 Jhn 16:33; Mot 10:32
3:7 Mak 1:24; Jhn 5:20; Mot 16:19
3:8 Apo 14:27
3:9 Rom 8:37
3:10 2Pi 2:9; Mot 24:14
3:11 Mot 16:27; 1Ko 9:25
3:12 Jhn 16:33; Gal 2:9; Gal 4:26
3:14 Kol 2:1; Jhn 18:37; Jhn 1:3; Kol 1:16, 18
3:15 Rom 12:11
3:17 1Ko 4:8
3:18 1Pi 1:7

sona mortun hini lo. Jene tor langdagan dega no jai para, dhub habor hininei uris, ar tui degos para, tor sogkunot sogo molom gulis. **19**Mui hospangge sigunore gobong ar sason gorong. Senottei, utjogi awh ar mon phira. **20**Sawh, mui duoro hure thieinei baschiengor. Je mor robuo suninei duoran huli de, mui tar idu sominei tar loge heim, ar the mor loge hebo. **21**Mui jedogkie gori jidinei mor Babo loge tar singasonanot bojchuong, thik sedogkie gori, je jidi pare, mor loge mor singasonanot bojibartei mui tare odhikar dim. **22**Aptabuoi mondoligunore hi hor jar han age, the sunok" ' "

3:19 1Ko 11:32; Heb 12:5, 6
3:20 Mot 24:33; Jak 5:9; Luk 12:36; Rom 8:10
3:21 Jhn 16:33; Mot 19:28
4:1 Mot 3:16

Sorgo Singasonan

4 Ei jinijchanir porendi, mui seinei, sawh, sorgot ekkan duor hulo gori degilung. Ar mui suinniongge polim robuo olode begolo ro dogkie gori more hor, "Idu utti, ienor porendi hi ghodi jebo sieni mui tore degeim." **2**Sebeden jogon-togon mui Aptabuo iot olung. Ar sawh, sorgot ekkan singason degilung ar siot ek jon boi age. **3**Siot boji agede sibie olode degte jasper ar sardius pattoro dogkie. Singasonano seropala ekkan ranjoni age ar sien degte emerald pattoro dogkie. **4**Sei singasonanor seropala sobbischan singason age. Sei sobbischan singasono ugure dhub haboro pojak ursie gori sobbis jon borjon bojsie gori degilung. Tharar madat sonar raj-tuk elak. **5**Singasonanottun deba jhimileni, deba pherag, ar holorobo bar oie. Singasonano mujungot sattuo agun luro angodon. Sigun olakke Itchioror sattuo Apta.

6Singasonanor mujungot holoior dogkie ekkan phudigor sagor age. Singasonanor song moiddie ar singasonanor seropala seirbuo poran-bola jontur agon. Sigunor pije mujunge sog boron gori agon. **7**Polim poran-bola jonturbuo olode singho dogkie. Di lombor poran-bola jonturbuo olode goru-shawh dogkie. Tin lombor poran-bola jonturbuor muo-seheragan olode manjior dogkie. Ar ser lomboro poran-bola jonturbuo olode urbuo dhoba-chilo dogkie. **8**Seirbuo poran-bola jontur jon bagane shogan-shogan duo age, ar seropala ar bidirieo boron gori sog agon. Thara dine-reide no jireie gori hodon,

> "Pobitro, pobitro,
> pobitro, Sorbo Shoktiman
> Probu Itchiorbuo, jibe
> agottun duri elo, ikkieio
> age ar ebo."

9Umore-umor jedabuo jibe singasonanot boje, poran-bola jonturune tare jei lokkene mohima goron, sorman duon ar hujhi hoda hon, **10**sei lokkene umore-umor jedabuo, singasonanot bojede sibiere sobbis jon borjone tar mujungot porinei tobona goron. Singasonanor mujungedi tharar raj tukkun thoinei thara hon,

11 "Oh Probu, ar amar
Itchior Pobitrobuo tui
mohima, sorman, ar
hemoda pebar lak. Haron
tui beg jinijchani baneos.
Tor ischier darai sieni age
ar sristi gora oie."

Dalor Boi Ar Bera-shagolo Shawh

5 Singasonanot boji agede sibier den adot ekkuo dalor boi degilung. Siot bidirie ar barendi lega legkie age, ar sien sattuo sealloi marga die oie. 2 Sebeden mui ekkuo bolimondo sorgo-dud degkuong. The birat ro gori janei dinei hor, "Dalor boibuo hulibar ar ienor margagan ojorei paribar upojukto honna age?" 3 Sorgot bah pittimit bah pittimir tole sei dalor boibuo huli paribar bah sebar huno jon nei. 4 Dalor boibuo hulinei ar madei parie bah sien seie huno jon upojukto no pan hinottei, mui baari gujhi-gujhi hanilung. 5 Sebeden borjonnunottun ek jone more holo, "No hanis. Sa, Juda bongsor Singhobuo, Davidor singoran, the dalor boibuo hulibartei ar sienor sattuo seal ojoreibartei jittie."

6 Sebeden, sawh, singasonano song moiddie, seirbuo poran-bola jonturo moiddie ar borjonnuno moiddie ekkuo bera-shagolo shawh morei phellie dogkie gori degilung. Sibier sattuo sing ar sattuo sog agon, ar sigun olakke Itchioro sattuo Apta goda songsaranot padei die oiegun. 7 Sebeden the einei singasonanot boji agede sibier den adottun dalor boibuo lologi. 8 Dalor boibuo the loinei, seirbuo poran-bola jonture ar sobbis jon borjone Bera-shagolo shawhbuor mujungot salam gori porilag. Tharar prottiek jonor ekkuo ekkuo binie ar dhub-hadi boron gori ekkuo ekkuo sonar hodora agon. Sieni olode sadhu manuschunor bor maganagani. 9 Sebeden sigune ekkuo nuo gid geinei hodon,

"Haron tore morei
phelluon, ar tor lor
darai tui amare prottiek
bongsottun, hoda-
bolattun, manjiortun ar
jadottun Itchiorbuo sidu
hini annios. Senottei,
tui sei dalor boibuo
loinei sienor margagun
ojoreibartei dorkar.
10 Tui amare amar
Itchiorbuo sidu
amare raja ar dhormo
guru baneos, ar ami
pittimiganot rajotto
goribong."

11 Sebeden mui seinei singasonanor ar poran-bola jonturunor ar borjonnunor seropala onek sorgo-dudtoro sunilung. Tharar songkie olakke dos azaro dos azar ar azar-azar. 12 Thara birat ro gori hodon,

"Morei pela oiede Bera-
shagolo shawhbuoi
hemoda, dhonani,

4:11 Apo 14:15
5:5 Rom 15:12
5:6 Jhn 1:29
5:9 Heb 9:12; 1Ko 6:20
5:10 1Pi 2:5
5:11 Heb 12:22; Jud 1:14

gyenan, shoktigan,
sorman, mohima ar
asirbad pebar upojukto!”

13Sebeden sorgot, pittimit, pittimi tole, sagorot ar sienit begkanit agonde prottiek poran-bolai, hode sunilung,

“Singasonanot boji agede
sibier ar Bera-shagolo
shawhbuor asirbad,
sorman, mohima ar
hemoda umore-umor ok!”

14Sebeden seirbuo poran-bola jonture holak, “Amen.” Ar umore-umor jeda thaidie sibiere sobbis jon borjone porinei tobona gorilak.

Sattuo Seal

6 Mui degilungge, Bera-shagolo shawhbuoi sattuo seal marsiettun ekkuo seal hulinei, seirbuo poran-bola jonturottun ekkuoi deba pherago dogkie gori hor, “Ejo, sawhgi.” **2**Mui seinei, sawh, mui ekkuo dhub ghora degilung. Ghorabuor ugure boji agede sibier ekkan dhonu age. Tare ekkuo raj-tuk duon, ar the joi gori-gori joi goribartei jar.

3Ar jokkene di lombor sealluo the hulilo, di lombor poran-bola jonturbuoi hode mui sunilung, “Ejo, sawhgi.” **4**Sebeden ekkuo aguno dogkie ranga ghora nigili gelo. Ghorabuor ugure boji agede sibiere songsaranottun Shantigan tuli nejeibartei odhikar die oie, jene manjie morei pela-pheli goron. Tare ekkan dangor horgo duon.

5Ar jokkene tin lombor sealluo the hulilo, tin lombor poran-bola jonturbuoi hode mui sunilung, “Ejo, sawhgi.” Sebeden mui seinei, sawh, ekkuo hala ghora, ar ghorabuor ugure boji agede sibier adot palla ekkuo degilung. **6**Sebeden seirbuo poran-bola jonturuno moiddie ekkuo roi edogkie gori hode sunilung, “Ek dhaw[δ] gom ek denari[δ] obo ar tin dhaw hon-sol ek denari obo. Telan ar angguro roschan borbat no gorsio.”

7Ar jokkene ser lombor sealluo the hulilo, ser lombor poran-bola jonturbuoi hode mui sunilung, “Ejo, sawhgi.” **8**Sebeden mui seinei, sawh, ekkuo mora-mora ghora degilung. Ghorabuor ugure boji agede sibier nangan olode moronan ar Padalane tar pune-pune jar. Pittimir ser bhage ek bhago ugure tharare hemoda die olo, jene, thara horgoloi, bhadoradtoi, moronandoi, ar pittimir jharbuo jonturuno darai morei phelei paron.

9Ar jokkene pas lombor sealluo the hulilo, palliengo tole aptagun degilung. Itchioro hodaganottei ar shakkigan dori roion hinottei tharare morei phelluon. **10**Thara birat ro gori hodon, “Oh pobitro ar soittio Probu, bijier gorinei ar amare lo phelei duonde henagan pittimit agonde sigunore homole ugurei dibe?” **11**Sebeden tharare jon bagene ekkan-ekkan dhub pojak die olo. Ar tharare huo

5:13 Phi 2:10; Rom 11:36
6:4 Mot 10:34
6:9 Rom 1:2; Heb 4:12
6:10 Luk 2:29; 2Pi 2:1
6:11 Heb 11:40

olode, ekkena aro hanekkon jireidak, jedogkon song tharar song somarsie sagorsiegunore ar bheilogkunoreo tharar dogkie gori morei pelana songkie puro oi.

12Ar mui seinei jokkene shoi lombor sealluo the hulilo, sawh, ekkan birat bhujol belo. Belan hejor bosta dogkie hala olo ar junan lo dogkie olo. **13**Bor boiere dumur gajottun jeirbuo dumur gulo jhagereinei phelei de para, agajottun taragun pittimit porton. **14**Sebeden pittimigan dalor boi bodajai para bodajeie. Prottiek moun ar dip jagattun lorsion.

15Pittimir rajagun, dangor manuschun, dhoni manuschun, senapotigun[δ], boli manuschun, prottiek sagorsiegun, ar prottiek shadin manuschun gattunot ar moununo siluno sere thara nije pollei thelakkoi. **16**Thara moununo ar silunore holak, "Singasonanot bojede sibiettun ar Bera-shagolo shawhbuor dangor rago muottun amare lugei thobartei amare jhaba. **17**Haron tar dangor rakkano dangor dinnuo ejchie, honna thori thei paribo?"

Ek Lakh Sosolis Azar Manus Seal Mor Mara Olo

7 Sienir porendi, seirbuo sorgo-dud pittimir ser hunot thiei agonde mui degilung. Pittimit ok, sagorot ok bah, jei huno gajot ok boier no bebartei thara pittimir seirogan boier dori agon. **2**Sebeden aro ekkuo oinnio sorgo-dud jeda Itchiorbuor sealluo loie gori pugendittun udi ette mui degilung. Pittimigan ar sagoran hoti goribartei odhikar die oiede sei seirbuo sorgo-dudtore the birat ro gori holo, **3**"Amar Itchiorbuor sagorsiegunore tharar hobalot seal-moor mara oi song pittimiganore, sagoranore bah, gajchunore hoti no gorsio." **4**Seal-moor mara oionde sigunor songkien mui suinniong. Israel jador seal-moor mara oiede beg manuschun olakke ek lakh sosolis azar.

5Judar gojadtun baro azar seal-moor mara oie.
Reuben gojadtun baro azar seal-moor mara oie.
Gad gojadtun baro azar seal-moor mara oie.
6Asher gojadtun baro azar seal-moor mara oie.
Nephtali gojadtun baro azar seal-moor mara oie.
Manasi gojadtun baro azar seal-moor mara oie.
7Simeon gojadtun baro azar seal-moor mara oie.
Levi gojadtun baro azar seal-moor mara oie.
Issachar gojadtun baro azar seal-moor mara oie.
8Zebulun gojadtun baro azar seal-moor mara oie.
Joseb gojadtun baro azar seal-moor mara oie.
Benjamin gojadtun baro azar seal-moor mara oie.

6:12 Mot 24:29
6:13 Mot 24:29
6:14 2Pi 3:10
6:15 Isa 2:10, 19,21
6:16 Luk 23:30
6:17 Mot 24:31
7:2 Mot 16:16

Dhub Pojakkoi Jhag-jhag Manus

9Sienir porendi mui seinei, sawh, ogonita manjior jhag mui degilung. Thara beg jadottun, beg bongsottun, beg manjiortun ar beg hoda-bolattun. Thara dhub pojakkoi tal pada duoschie gori, singasonano mujungot ar Bera-shagolo shawhbuor mujungot thiei agon. **10**Ar thara birat ro gori hodon, "Muktigan singasonanot bojede amar Itchiorbuor ar Bera-shagolo shawhbuor."

11Beg sorgo-dudtune singasonanor, borjonnunor, ar seirbuo poran-bola jonturunor seropala thiei thagke singasonano mokkie porinei Itchiorore tobona gorinei hodon,

> **12**"Amen! Bainigan,
> mohimagan, gyenan,
> donniobadtan, sormanan,
> hemodagan, ar shoktigan
> amar Itchiorbuor umore-
> umor ok. Amen."

13Sebeden borjonnunottun ek jon borjone mortun pujor gorilo, "Ei dhub pojak ursie manuschun honna ar huttun ejchuon?" **14**Mui tare uttor dilung, "Probu, tui hobor pas." Sebeden the more holo, "Igun olakke dangor hostortun nigili ejchiegun. Tharar pojakkani Bera-shagolo shawhbuor logandoi dhoinei dhub oie. **15**Senottei, Itchiorbuor singasonano mujungot thara agondi ar dine-reide tar mondirbuot tare sebona gorton. Ar singasonanot bojede sibiei tharar moiddie bojotti goribuo. **16**Tharattun huno din ped no puribo ar pani saj no goribo. Tharar ugure belo phor no puribo ar tharar gorom no phudibo. **17**Haron singasonano moiddie Bera-shagolo shawhbuoi tharare paleibo, ar the tharare jibono uiphudo paniganot nejeibo. Ar Itchiore beg sogo panigani tharar sogkunottun puji dibo."

7:12 Rom 11:36
7:14 Heb 9:14; 1Jh 1:7

Sat Lombor Sealluo ar Sattuo Begolo row

8 Jokkene sat lombor sealluo the hulilo, sorgot adha ghonta ro so neie olo.

2Itchiorbuor mujungot thieie gori sattuo sorgo-dud mui degilung, ar tharare sattuo begol die olo.

3Sebeden oinnio ekkuo sorgo-dud ekkan sonar dhub-hadi sinnogan dhorsie gori einei pallienganot thieilogi. Singasonano mujungot agede sonar pallienganot beg sadhu manuschunor bor maganagani somot gojeibartei, tare onek dhub-hadi die olo. **4**Sorgo-dudtuor adottun dhub-hadi dhumogan ar sadhu manuschunor bor magana-ani Itchiorbuor mujungot udilogoi. **5**Sebeden sorgo-dudtuoi dhub-hadi sinnogan loinei pallienganottun siot agun bhoreilo, ar sien pittimit lugimari dilo. Sebeden onek sobdo olo, deba pherag gorilo, jhimilenei ar ekkan bhujol belo.

7:16 Jhn 6:35
7:17 Jhn 10:11
8:2 Mot 24:31
8:3 Heb 9:4

Begol Bajilo

6Sebeden sattuo sorgo-dude tharar begolun bajeibartei nije-nije jugol olak. 7Polim sorgo-dudtuoi tar begolluo bajeilo. Loloi mijiel gori sil ar agun nigililo, ar sieni pittimit phelei die olo. Gajchun tin bhage ek bhag puri gelak, ar beg eil herani puri gelo.

8Sebeden di lombor sorgo-dudtuoi tar begolluo bajeilo. Birat ekkuo moun puri jadte dogkie gori ekkan jinij sagorot phelei die olo, ar sagoran tin bhage ek bhag lo oi gelo. 9Sagorot thande poran-bolagun tin bhage ek bhag mori gelak, ar tin bhage ek bhag jahaj nosto olo.

10Sebeden tin lombor sorgo-dudtuoi tar begolluo bajeilo. Agajottun ekkuo dangor tara, agun luro dogkie gori jhuri porinei, tin bhage ek bhago soranit ar uiphudot porilo. 11Tarabuor nangan olode aguni-tidie*. Tin bhage ek bhag pani tidie oinei, panigan heinei onek manus morsion, haron panigan tidie goreie.

12Sebeden ser lombor sorgo-dudtuoi tar begolluo bajeilo. Belanor, junanor, ar taragunor tin bhage ek bhag bari helak. Senottei, sieni tin bhage ek bhag andhar olo. Dinnuo tin bhage ek bhag phor no olo, sedogkie gori reidtuoio. 13Ar mui seinei sunilungge, ekkuo sorgo-dud agajo moiddie uri-uri birat ro gori hor, “Hobal purok! Hobal purok! Pittimit agonde sigunor hobal puribo, haron bagi agonde tinnuo sorgo-dude tharar begolun bajeibar oion.”

9Sebeden pas lombor sorgo-dudtuoi tar begolluo bajeilo. Ekkuo tara agajottun pittimit porte mui degilung. Sei tarabuore tolanei gattuor chabigan die olo. 2Sei tarabuoi tolanei gattuo hulinei, bor olon-shalottun dhumo nigilede dogkie gori gattuottun dhumo nigililo. Gattuor dhumogandoi belan andhar olo ar boieran ghur olo. 3Sebeden dhumoganottun dan-phiring bar olak. Pittimir di-darchie pukkunor jeannie hemoda age sedogkie hemoda tharare die olo. 4Pittimir herani bah je huno eil jinij bah je huno gaj hoti no goribartei tharare ugum die olo. Itchioro seal-moor jei manuschunor tharar hobalot nei bana sigunore hoti goribartei tharare ugum die oie. 5Manus morei pheleibartei tharare odhikar die no oi, hintu tharare pas mas thoschie lageibartei odhikar die oie. Di-darchie puge hamallie jedogkie gori shuluoi, tharar thoschiegan sedogkie obo. 6Sei dinunot manjie moribar sebak hintu mori no paribak. Thara moribartei sele, moranagan tharattun dhei jebo.

7Dan-phiringun degte judduo goribartei jugol oie ghora dogkie.

*8:11 *Aguni-tidie*: Ekkan tide, bis-bola jinij, gorattun duri ejchiede, sien judi haan mattol oinei porendi moron.

9:1 Luk 8:31
9:2 Luk 8:31

Tharar siriegunot sonar raj-tuk agon, ar tharar muoni olode manjior muo dogkie. **8**Tharar milier sulo dogkie sul age, ar tharar dadtun olakke singhor dado dogkie. **9**Ar tharar luor buk patti dogkie buk patti age. Tharar duoganir sobdogun olakke rodtani onek ghoraloi judduot jadte sobdo dogkie. **10**Tharar di-darchie pugor dogkie leis age, ar tharar leischanit bis age. Tharar hemodagan olode manjiore pas mas hoti goribartei. **11**Tharattun ekkuo raja age. Sibie olode tolanei gattuot sorgo-dud. Tar nangan Hebru hodadi Abbadon, ar Grik hodadi olode Apollyon*. **12**Shawh, polim hobal puronan thum olo, sei porendi dien hobal purona ebo.

13Sebeden shoi lombor sorgo-dudtuoi tar begolluo bajeilo. Itchioro mujungo sonar pallienganor seirbuo singottun ekkuo ro mui sunilung. **14**Sei robuoi begol dhorsie shoi lombor sorgo-dudtuore hor, "Euphrates bor soraganot bannie agonde seirbuo sorgo-dudtunore iri de." **15**Sebeden ghontabuottei, dinnuottei, maschuottei, ar bojorbuottei bana oiede seirbuo sorgo-dud iri die olo, jene thara tin bhage ek bhag manei morei pelan. **16**Mui tharar songkien sunilungge, ghora-bola soinnio olakke huri kuti jon.

17Ar edogkie gori mui aziliet ghora degilung. Ghoraguno ugure boji agonde sigunor aguno dogkie ranga rongor, sopsoppie nilo rongo dogkie, ar gondrogo dogkie olottie rongor buk-patti age. Ghoragunor siriegun olakke singhor sirie dogkie, ar sigunor muottun agun, dhumo ar gondrog nigillie. **18**Sei tinan durbhigkoloi tharar muonittun bar oie aguno darai, dhumo ar gondrogo darai tin bhage ek bhag manei morei phelluon. **19**Haron tharar hemodagan olode tharar muonit ar leischanit. Tharar leischani olode sabo dogkie sirie-bola ar sieniloi manjiore hoti goron.

20Hintu durbhigkoganie morei no pelaidie manus bagi roionde sigune tharar ador hamanittun monani no phiran. Thara bhud, sonar, rubuor, hajor, silor, ar gajor mukti jienie no dege, no sune, ar adi jei no pare sieni thara tobona bondo no goron. **21**Tharar hun goranagani, salan die di goranagani, shanda hamani bah sur goranagani sombonde tharar monani no phiran.

Sorgo-dudtuo Ar Sigon Dalor Boibuo

10 Sebeden ekkuo bolimondo sorgo-dud sorgottun nigilinei lami ette mui degilung. The megsag ursie ar tar siriebuot ekkan ranjoni age. Tar muon belano dogkie ar tar thengani aguno thomor dogkie. **2**Tar adot ekkuo sigon dalor boi hullie gori

*__9:11__ *Apollyon*: Ien olode Grik hoda, sienor orthogan "najgorie." Hebru hodadi Abbadon hon.

__9:11__ Luk 8:31
__9:20__ Apo 7:41; 1Ko 10:20
__10:1__ Mot 17:2

age. Tar den thengandoi sagorot hus dilo ar bang thengandoi hulo ugure hus dilo. 3Singho gujuronde dogkie gori the birat ro gori holo. The ro gorsieo sattuo deba pherage, pherag gorilak. 4Sattuo deba pherage, pherag gorsiede lokkene mui legibar oiong. Hintu agajottun ekkuo roi more hode mui sunilung, "Sattuo deba pherage, pherag gorinei hoionde sieni seal mari tho, no legis." 5Sebeden sagorot ar hulo ugure thieie gori degkuongge sorgo-dudtuoi tar adtani agajot alok gorilo. 6Jibe sorgo ar sienit agede sieni, pittimi ar sienot agede sieni, sagor ar sienit agede sieni begkani baneie ar umore-umor baji thai, sibiere dhorinei the sobot heinei, diri no obo ar bili the holo. 7Hintu sat lombor sorgo-dudtuoi tar begolluo bajeibode dinnunot, tar sagorsie munigunore janei dede doge, Itchioro oghur ghubonan pureibo.

8Sebeden agajottun more hoiede robuoi more hode aro sunilung, "Ja, sagorot ar hulo ugure thiei agede sorgo-dudtor adot hulo gori agede sigon dalor boibuo logoi." 9Senottei mui jeinei sorgo-dudtuore holunggoi, "More sigon dalor boibuo de." The more holo, "Loinei ha. Iene tor pedtuo tidie goreibo, hintu ien tor muonot modhu dogkie midie phudibo." 10Sebeden sigon dalor boibuo sorgo-dudtuor adottun mui loinei helung. Ien mor muonot modhu dogkie midie phudilo, hintu mui haanar porendi mor pedtuo tidie olo. 11Aro the more holo, "Tui onek manjior sombonde, jador sombonde, nanan hoda-bolar sombonde ar rajar sombonde muni dogkie gori hoda ho poribo."

10:7 Mot 24:31; Rom 16:25

11:2 Luk 21:24

11:6 Luk 4:25

11:7 Luk 8:31

Di Jon Shakki Die

11 Sebeden more ekkuo mabibar ludigo dogkie hagara duon. Ar sorgo-dudtuoi udinei holo, "Uth, Itchioro mondirbuo ar palliengan mabpoi. Siot tobona goronde sigun gondoi. 2Hintu mondirbuo barendi udonan Be-jadtunore die oie hinottei no mabis. Thara pobitro sohoran bialis mas uribak. 3Mor di jon shakkigunore mui hemoda dim. Thara bostar habor urinei, baro sho heit din muni dogkie gori hoda hobak." 4Sigun olakke pittimir Itchiorbuor mujungot thieie dibie serag-dani ar dibie oliv gaj. 5Huno jone judi tharare hoti goribar san, tharar muonittun agun nigilinei tharar sottrugun morei pelan. Je tharare hoti goribar sai, sibie edogkie gori mora poribo. 6Thara muni dogkie gori hoda honde dinnuot jhor no de para, agaschan bondo gori paribar tharar hemoda age. Panigan lo banei paribar ar songsaran badoradtoi jedog bar mone hoi sedog bar maribar hemoda age.

7Jokkene tharar shakkigan thum goribak, sokkene tolanei

gattuottun nigili ebode jonturbuoi thararloi judduo goribogi, tharare jidinei morei pheleibogi. **8**Tharar mora heyegani bor sohorano podot pori thebo. Sei sohoranor aptar pokkedi nangan olode Sodom ar Egypt, sienot amar Probure Krosot duon. **9**Sebeden nanan manjiortun, bongsottun, hoda-bolattun, ar jadottun manjie tharar mora heyegani share-tin din degibak. Tharar heyegani sidie shalot garebartei no dibag. **10**Pittimit theiegune tharar ugure hujhi obak, phorti goribak ar ek jone oinnio jonore dan padei die di goribak. Haron sei di jon munie pittimir manuschunore hosto lageion.

11Share-tin dino porendi Itchiorbuottun jibono nijeschan tharar iot somilo. Thara thieilak ar tharare jigune degkuon shanggadik dorelak. **12**Ar sorgottun birat ro gori tharare hode sunilak, "Idu uduogi." Sebeden thara ekkuo megsagot gori sorgot udilakkoi ar tharar sottrugune tharare sei thelak. **13**Thik sei somoiot ekkan birat bhujol belo, ar dos bhage ek bhag sohoran bhangi porilo. Bhujolanot sat azar manus morilak, ar bagi manuschune dorenei sorgo Itchiorbuore baini gorilak. **14**Di lombor hobal-puronagan bidi gelo, sawh, tin lombor hobal-puronagan jhadi gori ejer.

Sat Lombor Begolluo

15Sebeden sat lombor sorgo-dudtuoi tar begolluo bajeilo. Sorgot birat ro olo ar thara hodon, "Ei songsaro rejjiogani amar Probur ar tar Kristor olo ar the sieni umore-umor sason goribo." **16**Itchiorbuor mujungot tharar singasonanit boji agonde sobbis jon borjone bukpari porinei Itchiorbuore tobona gorilak. **17**Thara hodon,

> "Oh begottun hemoda-
> bola Probu Itchior, ami
> tore donniobad dir.
> Tui olede ikkieio agos,
> agottun duri ele, ar
> porendio thebe. Haron
> tui tor moha hemodagan
> loinei sason gorsios.
> **18**Jador manuschun rak oion
> ar tor rakkan lungilogi.
> Moragun bijier goribar
> ar tui tor sagorsie
> munigunore, sadhu
> manuschunore, ar sigon-
> dangor jigune tor nangan
> dhorande sigunore
> poriskari dibe, ar jigune
> songsaran nas gorton
> sigunore tui nas goribede
> somoien lungilogi."

19Sebeden Itchiorbuor mondirbuo sorgot hulo olo. Ar tar sukti gorsie sundukkuo tar mondirbuot dega gelo. Jhimilelo, bomeilo, deba pherag gorilo, bhujol belo, ar shanggadik sil pheleilo.

Miliebuoloi ar Dragonnuo

12 Sorgot ekkan dangor sinno dega dilo. Belan urinei,

11:8 Heb 13:12
11:12 Apo 1:9
11:15 Mot 24:31; Luk 1:33
11:19 Heb 9:4

sanan hus dinei, tar siriebuot barobuo thara pinnie gori ekkuo milie dega dilo. 2The pedoli hinottei, guro ona ped piriei ar puo phudode ped piriei gujhi-gujhi haner. 3Aro ekkan sinno sorgot dega dilo. Sawh, aguno dogkie ranga ekkuo birat dragon dega gelo. Tar sattuo sirie, doschuo sing ar sattuo siriet sattuo raj-tuk agon. 4Tar leischandoi agajottun tin bhage ek bhag thara pittimit phelei dilo. Gurobuo oboio gurobuore more phelei dibartei, puo phudeibar oiede miliebuor mujungot dragonnuoi thieilo. 5Miliebuoi ekkuo morod puo phudelo. Sibiei beg jadtun luor ludigkoi sason goribartei oie. Miliebuor puobuore Itchioro ar tar singasonano sidu tuli neja oie. 6Sebeden miliebuoi jonosunnio dhei gelogoi, jiot Itchiore tartei ekkan jaga jugolei die, jene siot tare ek azar di sho heit din haban.

7Sorgot ekkan judduo bajilo. Michael ar tar sorgo-dudtune dragonnuoloi judduo gorilak. Dragonnuo ar tar dudtuneio thararloi judduo gorilak. 8Hintu dragonnuo ar tar dudtune no jinilak. Senottei, sorgot tharattei jaga nei ar. 9Sebeden sei birat dragonnuore sorgottun nigilei die olo. The olode purona amolor sabpuo, thar nangan olode Diabola$^{\delta}$ ar Soitan. The goda songsaro manuschunore thogai. Tare ar tar dudtun pittimit phelei die oie. 10Sebeden sorgot ekkuo birat roi hode mui sunilung, "Amar bheilogkunore amar Itchiorbuor mujungot reide-dine duj bajei dede sibiere phelei die oie hinottei, ikkie muktigan, shoktigan, ar amar Itchiorbuor rejjiogan, ar tar Kristor hemodagan lungilogi. 11Bera-shagolo shawhbuor logano darai ar tharar shakkiganor hodar darai tare jittuon. Moron song tharar poranani thara doye no goron. 12Oh sorgogani ar sorgot theiegun, senottei, hujhi awh. Diabola$^{\delta}$ birat rakkoi tomar idu lami ejchie hinottei, pittimit ar sagorot theiegunottei hobal poribo. Haron Diabola$^{\delta}$ hobor pai jei, tar ekka gori somoi age."

13Dragonnuoi jokkene degilode jei, tare pittimit phelei die olo, morod puo phudeiede miliebuore the uttiesar gorilo. 14Hintu miliebuore dien bor dhoba-chilor duo die olo, jene the jonosunnio jagat uri jenei tar jaganot jai para. Sidu tare sabpuor mujungottun, somoi dui somoi ar adha somoi lobiot goribak. 15Sebeden sabpuoi tar muonottun miliebuor pijendi pani ban dogkie gori pani ogoli dilo, jene miliebuore the pani bane bajei ni pare. 16Hintu pittimigane miliebuore sahajjio gorilo. Pittimigane tar muon hulinei dragonnuoi ogoli dede pani banan gililo. 17Sebeden dragonnuoi miliebuor ugure shanggadik rak olo. Dragonnuoi miliebuor bagi bongsogundoi judduo goribartei gelo, jigune

12:2 Gal 4:19
12:4 Mot 2:16
12:5 Apo 8:39
12:7 Jud 1:9; Mot 25:41
12:9 Mot 25:41; Mot 4:10; Luk 10:18; Jhn 12:31
12:10 1Pi 5:8
12:11 Jhn 16:33; Luk 14:26
12:17 Jhn 14:15

Itchioro ugumani manon ar Jisu Kristor sombonde shakki duon.

Sagorottun Nigillie Jonturbuo

13 Mui sagoro parot dullie-sorot thiei agong. Sagorottun ekkuo jontur nigilode mui degilung. Sibier sattuo sirie ar doschuo sing agon. Doschuo singot doschuo raj-tuk agon ar prottiek siriet Itchiorore sorjeie nang lega age. **2**Mui degkuongge jonturbuo olode hokkie-bagho dogkie. Sibier thengani olode bhalugo thengo dogkie, tar muon olode singhor mu dogkie. Dragonnuoi tare tar hemodagan, tar singasonan, ar birat odhikar dilo. **3**mui degilungge tar siriegunottun ekkuo sirie morei phellie gobha dogkie. Tar moronor gobhagan gom oinei, goda songsaro manuschune amok olak ar jonturbuor pune-pune gelak. **4**Senottei, jonturbuore odhikar dede dragonnuore manuschune tobona gorilak. Ar thara jonturbuoreio tobona gorinei holak, "Jonturbuo dogkie honna age? Honna tare judduo dori paribo?"

5Jonturbuore bor hoda hobartei, ar sorjeibartei ekkan mu die olo. Ar tare bialis mas ek sottie goribartei odhikar die olo. **6**Sebeden jonturbuoi Itchiorbuore sorjeibartei tar muon hulilo. The Itchioro nangan, tar tambulan ar sorgot thande sigunore sorjeilo. **7**Sadhu manuschundoi judduo gorinei tharare jidibartei tare odhikar die olo. Ar beg bongso ugure, hoda-bolaguno ugure ar jadtuno ugure tare odhikar die olo. **8**Jigunor nangani Bera-shagolo shawhbuor Jibono Boibuot lega nei, pittimit theie sigune begkune jonturbuore tobona goribak. Bera-shagolo shawhbuo songsar sristittun duri morei pela oie. **9**Jar han age the sunok. **10**Je banidajit nejai, the banidajit jok. Je horgoloi morei pelai, tare horgoloi morei pela obo. Iot sadhu manuschune dhorjio ar bischias tha poribo.

Pittimittun Nigillie Jonturbuo

11Sebeden mui aro ekkuo jontur pittimittun nigili ette degilung. Sibier bera-shagolo shawh dogkie dibie sing agon ar jonturbuoi dragonnuo dogkie gori hoda hoi. **12**Polim jonturbuor mujungot the beg odhikarani hamot lagai. Polim jonturbuore jiber morono ghobagan gom oie, sibiere the pittimi ar pittimit thande sigunore tobona gora bajei de. **13**The dangor-dangor sinno ham gore. Manjior sog dega agajottun pittimit agun lamei ana bajei dipare. **14**Polim jonturbuor mujungot goribartei die oiede sinnoganiloi pittimit thande sigunore the thogai. Horgoloi ghoba oinei baschiede polim jonturbuor subhi banebartei pittimit thande sigunore the hoi. **15**Jonturbuor subhibuore nijes pheleibar dibartei tare odhikar die olo jene, jonturbuor subhibuoi

13:4 2Th 2:4

13:8 Jhn 1:29; Mot 25:34

13:10 Heb 6:12

13:13 Mot 24:24; Luk 9:54

13:14 2Th 2:9

hodaio hoi pare ar jonturbuor subhibuore jedog jone tobona no goron, sigunore morei pela bajei de para. 16Sigon-dangor, gorib-thagoie, shadin ar banidaji the begkunore tharar den adot bah hobalot marga lo bajei dilo. 17Jar marga age bah jonturbuor nangan age bah jonturbuor nangano lomborbuo age siguno bade huno jone beja-hine no goron para gorilo. 18Iot gyenan age, je buji pare the jonturbuor lomborbuo ijeb gorog. Haron ibie olode manjior lombor ar tar lomborbuo olode shoi sho shoishoittio.

Bera-shagolo Shawhbuo ar Ek Lakh Sosolis Azar

14 Sebeden, mui seinei, ar sawh, Zaion Mounnuot ekkuo Bera-shagolo shawh thieie gori mui degilung. Tar loge ek lakh sosolis azar manus tar Babor nangan tharar huobalanit legkie gori thiei agon. 2Sebeden, agajottun mui ekkuo ro sunilung ar sei robuo pani gujurede ar bor deba pherago dogkie. Ar bina bajeiegune tharar binagun bazadonde mui sunilung. 3Singasonano mujungot, seirbuo poran-bola jonturuno mujungot, ar borjonnuno mujungot thara ekkuo nuo gido dogkie gelak. Pittimittun hini lo oie ek lakh sosolis azar manuschunor bade huno jone sei gidtuo shigi no paron. 4Sigun olakke milieloi bodnam no peiegun. Thara olakke sodi manus. Sigune Bera-shagolo shawhbuore the jidu jedosat pune-pune jan. Thara Itchiorbuor ar Bera-shagolo shawhbuor polim pholun bili, manjior moiddiettun tharare hini lo oie. 5Tharar muonit gal madana nei, haron Itchiorbuor singasonano mujungot thara olakke duj sara.

14:4 2Ko 11:2; Jak 1:18

14:5 Jhn 1:47; 1Pi 2:22; Eph 5:27

Tinnuo Sorgo-Dud

6Sebeden mui aro ekkuo sorgo-dud agajo moiddie urte degilung. Pittimit theiegunore prottiek jadore, bongsore, hoda-bolare, ar manjiore prosar gori dibartei tartun ekkan ononto halor gom hobor age. 7The birat ro gori hor, “Tar bijiero somoibuo lungiegi hinottei, Itchiorbuore doreo ar baini gorsio, je sorgogan, pittimigan, sagoran, ar uiphudtan baneie tare tobona goro.”

8Aro ekkuo sorgo-dude tar pune-pune jeinei holo, “Jhuri porsie! Bor sohor Babylonan jhuri porsie! Haron tar beschie gorsie rakkano modtan the beg jadtunore habeie.”

9Sebeden tin lombor sorgo-dudtuoi tharar pune-pune jeinei birat ro gori hor, “Je jonturbuore ar tar subhibuore tobona gore, tar margagan tar hobalot loi bah tar adot loi, 10The nijeio Itchioro rago modtan hebo, jien tar rage boron gori golojchuot bhori die. Pobitro sorgo-dudtuno mujungot ar Bera-shagolo shawhbuor mujungot tare agundoi ar

gondrogkoi hosto laga obo. 11Hosto lagana dhumogan umore-umor ujonnie udibogoi. Jonturbuore ar tar subhibuo tobona goriegunor, ar je tar nangano margagan loi sigunor reide-dine jiren no thebo." 12Iot sadhu manuschunor dhorjiogan, jigune Itchioro ugumani manon ar Jisure bischias gori solon.

13Sebeden agajottun more ekkuo roi hode mui sunilung, "Leg, 'jigun ikkiettun duri Probuiot moron sigun hoballie.' " Aptabuoi holo, "Oi, jene thara, tharar hamanittun jiren ar tharar hamanie tharar pune-pune jebo."

Pittimir Jormogan

14Ar mui seinei, sawh, ekkan dhub megsag degilung. Megsagkuo ugure Munischioro Puobuo dogkie ek jon boji age, jar siriebuot ekkuo sonar raj-tuk age, ar tar adot ekkan dhar shari age. 15Ar aro ekkuo sorgo-dud mondirbuottun nigili einei, megsagkuor ugure boji agede sibiere birat ro gori hor, "Sharigandoi haba dhor. Haron Pittimir hedtan pakkie, tor habibar okto ejchie." 16Sebeden megsagkuo ugure boji agede sibiei tar sharigan pittimit bajelo, ar pittimigan the dieilo.

17Sebeden aro ekkuo sorgo-dud sorgo mondirbuottun nigili elo. Tareo ekkan dhar shari age. 18Ar aro ekkuo sorgo-dud pallienganottun nigili elo. Tar aguno ugure hemoda age, ar the dhar shari-bolabuore birat ro gori hor, "Tor dhar sharigandoi pittimir angguro ludi jaburun thubo, haron anggurun puro gori pakkuon." 19Sebeden sorgo-dudtuoi tar sharigan pittimit bajeilo, ar pittimir angguro ludigani thubeinei, Itchioro rago angguro bor ghani-holanot phelei dilo. 20Sohorano barendi ghani-holan thenggoi urilakkoi. Ghani-holanottun lo nigilinei ghoragunor jing song gobhin oinei, perai tin shot kilomiter nal adi gelo.

14:12 Heb 6:12; Jhn 14:15
14:13 1Ko 15:18; 1Th 4:16
14:14 Mot 17:5
14:15 Mak 4:29
14:20 Heb 13:12

Sattan badorat Ar Sattuo Sorgo-Dud

15 Sebeden sorgot mui aro ekkan dangor oborug sinno degilung. Sien olode, sattuo sorgo-dud sattan sejo badorat somot. Haron sienit Itchioro rakkan puro oi. 2Mui ekkan phudigor sagoro dogkie jinij agundoi mijiel-hojal gori degilung. Jigune jonturbuo ugure, tar subhibuor ugure, tar margagano ugure, ar tar nangano lomborbuo ugure jittuon, sigune Itchioro bina dhorsie gori phudigo sagoranot thiei agon. 3Thara Itchioro sagorsie Mosir gan, ar Bera-shagolo shawhbuor gan gadon. Thara gidodi hodon,

"Oh Sorbo-Shoktiman
Probu Itchior, tor hamani
olode dangor ar oborug.
Oh sadhu manuschunor
Rajabuo, tor podtani uju
ar soittio.

4Oh Probu, tore no doreie
ar baini no gorsie
honna age? Haron tui
ekmattro pobitrobuo. Tor
dhormitto hamani dega
jeie hinottei, beg jadtune
einei tor mujungot tobona
goribak."

5Suno, ienir porendi mui seinei, shakkigano terpalo-haborano mondirbuo hulo gori mui degilung. 6Mondirbuottun sattuo sorgo-dud nigili elak. Tharar sattan dhurbhikko age. Thara jhimid-jhimid jolede pado habor ursie, ar tharar bugkun sonar pattoi bereie. 7Seirbuo poran-bola jonturottun ekkuoi sattuo sorgo-dudtore sattuo sonar hodora dilo. Umore-umor jeda Itchiorbuor rakkan sigunot boron gori age. 8Itchioro mohimaganottun ar tar hemodaganottun mondirbuo dhumoloi boron olo. Sattuo sorgo-dudtor sattan dhurbhikko no puroi song huno jone mondirbuot somi no parilak.

Sat Hodora Itchioro Rak

16 Sebeden sattuo sorgo-dudtore mondirbuottun birat ro gori hode mui sunilung, "Jo, pittimit Itchioro sattuo rago hodora dali duogoi."

2Sebeden polim sorgo-dudtuoi jeinei tar hodorabuo pittimit dali dilogoi. Jonturbuo marga agede sigunor ar jonturbuor subhibuore tobona gorsionde sigunor pirie gorede ar ghin gore para ereie gha olo.

15:5 Mot 3:16

3Sebeden di lombor sorgo-dudtuoi tar hodorabuo sagorot dali dilogoi. Sagoran mora manjior lo dogkie lo olo, ar sagoranot prottiek poran-bolagun mori gelak.

4Sebeden tin lombor sorgo-dudtuoi tar hodorabuo sorat ar uiphudot dali dinei, panigani lo olo. 5Ar panir sorgo-dudtuoi hode mui sunilung,

"Oh Probu, tui dharmig
hinottei, tui ei jinijchani
bijier gorilie. Tui olede
ikkieio agos, ageio elo, ar
tui porendio thebe.
6Haron thara sadhu
manuschunor ar
munigunor lo phelei duon
hinottei, tui tharare lo
hebartei dile haron ien
thara pana lak."

7Sebeden pallienganottun aro ekkuo roi hode mui sunilung, "Sorbo-Shoktiman Probu Itchior, oi, tor bijierani soittio ar dharmig."

8Seir lombor sorgo-dudtuoi tar hodorabuo belano ugure dali dilo. Manjiore agundoi shegibartei belanore odhikar die olo. 9Manuschunore birat gorommoi shega olo. Sebeden ei dhurbhikkogani ugure hemoda agede Itchiorbuor nangan manuschune sorjeilak. Itchiorbuore baini goribartei tharar monani no phireilak.

16:6 Luk 11:49-51

10Pas lombor sorgo-dudtuoi tar hodorabuo jonturbuor

singasonano ugure dali dilo. Tar rejjiogan andhar olo, ar manuschune hosto peinei jil hamorton. 11Hostoi ar ereie ghaganittei sorgo Itchiorore thara sorjeilak. Tharar hamani sombonde mon no phireilak.

12Sebeden shoi lombor sorgo-dudtuoi tar hodorabuo bor sora Euphrates ugure dali dilo. Pugettun rajagun ebartei pod obartei soragano panigani shugei gelo. 13Dragonnuor muottun, jonturbuor muottun, ar nogoli munibuor muottun bengo dogkie tinnuo hajorchie apta nigili ette mui degilung. 14Sigun olakke bhudo apta hinottei, sinno degan. Sorbo-shoktiman Itchioro dangor dinnuor judduoganot pittimir rajagun ar goda songsaro rajagun thubeibartei, sigune tharar sidu jan. 15"Sawh, mui suro dogkie gori ejongor. Je uijkare thai, ar habor uri thai the hoballie, anole, the uttie langda bereibo ar manjie tar lajchan degibak"

16Hebru hodadi Armageddon honde jaganot sigune tharare thubeibak.

17Sebeden sat lombor sorgo-dudtuoi tar hodorabuo boierot dali dilo. Sorgo mondirbuor singasonanottun ekkuo birat ro nigilinei hor, "Ien gora oie." 18Bomani, deba pherag ar jhimileni olo. Ekkan edogkie dangor bhujol belo, jien pittimit manei agonde siottun duri sedogkie shanggadik ar dangor bhujol no bai. 19Sebeden bor sohoran tin bhag olo ar jadtunor sohorani pori gelo. Dangor Babylon sohoranore Itchioro egahora rakkano modo golojchuo dibartei Itchioro mujungot idot tulo olo. 20Sebeden prottiek dippun uri polakkoi, ar mounun suph pa no gelo. 21Agajottun dangor sil manjior ugure porilag. Ekkuo sil perai ek talen[δ] Sil porana dhurbhikkoganottei, manjie Itchiorore sorjeilak haron dhurbhikkogan shanggadik dangor elo.

16:14 1Ti 4:1; Mot 24:14, 24
16:15 Luk 12:37, 39
16:17 Eph 2:2
16:18 Mot 24:21

Ranga Jonturbuo Ugure Boji Agede Miliebuo

17 Sebeden sattuo sorgo-dudtunottun ekkuoi, jiber sattuo hodora agon sibiei mor idu einei more hologi, "Ai, onek pani ugure boji thaidie dangor beschie miliebuor bijieran mui tore degang. 2Tarloi songsaro rajagune shanda gorsion, ar pittimit theiegunore tar beschie modtandoi mattol goreie."

3Sebeden the more aptadi jonosunnio jagat nejeilo. Ekkuo miliei ranga jonturo ugure boji agede mui degilung. Sei jonturbuor sattuo sirie ar doschuo sing agon, ar tar ugure boron gori sorjeie nang age. 4Miliebuoi halisuri ar ranga habor uri age ar sona, moillioban pattor, ar mukto pini age. Tar adot ekkuo sonar goloj age, ar siot tar beschie gorsie beg ghin gore paragani ar hajorani boron gori age. 5Tar huobalanot ekkan nang lega age:

OGHUR GHUR GUBON,
DANGOR BABYLON
SOHOR, BESCHIE
MILIEGUNOR AR
SONGSARO GHIN GORE
PARA SIENIR MABUO.

6Miliebuore mui seinei, the sadhu manuschunor logani ar Jisur shakkigunor logani heinei mattol oie. Mui tare deginei, mui shanggadik amok oiong.

7Hintu sorgo-dudtuoi more holo, "Hittei tui amok ole? Sattuo sirie ar doschuo sing-bola jonturbuoi miliebuore nejaidie sibier sombonde ar miliebuor sombonde oghur ghur gubonan mui tore hoi dim. **8**Jei jonturbuo tui degkuos, sibie agendi elo, hintu ikkie nei. Sibiei tolanei gattuottun udi einei nosto obo. Songsaro manuschune, jigunor nangani songsar sristi oiede lokkene Jibono Boibuot lega no oi, sigune jei jonturbuo agendi elo, hintu ikkie nei, ar tobuio age, sibiere deginei amok obak. **9**"Gyeni monane bujede sien olode ien, sattuo sirie olode sattuo moun, jiot miliebuoi boje. **10**Tharaio olakke sattuo raja. Paschuo raja jhuri porsion. Ikkie ekkuo raja age, ar aro ekkuo ebar age. Jokkene the ebo, the hanekkon tha poribo. **11**Jei jonturbuo agendi elo, hintu ikkie nei, the nijeio olode attio lomborbuo. The sattuo rajartun ek jon ar nosto obartei jebo.

12"Tui degkuoschie doschuo sing olakke doschuo raja. Thara rejjio no pan hintu tobuio, jonturbuor loge ek ghonta rajar odhikar pebak. **13**Sei sattuo rajai ek mon oinei, tharar hemodani ar odhikarani jonturbuore dibag. **14**Thara Bera-shagolo shawhbuore judduo doribak. Bera-shagolo shawhbuoi tharare jidibo, haron the olode probugunor Probu ar rajagunor Raja. Tar loge thebakke sigunore bei loie ar bischias-joggio hobak."

15Sebeden sorgo-dudtuoi more holo, "Beschie miliebuoi bojede panigani tui degkuoschie sieni olode, manuschun, manjior jhagkun, jadtun, ar hoda-bolagun. **16**Jonturbuor doschuo sing tui degkuoschie sigune beschie miliebuore hinsie goribak ar tare phelei jebak. Thara miliebuore langda goreinei tar eragani hebak. Sebeden tare agunot puri pheleibak. **17**Haron Itchiore tar uddischuogan pureibartei tharar ontoranit bhorei die. Itchioro hodagan puron no oi song thara ek mon oinei tharar rejjiogan jonturbuore duon para. **18**Ar tui degkuoschie miliebuo olode songsaro rajagunore sason gorede dangor sohoran."

17:8 Luk 8:31

17:14 Jhn 16:33; 1Ti 6:15; Mot 22:14

17:17 2Ko 8:16

Dangor Babylon Sohoran Porilo

18 Sienir porendi, aro ekkuo sorgo-dud sorgottun lami ette degilung. Tar birat odhikar age, ar tar mohimagane pittimigan phor goreie. **2**The

thajei birat ro gori hor, "Porilo, dangor Babylon sohoran porilo! The hajorchie apta thebar jaga, beg prettunor jiel-hana, ar beg hajor ar bis degkie peikkunor pingjuro olo. 3Haron beg jadtune tar beschie rago modtan heion ar songsaro rajagune tarloi shanda gorsion. Songsaro bebarigune tar alajhala dhonaniloi thagoie oion."

4Aro ekkuo roi sorgottun hode mui sunilung, "Mor manuschun, tar siottun nigili ejo, anole, tumi tar pabpan bhag peba ar tar dhurbhikkogan peba. 5Haron tar pabpan sorgot lungiegoi, ar Itchiore tar be-dharmig hamani monot tullie. 6Tomare the jedogkie gorsie tumio tare sedogkie goro. Tar hamani onusare tare dunuo gori sujo, mijei dede golojchuot tartei tumi dunuo gori mijei duo. 7The jedogkie gori tare the baini gorsie ar thagoiet roie, thik sedogkie gori tumi tare hosto lago ar monot dug duo. Haron the tar monot hoi, 'Mui rani dogkie gori bojim, mui rani-milie noi ar mui mono dug degidung noi.' 8Senottei, tar dhurbhikkogan ekko dine tar ugure ebo: moronan ebo, mono dug obo, ar bhadorad puribo. Tare bijier goribode Probu Itchiorbuo shokti sali hinottei tare agundoi puro gori puri pela obo.

9"Tare puri phellie udibode dhumogan degilie tarloi shanda gorsionde ar thagoiet roionde songsaro rajagune gujhi-gujhi ar gujuri-gujuri hanibak. 10Tar jontronagano dore ek durottun thara hobak, 'Oh Babylon dangor sohoran! Oh Babylon shokti sali sohoran! Ek somare tor sastigan elo.'

11"Songsaro bebarigune tartei gujhi-gujhi ar gujuri-gujuri hanibak ar mono dug goribak, haron tharar malani huno jone hinie nei ar. 12Tharar malani olode sona, rubuo, mollioban pattor ar muktuo, hoji pado habor, halisuri habor, rejomo habor, ar ranga habor. Nanan dhoronor tumbas gaj, nanan dhoronor edo-dadtoi baneie jinij, nanan dhoronor dami gajchoi baneie jinij, haj, luo, ar marpel. 13Ar tharar malani olode dalcini, aghor, tumbas tel, dhub-hadi, mod, ar tel, moiddie guri, gom; mos-goru ar bera-shagol, ghora ar rod; manjior heye ar apta.

14"Tor porane magkie pholun tortun gelakkoi. Dhoni jinijchani ar mohima jinijchani tortun gelakkoi. Sieni shobai pa no jebo ar. 15Ei jinijchanir bebarigun, jigune tar darai thagoie oion, sigune tar jontronagano dore ek durottun thieinei hanibak ar mono dug goribak. 16Thara hobak, 'Oh sei dangor sohoran hoji pado habor, halisuri habor, ranga habor ursie, ar sona pinniei, mollioban pattorloi ar muktuoloi saschie. 17Haron sedogkie dangor dhonani ek somare boij olo.' Prottiek jahajor girojchun,

18:4 2Ko 6:17

18:13 1Ti 1:10

jahajot gori jeiegun, jahajor manuschun, ar sagorot bebar goriegun ek durot thiei agon. **18**The angode dhumo deginei thara holak, ‘Huno sohor tar sedog dangor nei?’ **19**Tharar mada ugure dhullie shidi dinei hani-hani ar gujhi-gujhi hani-hani thara hodon, ‘Oh dangor sohoran, oh dangor sohoran, sagorot jahaj agede sieni tor dhonanir darai thagoie oie. Ek somare tui boij gele.’

20“Oh sorgogan, Oh pobitro apostolun ar munigun, Itchiore tomar henagan tar ugure ugurei die hinottei tar sombonde hujhi awh.”

21Sebeden ekkuo shoktisali sorgo-dude ekkuo birat ghani-holor silo dogkie gori sil loinei sagorot lugimari dinei holo, “Jure dangor Babylon sohoranore phelei die obo, ar tare dega no jebo ar. **22**Baiddio jontro bajeiegunor sobdo, bina bajeiegunor sobdo, bashi bajeiegunor sobdo, ar begol bajeiegunor sobdo tor iot suno no jebo ar. Huno bed-ham gorier bedo ham tor iot pa no jebo ar. Ghani-holor silo ro tor iot suno no jebo ar. **23**Tor iot lembo phor no jolibo ar. Nuo-jameior ro ar nuo buor ro tor iot suno no jebo ar. Haron tor bebarigun songsarot dangor manus elak, ar tor jadur darai beg jadtun thogeios. **24**Munigunor, sadhu manuschunor ar pittimit hun gorsionde sigunor logani tar siot pa oie.”

18:24 Mot 23:35

19:7 Mot 22:2; Eph 5:32

Itchiorore Baini Gorana

19 Sienir porendi, sorgot jhag-jhag manjior ro mui sunilung. Thara hodon, “Halleluiah! Muktigan, mohimagan, sormanan, ar hemodagan amar Itchiorbuor. **2**Tar bijieran soittio ar dharmig hinottei, songsaran borbat phelliede sei dangor beschie miliebuore sasti die. Itchiorbuoi tar ugure hena ugursie, haron the tar sagorunore lo jhore die.” **3**Thara aro holak, “Halleluiah! Tar dhumogan umore-umor udibogoi.” **4**Sebeden sobbis jon borjone ar seirbuo jeda jonture singasonanot boji agede Itchiorbuore salam gori porinei tobona gorilak. Thara hodon, “Amen! Halleluiah!” **5**Sebeden singasonanottun ekkuo ro einei holo, “Tumi tar beg sagorsiegun, ar sigon-dangor tare dorode sigun, Amar Itchiorbuore baini goro.” **6**Mui suinniongge olode jhag-jhag manjior ro, pani shojani sobdo dogkie, ar bor deba pherago dogkie. Robuoi hor, “Probu amar Itchiorbuo je Sorbo Shoktiman the sason gorer hinottei, halleluiah! **7**Hoji oinei utchob gori, ar tare ami mohima gori. Haron Bera-shagolo shawhbuor melagan edchie ar tar mogkuo the nije jugol olo.” **8**Ar tare hoji pado habor uribartei die olo, sien poriskar ar shop-shoppie. Haron hujhi pado haboran olode sadhu manuschunor

dharmig hamani. 9Sebeden sorgo-dudtuoi more holo, “Leg: ‘Bera-shagolo shawhbuor melat bellie haanabuot jare daga oie thara hoballie.’ ” Ar the more holo, “Ieni olode Itchioro soittio hoda.” 10Sebeden mui tare tobona goribartei tar thengot salam gori porilung. Hintu the more holo, “Seis, tui more sedogkie no goris. Muio tor ar Jisure shakki duonde tor bheiunor somarsie sagorsie. Itchiorbuore tobona gor. Haron Jisur shakkigan olode muni dogkie gori hoda hona aptabuo.”

Dhub Ghora Pidit Soriebuo

11Sorgogan hullie gori mui deginei ekkuo dhub ghora degilung. Ghorabuor ugure boji agede sibier nangan olode Bischias-joggiobuo ar Soittiobuo. Dharmig gori the bijier gore ar judduo gore. 12Tar sogkun olakke aguno jilo dogkie ar tar siriebuot onek raj-tuk agon. Tar ekkan nang lega age jien the bade huno jone hobor no pan. 13Lot bureie habor the pinnie, ar tar nangan olode Itchioro Hodagan. 14Sorgor soinniogune hujhi pado habor ursie gori dhub ar poriskar gori dhub ghora pidit gori tar pune-pune jadon. 15Tar muonottun ekkan dhar horgo nigillie ar siendoi the jadtun maribo. The nije luor ludigkoi tharare sason goribo. Sorbo Shoktiman Itchioro shanggadik rakkandoi the nije rago ghani-holan uribo. 16Tar pojakkanot ar tar dabanat ekkan nang legkie age,

RAJAGUNOR RAJA AR
PROBUGUNOR PROBU.

17Sebeden belanot ekkuo sorgo-dud thiei agede mui degilung ar the birat ro gori agajot uronde beg pheigkunore holo, “Dangor Itchiorbuor bellie haananot ejo thubogi. 18Rajagunor eragani, senapotigunor[δ] eragani, shoktisali manuschunor eragani, ghoragunor eragani, ghora pidit soronde sigunor eragani, beg manuschunor eragani, shadin ar banidajigunor eragani ar dangor-sigon manuschunor eragani hei paro para.”

19Jonturbuo, songsaro rajagun, ar tharar soinniogun mui degilung. Ghora pidit bojsiebuoloi ar tar soinniogundoi judduo goribartei thara ek somare thubeilak. 20Sebeden jonturbuore dhorilak ar tar mujungot sinno ham gorede nogoli munibuore dhorilak. Sei sinno hamanir darai jonturbuor margagan loionde sigunore ar jonturbuor subhibuo tobona gorsionde sigunore the thogeie. Thara di jonore jeda bade, gondrogkoi angette aguno billuot phelei dilak. 21Ar bagi manuschun ghorabuor pidit agede sibiei tar muottun nigillie horgogandoi morei phellie. Ar beg pheigkune sigunor eraganiloi ped bhoreilak.

Ek Azar Bojor

20Sebeden sorgottun ekkuo sorgo-dud lami ette mui

19:9 Luk 14:15
19:10 Apo 10:25, 26
19:11 Mot 3:16
19:13 Jhn 1:1
19:15 2Th 2:8
19:16 1Ti 6:15
19:20 Mot 24:24
20:1 Luk 8:31

degilung. Tar adot tolanei gattuor chabigan ar ekkan birat shingollo chein age. **2**The dragonnuore jibe purona amolo sab, jare Diabola[δ] ar Soitan hon, tare dhorinei dhori ek azar bojorottei bani tholo. **3**Ar tare tolanei gattuot phelei dinei, tare nadi thuo olo ar tar ugure marga di tholo Jene ek azar bojor puroi song the jadtunore thogei no pare ar. Hintu sei porendi, tare hanekkon iri die obo.

4Sebeden mui singason ar sieni ugure manus bojsie gori degilung. Tharare bijier goribartei die olo. Jisur sombonde shakki duon ar Itchioro hodaganottei sirie habi duonde sigunor aptagun mui degilung. Sigune jonturbuore bah tar subhibuore tobona no goron ar thara tar margagan tharar hobalot bah adot no lon. Ar thara jeda oinei Kristor loge ek azar bojor rajotto gorilak. **5**Hintu bagi moragun ek azar bojor no puroi song jeda no olak. Sien olode polim jiei uduonagan. **6**Jar polim jiei uduonaganot bhag thai, the hoballie ar pobitro. Sigunor ugure di lombor moranaganor hemoda no thebo. Hintu thara Itchioror ar Kristor dhormo guru oinei tar loge ek azar bojor rajotto goribak.

Soitannuo Nosto Olo

7Ek azar bojor phureinei, Soitannuore tar bondiganottun iri die obo. **8**Jadtunore thogeibartei the ser hun pittimit jebo. The Gog ar Magogore judduo goribartei thubeibo. Tharar songkie olakke sagoro paro horoli dogkie. **9**Thara goda pittimiganot jenei sadhu manuschunor hembogan ar agojor sohoran girilakkoi. Sebeden sorgottun Itchiorbuottun agun nigilinei tharare boij goreie. **10**Tharare thogeiede Diabolare[δ] aguno billuot ar gondrog angede jaganot phelei die olo jiot jonturbuo ar nogoli munigun agon. Siot tharare dine-reide umore-umor jontrona die obo.

20:2 Mot 4:10; 2Pi 2:4
20:3 Mot 27:66
20:4 Mot 19:28; Heb 4:12
20:5 Luk 14:14; Phi 3:11; 1Th 4:16
20:6 1Pi 2:5
20:8 Heb 11:12
20:12 Luk 10:20; Mot 16:27
20:13 Mot 16:27
20:14 1Ko 15:26

Mora Manuschunore Kristoi Bijier Goribuo

11Sebeden mui ekkan birat dhub singason ar siot ek jon bojsie gori degilung. Tar mujungottun sorgo ar pittimigan uri porilogoi ar sienittei jaga pa no gelo. **12**Itchiorbuor mujungot mora manus, sigon-dangor mui degilung. Siot boiun mellie gori degilung. Aro ekkuo boi, jibe Jibono Boi, sibie mela oie. Mora manuschunore tharar hamani onusare ar boibuot lega onusare bijier gora olo. **13**Sagorane tar siot mora agonde sigun nigilei dilo. Moranagane ar padalane tharar siot agonde moragun nigilei dilak. Thara prottiek jonore tharar hamani onusare bijier gora olo. **14**Sebeden moranaganore ar padalanore aguno billuot phelei die olo. Sien olode di lombor moranagan. **15**Ar jar nangan Jibono Boibuot legkie pa no jai, tare aguno billuot phelei die olo.

Nuo Jerusalem

21 Ekkan nuo sorgo ar ekkan nuo pittimi mui degilung. Haron polim sorgogandoi ar polim pittimigan lipto oie. Ar sagorio nei ar. **2**Sebeden mui Johone, pobitro sohor, nuo Jerusaleman degilung. Sien, nuo buo shajinei tar negkuo sidu ejede dogkie gori, Itchiorbuottun einei sorgottun lami ejer. **3**Sorgottun ekkuo birat roi hode mui sunilung, "Suno, Itchiorbuoi thaidie jagagan maneior loge olo, Itchiorbuoi tharar loge thebo, ar thara tar manus obak. Itchiorbuoi the nije tharar loge thebo, ar the tharar Itchior obo. **4**Itchiorbuoi tharar begkunor sogkunottun sogo panigani phuji dibo. Siot morana, monot dug, hana-hudi ar pirie-dhirie no thebo ar, haron agor jinijchani lipto oi jeiegoi."

5Sebeden singasonanot boji agede sibiei holo, "Suno, mui beg jinijchani nuo gori dilung." Ar the more holo, "Leg, haron ei hodagani soittio ar bischias-joggio."

6The more holo, "Ieni gora olo. Mui Alpha ar Omega, arambogan ar seschan. Jar pani saj gore mui tare magana gori jibono paniganor uiphudo nalluo mui dim. **7**Je jidi pare, the begkani odhikari obo. Sebeden mui tar Itchiorbuo om, ar the mor puo obo. **8**Hintu jigune dhoran, bischias no goron, jigun ghin gore para, hun gorie, shanda ham goron, boiddio-ali goron, mokti pujuon, ar beg galluogun gondrogkuoi angede aguno billuo thara bhag pebak. Sien olode di lombor moranagan."

9Sebeden sattuo hodora dhorsie sattuo sorgo-dudtortun ekkuoi jiber sat lombor dhurbhikkogan bhoreie elo sibiei mor idu einei morloi hoda hologi, "Ai, mui tore nuo bobuo, jibe Bera-shagolo shawhbuor mokkie sibie degang." **10**More aptadi the ekkuo shanggadik dangor ar ojol mounot tulilogoi ar siottun the more dangor sohoran degeilo. Sien olode pobitro Jerusalem sohor, ar sien Itchiorbuottun einei sorgottun lamelli. **11**Sohoranot Itchiorbuor mohimagan age. Sieno phoran shanggadik moillioban jasper pattoro holoior dogkie phon. **12**Sienot dangor ar ojol girie age. Sienot barogan girie duor age, ar duor bagin barobuo sorgo-dud agon. Barogan girie duorot barogan nang lega age. Sei nangani olode Israel manuschunor baro jador nang. **13**Pugendi tinan girie duor, utturendi tinan girie duor, dogkinendi tinan girie duor, ar pujimendi tinan girie duor age. **14**Sohorano girieganor barogan tola age, ar sienir ugure Bera-shagolo shawhbuor baro jon apostolo nangani age.

15Morloi hoda horte sibiettun ekkuo sonar ludig age, sibieloi sohoran, girie duorani ar giriegan mabibo. **16**Sohoran ser hunnie gori boja oie. Digolan jittur

21:1 2Pi 3:13
21:2 Heb 11:10
21:3 2Ko 6:16
21:4 1Ko 15:26; 2Ko 5:17
21:6 Jhn 4:10
21:7 Jhn 16:33; 2Ko 6:16; Rom 8:14
21:8 1Ko 6:9; Heb 12:14
21:14 Eph 2:20; Apo 1:26

padaschieganio sittur. Sohoran the ekkuo ludigkoi mabilo. Digellie, padaschie ar ojolan begkani soman. Prottiekkan olode di azar di sho kilomiter. **17**Sebeden giriegan the mabilo ar sien olode pas soittio miter ojol. Sorgo-dudtuoi mabpiede mabpo olode manjie mabonde mabpoi ekkoi. **18**Giriegan jasper pattorloi baneie, ar sohoran olode hati pudigor dogkie gori hati sonaloi baneie. **19**Sohorano girieganor tolagan beg doronor moillioban pattorloi shajei. Polim tolagan jasper pattorloi, sei porendi sien sapphir[δ] pattorloi, tin lomboro tolagan chalsidony pattorloi, ser lomboro tolagan emerald pattorloi, **20**pas lomboro tolagan sardonyx pattorloi, shoi lomboro tolagan sardius sat lomboro tolagan chrysolite pattorloi, attio lomboro tolagan beryl pattorloi, naw lomboro tolagan topaz pattorloi, dos lomboro tolagan chrysopras pattorloi, egaro lomboro tolagan jacinth pattorloi, ar baro lomboro tolagan amethyst pattorloi baneie. **21**Barogan girie duorani olode barobuo mukto. Ekkan girie duor olode ekkuo mukto. Ar sohorano podtani olode phon pudigo dogkie gori hati sonar.

22Hintu sohoranot mui mondir no degilung. Haron Sorbo shoktiman Probu Itchiorbuo ar Bera-shagolo shawhbuo olakke sohoranor mondir. **23**Phor dibartei sohoranot belan bah junan dorkar no lage. Haron Itchiorbuor mohimagane sohoran phor gore, ar Bera-shagolo shawhbuo olode sohoranor phoran. **24**Mukti peie jadtune sei phorot bereibak, ar pittimir rajagune tharar baini ar mohimagan sohoranot anibak. **25**Dinnuot sohorano girie duorani huno din no nadibag, haron siot reid thedo noi. **26**Jadtunor baini ar mohimagan thara sohoranot anibak. **27**Hintu sohoranot huno bojong jinij huno babode no somibo. Ghin gore para jinij bah gal madana no somibo hintu jigunor nangani Bera-shagolo shawhbuor Jibono Boibuot lega thebo, bana thara somi paribak.

21:22 Jhn 4:21

22:1 Jhn 4:10
22:4 Mot 5:8

Jibono Soragan

22 Ar the more jibono soragano poriskar panigan degeilo, jien Itchioro singasonanottun ar Bera-shagolo shawhbuor siottun nal ader ar sien holoior dogkie phon. **2**Sohorano podor moiddiettun, ar soragano di-huledi, jibono gajchuo age. Sei gajchuot baro maje baro jad phol dhoron, mas bagene ek jad phol. Gajchuor padagani olode jadtun gom obartei. **3**Obisabpan siot thedo noi ar, hintu Itchioror ar Bera-shagolo shawhbuor singasonan siot thebo, ar tar sagorsiegune tare sebona goribak. **4**Tar muon thara degibak, ar tar nangan tharar huobalanit lega thebo. **5**Siot reid no thebo. Probu Itchiore tharare phor dibo hinottei, tharattun

lembo bah belo phor no lagibo. Ar thara umore-umor sason goribak.

6Sebeden the more holo, "Ei hodagan soittio ar bischias-joggio." Jhadi gori hi hi ghodi jebo, pobitro munigunor Probu Itchiorbuoi tar sagorsiebuore degebartei tar sorgo-dudtuore di padeilo.

7"Sah, mui jhadi gori ejongor. Muni dogkie gori hoijeie ei boibuor hodagani je dhore the hoballie." **8**Mui, Johone ei jinijchani degkuong ar suinniong. Sebeden sieni mui deginei ar suninei, more sieni degeiede sorgo-dudtuore tobona goribartei mui tar thengot porilung. **9**Sebeden the more holo, "Seis, tui siennie no goris. Haron muio tor ar tor bhei munigunor dogkie sagorsie, jigune ei boibuor hodagani manon. Itchior tobona gor."

Jisu Ejer

10Ar the more holo, "Somoibuo hai ejchie hinottei, ei boibuor muni dogkie hodagani marga no maris. **11**Je aw-dharmig, the ikkie song aw-dharmig ok. Je hajor, the ikkie song hajor oi thok. Je dharmig, the ikkie song dharmig oi thok, ar je pobitro, the ikkie song pobitro oi thok.

12"Sah, mui jhadi gori ejongor. Prottiek jonore tar hamo onusare dibartei, poriskarigan mor loge age. **13**Mui Alpha ar Omega, Arambogan ar Seschan. Mui Polimmuo ar Jerorbuo."

14Je mor ugumani mane the hoballie. Sigune jibono gajchuottun hebar ar sohoranor girie duorede somibar odhikar thebo. **15**Hintu jigun sohorano barendi thebak, hugurun, jadu-goriegun, shanda goriegun, hungoriegun, mokti pujiegun, ar gal madana gom pande ar gal madonde sigun.

16"Ei hodagani mondoligunot shakki dibartei, mui Jisu, mor sorgo-dudtuore dipadelung. Mui Davidor Singoran ar tar Bongso. Mui Beinnie Potpottie Shut tarabuo."

17Aptabuoi ar nuo-jameibuoi holak, "Ai." Je sune the hok, "Ai." Jar pani saj gore the ejok. Jadtun mone hoi the magana jibono panigan hokki.

18Haron ei boibuor muni dogkie gori hodagani prottiek jonore mui shakki duongor je ei hodagani tjorai, Itchiore ei boibuot lega agede dhurbhikkogani tare jorei dibo. **19**Ar je ei boibuot muni dogkie gori hoie hodagani shini nejai, Itchiore tar bhagkuo Jibono Boibuottun, pobitro sohoranottun, ar ei boibuot legkie jinijchanittun shini nibo.

20Ei jinijchani shakki dette sibiei hor, "Mui hamakkai jhadi gori ejongor." Amen. Oh Probu Jisu, ai!

21Amar Probu Jisu Kristor doyegan tomar begkunor ugure thok. Amen.

22:6 1 Co 14:32
22:7 Mot 16:27
22:10 Rom 13:11
22:12 Mot 16:27
22:15 1Ko 6:9, 10; Gal 5:19-21; Kol 3:5,6; Phi 3:2
22:16 Mot 1:1; 2Pi 1:19
22:17 Jhn 4:10
22:20 Mot 16:27; 1Ko 16:22
22:21 Rom 16:20